LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis00wand

929.342
W184r

THE

Registers

OF THE

Parish of Wandsworth

IN THE COUNTY OF SURREY.

(1603-1787)

TRANSCRIBED BY

JOHN TRAVISS SQUIRE,

A SOLICITOR OF THE SUPREME COURT.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

P.
Surr. W 1

LYMINGTON.
PRINTED BY CHAS. T. KING.
1889.

386

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

PREFACE.

——:o:——

To a work of this kind, only a few words by way of preface are required.

The Registers of the Parish of Wandsworth are now comprised in twenty-four paper books, and the contents of the first three are contained in this volume.

The books commence with the year 1603 (1 Jac. I.) and, with exception of an unfortunate hiatus in the burials from 1678 to 1727, are complete to the present time.

The entries are distributed as follows :—

Marriages	15 May,	1603—22 Nov.	1726.
Baptisms	27 March,	,, —20 Dec.	1713.
Burials	4 April,	,, —29 Oct.	1678.
Baptisms	3 Jan.	17$\frac{18}{14}$—30 Dec.	1787.
Marriages	2 April,	1727—16 Dec.	1753.
Burials	4 April,	,, —31 Dec.	1787.
Marriages	15 June,	1754—17 March,	1788.

Marriages	3 May,	1788— 5 Nov.	1812.
Marriages	3 Jan.	1813—12 April,	1837.
Marriages	2 July,	1837— 7 Oct.	1861.
Marriages	12 Oct.	1861—18 Feb.	1878.
Marriages	19 Feb.	1878— 2 April,	1888.
Marriages	7 April.	1888—	
Baptisms	5 Jan.	1788—27 Dec.	1812.
Baptisms	1 Jan.	1813— 4 Nov.	1827.
Baptisms	8 Nov.	1827—11 Aug.	1839.
Baptisms	11 Aug.	1839—22 Nov.	1852.
Baptisms	21 Nov.	1852— 4 June,	1870.
Baptisms	5 June,	1870—	
Burials	1 Jan.	1788—27 Dec.	1812.
Burials	3 Jan.	1813—26 Aug.	1832.
Burials . ..	26 Aug.	1832—29 Sep.	1846.
Burials	2 Oct.	1846—15 Oct.	1850.
Burials	31 Oct.	1850—10 July,	1854.
Burials	18 July,	1854— 8 Feb.	1864.
Burials	8 Feb.	1864—22 Aug.	1871.
Burials	22 Aug.	1871—21 Nov.	1877.
Burials	24 Nov.	1877—	

The missing entries of Burials probably formed one volume, in which the Minister was required, under a penalty, to insert certain additional particulars (Stat. 30 Car. II Cap. 3, repealed by 54 Geo. III.) and it may be that a non-compliance with the statute led to the suppression of this book; but whatever the reason may have been, the volume was missing at the time of the compilation of the Parliamentary Return of Parish Registers in 1833. Enquiry was personally made at Winchester and at Doctor's Commons for the Bishop's transcripts of the missing Register, but without success.

Owing to the fact that a number of French Refugees settled here at various times, numerous entries will be found relating to aliens. The Refugees for some years had a separate Church in a court-yard immediately opposite the Parish Church, and inasmuch as the Parish Rate Books contain several French surnames which do not appear in the Parish Registers, it is possible that separate Registers may have been kept by their ministers. Diligent but unavailing enquiry has been made with a view to ascertain whether such Registers exist.

The proximity of Wandsworth to London (it is now within the new County of London) gives an additional value to the publication of the present Volume.

It may be interesting to mention that quite recently the Editor was able to establish the fact that a descendant of the ancient race of Czars, Stephen the son of Mickepher Alphery or Alfery, exercised the calling of a Smith in this Parish, where he was also married, had children baptised, and died of the Plague.

It only remains to acknowledge the courtesy with which the present Vicar of Wandsworth, the Rev. Wm. Reed, M.A., permitted the Editor to transcribe the Registers.

Wandsworth,
Nov. 1889. J. T. S.

This following is the Register * * * * * * * * * * names of them that weare Married Christ * * Buried from the year of o^r Lord God * * * in the first yeare of the reigne of o^r dread * * Lord King James as hereafter appeareth.

MARRYAGES.

Anno Dni. 1(603.)

1603	May	15	Thomas Moore & Marie Ballet.
	June	5	William Playter & Katherin Harriss.
	,,	13	Thomas Jolly & Elizabeth Hollowaie.
	,,	26	James Howes & Elizabeth Whitt.
	Aug.	7	Robert Wilson & Marie Pate.
	,,	14	John How & Dennis Towsey.
	Sep.	10	John Parnell & Alce Baall.
	Nov.	6	Thomas Yearle & Agnes Guye.
	Dec.	20	John Parnell & Mercie Meaxham.
160¾	Jan.	26	John Wilkines & Elizabeth Platie.
	Feb.	2	Samuel Roberts & Marrian Clark, widd.
	?	16	Anthony Stoddar & Alce Martine, widd.
1604	April	19	Thomas Braborne, of St. Clemments, gentt. & Hellen M . . . . . Winkfield, in Com. Bark.*
	,,	22	John Yonge & Franncis Finch.
	?		James Borne & Joane Gray.
	?		John Reanolds & Jane Adames.
	?		Rowland Ballard als Austin & Marie Beamond.
	?		John Durrant & Margrett Aslen, widd.
	?		Thomas Thomas & Joane Stevans als Hut . . .
	?		Richard Mattinson & Hellen Turner.
	?		Thomas Limere & Alce B . . . . le, of London.
	Oct.	16	. . . . . & Sara Bilbrough.
	Nov.	1	. . . . . Skiner & Audry Lang, widd.
	,,	26	. . . . . Mores & Alce Filpott, widd.
	Dec.	14	[R]obert Calvert & Jane Wood.
160⅘	Jan.	28	Richard Harrisse & Martha Norington.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Warne & Marie Lowe.

In the margin of the first page is written, "Mr. Gray at the Ship in Southwark," with a date 1702. The first few leaves are worn away at the corners, so that it is impossible to say what the blanks which occur in these leaves should be.

* In the original the words "wer married the XIXth of A . . ." are struck out.

1605	April	28	William Bayley & Joane Finch.
	Sep.	29	John Tayler & Joane Tyre, widd.
	Oct.	14	John Skiner & Elizabeth Hues.
1606	May	25	Francis Chadsey & Agnes Dauson.
	June	2	Henrie Parre & Elizabeth Horshame.
	,,	22	John Owen & Joane Sheppard.
	,,	24	Symond Addames & Sara Monger, of London.
	July	6	William Renman & Joane Bryan.
	,,	13	Hancoke & Elizabeth Hook, widd.
	Sep.	6	Belson & Jane Brittin.
	,,	21	Winchcome & Elizabeth Hading.
	,,	,,	Phitt & Joane Tayler.
	Oct.	12	Farrow & Marie Wawin.
	,,	19	& Margerie Phillipps.
	Nov.	2	n & Joane Weste.
	,,	10	Co]ttrill & Kathyrin Hodges.
	*June	9	T]homas & Elizabeth Marshall, both of London.
	Dec.	15	Cottrill & Sence Castleman.
	,,	29	son & Elizabeth Beldame.
	?		Bartholomew lege & Marie Davie.
	?	11	Robert Carker & Alce Vallantyne.
	Mar.	16	John Rawson & Ellen Somers.
1607	April	13	Edward Peter & Joane Glover.
	May	14	Edmund Hackett & Anne Brane.
	June	7	John Harlow & Elizabeth Lawrence.
	Aug.	10	Sir Richard Conquest, Knight, & Mrs. Sara Snowe.
	Oct.	18	Hugh Campion & Joane Charsley
	Nov.	1	George Weeks and Margrett West.
160$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	4	John Reeve & Alce Dunmoll.
	,,	12	John Barefoote & Israell Metherecliffe.
	,,	14	Robert Vincente & Joane Evans.
	,,	24	John Harrell & Anne Cooper.
	,,	28	Henrie Dawney & Elizabeth Fellowe.
	,,	31	Henrie Ison & Joane Cheeseman.
	Feb.	2	Sir Robert Albany, Knight, & Mrs. Alce Snow.
1608	?	14	James Snowe & Dorothy Shepperde.
	?		Thomas Wickerhames & Margrett Devenish.
	?	17	William Fryer & Ruth Arnolde.
	?		Henrie Skegge & Kathyrin Griffin.
	?		Richard Edwardes & Grace Pether.
	?		Edward Denby & Margrett Rowe.
	?		William Gibbines & Joane Crenshawe.
	?		William Beane & Kathyrin Davisonne.
	Aug.	24	Bidgood & Margery Woode.
	Sep.	29	[Pa]rnell & Anne Puckeridge.
	Dec.	15	[Ri]chard Rilshawe & Margrete Byre.
160$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	9	Walter Willington & Dorthye Tockefield.
	,,	23	Thomas Noxton & Elizabeth Pagget.
	,,	28	Edward Kitchin & Sarah Dilxe.
1609	June	1	James Chandler & Marie Tuttle.
	,,	11	John Bedford & Joane Tynche.
	Aug.	23	George Duke, gent. & Katherine Breame.
	,,	28	William Withnall & Joane Burton.
	Sep.	10	John Hansloe & Sara Tharpe.
	Oct.	8	John Davis & Joane Round.
	Nov.	1	Peter Samborne & Marie Monger.
	,,	23	Francis Hollinshead & Kathyrin Melton.
160$\frac{9}{10}$	Jan.	11	Thomas Osgood & Agnes Whitt.

* *sic.*

	Jan.	28	John Chadsdall & Joane Daunce.
	Feb.	6	Robert Comptonne & Frauncis Needhame.
	,,	15	John Thorneton & Joane Rapley.
	,,	19	Bartholomew Legg & Elizabeth Taylor.
	,,	20	John Greeneway & Rebecca Nelson.
1610	Mar.	25	ampton & Marie Caming.
	April	9	rnard & Dyna Haley.
	June	3	mith & Margrett Sainte.
	?	6	Randall Bower & Joane Bentl.
	?	19	Walter Owen & Isabell Deane.
	J . . .	29	Edward Owen & Judah Higginson.
	Oct.	7	Jesper Littleford & Elizabeth Belson.
16$\frac{10}{11}$	Jan.	27	Justinian Fludgate & Alce Moore.
1611	Mar.	31	William Frappell & Agnes Best.
	April	7	Edward Randall & Margerie Merfeild.
	May	6	John Pate & Margerie Searle.
	,,	19	Thomas Francklyn & Agnes Glover.
	,,	22	John Cobden & Marie Timson.
	June	10	Robert Welles & Jane Harding.
	,,	20	Mr. Roger Jones & Mrs. Elizabeth Bostock.
	July	8	George Willard & Anne Saunders.
	,,	9	Myles Bodley, preacher, & Anne Jones.
	Aug.	4	John Daulton & Agnes Arnole.
	Oct.	14	Henrie Dewe & Agnes Harwood.
	Nov.	12	Mr. Anthony Stubbes, of London, & Mrs. Margaret Jones.
	Dec.	12	William Phillipps & Jane Weste.
1612	April	30	William Harper & Bridgett Arthur.
	May	24	Roger Myles & Ellen Campion.
	June	9	John Boycott & Kathyrin Roy.
	?		Christopher With & Jane Duffeild.
	July	12	Norrisse & Elizabeth Warren.
	,,	19	[M]orlesse & Elizabeth Bryan.
	Aug.	10	Charles Hunte & Martha Finch.
	Sep.	1	Edmund Tayler & Elizabeth Bray.
	,,	3	William Measie, Esq., & Alce Blague, widd.
	,,	17	Nicholas Chilman & Dorothy Forster.
	Oct.	25	William Waterfall & Jane Sparrow.
	Nov.	1	John Falke & Elizabeth Edwards.
	,,	26	Henrie Ison & Bridgett Homan.
161$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	28	Francis Blage & Elizabeth Oziver.
	Feb.	7	Edward Moore & Agnes Cadwell.
1613	April	10	John Stake & Elizabeth Sturman.
	May	11	Arnole Burnet & Susan Mathew.
	June	3	John Harrisse & Elizabeth Fisher.
	Sep.	28	William Jones & Elnor Horkle.
	Oct.	8	Symon Daulton & Anne Smith.
1614	May	5	John Fryer & Joane Withnall.
	June	23	Richard Carter & Marie Whitefield.
	*Nov.	6	Robert White & Elizabeth Heath, of London.
	*Oct.	13	Richard Hawes & Joyce Blake, widd.
	,,	16	John Swinsteed & Joane Heane.
161$\frac{4}{5}$	Mar.	6	itte & Parnell Hassellwood.
1615	June	1	William Reade & Sara Bearman, of London.
	Oct.	5	Nicholas Stretley & Anne Selbie, widd.
	Nov.	30	Nicholas Cholmeley & Hester Jones, of London.
161$\frac{5}{6}$	Jan.	8	John Ford & Emm Harrold.
1616	April	4	Robert Wilkinson & Martha Shepard, of London.
	,,	14	Mathew Picke & Luce Tharpe.

* *Sic.*

	May	22	David Thomas & Alce Whitt.
	June	24	Thomas Wallis & Sara Bucke.
	Aug.	4	Thomas Denke & Dennis Sheppard.
	Sep.	5	Thomas Collines & Marian Ford.
	,,	10	William Alce & Elizabeth Browne.
	Oct.	17	Thomas Scoke & Agnes Frappell, widd.
	,,	24	Thomas Baxter & Anne Fanning.
	Dec.	5	William Towsey & Jane Baysley.
1617	May	4	John Symonds & Bridgett Young.
	June	3	William Burton & Joane Campion.
	Dec.	10	Sir James Price, Knight, & Mrs. Joane Vaughann.
161$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	1	Nicholas Kempsall & Marie Parker.
	Feb.	5	John Whitte & Avis Frauncis.
	April	24	Edward Perrett & Geiles Rellam.
1618	July	12	John Blagg & Joane Sturme.
	Aug.	13	Stephen Chelsham & Joane Bayley, widd.
	,,	16	Thomas Seamer & Anne Sheppard.
	,,	18	Robert Smith & Sara Leche.
	Oct.	4	John Nevell & Joane Cottrill.
	Nov.	1	Richard Meade & Jane Mogge.
	,,	12	Thomas Hicks & Elizabeth Harrold.
	,,	15	Robert Norrisse & Margaret Tue.
	,,	17	Thomas Goose & Marie Bullard.
	,,	26	William Partridg & Anne Roberts.
	Dec.	10	Walter Owen & Dorothy Chilman, widd.
161$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	9	William Essington, gent. & Mrs. Hester Jones.
1619	Apl.	8	Robert Watson & Elizabeth Browning.
	,,	22	John Naldrat & Joane Dowse.
	,,	22	Sith Savag & Alce Banister, widd.
	,,	25	John Peacock & Avis Tylberie.
	,,	29	Jesper Gammon & Margarett Kempe.
	May	20	John Leigh & Margaret Purle, of London.
	,,	27	Walter Caustyn & Bridgett Roberts.
	June	1	Richard Frier & Elizabeth Weller.
	July	8	Thomas Wayne & Kathyrin Sheppard.
	,,	13	Robert Person & Anne Walter.
	Nov.	14	Henrie Whitton & Ellen Griffin, widd.
1619$\frac{2}{0}$	Feb.	10	[Geo]rge Beadle & Jane Ludlowe, widd.
	,,	23	John Bowtell & Susan Hutchinson.
1620	May	11	Thomas Farlowe & Elizabeth Hath.
	June	25	Thomas Deane & Anne Morlesse.
	July	20	Hugh Campion & Julian Crips.
	,,	25	Henrie Cottrill & Anne Stanborough.
	,,	27	John Maundey & Joan Reanolds.
	Sep.	28	Richard Kestian & Hanna Finch.
	Nov.	22	John Greenerod & Marcie Fowler.
162$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	21	Jonas Blake & Elizabeth Saywell.
1621	April	26	William Graddige & Anne Milles.
	May	1	Edward Cripps & Eliza Langrige.
	,,	27	John Evards & Susan Beck.
	June	12	Mr. Tho Wetherall precher & Mrs. Marie Dumnelow were married the twelfeth daie of June Anno Domini Millesi : sexcento vices° primo.
	June	17	Edward Fryer & Joane Phillpot.
	July	2	Mr. Roger Ewin, of London, & Mrs. Constance Hiron, of London, widow.
	,,	29	Robert Moore & Francis Edseir.
	Aug.	20	Edward Exten & Margerie Wakimber.

	*Aug.	8	Paule Closen & Abigall Bell.
	Sep.	2	Tho. Worsey & Elizab. Stanborow.
	Oct.	7	Tho. Alder & Elizabeth Border.
	,,	21	John Feild & Kather. Cottrill.
	Dec.	6	Phillip Wiley & Jane Simmons, of Eltham.
162½	Feb.	24	Robt. Wilson & Precilla Chilman.
1622	May	1	Robert Salter & Alce Wood, widdow, both of Putney.
	,,	12	Phillip Falconar & Sarai West.
	June	24	George Collings & Susan Winckfeild.
	July	28	Ralph Blundall & Eliza Buck.
	Aug.	23	Edward Pearson & Joane Lane.
	Sep.	8	Willi. Eversdon & Suzan Thorpe.
	,,	15	Thomas Nash & Anne Browne.
	Oct.	19	John Mansfeild & Anne Channell.
	Nov.	10	George Hartwell & Callice Stasey.
162⅔	Jan.	8	John Monger, gent., & Marie Harrison, of London.
1623	May	25	William Hoeman & Annie Peeter.
	June	8	Michael Mathew & Annis Woolford.
	,,	12	Edward Cason & Dorcas Sturtevannt, of London.
	,,	15	John Meredith & Williams.
	,,	17	Richard Lea & Alice Bastard.
	,,	19	William Southwood & Frances Oziner.
	,,	23	Simon Price & Anne Warberton, of London.
	June	24	Robert Moncke of Bookeham magn, & Jane Purse.
1623	June	29	George Tharpe & Anne Tomas.
	July	20	John Hunt & Mary Fynch.
	Aug.	4	Gregorie Barrett & Alce Fannynge.
	Sep.	29	Tho. Grove, of St. George, Southwarke, & Anne Ghuest, widd.
	Oct.	23	John Jones & Margerie Logginge, both of London.
	Oct.	26	Francis Burnett & Prudence Butcher.
	Dec.	15	Edmond Walter, of East Moulsey & Sara Stone, of Kingstone.
162¾	Jan.	7	Wroughton Baskervile & Mary Slyfield.
	,,	18	John Buck & Marie Lukis.
	,,	22	Henry Mylles & Jane Seauer, of London.
	,,	22	Robert Jaruis & Joane Spindaloe.
	Jan.	25	Robert Nele & Marie Crosse.
1624	Mar.	31	Daniell Tharpe & Sara Buck.
	April	11	Thomas Shelton & Grace Listid.
	,,	29	Francis Prince, of Fulham, & Lidia Catcher.
	June	20	Henry Shepheard & Annis Fisher.
	July	18	John Mullins & Joane Phillips.
	Aug.	1	Lewis Tedder & Elizabeth Crenshawe.
	Aug.	19	Richard Worsey & Margarett Bissill.
	Nov.	18	Henry Dynes & Hanna Burton.
	Dec.	21	Thomas Styles, of Putney, & Elianore Caustin, of Mitcham.
162⅘	Feb.	7	John Ewins & Marie Musgrove.
	,,	14	Henry Phillips & Widow Herringman.
	,,	24	Robert Moore & Susanna Tockefeild.
	,,	24	John Willcocke & Elizabeth Elton.
	* ,,	20	George Marchant & Anne Treuers.
1625	April	13	Valentine Bullen & Elizabeth Taylor.
	June	29	Mathew Gilbert & Anne Newman.
	Aug.	5	Martine Snokaerte & Hester Holland, widow.
	,,	25	Thomas Hicks & Eideth Haynes, widow.
	Sep.	11	John & Joan Mathew.
	Oct.	18	John Banberry & Elizabeth Dell.
	Nov.	7	Robert Bale & Mary Spencer.
162⅚	Jan.	4	Nicholas Wimbolte, of Thames Ditton, & Alice Meader.

* *sic.*

1626	April	13	John Barker & Anne Dearinge.
	,,	17	Anthony Masey & Elizabeth Arnold.
	,,	20	Thomas Hibbins & Anne Mathews.
	,,	30	Nicholas Spencer & Alice Milles.
	May	7	Thomas Blunden & Jane Alkinstall.
	,,	14	Thomas Evans & Anne Jones.
	,,	30	Phillip Dell & Jane Wythe.
	July	3	Thomas Chappell & Etheldred Cooke, wid.
	Oct.	13	Robert Willson & Anne Poynter, widd.
	Nov.	13	Henry Perkinson & Elizabeth Willson.
162$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	25	Michael Hunt & Anne Lownes.
1627	Mar.	26	William Bankes & Marie Davie.
	April	8	Robert Mathew & Alyce Wytherby.
	May	1	Willm. Cripps & Anne Langridge.
	,,	8	Richard Ball, gent, & Elizabeth Bromesgrave.
	,,	28	Richard Yearwood, & Katherine Ellettsone.
	Aug.	12	Francis Heade & Elizabeth Godwyn.
	,,	19	Richard Grindle & Mary Cockine.
	Nov.	11	Samuel Border & Dennis Hodgskins.
	,,	26	John Ewins & Jane Light.
	Dec.	9	Alexander Lewis & Mabel Sanders.
162$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	21	Robert Oliuer & Joane Griffin.
	Mar.	12	Oliver Beale & Widow Littleford.
1628	April	27	Richard Bailey & Dennis Brooke.
	May	13	William Start & Anne Barnesley.
	June	19	Richard Raynford & Susann Elton.
	Aug.	17	John Dobson & Joane Mills.
	Sep.	21	James Stubbington & Elizabeth Hayes.
	Nov.	4	Thomas Peare & Ellin Tilbrooke.
	Nov.	13	Richard Bowyar & Margery Smyth.
	Dec.	12	Mathew Cleare & Elizabeth Harwood.
162$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	13	James Long & Sibbell Meadupp.
1629	April	13	Henry Abbott & Joane Jaruis, widowe.
	,,	16	John Brisley & Elizabeth Parrett.
	,,	,,	Henry Cooper & Alice Lea, widdowe.
	,,	23	Edward Biddle & Abigale Dowse.
	,,	27	Ralph Brice & Julianne Hales.
	,,	,,	Richard Young & Annis Fountaine.
	May	14	John White & Mary Phillips, widowe.
	June	25	Richard Jones & Joane Morelesse.
	July	23	Robert Roper & Elizabeth Wheatlum, of London.
	,,	30	Symond Walter & Dorcas Finch.
	Aug.	20	Willm. Redding & Susana Slater.
	Sep.	3	Anthonie Ellis & Elizabeth Horton.
	Oct.	12	Richard Morlis & Jane Towsey.
1630	Mar.	30	Richard Griffith, gent., & Anne Sherratt.
	May	2	Luke Tarplett & Anne Lane.
	July	30	Jeromie Knatt & Joane Bull.
	Sep.	16	John Young & Mary Newett.
	,,	20	John Delannoy, gent.,& Mary Delannoy.
	,,	30	Andrew Weston & Elizabeth Crenshawe.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Nelson & Dorothie Clarke.
163$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	21	John Wryghte & Anne Beaumont.
1631	April	14	Willm. Syms & Mary Isam.
	,,	29	Arthur Blinco & Susann Buck.
	June	30	Rowland Roades & Elizabeth Miles.
	July	21	Xpir Bartrum & Joane Deeringe.
	Aug.	14	Robert Cottar & Anne Farrall.

	Oct.	9	Richard Stutchburie & Ellen Smith.
	,,	,,	Elias Tolamunda & Luce Godman.
	Dec.	26	Hugh Hubbert & Jane Blythe.
163½	Jan.	26	John Luer & Jane Mersham.
1632	May	1	Silvester Slater & Elizabeth Watson.
	,,	3	Nicholas Hardy, gent., & Joane Burton.
	,,	22	Rice Thomas & Joane Dauies.
	June	7	Francis Haies & Anne Pyther.
	July	8	Humphry Pledge & Mary Wells.
	,,	26	William Ludloe & Elizabeth Lewin.
	Aug.	26	William Buck & Ellin Winckfeild.
	Sep.	27	Richard Deane & Joane Smith.
	,,	30	John Garrett & Anne Frances.
163⅔	Feb.	6	Nicholas Gregory & Dorothie Morris.
	Mar.	3	Valentine Caue & Dorothie Crosse.
	*Jan.	28	Thomas Wilson & Katherine Jones.
1633	May	12	John Smith & Martha Gurney.
	Aug.	22	John Sherwood & Anne Hasell.
	Oct.	31	Thomas Hunt & Alice Younge.
	Nov.	19	Richard Carter & Mary Phillips.
163¾	Jan.	29	Hastings Cooke & Margaret Hill.
	,,	30	Henry Shepheard & Alice Tharpe.
	Feb.	1	Richard Ladiman & Sarai Brookes.
	Feb.	10	Francis Buckeridge & Sarai Futterell.
1634	June	1	William Cundit & Elizabeth .
	Sep.	21	William Worrell & Anne Smith.
	Dec.	14	James & Margarett Mott.
163⅘	Mar.	10	Robert Allen & Bridgett Brooker.
	Nov.	13	Thomas Wright & Widow Sleepe.
1635	April	1	Isaac Thornebury, gen., & Mary Gunter.
	,,	9	Edward Richardson & Margarett Davis.
	,,	24	Peter West & Sara Ellis.
	May	29	Robert Moore & Anne Walter.
	June	25	Willm. Woolcock & Cecillia Burton.
	July	17	Henry Jure & Joane Ludloe, wid.
	Sept.	17	John Childe & Anne Stone, wid.
	Oct.	22	Edward Poole & Dorothie Moore.
	Nov.	24	Mathew West & Elizabeth Gyles.
1636	June	19	John Hill & Ellin Staple, wid.
	July	9	Nicholas Tracher & Margarett Sheppard.
	,,	24	Anthonie Rich & Joane Duglis.
	Oct.	27	Richard Grymes & Joane Watts.
163⅙	Feb.	16	George Carpenter & Alicie Caustin.
	Mar.	10	William Maybie & Millicent Adams.
	,,	,,	Richard Dynes & Joyce Purdefoote.
1637	Mar.	26	John Morte & Elizabeth Wigmoore.
	April	20	Robert Gibbs, of London, & Joyce Lawrence.
	,,	23	Richard Hopkins & Elizabeth Pearson.
	June	4	Francis Scott & Rebecca Milles.
	,,	6	Thomas Murrey & Elizabeth Hull.
	,,	29	George Streete & Mary Yett.
	,,	,,	Varguis Sparke & Joane Caustine.
	July	2	Peter Mylles & Sara Johnson.
	Aug.	8	Richard Reddinge & Margery Allen.
	,,	20	Nicholas Reddinge & Mary Barton.
163⅞	Jan.	15	Richard White & Joane Barrowdale.
	,,	18	John Lothropp & Mary Heily.
	,,	29	Phillip Russell & Mary Clifford.

* *Sic.*

	Mar.	5	Humphry Lushe & Alice Willes.
	,,	8	Jeromie Cotton & Rebecca Tomson.
1638	,,	26	Edward Strowde & Margaret Tilghman.
	April	9	Richard Cutts & Mary Greenham.
	,,	25	Edward Harris & Alice Pawlett.
	,,	30	Richard Hopkins & Jane Lee.
	June	7	Samuel Gurney & Anne Moore.
	Aug.	1	Thomas Barnard & Mary Goodwin.
	Oct.	11	Thomas Goodyeer & Susanna Holland.
	,,	18	John Morgan &
	,,	22	Griffith Jones & Anne Hewes.
	,,	29	Willm. Roydon & Elizabeth Gregory.
	Nov.	1	George Lamp & Elizabeth Dent.
	,,	13	George Pilkington & Cassandra Farra.
	,,	25	Edward Owin & Hester Steevens.
163$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan	17	James Beckett & Anne Barnesley, widowe.
	,,	31	George Tudsbury & Luce Bowyn.
	Feb.	21	Peter West & Joane Tums.
	,,	25	John Ball & Margarett Adams.
	Mar.	7	Thomas Hooper, gent., & Ursula Elton.
1639	May	1	John Mathew & Elizabeth Cowdrey.
	,,	,,	Richard Younge & Margarett Walker.
	,,	,,	William Millatt & Ellin Taylor.
	June	30	Thomas Aslyn & Frances
	Oct.	20	John Kerill & Elizabeth Ledwell.
	,,	27	Edward Grymes & Frances Due.
	,,	28	Henry Hungate, gent., & Mary Denham.
16$\frac{39}{40}$	Jan.	2	John Jones & Margarett Johnson.
	,,	21	Richard Aldridge & Mary Pyther, widowe.
	,,	23	John Owin, junr., & Penelope Force.
	,,	30	Antho. Ellis & Margarett Hardyman.
1640	April	30	William Rose & Joane Barrett.
	May	10	John Francklyn & Rebecca Milles.
	July	13	Thomas Rudkin & Jane Towsey.
	Nov.	15	Henry Easte & Jane Childe.
164$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	21	John Larymore & Frances Moore.
	,,	27	James Lilley & Sara
1641	April	8	John Wood & Anne Thrumpton.
	May	6	Mathew Russell & Mary Aleburrye.
	,,	6	John Kinge & Sara Jones.
	,,	20	Marmaduke Harris & Dorothy Collis.
	June	6	Willm. Dauis & Mary Beck.
	,,	23	Paule Elton & Susan Eversdon, widow.
	July	6	George Smarriatt & Ellenor Barloe.
	,,	,,	William Bignell & Elizabeth Whaley.
	,,	8	George Younge & Jane Randall.
	Aug.	27	Edward Bidgood & Elizabeth Toms.
	Nov.	25	John Kenneby & Saincts Holmes.
1642	April	3	Christopher Jones & Margery Redding, wid.
	,,	14	William & Mary
	,,	21	Henry Due & Joane Morlis.
	,,	25	John Phillips & Elizabeth Blake.
	,,	19*	James Perkins & Alice Childe.
	May	16	John Garrett & Anne Higgins.
	June	14	Willm. Mondaye & Anne Hills.
	July	19	John Peacock, jun., & Mary Worrall.
	,,	21	Anthonie Ellis als Box & Mary Chaundler.
	,,	,,	Willm. Lawrence & Widowe als Mary Bedford.

* *Sic.*

	Aug.	8	Richard Goswell & Susanna Stratton.
	Oct.	13	Willm. Rogers & Ayme Morris, widowe.
	Dec.	1	Willm. Percivall, gent., & Elizabeth French.
164$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	9	Thomas Stapeley & Joane Skinner, widowde.
	,,	24	John Standbridge & Mary Chadwick.
	,,	26	Edward Archer & Susanna Saule, widowe.
1643	April	13	John Skate & Hester Due.
	July	20	Henry Knighte & Anne Garrett.
	Aug.	6	John Mott, jun., & Katherine Pounds.
	,,	13	Robert Cuerton & Katherine Bond.
	Sep.	26	Willm. Gwalter, gent., & Margtt. Croshaw.
	Oct.	10	John Applebey & Anne Owin.
	,,	2*	Nicholas Smith & Anne Killick.
164$\frac{3}{4}$	Feb.	27	Pearcivall Chalkill & Sibbill Taylor.
1644	April	22	Henry Cromer & Mary Sturmey.
	June	25	John Watts & Thomazein Owin.
	Aug.	11	Henry Rayncock & Mary Kinge, widowe.
	,,	23	Anthony Dansey & Dennes Abrehall.
	Oct.	3	Abigall
	,,	15	Richard Pike & Anne Cooper.
	Nov.	7	Robert Mott & Anne Mabsden.
	,,	21	Ephraim Teere & Anne Hodgkins
	,,	22	Robert Wignall & Ellen Williams, widow.
1645	April	7	Isaack Jennawaie & Mary Steevens.
	July	31	Richard & Jane Pridmoore.
	Oct.	2	Steuen Buckland & Mary Greenerodd.
1646	Mar.	30	Edward Nealer & Philadelphia Falkener.
	April	3	John Hatcher & Elizabeth Foorde.
	July	27	William Younge & Mary Greene.
	Sep.	10	George Roberts, gent., & Ellinor Walden.
1647	April	20	Nicholas Wilbore & Mary Loue.
	June	7	Samuell Richardson & Rebecca Burrowes.
	Sept.	23	Edward Foster & Katherine Pike.
164$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	23	Alexander Elstone & Constance Burges.
1648	May	22	Nicholas Ebson & Mary Arcall.
	June	22	Thomas Parratt & Elizabeth Hunt, wid.
	July	13	Thomas Comberford & Elizabeth Soane.
	,,	,,	John Harris & Suzanna Mackwell.
	,,	20	Thomas Stone & Precilla Gardner.
	Aug.	3	John Aldworth & Anne Moore, wid.
	,,	22	John Beckford & Anne Slarke.
	Oct.	1	Thomas Greene & Mary Buckland, wid.
	,,	5	John Whitton & Mary Lane.
	,,	19	Robert Miles & Joane Carter.
1649	June	21	William Stint & Elizabeth Wilbore.
	Aug.	2	John Beamishe & Elizabeth Miles.
	,,	,,	John Stevens & Francesse Stubbington.
	Oct.	18	John Walter & Margarett Fletcher.
	Nov.	18	Lawrence Snosewell & Hanna Cooper.
	Dec.	6	George Glover & Anne Barker.
	,,	27	John Blundall & Anne Tharpe.
16$\frac{49}{50}$	Jan.	3	Edward Tharpe & Suzanna Blundall.
	Feb.	7	William Bentley, junr., & Dorothie Hammond.
	,,	12	Richard Allott & Mary Lawrence.
1650	April	25	James Horne & Mary Sherborne.
	June	6	George Bradshawe & Elizabeth Steward.
	Sep.	24	Robert Brookes & Sara Coomes, wid.
	Oct.	8	James Goodgame & Ellin Bare.

* *sic.*

	Nov.	28	William Tomas & Anne Knipes.
165$\frac{9}{1}$	Mar.	3	Edward Eyton & Martha Turton.
	,,	4	William Smith & Jane Wrighte.
1651	May	29	Robert Teere & Anne Townsin.
	July	31	Ralph Blundall & Agneis Dell.
	Sep.	21	Andrew Dent & Mary Force.
	,,	28	Walter Caustin & Katherine Chapman.
	Oct.	26	Francis Tame & Sara Jennings.
165$\frac{1}{2}$	Feb.	26	William Fuller & Margerie Robinson.
1652	April	1	Edward Wells & Anne Emerson.
	June	17	Walter Symons & Mary Phrasell, wid.
	Aug.	19	Richard Hill & Suzanna Love.
1653	May	5	John Walker & Katherine Duck, wid.
	,,	19	Nicholas Cock & Jane Campion.
	July	9	William Caldwall & Elizabeth Gaye.
	,,	25	John Willington & Anne Tompson.
	Sep.	14	John Rose & Mary Thorowgood.
	,,	15	William Flewellin & Rose Aspley, wid.
165$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	5	Willm. Smith & Julyan Hoeman, per Justice Rushworth's allowance.
	Feb.	2	Isaack Jennaway & Anna Bigg, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
1654	June	18	Willm. Miles & Joane Cutts, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
	,,	28	Thomas Rose & Vrsula Austin, per Just. Rushworth's allowance.
	Aug.	10	Richard Kinge & Jane Tharpe, per the allowance aforesaid.
	Oct.	17	Publicacon of the entent of Marriage betweene Abraham Heibert and Katherine Ballard, widow, was published three several lord's daies, vizli, the first, the 8th and the 15th of October, 1654. Abraham Heibert and Katherine Ballard, wid., were married the Seaventeenth day of October, 1654, by John Blackwell, Jun., Esq., one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Surrey, in the presce. of Henry White, of Putney, Esq., Robert Witringham, of London, Marchant, and Rich. Dumemlow. [Signed by John Blackwell, Jun.]
165$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb.	13	Robert Sampson & Jane Meades.
1655	April	5	Thomas Wilson & Margarett Garrett, per Justice Rushworth.
	,,	12	Richard Webb & Elizabeth Heard, per Just. Rushworth.
	July	16	John Meade & Joane Dalton, per Just. Hiland.
	Aug.	7	John Ingersol & Margaret Nevill.
	,,	24	Thomas Shepard & Sara Allwinckle, per Just. Rushworth.
165$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	19	Robert Purton & Elizabeth Peters.
1656	May	15	Thomas Webster & Margarett Sutton.
	,,	29	John Clamp & Anne Crosse.
165$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	12	Steven Alfery & Anne Childe.
1657	May	9	John Bartram & Katherine Dawson ("Just. Hiland" in margin).
	June	30	Willm. Hayward & Mary Wallranen ("Allen" in margin).
165$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	18	William Knatt & Elizabeth Mayne.
	Feb.	6	George Cuttar & Dorcas Blundall.
1658	April	1	Andrew Veazey, Waterman, & Jane Coroon, of Wandsworth.
	June	10	Henry Ball, of Stepney, & Elizabeth Feilder, of Putney.
	July	29	Abraham Glover, of Lambeth, & Elizabeth Lewis, of this parish.
	Aug.	13	Edmund Owin & Ellin Strickland.
	,,	24	William Sherlock & Elizabeth Towsey, wid.
1659	Mar.	25	William Woodstock & Suzanna Sheppard.
	April	4	Ralph George & Rebecca Myles.
	,,	,,	Thomas Bassett & Elizabeth Tynsley.
	May	24	Abraham Barnard & Elizab. Normansell.
	,,	,,	Enock Nicholls & Anne Fendeman.

	May	25	Willm. Cooke & Anne Wilde.
	Sep.	25	John Holman & Jane Fortree.
16$\frac{59}{60}$	Feb.	24	Anthony Mariott & Content Willington.
1660	Aug.	9	William Maybey & Elizabeth Hudson, wid.
	Sep.	1	William Elliot, Esq., & Barbara Godfrey.
166$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	5	John Freeman & Anne Roberts.
1661	April	2	Henry Rolph & Francesse Emerson.
	June	10	William Taylor & Anne Hooper.
166$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	28	Myles Pavett*, gent., & Mary Doe, Widd., by licence, Winton.
1662	May	29	Christopher Pybus, of St. Gregories, Lond., & Mary Needham, of Steph. Walbrooke, Lond. by lic Archb.
	June	1	Richard Breywood & Anne Skynner, Banns.
	,,	26	John Best & Elizabeth Osborne, Banns.
	Aug.	28	Wm. Woodfyne & Mary Smyth, Banns.
	,,	31	Wm. Thorp & Jane Atkinson, Banns.
	Sep.	18	Wm. Redding & Margaret Ellis, Banns.
	Nov.	13	Joseph Wemwright & Mary Stubbington, Banns.
	,,	25	John Pennyall & Jane Burtman, by lic. Archb.
166$\frac{2}{3}$	Mar.	3	Edward Richardson & Hannah Mayne, Banns.
1663	Aug.	6	William Gorney, of St. Gyles, Cripplegate & Mary Gentyles, Banns.
	Dec.	3	Nicolas Gregory & Alice Browne, Banns.
	,,	6	Michael Conduit & Sarah Pearcy, Banns.
166$\frac{3}{4}$	Feb.	1	William Smith & Mary Bowman, Banns.
	,,	9	Peter West & Hannah Grover, Banns.
	,,	11	Samuel Collins alias Deane & Joane Caryll, Banns.
	,,	23	George Street & Elizabeth Ham, per lic. Arch. in London, at rich : Crooked Lane.
1664	April	17	Will. Russell & Jane Young, wid., Banns.
	May	9	Edmund Corbet & Anne Norton, of Lond, lic. Archb.
	July	3	Edward Crow & Elizabeth Cames, Banns.
	Sep.	24	John Wright, jun., & Mercy Early, Arch.
	Nov.	17	Robert Ledwell & Eliz. Bently, Arch.
166$\frac{4}{5}$	Jan.	22	William Porter & Mary Peerman, Banns.
	Feb.	7	James Deane & Jane Hillyer, Banns.
1665	April	9	Edward Turpin & Anne Fowles, Banns.
	,,	20	George Thatcher, jun., & Mary Skinner, Banns.
	July	13	John Crawley & Judeth Owin, by lic. Ge L. b. Winton.
	Nov.	26	Richard Cox & Mary Miles, widow, Banns.
	Dec.	26	John Gacs & Jane Craston, licence.
166$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	26	George Sherard, of London, & Mary Deakins, wid., licence Archb.
1666	April	20	Richard Chelsame & Elizabeth Cripps, Banns.
	May	28	Edward Damaske, widower & Bridgett Brush, widow, licence Archb., Cant.
	June	4	Thomas Pynter & Margarett Simpson, wid., Banns.
	July	15	Robert Purton & Mary Amon, Banns.
	Nov.	19	Rowland Stinton, of London, & Elizabeth Winbery, licence Archb., Cant.
	Dec.	27	Richard Fry & Anne Hawkins, Banns.
1667	April	11	John Finch & Elizabeth Parker, Banns.
	May	1	Humphrey Kempsell & Anne Langford, Banns.
	,,	27	Edward Francklin & Elizabeth Durrant, Banns.
	June	6	Joseph Tallar & Mary Furlonger, Banns.
	,,	13	William Fry & Mary Collingwood, Banns.
	,,	20	Mr. Henry Heibert & Mrs. Grisell Ballard, Banns.
	Oct.	17	Mathew Graye & Sarah Miles, Banns.
	Nov.	14	Daniel Guillam & Martha Adams, Banns.

* Originally Pavett, but altered in a different ink to Lovett.

166$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	8	Michaell Phetiplace & Elizabeth Pike, Banns.
	,,	28	John Gaines & Sara Rich, Banns.
	Feb.	2	Thomas Punter & Annne Wilkinson, licence Archb., Cant.
1668	May	3	John Roberts & Martha Swifte, Banns.
	,,	,,	Thomas Barren & Anne Allfrey, Banns.
	,,	14	George Bond, gent., & Elizabeth Hoskins, by Mr. Bolton, minister of St. Giles in the fields, London, per licence Archb., Cant.
	June	14	William Virgoe & Joanna Scott.
	Oct.	14	William Allestry, Esquier & Francesse Lorimer, licence Archb. Cant.
	Dec.	27	William Granger & Elizabeth Hudson.
	,,	29	Daniell Maddurst als. Edwards & Temperance Lane.
1669	June	20	Israell Danson & Susanna Reinolds, widd., Banns.
	Oct.	12	Robert Styles, of Borden, & Martha Siluer, of Wandsworth.
16$\frac{69}{70}$	Feb.	2	Robert Pine & Anne Stubbington.
1670	April	7	John Mott & Elizabeth Martin, Banns.
	May	1	John White & Elizabeth Lidsey, both of Kingston, licence Bp. Winton.
	Nov.	13	Richard Farmer & Elenor Moulam, Banns.
167$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	12	John Beele, Tailor, & Marth Ellis, Spinster, Banns.
1671	April	24	James Kingham, Miller, & Ame Moore, Spinster, Banns.
	,,	,,	Thomas Bath & Rebecca Snoden, Banns.
	,,	27	Steuen Smith & Edith Lewyn, Banns.
	,,	,,	Henry Edwards & Margarett Folwell, Banns.
	Sep.	18	John Jordan & Margaret Rich, Spinster, Banns.
	Oct.	15	Nicholas Tillier & Mary Ousley, Spinster, Banns.
1672	April	9	Richard Shore, of London, Cordwayner, & Avis Freeman, Banns.
	July	30	Dennis de Prince & Katherine Culveneer Brabanters, licence.
1673	April	1	*John Peerman & Dorothy Savage, Banns.
	,,	3	*Christian Lote & Mary Neevill, Banns.
	May	19	John Peterson & Jane Redding, Banns.
	,,	20	James Christmas & Elizabeth Phillips, Banns.
	Sep.	21	William Waterfeild & Mary Workman, Banns.
	Dec.	18	Gerrard Brookes, a Souldier, & Mary Allen, widow.
167$\frac{3}{4}$	Jan.	27	Thomas Flattman, a Souldier, & Eliz. Noble, widow.
1674	July	22	William Ford & Mary Rickman, Lic. Epi. Cant.
	Sep.	3	Richard Hughes, of London, & Mary Cornhill, widow, licence.
	,,	,,	John Styleman, of London, Oyleman, & Anne Trimnell, Lyc. Ep. Cant.
	Dec.	7	George Smith, Carpenter, & Susanna Phillips, Spinster, Banns.
167$\frac{4}{5}$	Feb.	2	John Wily, Butcher, & Jane Harrow, Spinster, Banns.
1675	April	13	Henry Ludlow & Elizabeth Hudson, Banns.
	May	23	George Thromdehill & Mary Ludlow, Spinster, Banns.
	Sep.	20	Michaell Chapman & Etheldrida Rich, Spinster.
	,,	28	Mr. James Wilde & Mrs. Jane Chamberlaine, both of London, Lic. Epi. Cant.
	Oct.	28	Edward Meeze & Grace Fryer, Spinster, Banns.
1676	July	2	Joseph Bidle & Jane Griffin, Banns.
	Aug.	20	Thomas Burnham & Elizabeth Lewis, Banns.
167$\frac{6}{7}$	Feb.	25	Robert Mott, Cordwanier, & Sarah Crosse.
1677	May	30	Christopher Joanes & Mary Bransh, Banns.
	July	29	Thomas Bathe & Joane Swan, Banns.
	Aug.	21	Mr. Peter Trevisa & Mrs. Anne Stock, both of London, Lys. Epi. Cant.
1678	April	1	Samuel Dobson & Anne Dines, Banns.
	May	1	Joseph Stollard & Jane Currant, Spinster, Banns.
	July	21	William Heyward & Isabell Pool, Spinster, Banns.

* These two entries were probably made by the minister, as they are not in the usual scribe's handwriting.

	Oct.	29	Robert Felmore & Mary Hall, Spinster, Banns.
	Dec.	1	Richard Rolley & Sarah Randall, Spinster, Banns.
	,,	22	John Blundell & Susannah Shorter, Banns.
167$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	16	Richard Stoakes & Mary Ives, Lycence.
1679	April	22	James Chownes & Joyce Miles, Banns.
	July	27	Mr. John Vnderhill & Abigail Pyke, Spinster, Lyc : Epi : Cant :
	Oct.	2	Thomas Monck & Thamer Follwell, Spinster, Banns.
1680	April	13	Tymothy Ancian & Katherine Ramson, Banns.
	June	27	William Russell & Mary Barnes, Spinster, Banns.
	July	13	Matthias Ludlow & Jane Vmber, Spinster, Banns, Johannes Moseley, cler.
1681	June	14	John Palmer & Mary Phillips, Banns.
	,,	16	James Pearman & Mary Roads, Lycence.
	July	19	Joseph Watts, of St. Olives, Southwark, & Lidiah Finne, of Puttney parish, Lycence.
	,,	26	Mr. Nathaniell Brent, St. Olives parish, Southwark, & Mrs. Sarah Stead, of St. Mary Ouers, Lycence.
	Aug.	14	Michael Rickson & Anne Young, both of parish, Banns.
	,,	18	Job Avnell & Anne Sell, both Kinningston, Lycen.
	Oct.	6	Obiah Bigge, of Barns, & Mary Clarkson, Banns.
	Nov.	13	John Moseley, of Wandsworth, Deacon, & Mary Houghton, of St. Olives, Southwark, Banns.
1682	April	20	Edward Basse, of St. Martin's-in-fields, & Catherine Aldridge, of Wandsworth, Banns.
	June	5	Robert Lockwood, of Great Marbott, & Margarett Jones, of this parish, Banns.
	,,	27	Samuel Gilbythorp, of Westminster, & Mary Gray, of Wandsworth, Banns.
1683	Dec.	4	John Davie & Sarah Whitehead, Banns.
1684	Nov.	2	Nicholas Eager & Mary Farrow, Banns.
	Dec.	29	Nicholas Adams & Margaret Blundell, Banns.
	,,	31	Charles Smith & Jane Francis, Banns.
168$\frac{4}{5}$	*Jan.	29	John Gover & Mary Nichols.
1686	Sep.	29	James Cripps & Susan Tyler, Lycence.
1687	April	24	George Curtis, & y^{e} Widd. George, Lycence.
	May	11	William Brown & Elizabeth Bunts, Banns.
	Aug.	18	Tho. Bennet & Susan Jones, Banns.
1688	Oct.	4	Thomas Sims & Susanna Choney, Banns.
1689	May	9	Mr. Thomas Hazlewood, of London, & Ann Stevenson, Lic. Archb. Cant.
16$\frac{89}{90}$	Jan.	19	Mr. John Derrett, of Christchurch psh., in London, & Margerett Sherlock, of Wandsworth, Carew Hoare, Lycence.
1691	Dec.	16	John Shell & Jane Stubbington, both of this parish of Wandsworth, Banns.
1692	April	28	Stephen Wright & Anne Archer, both of this parish, Banns.
	June	1	Gustavus Plummer & Elianor Morley, widdow, both of this parish, Licence.
	Oct.	28	William Jeffreys, of Southwark, & Eliz. Siritt, of Brandford, Lic.
169$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan.	26	Will. Dobson & Mary Jones, both of this parish, Licence.
1693	May	21	Phillip Stephens & Anne Leonard, both of this parish, Banns.
	Nov.	19	John Lester & Eliz. Bowen, both of this parish, Licence.
1694	June	3	Tho. Lexton & Mary Paxford, both of this parish, Banns.
1695	July	11	Nathaniel Page & Martha Guilham, both of this parish, Banns.
169$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	9	Thomas Dennet & Alice Adams, both of this parish, Banns.
1696	June	1	Phillip Mouseley & Joan Maser, both of this parish, Banns.
	July	30	Willm. Berkeley Esq., of y^{e} Middle Temple, London, & Mrs Frances Temple, of Mortlake, Licence.
	Aug.	9	Richard Neale & Martha Pavet, Banns.

* This date may possibly be 1685-6 as the entry appears 1684 with the 4 altered to 5.

	Nov.	1	John Plater & Eliz. Hicks, Banns.
	,,	10	Richard Taylor & Eliz. West, Banns.
1697	April	11	William Avery & Catherine Bookham, Banns.
	Aug.	8	George Lee & Thomasin Owen, Banns.
	,,	15	Richard Beadle & Mary White, Banns.
	Dec.	8	John Catchaside & Ruth Norden, Licence.
169$\frac{7}{8}$	Feb.	6	Abraham Bushell & Mary Smith, Banns.
1698	April	28	William Henderson & Mary Williams, Banns.
	June	30	John Harner & Mary Whittle, Licence.
	July	24	Giles Barlow & Susann Smith, Licence.
	Oct.	23	Edward Radford & Elizabeth Ludley,* Banns.
1699	May	2	John Greet & Ann Haynes, of London, Licence.
	,,	11	John Davis & Phillis Stone, of Shadwell, Licence.
	June	8	Mathew Warden & Eliza Woodbridge, Licence.
	,,	27	Thomas Wagstaff & Hannah Lewis, of Lond., Licence.
	July	22	Henry Burton & Eliza Barnet, of Lond., Licence.
	,,	23	John Smith & Jane Jennings, Banns.
	Sep.	14	†Thomas Rolph & Mary Philips, Banns.
	Oct.	22	Andrew Ramsey & Elizabeth Read, Banns.
	Nov.	5	John Peters & Susanna Haggit, Banns.
	Dec.	24	John Blees & Rachael Merriday, Banns.
$\frac{1699}{1700}$	Jan.	9	Wm. Lill & Ann Thorpe, Banns.
	Jan.	29	Wm. Thatcher & Phebe Gastell, Banns.
1700	April	4	John Ainch & Susannah Clark, Licence.
	May	1	John Ford & Rebecka Larkin, Banns.
1701	April	21	John Cane & Ann Bran, Banns.
	Oct.	28	Wm. Blinkehorne & Ann Natt, Banns.
170$\frac{1}{2}$	Jan.	16	Quint Bagnel & Arabella Taylour, Banns.
1702	Aug.	23	Daniel Jennings & Alice Penson, Banns.
1703	Sep.	3	Thomas Bridges & Alice Samson,
	Oct.	19	John Wright & Martha Rosier, both servants, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Licence.
	Nov.	9	James West, of the parish of Battersea, & Elizabeth Cutter, of of this parish, Banns.
1704	Sep.	28	David Murrey & Dorothy Taylor, both of Tooting, by the Rector of Tooting, Licence.
	Oct.	29	William Brawson & Sarah Goodart, Licence.
1705	Dec.	14	William Archer & Jane Adams, Banns.
1706	June	11	John Key & Jane Wanham, Licence.
	,,	30	Philip Thomas & Martha Tothacre, Licence.
	July	24	Robert Harm & Sarah Dance, were married here by Mr. Richardson, Rector of Barns, Licence.
	,,	28	John Crabb & Hephzeba Ashton, both of the parish of St. George, Southwark, Licence.
1707	July	13	William Breton & Susanna Rowley, Banns.
170$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan.	1	John Bean & Anne Long, Banns.
	,,	26	George Avelin & Anne Smith, Banns.
1708	Aug.	7	James Morris, of St. Foster's, & Mary Smith, of St. Annes, Black Fryars, London, were married by Mr. Ball, curate of Black Fryars, Licence.
170$\frac{8}{9}$	Feb.	27	William Tickner, of Putney, & Elizabeth Hammond, of y^e parish of St. Dunstans in y^e West, Licence.
1709	Feb.	20	John Corder & Sarah Neads, Licence.
1710	June	23	William Pescod & Marie Parker, Licence.
	Sep.	2	Robert Ellis, of St. Marie-Hill, Lond^n., & Marie Cornwell, of the parish of Camberwel, were married by Mr. Dacie, Licence.
17$\frac{10}{11}$	Jan.	30	Richard Goswel & Anne Gilham, both of this parish, Banns.

* Altered to Ludloe. † Deleted in original.

1711	April	26	Thomas Singer of Kingston & Mary Bartlett, of Yowel, Licence.
	,,	,,	Tho. Downs, of St. Giles's, Lond., & Eliz. Elmes, of Clapham, were married by Mr. Skirret, of Clapham, Licence.
	Nov.	7	Thomas Potter, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Grace Church parish, London, Banns.
171⅞	Jan.	20	Thomas Barker & Jone Newland, both of this parish, Banns.
1713	July	7	Daniel Wright & Martha Wynch, both of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Licence.
	,,	19	Joseph Bropton & Mary Virgo, both of this parish, Banns.
	Dec.	21	Richard Simonds & Mary Hornatt, Licence.
1714	Dec.	25	James Planck & Ruth Poluth, both of this parish, Banns.
1715	May	29	John Jones & Elizabeth Shell, both of this parish, Banns.
171⅚	Jan.	18	William Bedser, of the parish of Thames Ditton, & Elizabeth Dalley of ye parish of Eashaw, Licence.
1716	July	15	Anthony Gilbanks & Bennet Denner, both of this parish, Banns.
	,,	18	Simon Glover, of St. Thomas a Beckett in ye Clift in ye County of Sussex, & Elizabeth Fricker, of St. John's Parish in Lewis, in ye same County, Licence.
	Aug.	18	Henry Taylor, of St. Margaretts parish, Westminster, & Mary Edes, St. Magnus parish, Licence.
1717	May	20	Richard Saunders, of the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, & Hannah Shipley, of Leicester, Licence.
	June	23	Edward Collice & Susannah Philips, both of this parish, Banns.
	July	7	Edward Mackinder, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, & Elizabeth Ruckley, of St. James's, Westminster, Licence.
1718	April	16	Walter Williams & Sarah Jackson, both of the parish St. George's, Southwark, Licence.
1719	June	20	William Hill & Anne Carter, both of the parish of St. Peter's Poor, Licence.
1720*	Sep.	10	Edward Matthews, of ye parish of Mortlake, & Margaret Dee, of this parish, Banns.
1719*	April	12	Richard Bartlett & Elizabeth Wyatt, Banns.
1721	July	3	Thomas Woolridge, of Battersea, & Joyce Nicholls, of this parish, Banns.
1722	Mar.	27	Peter Bolton & Ann Pew, both of this parish.
	June	17	Samuel Wilshaw & Sarah Bagnall.
1723	June	13	James Sutton, of St. Clement Danes, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, & Anne Pakernan, of ye same parish and County, Widdower. (*sic*)
	Nov.	15	John Fulburne, of the parish of Sunderland, in the County of Durham, & Elizabeth Warburton, of the parish of Wimbleton, in the county of Surry.
172¾	Mar.	12	Wm. Surrey, of St. James's wth in ye Liberty of Westminster, & Jane Pratt, in ye parish of St. George's in ye Fields, Licence.
1724	June	25	Robert Pory, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, in com. Middlesex, & Anne Lemoine, of ye parish & county aforesaid, Licence.
	,,	28	William Peascod, of St. Clement Danes, in com. Middlesex, & Elizabeth Pittum, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in com: Mid: Licence.
172⅘	Jan.	31	Carter Gibbs & Anne Arnould, both of this parish, Banns.
1725	Sep.	6	William Mullis & Elizabeth Cornelius, both of St. Saviour's, Southwark, in ye county of Surry.
	,,	16	Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Stevens, of ye parish of St. Martins Vintry, in London, Licence.

* *sic.*

1726	Nov.	22	Rev^d. Mr. William Barnard, Rector of Esher, in Surrey, & Mrs. Anne Stone, of ye parish of Clapham, in ye same County, Licence.
	Aug.	8	Jason Vaughan, of ye parish of St. Andrews, Holbourn, & Elizabeth Whitting, of ye same parish, were married by Thomas Hugill, LL.B., who some time officiated at y^e parish of Wandsworth. The said Reverend Mr. Hugill married them by licence & granted unto y^e said couple a certificate signed wth his own hand from y^e perusal of wch, & knowing it to be his hand I have inserted this in y^e Register accordingly. Witness my hand. T. Vaudrey.
172$\frac{6}{7}$	Jan.	8	Mr. Matthew Lawson & Mrs. Frances Watson, Licence.

Here end the marriages in the first volume of the Registers.

VOLUME II.

1727	April	2	William Higgs & Elizabeth Stephens, were married in y^e parish church of Wandsworth.
	Nov.	17	John Tomlinson & Jane Marion, of y^e parish of Putney, Licence.
	Dec.	5	John Howard & Anne Crutchfield.
	,,	31	Francis Evans & Elisabeth Bateman.
1728	April	28	Jeremiah Strike & Elisabeth Hoar, Banns.
	May	12	Matthew Knight & Elisabeth Peacock, Banns.
	July	11	Richard Thomson & Mary Taylor, Banns.
	,,	21	Nathanael May & Elisabeth Brocas, Licence.
	,,	28	John Perry, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, widower, & Elisabeth Richardson, of y^e parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, widow, Licence.
	Aug.	20	Robert Merefield, of Dorsetshire, & Sarah Ogilby, of Westminster, Licence.
172$\frac{8}{9}$	Jan.	12	John Pavett & Hannah Flodda, Banns.
1729	April	8	George Edgar & Rebecca Blackbourne, Licence.
	Sep.	7	William Hilliard & Rosamond Adderson, Banns.
	Oct.	5	Mark Smith & Amy Shell, Licence.
	,,	19	Edward Tiner, of Wimbledon, & Elisabeth Avelyn, of Wandsworth, Banns.
	Dec.	4	Edward Malby & Mary Ratcliff, Banns.
1730	May	24	Richard Brown & Sarah Pudsey, Banns.
	Sep.	6	Thomas Allen, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, & Mary Sawtell, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, Licence.
	Dec.	10	Samuel Johnson, of St. John's, Wapping, in Middlesex, & Elizabeth White, of Molesey, in Surry, Licence.
	,,	28	John Strong & Sarah Vollens, Banns.
	,,	31	John Crockford & Isabella Barbaux, Licence.
173$\frac{0}{1}$	Feb.	5	George Blackbourne, widower, & Catherine Blundall, widow, Banns.
	,,	26	Joseph Spong & Jane Thatcher, Licence.
1731	June	15	John Sawtill & Ruth Tomkins, of y^e parish of St. James, Clerkenwell, Licence.
	Dec.	19	John Evans & Anne Hall, Banns.
1732	May	7	Henry Neal & Mary Foredom, Banns.
	Aug.	6	Randal Russel & Mary Stedman, Banns.

1733	Sep.	26	Thomas Whittaker, of y^e parish of St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, & Mary Hanscombe, of y^e parish of Battersea, widow, Licence.
	Dec.	2	William Chilver & Anne Macklin, Banns.
173$\frac{3}{4}$	Feb.	14	John Beesley, of y^e parish of St. Luke, in y^e County of Middlesex, & Mary Shepherd, of this parish, Licence.
1734	July	11	Thomas Willimott & Anne Parker, both of y^e parish of Beckenham, in Kent, Licence.
1735	April	11	William Hanning & Rose Murrell, both of y^e parish of St. James, Westminster, Licence.
	,,	13	Robert Barney & Hannah Brackett, both of ye parish of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Licence.
	,,	16	Alexander Pollock, of ye parish of St. Sepulchre in ye County of Middlesex, & Mary Westerbane, of ye parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney, in y^e same County, Licence.
	Aug.	6	John Storey, of Barnes, & Elisabeth Pocock, of Putney, Licence.
	Oct.	24	Abraham Fletcher, of y^e parish of St. Anns, Blackfryers, widower, & Anne Bingley, of y^e parish of Christ Church, in y^e County of Surry, widow, Licence.
173$\frac{5}{6}$	Feb.	16	William Stevens & Mary Trowt, Banns.
1736	May	14	John Bennick, of Croydon, & Mary Allderton, Spinster, of the same parish, Licence.
	Aug.	26	Mr. William Travell, of Newgate Street, in y^e parish of Christ Church, London, & Miss Margaret Page, of this parish, Licence.
	Sep.	13	William Miller & Grace Wood, Banns.
	Nov.	7	Thomas Rous & Alice George, Banns.
1737	April	10	Thomas Crutchfield & Alice Axtell, Banns.
	June	6	Nicholas Peel, of Uxbridge, in ye parish of Hillingdon, Midsx., & Alice Stanberry, of this parish, Banns.
	July	5	John Kemp, of ye parish of St. Peter, Cheap, London, & Blanch Worrell, of ye parish of St. Augustine, London, Licence.
1738	April	10	Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this parish, & Anne Moss, of ye same parish, were married at Clapham Church, by Mr. Goodwin, Rector of Clapham, Licence.
	May	28	Nathaniel George & Elisabeth Beale, Banns.
	June	22	James Simmonds & Sarah Fowler, Banns.
	July	6	Richard Dines, of this parish & Martha Harvey, of y^e parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, Banns.
	Aug.	12	William Butcher, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Lambeth, & Mary Davis, of this parish, Banns.
	Oct.	30	John Gill & Sarah Wiley, Banns.
173$\frac{8}{9}$	Mar.	3	Nathaniel Taylor & Anne Chilver, Banns.
1739	June	19	Thomas Gray, of y^e parish of St. Anne, Westminster, in y^e County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Heaton, of y^e parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y^e County of Surry, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	5	Joseph Merrett & Joyce Savoury, Banns.
1740	April	8	John Winship & Elisabeth Fine, Banns.
	,,	10	James Price & Anne Pavett, Banns.
	Oct.	23	Thomas Squire, of y^e parish of Fulham, in Middlesex, & Anne Hearn, of this parish, Banns.
174$\frac{0}{1}$	Jan.	25	Henry Stanly & Elisabeth Cumlyn, both of this parish, Licence.
	Mar.	23	John Welch & Priscilla Cox, both of y^e parish of St. Mary Bothaw, London, Licence.
1741	July	13	John Pope & Sarah Hemmings, Banns.
	,,	19	Thomas Reed, of y^e parish of St. Mary, Rotherhithe, in y^e county of Surry, widower, & Mary Bird of ye parish of St. Andrew, Undershaft, London, Spinster, Licence.

	Oct.	26	Daniel Hopkins, of ye parish of St. Bridget, London, widower & Elisabeth Smyth, of ye same parish, widow, Licence.
174½	Feb.	20	William Barkham, of ye parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Maria Elizabeth Furzer, of ye same parish, Spinster, Licence.
1742	April	18	Thomas Higham & Catherine Sheffills, both of this parish, Banns.
	May	1	William Stukeley, widower, & Mary Plater, widow, both of this parish, Banns.
	June	2	Richard Tinglar & Sarah Keen, both of this parish, Banns.
	,,	3	John Jellico of ye parish of St. Giles in ye Fields, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Mullinar, of St. Alban, Wood Street, London, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	29	Samuel Newton, of ye parish of St. Thomas, Southwark, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Dunstall, of this parish, widow, Licence.
1743	June	23	Thomas Turner & Margaret Davis, both of this parish, Licence.
	Nov.	6	Daniel Chambers, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Cummins, Spinster, both of ye parish of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Surry, Licence.
1744	Jan.	24	George Sherry, of Whitby, in ye County of York, Batchelor, & Anne Cross, of ye parish of St. Saviour, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Spinster, Licence.
1745	April	21	John Moses, of ye parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in ye County of Kent Batchelor, & Mary Dunston, of ye same parish, Spinster, Licence.
	June	2	William Goodship & Anne Rouse, both of this parish, Banns.
	July	4	Bridgman Aldersey, of ye parish of St. Dunstan's in ye West, London, Batchelor, & Anna Maria Gower, Spinster, daughter of Doct^r. Foote Gower, of Chester, were married at Clapham Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
	,,	25	Francis William Manaton, of ye parish of St. Dunstan in ye West, London, Batchelor, & Elisabeth Acworth, of this parish, Spinster, were married at Hammersmith Chapel, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
	Dec.	8	James Spong & Catherine Davis, both of this parish, Banns.
1746	May	29	William Hewson, of ye parish of St. Martin in ye Fields, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Anne Tickeridge, of ye same parish, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	20	Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Anne Holland, Spinster, were married at Barnes Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
	Nov.	13	William Iles, Batchelor, & Hannah Head, Spinster, were married at Wimbledon Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
174⁶⁄₇	Jan.	1	William Blackbourn, Batchelor, & Frances Burbidge, Spinster, both of this parish, Licence.
	,,	20	James Oswald Esqr., of ye parish of St. Olave, Hart Street, London, Batchelor, & Mrs. Elizabeth Reynardson, Widow, of this parish, were married at St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Church, by licence, by me Tho: Cawley.
	Feb.	9	Jonathan Eddrup, Batchelor, & Sarah Hathaway, Spinster, both of ye parish of Putney, Licence.
1747	Oct.	3	Francis Bundy, of ye parish of St. Martin in ye Fields, in ye county of Middlesex, Widower, & Mary Seymour, of Fulham, in ye County aforesaid, Widow, Licence.
	,,	29	The Reverend Thomas Winstanley, Clerk, of St. George's Parish, Hanover Square, & Mrs. Silvia Brathwaite, widow, of ye same, parish were married by licence, by ye Rev^d. Mr. Stanhope Ellison.

1748	Oct.	13	John Crocker, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Bundy, of the same parish, Spinster, Licence.
1749	June	27	Nathaniel Anthony Smith, of the parish of St. Giles's, in the Fields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, & Margaret Goyer, of Christ Church, Spittal Fields, in in the County aforesaid, Spinster, by William Allison, Vicar.
1750	Oct.	10	Thomas Phillips, of the parish of St. Mary Woolchurch, London, Batchelor, & Hannah Gilbert, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster.
175⁸⁄₁	Feb.	19	Cornelius Wadbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, in the County of Surry, Widower, & Anne Bartlett, of the same place, Widow, Licence.
1751	Aug.	31	John Tomlins, of the parish of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Batchelor, & Patience Gilbert, of the same parish, Spinster.
1753	Feb.	13	Giles Knight, of the parish of Wandsworth, Batchelor, & Elizabeth Weeks, of the same parish, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	16	Joseph Pybus, Batchelor, & Jane Forstreet, Widow, both of this parish, Banns.

Here end the marriages in the second volume of the Registers.

VOLUME III.

Note:—Where no parish is mentioned, Wandsworth is to be understood.

1754	June	15	Leonard Kilham, of the parish of St. Catherine near the Tower, in London, Batchelor, & Sarah Strong of Wandsworth, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
	Sep.	30	Charles Joyner, Bachelor, & Theodosia Weeden, Spinster.
	Nov.	24	Charles Siberry, Bach., & Martha Willis, Spinster.
	Dec.	15	William Colf, of the parish of St. Mary Lambeth, Widower, & Elizabeth Briscoe, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor.
1755	Feb.	9	Joseph Bartlet, Bach., & Mary Winbush, Widow.
	,,	11	Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Jane Arnold, Widow.
	April	6	Thomas Woodward, St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Mary Sanders, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	22	Wm. Rigall, St. George, Bloomsbury, Bach., & Mary Morris, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	May	12	John Taylor, Bach., & Esther Wiggens, Spinster.
	July	17	Lawrence Desborough, Bach., & Jeanne Susanne De Rodon Trollet, Widow.
	,,	22	Thomas Brown, St. Margaret, Westminster, Widower, & Elizabeth Jennings of Wandsworth, Widow.
	Sep.	27	Thomas Cuff, Bach., & Elizabeth Plater.
	Oct.	7	Samuel Osborne, Bach., & Catherine Jones, Widow.
	Dec.	2	James Hunt, Bach., & Julian Robinson, Spinster.
	,,	24	John Wedge, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Hannah Swinney, of Isleworth, Spinster.
1756	Jan.	15	Daniel Parker, Bach., & Magdelene Ruffe, Widow, by licence. Witnessed by Gabriel Paumier, & Peter Paumier.
	,,	19	John Lees, Bach., & Martha Tomlinson, Widow.
	Feb.	27	William Crowder, Bach., & Margaret Towne, Widow.
	May	22	John Allen, Widower, & Catherine Spong, Widow, Licence.
	,,	29	John Messenger & Mildred Hughes.
	June	7	John Saunders & Maria Masckall.

	Aug.	26	Samuel Boyton, of St. Stephens, Coleman St., London, Bach., & Mary Spoad, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	28	Samuel Pribmore & Mary Peters.
	,,	,,	Joseph Allin, Bach., & Elizabeth Brook, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	24	William Ellis, Bach., & Elizabeth Teyner, Spinster.
	,,	28	*Thomas Farmer, St. Catherine Cree Church, London, Bach., & Upton Wood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	16	Thomas Gee, of Freren Barnet, in the county of Middlesex, Bach., & Mary Battin, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Dec.	5	Silas Nicols, Bach., & Ann Fisher, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	27	Richard Frankling, Bach., & Elizabeth Gent, Widow.
1757	April	4	Francis Webb, Bach., & Ann Thredwell, Spinster.
	Aug.	6	Thomas Merrett, Widower, & Jane Dickerson, Spinster.
	Sep.	18	Zechariah Benson, Bach., & Mary Ely, Widow.
	,,	25	Edward Hunt, of the parish of Newbury, in the County of Berks, Bach., & Elizabeth Cox, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	17	Edward Southerby, Bach., & Sarah Langley, Spinster.
	,,	23	Matthew Meylin, Bach., & Anne Jenkinson, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Richard Humphrys, Bach., & Margaret Berry, Widow. N.B.—One of ye parties not appearing this marriage was not solemnis'd. (!)
	Dec.	29	John Hankins, Bach., & Dorothy Wood, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Thomas Woodward, of the parish of Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Bach., & Mary Tillet, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
1758	Jan.	1	Richard Almon, Bach., & Mary Dipper, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	3	Samuel Newton, Widower, & Elizabeth Stocker, Widow, Licence.
	April	20	George Blackbourne, jun^r., Widower, & Frances Winfriden Godfrey, Spinster.
	May	8	William Webb, Bach., & Sarah Green, Spinster.
	,,	9	John Maybank, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Anne Bond, of the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster, Licence.
	June	15	Thomas Huntley, of the parish of St. John the Evangelist, Westminster, Bach., & Sarah Neale, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	14	William Hains, Bach., & Anne Cope, Spinster.
	Sep.	1	William Goode, Bach., & Elizabeth Jackers, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	6	Leonard Dunford, of the parish of Sutton, Bach., & Mary Apton, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	12	William Simmons, Widower, & Mary Burtill, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	17	Thomas Gurney, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Mary Rounds, of Wimbledon.
	Oct.	20	Thomas Palmer, of Tooting, Bach., & Margaret Ridgeway, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	24	John Blundall, Bach., & Susanna Upfield, Spinster, Licence.
1759	Feb.	7	George Gail, Bach., & Jane Hughes, Spinster.
	May	12	Thomas Yorke, of East Hendred, in the county of Berks, Widower, & Mary Cooke, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	21	John Withers, Bach., & Mary Thomas, Spinster.
	June	12	Henry Page, of the parish of St. Andrew, Holbourn, in the county of Middlesex, Bach., & Sarah Tempest, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor, by consent of her mother, Licence.
	,,	24	Stephen Berratt, Bach., & Mary Maynard, Spinster.
	July	15	Samuel Bird, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bach., & Susannah Watkins, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

* The year is entered as 1757, but apparently it should be 1756.

	Aug.	5	John Atkins, Bach., & Mary Morland, Spinster.
	Sep.	12	Antony Gleed, Bach., & Rebeccah Ginkes, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	William Holliday, Widower, & Margaret Jaquess, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	15	William Brooker, Bach., & Maria Byass, Spinster.
	Dec.	2	James Freeland, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Catherine Aris, of Putney, Spinster.
	,,	3	John Price, of Putney, Bach., & Anne Sherwood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
1760	April	10	William Slater, of St. George's, Hanover Square, Bach., & Henrietta Lucey Tempest, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	14	John Stedman, Bach., & Jane Bryant, Spinster.
	May	26	John Millard, Bach., & Sarah Chelton, Spinster.
	June	2	William Turner, Bach., & Frances Hutchings, Spinster.
	,,	22	John Shelton, Bach., & Elizabeth Holt, Spinster.
	July	6	James Robinson, of the parish of St. Bennet, near Paul's Wharf, London, Bach., & Anna Maria Madge, of Wandsworth, Spinster, a minor, Licence.
	,,	27	William Goodcheap, Widower, & Anne James, Spinster.
	Aug.	3	William Pickett, Bach., & Hannah Tofield, Spinster.
	,,	31	George Long, Bach., & Hannah Higgs, Spinster.
	Oct.	13	John Onley, Bach., & Anne Moade, Spinster.
	,,	18	Benjamin Sandars, Bach., & Sarah Nottridge, Widow, Licence.
1761	Jan.	17	George Keepe, of the parish of St. Mary, in ye Town of Reading, co. Berks, Widower, & Sarah Hammond, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	Mar.	22	Samuel Butter, Bach., & Bethiah Biggs, Spinster.
	May	12	Robert Cowper, Bach., & Anne Norman, Bachelor, (*sic.*)
	,,	14	William Jones, Widower, & Margaret Becket, Widow.
	June	1	Daniel Fennel, Bach., & Martha Mead, Widow.
	,,	,,	John Jarvis, Bach., & Anne Jones, Spinster.
	,,	8	Robert Goodchild, of Putney, Bach., & Sarah Coates, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	23	John Whiting, of Hammerton, in the parish of Hackney, Bach., & Elizabeth Dryborough, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	22	John Popplewell, Bach., & Mary Hanmer, Spinster.
	Sep.	7	Thomas Bryant, Bach., & Sarah Iles, Spinster.
	Oct.	14	Joseph Byears, Widower, & Elizabeth Ragbourn, Widow.
	Nov.	2	William Tanner, Bach., & Mary Wiley, Spinster.
	Dec.	30	John Micklewright, Bach., & Judith Mann, Spinster.
1762	Feb.	28	Thomas Smith, of the parish of St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Widower, & Elizabeth Wise, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	19	John Davenport, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Bach., & Elizabeth Eade, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	May	29	Samuel Devis, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Charlotte Beete, of Chelsea, Spinster, Licence.
	July	11	Isaac Wood, Bach., & Phillis Watson, Spinster.
	Aug.	21	Thomas Manning, Bach., & Sarah Larkin, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	2	William Robinson, Bach., & Anne Slaughter, Spinster.
	,,	4	Wm. Nichols, Bach., & Susannah Couchman, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	12	Abraham Millard, Bach., & Elizabeth Linsal, Spinster.
	Oct.	6	George Kilner, Bach., & Mary Oliver, Widow.
	,,	24	Geo. Stacy, of Battersea, Bach., & Anne Strickland, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Nov.	9	Samuel Garthwaite, Bach., & Frances Groves, Spinster.
	Dec.	12	Wm. Hambling, Bach., & Mary Jones, Spinster.
	,,	25	Peter Shuter, Bach., & Margaret Webb, Spinster.

1763	April	15	Abraham Wilkinson, of St. Stephen, Coleman St., London, Bach., & Mary Eade, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	*8	Henry Brickell, Bach., & Mary Webb, Spinster.†
	,,	18	John Parsons, Bach., & Elizabeth Flint, Spinster.†
	July	2	Thomas Spillman, Widower, & Mary Goldsmith, Widow.
	,,	6	Thomas Moulton & Hannah Berry.
	,,	16	Wm. Berryman, Bach., & Elizabeth Allen, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	23	Thomas Burridge, Bach., & Anne Brattle, Spinster.
	Sep.	11	Joseph Harris, Bach., & Elizabeth Webb, Spinster.
	,,	21	John Nicholds & Elizabeth Morriss, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	16	John Parker, Bach., & Esther Brooks, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	12	Wm. Town, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Osgood, of Mortlake, Surry, Spinster.
1764	April	22	George Stiles, Bach., & Elizabeth Broadfield, Spinster.
	June	1	Charles Miles, Bach., & Elizabeth Pettitt, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	11	Thos. Wyatt, Bach., & Anne Martin, Spinster.
	July	8	Timothy Wood, of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, Widower, & Mary Graves, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	15	Thomas Potter, Bach., & Isabella Hull, Spinster.
	Oct.	14	Matthew Woolley, Widower, & Sarah Barns, Widow.
	Dec.	9	Robert Jones, Bach., & Sarah Boon, Spinster.
1765	June	16	James Hollowell, Bach., & Mary Mitchell, Spinster.
	July	11	John Wikey, of the parish of St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Margaret Edwards, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	18	Stephen Shrubb, Bach., & Elizabeth Ismay, Widow, Licence.
	Oct.	13	Thomas Whanslaw, Bach., & Mary Soper, Spinster.
	,,	,,	James Hartshorn, Widower, & Johanna Shipway, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Thomas Pitman, Bach., & Elizabeth Varney, Spinster.
	,,	23	John Beard, of the parish of Gudley, co. Kent, Bach., & Martha Harriot, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	27	Richard Virgo, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah Beachem, of the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Francis Savage, Bach., & Judith Forster, Spinster.
	,,	25	John Green, Bach., & Anne Plank, Spinster, Licence.
1766	Feb.	22	Thomas Ray, Bach., & Elizabeth Weatly, Spinster.
	Mar.	18	Nathanael Constable, Bach., & Sarah Vigus, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	13	Wm. Constable, Bach., & Jane Mason, Spinster.
	April	10	Edward Taylor, Bach., & Esther Glover, Spinster.
	June	23	Thomas Herbert, Widower, & Rebecca Williams, Spinster.
	,,	30	James Barden, Bach., & Margaret Edwards, Spinster.
	July	15	Wm. Young, Bach., & Susannah Smith, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	31	Charles Bean, of West Ham, co. Essex, Bach., & Mary Higham, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	2	Richard Besby, Bach., & Anne King, Spinster.
	Sep.	24	James Gent, Widower, & Mary Gray, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	16	John Carey, Bach., & Mary Boulton, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	18	Nicholas Adams, of Farrington, co. Berks, Bach., & Jane Funstone, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	30	Wm. Hyam, late of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Bach., & Anne Mitchell, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
1767	Feb.	8	Lutvick Mexcall, Bach., & Rosena Dorothena Chaferin, Spinster, (Signed — Ludwig Metzgar, & the mark of Roseina Doria Schaferin.
	,,	12	Thomas Chandler, Bach., & Elizabeth Gurney, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	22	Alexander Dudgeon, Bach., & Betty Meredith, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	2	John Mills, Bach., & Mary Sprat, Spinster.
	May	24	Charles Chilman, Bach., & Anne Griffen, Spinster.

* *Sic.* † By John Fludger M.A., Rector of St. Aldate, Oxford.

	June	8	Richard Cade, of St. Anne, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Elizabeth Stanfield, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	5	Thos. Holton, Bach., & Sr. Hannah Giles, Spinster.
	Aug.	17	Henry Cruse, Bach., & Eleanor Daniel, Spinster.
	Sep.	12	John George, of Shellhouse, of this parish, Widower, & Margaret Crutchfield, Widow, Licence.
	Nov.	15	Thomas Wilson, Bach., & Mary Maiden, Spinster.
	,,	22	Thomas Humphries, Bach., & Susannah Jarvis, Spinster.
	Dec.	25	Joseph Vicary, Bach., & Elizabeth Adams, Spinster.
	,,	26	Charles Cox, Bach., & Sarah Griffith, Spinster.
1768	June	5	Thomas Baynham Esq., of Wandsworth, Widower, & Mary Paris, of parish of St. Dunstan in the West, in the City of London, a minor, Licence.
	,,	16	Thomas Hewett, Bach., & Mary North, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	18	Wm. Bedser, Widower, & Anne Sommers, Widow, Licence.
	,,	19	Edmund Symmonds, of parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Bach., & Sarah Harvey, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	10	John Wood, Bach., & Mary Mitchell, Spinster.
	,,	25	James Clinch, Widower, & Jane Jones, Widow.
	Aug.	21	John Robertson, Bach., & Mary Norris, Spinster.
	Sep.	6	Thomas Warren, Bach., & Mary Smith, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	Thomas May, Bach., & Jane Smith, Spinster.
1769	Jan.	23	George Blackford & Elizabeth Adams.
	,,	24	Thomas Barry, Bach., & Hester Ball, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	30	Wm. Wilkins, Bach., & Jane Jamson, Spinster.
	Feb.	4	James Harris, Bach., & Jane Gale, Spinster.
	April	16	Thomas Barber, Widower, & Mary Carke, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Samuel Church, of Battersea, Bach., & Anne Hudson, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	May	28	John Wells, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Jones, of Isleworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	22	John Blackly, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Anne Albin, of Lambeth, Spinster, Licence.
	July	12	John Churchill, Widower, & Isabella Cosser, Spinster.
	,,	22	Christopher Metcalfe, of St. Giles's in the Fields, Bach., & Mary Shillitoe, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	3	John Chatting, Bach., & Mary Dicker, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	6	Thomas Mantel, Bach., & Anne Hooper, Spinster.
	,,	15	Thos. Glover, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Hassell, of Carshalton, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	28	David Jones, Bach., & Elizabeth Richards, Spinster.
	Oct.	2	John Butler, Bach., & Anne Lidget, Spinster.
	,,	23	John Atley, Bach., & Elizabeth Baker, Spinster.
	,,	31	James Jamset, Bach, & Jane Davies, Spinster.
	Dec.	23	John Glaspoll, Bach., & Mary Stokes, Spinster, Licence.
1770	Feb.	23	Francis Ravenhill, Bach., & Mary Gumley, Spinster, Licence.
	April	22	Wm. Graves, Bach., & Elizabeth Fielder, Spinster.
	May	9	John Blackmore, Bach., & Anne Moore, Spinster.
	,,	13	Edward Bingham, Bach., & Margaret Jarvis, Spinster.
	,,	14	Wm. Leach, Bach., & Anne Cruse, Spinster.
	Sep.	16	Walter Bush, Widower, & Philippe Cave, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	7	Henry Ebeling, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah James, of St. Mary Woolnoth, Licence.
	,,	21	John Clarke, Bach., & Hannah Baker, Spinster.
	Dec.	24	Owen Loveland, Bach., & Sarah Collins, Spinster.
1771	Feb.	20	Thomas Brocking, Bach., & Elizabeth Bersdell, Spinster.
	,,	21	Wm. Astill, parish of St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Elizabeth Steel, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

	April	20	Wm. Dandy, Bach., & Ann Jones, Spinster.
	,,	21	Edmund Hall, & Sarah Paice.
	July	27	Thomas Hutton, & Eleanora Lidderdale, Licence.
	Aug.	12	Wm. Bannister, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Christian Wills, of Mitcham, Licence.
	Sep.	21	Abraham Turner, Bach., & Ann Busby, Widow.
	Oct.	12	Isaac Thursby, Bach., & Sarah Weaver, Spinster.
	,,	26	Robert Martin, of Streatham, Bach., & Ann Hurley, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Nov.	18	Thomas Bisax, & Rose Waving.
	,,	28	Thomas Morton, of Battersea, Bach., & Jane Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	1	Thomas Bonnick, & Martha Carpenter.
	,,	31	Matthew Cape, & Jane Hubbard.
1772	Jan.	4	John Beale, & Hannah Bolus.
	,,	19	John Atkins, Bach., & Elizabeth Franks, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	23	Wm. Smith, of St. John's Clerkenwell, Bach., & Elizabeth Smith, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Feb.	13	Francis Charlton, Bach., & Ann Humphreys, Spinster, Licence,
	June	25	John Shotter, Bach., & Mary Tucker, Spinster.
	Aug.	30	Shady Powel, Bach., & Frances Nelson, Spinster.
	Oct.	6.	Thomas Cook, & Elizabeth Carman.
	,,	16	Wm. Mollineux, & Sarah Saxton.
	,,	27	Thomas Veasey, Bach., & Mary Skinner, Widow, Licence.
	Nov.	15	Peter Hill, & Catherine Horrod.
	Dec.	29	Nuce Sterry, Widower, & Sarah Iles, Widow, Licence.
1773	Jan.	13	John Nichols, & Ann Heath.
	,,	,,	Wm. Allison, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Hannah Kill, of Bradford, Wilts, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	31	Richard Ayres, & Sarah Cave.
	Feb.	22	The Rev. Chas. Stoddart, Bach. & Ann Squire, Spinster, Licence,
	April	26	Thomas Robins, Bach., & Lucy Marsh, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	29	George Hubbeard, Bach., & Hannah Hobson, Spinster, Licence.
	May	3	Henry Webb, Bach., & Mary Elsley, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Richard Jarvis, Bach., & Patiance Elsley, Spinster.
	,,	9	Thomas Allen, Bach., & Sarah Briggs, Spinster.
	,,	16	Tobias Storck, Bach., & Catharenia Barbara Storning, Widow.
	,,	25	Thomas Combs, Bach., & Nelly Davis, Spinster.
	,,	30	Wm. Goodchild, Widower, & Elizabeth Garrat, Widow.
	Aug	3	John Lane, of parish of Sutton, co. Surrey, Bach., & Jane Peters, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	9	George Barnes, Bach., & Sarah Taylor, Widow.
	Sept.	6	John Thompson, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, Widower, & Elizabeth Wyatt, Widow, Licence.
	,,	21	Richard Cummins, Bach., & Ann Francis, Spinster.
	Oct.	3	John Thomas Wolgamute, Bach., & Elizabeth Fogannon, Spinster.
	,,	16	George Tempest, Bach., & Ann Bartlett, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Wm. Blackburn, Bach., & Ann Ray, Spinster.
	Dec.	7	David Fellows, Bach., & Esther Beal, Spinster.
1774	Jan.	30	James Webb, Bach., & Elizabeth Briggs, Spinster.
	Feb.	7	Thomas Bishop, Bach., & Ann Michen, Spinster.
	,,	14	John Kooystra, of parish of St. James Garlick-Hithe, London, Bach., & Wynyfred Wanderplank, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	,,	Wm. Peters, of parish of Chelsea, co. Middlesex, Widower, & Sarah Charlton, of Wandsworth, Widow.
	Mar.	15	Thomas Shade, Widower, & Ann Hull, Spinster.
	June	5	Wm. Yeates, Bach., & Elizabeth Baggeley, Spinster.

	June	14	Henry Prescott Blencowe Esq., of parish St. George, Bloomsbury, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Barbor, of Wandworth, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
	July	18	James Plummer, Bach., & Jane Grayhams, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	1	Peter Vickers & Sarah Tucker.
	Sep.	11	Christopher Cypoult, Bach., & Mary Stone, Spinster.
1775	Jan.	1	Richard Bull, Bach., & Elizabeth Furmage, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	9	David Fellows, Bach., & Mary Parsons, Spinster.
	,,	22	Wm. Dandy, Widower, & Mary Merrit, Spinster.
	Mar.	21	James Worsfold, Bach., & Christian Bannister, Widow, Licence.
	April	23	William Bowyer, Bach., & Sarah Davis, Spinster.
	May	6	Robert Brocking, Bach., & Ann Morgan, Spinster.
	,,	18	Daniel Petchy, of parish of Romford, co. Essex, Bach., & Sarah Porter, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	28	Stephen Perry, Bach., & Hannah Pope, Spinster.
	July	10	Wm. Peters, Bach., & Jane Taylor, Spinster.
	,,	27	Thomas Bragg, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Ann Peetit of Richmond, in co. Surrey, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	10	Robert Britton, Widower, & Anna Maria Gardiner, Widow.
	Sep.	3	Wm. Hopwood, Bach., & Mary Anderson, Spinster.
	,,	12	Jonathan Catlin, Bach., & Charlotte Russell, Spinster.
	,,	14	James Shaw, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset, Bach., & Ann Cawley, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	8	Edward White, Bach., & Ann Parker, Spinster.
	,,	11	Richard Bolus, Bach., & Mary Crutcher. Spinster.
	Dec.	3	John Harrow, Bach., & Mary Anne Dorman, Widow, Licence.
	,,	17	James Clark, of Esher, co. Surrey, Bach., & Mary Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
1776	Jan.	2	Robert Lewen, of Staines, co. Middlesex, Bach., & Sarah Sargood, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	28	Wm. Simmons, of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bach., & Elizabeth Bastin, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Feb.	11	Wm. Bayfield, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Billings, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	18	James Sagrua, Widower, & Ann Brooks, Spinster. (He signed register Segrue.)
	June	17	Samuel Alder, Bach., & Mary Fenner, Spinster.
	Aug.	12	Jacob Davis, & Martha Gunner.
	Sep.	3	Wm. Walter, & Sarah Morriss.
	Nov.	17	Richd. Foord, Bach., & Sarah Ewer, Spinster, Licence.
1777	Feb.	20	Wm. Davis, Bach., & Hester Butcher, Spinster.
	Mar.	11	John Frost, Bach., & Mary Hurst, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	27	Wm. Eyles, Bach., & Margery Jopling, Spinster.
	April	10	Benjamin Weller, of Wandsworth. Bach., & Margaret Monksfield, of St. Mary Aldermary, London, a Widow, Licence.
	May	24	Edward Moffat, of parish of Warminster, co. Wilts, Bach., & Ann Ellery, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	June	9	John Wood, Bach., & Hannah Williams, Widow.
	,,	15	John Best, Widower, & Ann Geary, Widow.
	,,	30	Thomas Kothen, Widower, & Molly Forte, Widow.
	Aug.	25	James Blackbourn, Bach., & Henrietta Cox, Spinster.
	Oct.	21	Robert Carter, of St. James's, Westminster, Bach., & Elizabeth Potter, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	29	Benjamin Bollett, Bach., & Sarah Roberts, Widow.
	,,	30	John Gilbert, Bach., & Martha Douse, Spinster.
	Dec.	27	Edward Taylor, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Jane Filewood, of Epsom, Spinster, Licence.
1778	Jan.	8	Jonathan Gee, of parish of Hadlingfleet, co. York, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Biggall, Spinster, Licence.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

	May	24	Richard Trindel, of Deptford, co. Kent, & Martha Guy, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	May	31	John Wyath, Bach., & Mary Griffin, Spinster.
	July	8	Peter Greenwell, Bach., & Lucy Robbins, Widow, Licence.
	Aug.	15	Roger Burton, & Elizabeth Fryar.
	,,	19	Philip Freeman & Mary Bellison, of Stepney, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	10	Thomas Crucher & Jemima Oliver.
	,,	12	George Stacey & Elizabeth Bull.
	,,	26	James Potter, of Bath, Bach., & Susannah Ansell, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Nov.	5	Joseph Warman, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Mary Godsall of Wimbleton, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	10	Thos. Griffiths, Bach., & Jane Philipps, Spinster, a Minor, Licence.
	,,	25	Dyer Bond, Bach., & Sarah Harris, Spinster.
1779	Jan.	3	Wm. Allen, Bach., & Margaret Edmonds, Spinster.
	,,	10	Thos. Alien, Bach., & Patience Davis, Spinster.
	Feb.	2	Wm. Cook, Bach., & Sarah Turrill, Spinster.
	,,	9	Francis Hudson, Bach., & Mary Hardy, Spinster.
	,,	22	Philip Lackington, Bach., & Maria Loyde, Spinster.
	,,	27	Matthew Stacey, Bach., & Mary Davis, Spinster.
	April	24	Richard Brown, Widower, & Frances Harper, Widow.
	July	21	Wm. Mead, of Wandsworth, Bach., of St. Paul's, Deptford, & Mary Young, of Wandsworth, Spinster, of Chelsea, Banns.
	Dec.	7	Thos. Lee, Widower, & Sarah Botten, Spinster, Licence.
1780	Jan.	17	John Tomkinson, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Bach., & Lucia Adams, Spinster, Licence.
	May	15	Wm. Estick, Bach., & Ann Blunkel, Spinster.
	June	9	John Gates, of parish of Portsmouth, co. Southampton, Widower, & Nanny Franklin, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	24	Timothy Buck, Bach., & Ann Tymbs, Spinster, Licence.
	Aug.	7	George Philip Bayer, Bach., & Elizabeth Walter, Spinster.
	,,	13	Onesiphorus Nevill, Bach., & Sarah Meachem, Spinster.
	,,	31	Hy. Wm. Atkinson, of St. Clement Danes, Bach., & Susanna Smith, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	5	Thomas Taylor, Widower, & Easter Beeze, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	11	Wm. Parr, Bach., & Ann Dutch, Spinster.
1781	Feb.	26	Richard Paine, Bach., & Sarah Kipping, Spinster.
	April	2	Jeremiah Cabel, Widower, & Mary Robinson, Widow.
	,,	16	Richard Dandey, Widower, & Mary Bull, Widow.
	May	10	Wm. Walker, Bach., Mary Newman, Spinster.
	,,	29	Wm. Hedges, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Susannah Cutler, of St. Mary's, Lambeth, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	9	Jonathan Young, Widower, & Patty Turpin, Spinster, Licence.
	Dec.	27	Wm. Graham, Bach., & Martha Ruddle, Spinster.
1782	Mar.	1	Jacob Mills, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Widower, & Ann Heylyn, of Wandsworth, Widow, Licence.
	May	19	Wm. Skinner, Bach., & Mary Moss, Spinster.
	,,	20	Thos. Brightwell, Widower, & Sarah Knister, (qy. Kinster), Widow.
	July	7	Richd. Shrimpton, Widower, & Esther Guernsey, Spinster.
	,,	,,	John Kemster of Byfleet, Widower, & Martha Hambling, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	27	John Griffin, Bach., & Sarah Wilson, Spinster, Licence.
	Oct.	9	Thomas Watson Whittle, of St. Mary's, Lambeth, Bach., & Sarah Hagar, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.

	Nov.	3	Thos. Potter, Bach., & Mary Wood, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	4	Charles Bond, Bach., & Ann Kennedy, Spinster.
	Nov.	14	Richard Burton, Bach , & Mary Shobrook, Spinster.
	,,	23	George Christmas, Bach., & Jane Hermitage, Spinster.
1783	April	29	Cornelius Smith, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Hannah Middleton, of St. Luke's, Chelsea, Widow, Licence.
	May	27	Richard Pearce, Bach., & Melody Shurman, Spinster.
	June	22	John Kinsbury, of St. Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, & Sarah Pope, Spinster.
	July	28	John Underwood, of Shepperton, & Margaret Umphries, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Aug.	18	John Burrell, of Kensington, Bach., & Margaret Guydere, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Sep.	2	Benjamin Bowerman, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Elizabeth Finch, of Putney.
	,,	22	James Larkings, Widower, & Elizabeth Knight.
	,,	28	Wm. Donaldson, of Eltham, co. Kent, & Sarah Stiles, of Wandsworth, Licence.
	Nov.	2	Francis Wild, Bach., & Ann Goodall, Spinster.
1784	Feb.	15	Benjamin Briggs, Bach., & Hannah Risbridger, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	11	John Nash, Bach., & Ann Foord, Widow, Licence.
	April	18	Edward Roberts, Bach., & Ann Bedford, Spinster.
	May	16	Philip Troll, Bach., & Sarah Smith, Widow.
	July	1	Thomas Turvin, Bach., & Jane Smith, Spinster.
	Sep.	23	Henry Jenkins, Bach., & Mary White, Spinster.
	Oct.	10	John Seers, Bach., & Elizabeth Sherborne, Spinster.
	,,	21	Edward Dunslow, of Battersea, Bach., & Jane Weldon, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	,,	27	John Richardson, Widower, & Elizabeth Collins, Widow, Licence.
	,,	,,	John Wood, Bach., & Sarah Bordman, Spinster.
	Dec.	6	Valentine Richard Wright, Bach., & Eleanor Weldon, Spinster.
1785	Jan.	3	James Sharp, Bach., & Rachael Topliffe, Spinster.
	,,	8	James Chapman, Bach., & Mary Bennett, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	19	Cornelius Baker, Widower, & Elizabeth Scott, Widow.
	Feb.	8	Charles Osborne, Bach., & Sarah Mills, Spinster.
	Mar.	27	George Shephard, Bach., & Sarah Smith, Spinster.
	May	8	Wm. Richards, Bach., & Ann Ward, Spinster.
	,,	16	Robt. Roberts, Bach., & Honour Ball, Spinster.
	July	7	Joseph Dixon, Bach., & Christian Thompson, Spinster.
	,,	24	Wm. Savage, Widower, & Melody Pearce, Widow.
	Aug.	6	Wm. Philpott, of Wandsworth, Bach., & Sarah White, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, co. Middlesex, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	24	Henry Shirley, of East Acton, co. Middlesex, & Sarah Brockwell, of Wandsworth, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	29	Charles Bennett, Bach., & Sarah Cole, Spinster.
	Sep.	8	Henry Atkinson, Bach., & Sarah Greenfield, Spinster.
	,,	12	Richard King, jr., Bach., & Sophia Nadauld, Spinster, Licence.
	,,	15	John Ringshall, Bach., & Sarah Strutt, Spinster.
	Oct.	31	John Rackham, of St. John's Sepulchre, in Norwich, Bach., & Elizabeth Pledge, of Wandsworth, Spinster, (signed (Peldge).
	Dec.	26	Robert Withers, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach., & Jane Bennett, of Westerham, Kent, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Wm. Taylor, Bach., & Elizabeth Wallace, Spinster.
1786	Feb	21	Samuel Ripley, of Wandsworth, Widower, & Ann Stride, of Clapham, Spinster, Licence.

	April	16	Alexander Humble, of Mortlake, Bach., & Ann Gaunt, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	May	22	James Tilden, of Wandsworth, & Eleanor Cleverly, of Gravesend, Licence.
	June	12	Joseph Spencer, of Marylebone, & Joannah Ryand, of Wandsworth.
	,,	26	James Powell, Widower, & Sarah Parr, Spinster.
	Aug.	27	Joseph Fenton, Bach., & Sarah Burton, Spinster.
	,,	30	Edward Thornton, Bach., & Carolina East, Spinster, Licence.
	Sep.	18	Wm. Settle, Widower, & Sarah Holt, Spinster.
	Nov.	14	Philip Smith, Widower, & Mary Smith, Widow.
	,,	22	Wm. Henry Hindley, Bach., & Catherine Cole, Spinster.
	Dec.	5	Thomas Newman, Widower, & Elizabeth Readshaw, Widow, Licence.
	,,	20	John Elston, Bach., & Jane Bradbury, Spinster.
	,,	27	James Smith, Bach., & Ann Stacey, Spinster.
	,,	31	Evan Evans, Bach., & Catherine Davies, Spinster.
1787	Jan.	8	James Smither, Bach., & Elizabeth Wattingham, Spinster.
	,,	12	John Johnson, Bach., & Elizabeth Green, Spinster.
	Feb.	26	Thomas Othen, Widower, & Frances Perkins, Widow.
	,,	,,	Joseph Gatfield, Widower, & Ann Hopkins, Spinster.
	June	26	Thomas Cutler, Widower, & Ann Walker, Spinster.
	,,	30	Wm. Gill, Bach., & Elizabeth Novvel, Spinster.
	July	8	James Horton, Bach., & Jane Hill, Spinster.
	,,	23	Samuel Smith, Bach., & Ann Willis, Spinster.
	,,	,,	Harry Keattch, Bach., & Elizabeth Gent, Spinster.
	Aug.	6	David Wynne, of Ruthin, Denbighshire, & Betty Fountaine, of Wandsworth, Widow.
	Sep.	16	Richard Levi, Bach., & Elizabeth Ongley, Spinster.
	,,	18	Thomas Gliddon, Bach., & Jane May, Spinster.
	Oct.	1	Samuel Hatcher, Bach., & Mary Johnson, Spinster.
	,,	21	Wm. Drew, Bach., & Mary Gillatt, Spinster.
	,,	24	John Whitcomb, of Hammersmith, & Elizabeth Turner, of Wandsworth, Spinster.
	Dec.	27	Lewis Beauvais, Bach., & Jane Tunstall, Spinster.
1788	Jan.	30	Francis Chester, Widower, & Mary Coldicott, Spinster, Licence.
	Mar.	17	John May, Bach., & Ann Pritchett, Spinster.

Here ends the third volume of Marriages.

Christenyngs.

1603.

Mar.	27	John, son of Robert Whitt.
April	10	John, son of John Jordaynte.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Browneing.
,,	13	Marie, daughter of Daniell Awdrie.
July	7	John, son of Daniell Meads, clericus.
,,	24	Stephen, son of Stephen Street.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Nicholas Crenshawe.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of John Sever.
,,	31	Robert, son of Gregorie Wood.
Aug.	7	Phillipp, son of Thomas Stanborowe.
,,	14	Sara, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
,,	20	Richard, son of David Griffin.
,,	21	Abraham, son of Thomas Crosse.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Bartholomew Morlesse.
,,	,,	Alce, daughter of Richard Frauncis.
,,	28	Joane, daughter of William Davison.
Sep.	10	Luce, daughter of James Langridg, sen.
,,	14	Sara, daughter of Phillipp Buck.
,,	30	James, son of John Ludlowe.
Oct.	2	Anne, daughter of George Myles.
,,	16	John, son of John Mott.
,,	23	Christopher, son of Richard Lang.
,,	30	Vrselae, daughter of Richard Hammond.
Nov.	6	William, son of William Fleetwood, citizen.
,,	17	Elizabeth Harlow, the reputed daughter of John Young, sen., a bastard.
,,	22	Robert, son of John Tyro, gent.
,,	24	Anthony, } twines, sons of John Ellis als Boxe.
		Daniell, }
Dec.	4	Anne, daughter of Thomas Farlow.
,,	11	George, son of Robert Myles.
,,	15	Cisley, daughter of Elizabeth Parrant, widd.
,,	28	Robert, son of Elizabeth Hewes, widd.
Jan.	1	Joane, daughter of Joane Renhold, widd.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Powell, gent., lying at Mr. Powell's.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Frauncis.
Feb.	15	Joane, daughter of John Young, jun.

1604.

Mar.	29	Anne, daughter of Henrie Deering.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard Collier.

1604.

April	22	Anne, daughter of Henrie Cottrill.
,,	29	Daniell, son of Thomas Lancton.
May	29	Israell, daughter of Robert Wilson.
June	10	Sith, daughter of Henrie Oziver.
July	8	daughter of Phillipp Bucke.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Richard Selbie.
,,	30	Alce, daughter of Beniamine Graves.
Aug.	13	Edward, son of Michaell Furloe.
Sep.	2	Anne, daughter of William Hodges.
Oct.	8	Margaret, daughter of Robert Fowler.
,,	14	Joane, daughter of Robt. Adames.
Nov.	18	Jane Lockwood, daughter of John Lockwood.
,,	20	Robert, son of Walter Browne.
Dec.	9	John, son of John Ludley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barawdall.
,,	16	Joane, daughter of Nicholas Mannsfield.
,,	26	Edward, son of John Renolds.
,,	30	Alce, daughter of James Skarffe.
Jan.	7	Alce, daughter of Charles Goodridge.
,,	14	Henrie, son of John Dynes, jun.
,,	27	John Yong, son of John Young, jun.
Feb.	17	Susan, daughter of Jesper Dring, gent.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of Richard Martyn.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Moore.
,,	24	Robert, son of *Isack Pollerd.
Mar.	4	Kathyrin, daughter of William Towsey.
,,	10	Mathew, son of Christopher Weste.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Widd. Searle.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Gorge Nellson.
,,	,,	Ellen, daughter of Robert Shaw.

1605.

April	21	Alce, daughter of Raph Fowler.
May	26	Anne, daughter of Thomas Thomas.
,,	20	Henrie, son of Peter Johnson.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Horton.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of *John Durrant.
,,	16	William, son of Henry Oziver.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Lane.
July	28	Robert, son of John Nettlingham.
,,	,,	John, } twynes of Samuel Roberts.
		Marrian, }
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Skiner.
Aug.	11	Margarete, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
,,	18	Isacke, son of Thomas Crosse.
Sep.	23	Dennise, daughter of Phillipp Brooke.
Oct.	6	Joane, daughter of John Minter.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Baylie.
,,	13	Beniamyne, son of Richard Tharpe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Parnell.
,,	18	Rebecka, daughter of Gorg Harrisse, of Great Narvem, in Wostersheire, Lynnen Drap.
,,	20	Agnes, daughter of James Langridg.
,,	29	Susanna, daughter of John Tyroe.
,,	30	Henry, son of Robert Bryan.
Nov.	10	John, son of Robert Caluert.
,,	,,	John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.

****Thomas* written first and struck out.

1605.

Nov.	13	Roger, } son and daughter of Marie Otwell, wife as she saith vnto
		Elizabeth, } John Otwell.
Dec.	1	Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones.
,,	10	Thomas, son of John Motte.
Jan.	1	John, son of Alexander Wood.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of Charles Cutteridge.
,,	14	Alce, daughter of Robert Myles.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard Hammond.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Frauncis.
Feb.	9	Thomas, son of Gregorie Woode.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Robert Whitt.
,,	25	Susanna, daughter of John Crackloe.

1606.

Mar.	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Farloe.
April	1	William, son of William Crenshawe.
,,	,,	John Crapwell, son of Thomas Crapwell, of ye Garret.
,,	13	Emne Collier, daughter of Richard Collier.
,,	20	Alice, daughter of Thomas Earle.
May	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomewe Morlese.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Richard Frances.
June	18	William, son of William Buck.
,,	27	John, son of Alice Valantyne, ac filius populi.
July	13	Henry, son of Thomas Stanbrough.
,,	28	Elenor, daughter of Robert Shawe.
Aug.	7	Christopher, son of Peeter Johnson.
Oct.	10	Alice, daughter of Chambers, of
,,	23	Emme, daughter of John Ferrise.
,,	26	Marye, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
Nov.	2	William, son of Thomas Blacke, of the garret.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John Durrant.
,,	16	Margaret, daughter of Jasper Dringe.
,,	,,	John, son of John Reanolds, waterman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Younge.
,,	17	Edward, son of Charles Butler, of London, taylor.
,,	24	Richard, son of James Langridge.
,,	*7	Anne, daughter of Tho: Barrowdall.
Jan.	18	Susanna, daughter of Samuell Roberts.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Tho: Jones als Blewboy.
,,	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Wilson.
,,	25	Emore, daughter of James Scarffe.
,,	,,	Robert Tomas, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	29	Alice, daughter of Michaell Farlowe.
Mar.	15	John, son of Christopher West.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of Richard Selbie, of the Garret.
,,	22	John, son of John White.

1607.

Mar.	29	John, son of Micha. Norwood.
April	1	John, son of John Owin.
April	19	Tho:, son of John Boxe.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Robert Fowler.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Winscombe.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of William Dauise.
May	10	Henrie, son of John Cracklow.
,,	17	Richard, son of John Belson.
June	21	Christopher, son of Will: Baylie.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Ric: Banister.

*Query should be Dec.

1607.

July	5	Isabell, daughter of Tho: Lane.
,,	28	Emme, daughter of Robt. Calvert.
,,	30	Robert, son of Richard Tharpe.
Aug.	6	Marmeduke, son of Edward Kendall, gent.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of Wm. Farlow.
,,	16	John, son of Thomas Broune.
Sept.	6	William, son of William Kenman.
,,	10	Edmund, son of Henry Harding, gent.
,,	27	William, son of Thomas Ludloe.
Oct.	3	Richard, son of Gregori Barrett.
,,	18	Wm., son of Thomas Skinner.
,,	25	John, son of Isacke Pollard.
Nov.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Wilson.
,,	11	daughter of Tho: Thornes, of London, clothworker.
Dec.	20	Margaret, daughter of Henrie Cotterell.
,,	5	Thomas, son of John Harloe.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John Mott.
Jan.	5	Jane, daughter of Thomas Crapwell.
,,	14	Catherine, daughter of Robt. Carter.
,,	31	Dennisse, daughter of Alexander Wood.
Feb.	4	Robt., son of John Ferrise.
,,	7	George, son of John Skinner.
,,	7	John, son of Robert Addams als Ball.
,,	14	Dennise, daughter of Robt. Shawe.
,,	17	Beniamine, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	21	John, son of Robt. Myles.
Mar.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John Ludlow.

1608.

April	10	Edmund, son of Edmund Hackett.
,,	25	William, son of Willi: Virgo.
May	1	Thomas, son of Jasper Dringe.
,,	7	Alice, daughter of John Harrod.
,,	9	Ellnor, daughter of Joane Due, widdow.
,,	22	Robt., son of Richard Collier.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dynes, bricklayer.
,,	12	Eliza, daughter of Tho: Phillipps.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Richard Martin.
July	10	Tho:, son of Thomas Earle.
Aug.	7	Peeter, son of William Buck.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of George Weekes.
,,	14	Robert, son of Robert Kitchin.
,,	,,	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Crosse.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
Sep.	18	Joseph, son of Richard Tharpe.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Tho: Francis.
Oct.	16	Margret, daughter of Thomas Jones als Blewboy.
Nov.	6	James, } children of William Dauise.
		Katherin, }
,,	13	Sarai, daughter of Henry Dawney.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Henry Egleston.
Dec.	4	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Moore.
,,	18	John Crenshaw, son of Wm. Crenshaw.
Jan.	1	Hawkins, son of George Hawkins.
,,	8	William, son of William Blage.
,,	22	Robert, son of Robert Fowler.
,,	29	Edward, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
Feb.	26	William, son of Xpier West.

160⁸.

Mar.	6	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Farrall.
,,	12	Agnes, daughter of Gregorie Wood.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Bartholomew Morles.

1609.

Mar.	26	Katheren, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of John Reinolds.
April	13	George, son of John Steward, of Tootinge.
,,	16	Thomas, son of John Harlow.
,,	28	, daughter of John Cracklow.
June	17	William, son of Jasper Dringe
,,	18	Richard, son of John Owin.
,,	30	Margret, daughter of Robert Caluert.
July	9	Edmvnd, son of William Rich.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Robert Carter.
,,	13	Richard, son of William Bailye.
,,	20	Katerine, daughter of John White.
Aug.	3	Henrie, son of James Snowe.
Sept.	1	William, son of Henrie Wilcox.
,,	14	William, son of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of Richard Mersam.
Oct.	1	Anne, daughter of Thomas Lane.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Dauis.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kelshaw.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Edmund Hacket.
,,	29	Eliza, daughter of George Weekes.
Nov.	19	Edward, son of Samuel Roberts.
,,	22	Sara, daughter of John Belson.
Dec.	3	Roger, son of Robert Wilson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Farlowe.
Jan.	2	Frances, daughter of William Burton.
,,	6	John, son of John Grenham and Rebecca Neelson.
,,	14	Eliza, daughter of William Aslin.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard Selbie.
,,	28	Alice, daughter of Isake Pollard.
Feb.	4	John, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	10	Marie, daughter of John Ferres, gent.
Mar.	11	Edmund, son of Nicho: Streetley.
,,	,,	John, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Gregori Barret.
,,	18	John, son of John Durrant.
,,	19	Margret, daughter of John Bedford.
April	1	Roger, son of Robert Myles.
,,	3	Ellen, daughter of William Farrow.
,,	1	Josua, son of Michaell Norwood.
,,	9	Marie, daughter of Edward Westwood.
,,	29	Robert, son of John Mott.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of the same John Mott.
May	6	Dorothie, daughter of Henrie Morrise.
,,	14	Lucie, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	8	Jesper, son of Jesper Dringe.
,,	,,	Emme, daughter of Edward Kitchin.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of John Winchcombe.
Aug.	5	Edmund, son of John Hanslow.
,,	10	William, son of Tho: Phillipps.
,,	12	Marie, daughter of Richard Banister.
,,	19	John, son of John Minter.
,,	,,	Margrett, daughter of Richard Collier.

1610.

Sep.	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of John Dauis.
,,	,,	Ellyn, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
,,	23	John, son of Henry Goodeare.
,,	25	Roger, son of John Ludloe.
Oct.	21	John, son of Tho: Crosse.
,,	23	Dorothie, daughter of Wm. Kenman.
Nov.	16	John, son of Robt. Carlell, a wandering man.
,,	23	Henry, son of Willi: Bucke.
Dec.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of James Wilford, Esquire.
,,	26	Wm., son of Wm. Burton als Dynes.
Jan.	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones als Blewboy.
,,	16	Roger, son of Bartholomew Legg.
,,	20	Marie, daughter of Bartho: Morles.
,,	24	Richard, son of Thomas Barrowdall.
,,	,,	John, son of Robt. Fowler.
Feb.	17	Jane, daughter of Robt. Carter.
,,	22	Alce, daughter of John Younge, jun.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Addams als Ball.
,,	28	Edmund, son of Edward Owin.
Mar.	3	Susanna, daughter of John Owin.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Wm. Denham.
,,	21	William, son of William Norris, borne at Roger Ludloes.
,,	24	Richard, son of Steeven Nease, borne at Richard Mersham's, brewer.

1611.

Mar.	27	Hester, daughter of William Palmer.
,,	31	the of Richard Martin.
April	4	Katharin, daughter of George Duke, gent.
,,	7	Robert, son of William Ledwell.
,,	16	William, son of William Baily.
,,	24	Edward, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	28	James, son of Alexander Wood.
May	6	Joane, daughter of Henrye Smith.
,,	12	Henry, son of Henry Jure.
,,	24	William, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
June	13	Jane, daughter of William Rich.
,,	23	Jasper, son of Jasper Littleford.
July	7	Thomas, son of John Reanolds.
,,	14	Jane, daughter of John Ferrisse, gent.
July	14	Katherine, daughter of Robt. Caluert.
,,	,,	Alce, daughter of Henry Dauney.
,,	25	James, son of James Snow, clerke.
Aug.	22	Henry, son of Edward Hackett.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Henry Morrise.
Sep.	8	Joseph, son of Xpior West.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Greenham.
,,	22	Joane, daughter of John Hansloe.
Oct.	3	Nicholas, son of Jeromie Sheappard.
,,	6	William, son of Edward Randall.
,,	10	Robert, son of Robt. Shawe.
,,	20	Henrie, son of Henrie Hammond, butcher.
,,	,,	John, son of William Blagge.
Nov.	7	Thomas, son of James Wilford, Esqr.
,,	10	Robert, son of Wm. Withnall.
Dec.	8	William, son of Wm. Burton.
,,	11	Alice, daughter of Rich: Thorpe.
Jan.	5	John, son of Robt. Kitchin.

1611½.

Jan.	14	Alice, daughter of Henrie Eagleston.
,,	19	Alexander, son of Tho: Rhodes.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of John Dolton.
,,	26	Jane, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
,,	,,	John, son of John Kinster, frenchman.
Feb.	2	Henrie, son of Wm. Frapwell.
,,	16	George, son of John Mott.
,,	,,	Henrie, son of John Durrant.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Tho: Lane.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Richard Mersham.
,,	23	William, son of Tho: Tomas.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John White.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of William Ashlen.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Henrie Dearinge.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William Phillipps.
,,	22	Henrie, son of Wm. Buck.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Michaell Norwood.

1612.

Mar.	25	Marke, son of John Shrimpton.
,,	29	John, son of Justinian Fludgate.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Francklin.
,,	,,	Franncis, daughter of James Scarffe.
April	9	William, son of Edward Owin.
,,	26	William, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
,,	,,	Elline, daughter of Richard Selbie.
May	5	Elizabeth, daughter of George Weekes.
,,	7	Edward, son of Nicholas Farrall.
,,	10	Joane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
April	3	Robert, son of Jesper Littleford.
June	2	Marie, daughter of William Denham.
,,	4	James, son of Edward Westwood.
,,	7	Susanna, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
,,	11	George, son of George Duke.
,,	14	Xpior, son of Christopher Philpott.
July	1	Robert, son of Bartho: Morlesse.
,,	12	Emme, daughter of Nicholas Streetley.
Aug.	2	Walter, son of Bartholomew Legg.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Alexander Wood.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Tho: Godman.
,,	,,	Samuell, son of John Thorne.
,,	17	John, son of Richard Carter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Robert Fowler.
Sep.	14	Richard, son of William Bowman.
Oct.	4	Thomas, son of Robt. Myles.
,,	11	the s. (?) of Tho. Moore.
,,	18	Agnes, daughter of Leonard —
,,	25	Katherine, daughter of Griffin Ambler.
Nov.	1	Francis, daughter of Henrie Due.
Dec.	6	Sarah, daughter of Isaacke Pollard.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Richard Collier.
,,	16	Jane, daughter of Jasper Dringe, gent.
Jan.	2	Sarah, } twins of John Hanslow.
,,	3	Anne, }
Feb.	14	Joane, daughter of Wm. Burton.
,,	,,	John, son of John Farcliffe.

161⅔.		
Feb.	15	Katherine, daughter of Robert Wilson.
,,	22	Steuen, son of John Harloe.
,,	28	Eliza:, daughter of Nicholas Smith.
Mar.	21	John, son of Henri Morrisse.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Xpior With.
		1613
April	10	William (originally John), son of John Curtisse.
May	2	son of Roger Milles.
,,	9	Tho:, son of Thomas Phillipps.
,,	10	Henrie, son of Widdow Banister.
,,	16	Timothie, son of Edward Owin.
		Agnes, daughter of
,,	30	Anthony, son of William Rich.
June	3	Edward, son of Peeter Johnson.
,,	18	Willia:, son of Wm. Baylie.
July	8	Elizab:, daughter of Henry Parr.
,,	16	Susanna, daughter of James Wilford, Esqr.
Aug.	23	John, son of Edmond Hackett.
,,	29	Susanna, daughter of Phillip Buck.
,,	30	Susanna, daughter of John Reinolds.
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thom: Lane.
,,	19	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Henrie Smith.
Oct.	18	Xpior, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John Chersley.
,,	24	John, son of Robt. Shawe.
Nov.	7	Elizab:, daughter of Wm. Tousey.
,,	14	Richard, son of Wm. Denham.
,,	16	Charles, son of George Duke, gent.
Dec.	5	John, son of Willm. Harper.
,,	12	Katherine, daughter of Henrie Hammond.
,,	16	Joane, daughter of Henry Eaglestone.
,,	19	John, son of Willm. Buck.
,,	,,	Joh., son of John Dolton.
Jan.	9	Alice, daughter of Thom: Barrowdale.
Feb.	20	William, son of Thomas Crosse.
Mar.	10	Thomas, son of Thos. Francklyn.
,,	,,	Henrie, son of Henry Dawney.
,,	12	Robt., } twins of John Mott.
		Jane, }
		1614.
May	1	Marie, daughter of John Greenham.
,,	2	Elizab:, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
,,	3	Henrie, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	8	Nicholas, son of Joh. Skinner.
June	24	Willm., son of Lawrance Dauson.
July	29	daughter of Sarah Hill.
Sep.	6	Margaret, daughter of Christopher West.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Lawrance Bidgood.
,,	25	Elizab:, daughter of Richard Killshaw.
Oct.	2	John, son of Richard Mason.
Nov.	4	daughter of Mathew Cooke, of Lond., gent.
,,	16	Elizabe:, daughter of Mr. Keire.
,,	,,	Wm., son of Willm. Bissill.
Dec.	13	Eliza, daughter of Wm. Waterfall.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Wm. Towsey.

161⅘.		
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Hammond.
,,	2	Nicholas, son of Richard Carter.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Willm. Burton.
,,	11	Frances, daughter of Tho: Jones.
,,	12	Joane, daughter of Jerome Sheaphard, of London.
,,	26	Willi., son of Sir Henrie Compton.
,,	28	Marke, son of John Shrimpe.
,,	29	Richard, } twins of Robt. Adams.
		Agnes, }
Feb.	5	Joane, daughter of Robt. Kitchin.
,,	,,	Raphe, son of Henrie Morris.
Mar.	5	John, son of John Davis.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Willia. Denham.
		1615.
April	2	Joane, daughter of John Fryer.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Henrie Smith.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Silvester Harvie.
,,	16	Willia., son of Arnold Burmanes.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Aslen.
,,	24	Willia., son of Bartholomew Legg.
,,	30	Joane, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
,,	,,	Phillip, son of William Ledwell.
May	16	Edward, son of George Duke, gent.
,,	30	John, son of Edward Owen.
,,	31	Martha, daughter of Tho: Jones, gent.
June	11	Henrie, son of Will. Baylie.
,,	,,	John, son of John Thornes.
,,	18	Mathew, son of Francis Blake.
,,	,,	John, son of John Cooke.
,,	28	Susanna, daughter of Edward Westwood.
July	16	Willia., son of Widd. Snowe.
,,	30	John, son of John Millington, gent.
Aug.	7	Joane, daughter of Margaret Lockwood, a bastard.
,,	28	James, son of James Wilford, Esq.
Sep.	14	Lewis, son of Jasper Dringe, gent.
,,	17	Walter, son of John Nichols.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Chersley, clerke.
,,	24	Edmond, son of Henrie Jure.
Oct.	22	Marie, daughter of Nicholas Chilman.
Nov.	9	Ellin, daughter of Robt. Shaw.
,,	12	Easter, daughter of Bartholom: Morlesse.
Dec.	3	Rebeccah, daughter of Roger Myles.
,,	7	Katherine, daughter of Robert Kitchin.
Jan.	7	John, son of Willia. Burton.
,,	21	*Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Fynch.
,,	7	Rebeccah, daughter of Thomas Crosse.
,,	21	Israell, son of Lawrance Dauson.
Feb.	11	Willia., son of John Mott.
		1616.
Mar.	27	Francis, son of Henrie Eaglestone.
April	7	Hvgh, son of Abraham Varveilte.
,,	15	Edward, son of Wm. Denham.
,,	28	Richard, son of John Reanolds.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Robt. Wilson.
May	5	Willia., son of John Herringman.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Doulton.

**Rebeccah* written first and struck out.

1616.

May	12	John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Rowland Pracherd, de Garrett.
June	2	Alce, daughter of Robt. Carter.
,,	23	Xpior, son of John Belson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
July	7	Thomas, son of John Curtis.
,,	9	Nicholas, son of Jeromie Sheapard, de London.
,,	11	John, son of John Taylor's wife, begotten before wedlock.
,,	,,	Marria., daughter of Eliza: Harrold, a bastard.
,,	14	Margarett, daughter of John Millington, gent.
,,	21	Richard, son of John Swinsteed.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Tho: Ward.
,,	,,	William, son of William Rich.
,,	25	William, son of John Cooke.
Aug.	16	Robert, son of Richard Collier.
,,	24	Bartholomew, son of Richard Mersham.
,,	25	Joane, daughter of Thomas Barrodall.
Sep.	8	Joane, daughter of Thomas Ludloe.
,,	10	Jane, daughter of John Harris.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Henrie Morris.
Oct.	27	John, son of Simon Doulton.
Nov.	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Picke.
,,	24	John, son of John Hansloe.
Dec.	1	Henrie, son of Thomas Franclyn.
,,	5	John, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	10	Willia., son of Henrie Dawney.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones.
Jan.	5	John, son of Silvester Haruie.
,,	12	Edward, son of John Shrimpton.
,,	19	John, son of John Harloe.
,,	20	Abraham, son of Paule Fox als Vase.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. of London, borne at Widdo: Branes.
,,	30	William, son of William Farrow.
Feb.	9	Dennis, daughter of William Burton.
,,	23	Henry, son of Arnold Burman.
Mar.	9	Thomas, son of William Waterfall.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Justynian Fludgate.
,,	,,	Alce, daughter of Richard Carter.
,,	23	Bridgett, daughter of Wm. Harper.

1617.

April	6	Robt., son of John Mott.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Sir James Stonehouse, knt.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Xpior West.
,,	26	John, son of George Marchant.
May	7	John, son of [*George Cliffton], of London, borne at Wm. Burton's.
,,	8	Margaret, daughter of Tho: Phillips.
,,	22	Pressilla, daughter of , of London, borne at Nicholas Streetley.
June	1	John, son of Henrye Hammond.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
Aug.	3	Mary, daughter of Silvester Beane.
,,	17	George, son of Thomas Ward.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Widdow Caluert.
Sep.	1	Anne, daughter of John Millington, gent.
,,	14	Henry son of Henrie Smith.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William White.

*In different handwriting.

1617.

Sep.	14	Sara, daughter of Henry Due.
,,	28	Margaret, daughter of John Fryer.
Oct.	9	Edmund, son of John Charsley, clerke.
,,	19	Thomas, son of John Foord.
,,	26	Jane, daughter of Henry Kinge.
,,	28	Jane, daughter of Thomas Yett.
Nov.	23	Robert, son of Robert Fielder.
,,	,,	Lewes, son of Hubright Taylor, Duchman.
,,	24	Agnes, daughter of Joane Babbs, a bastard.
,,	30	Xpior, son of Bartholomew Legg.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Baxter.
Dec.	2	Tomasyne, daughter of Edward Owin.
,,	21	Willia., son of William Towsey.
Jan.	15	Anne, daughter of Willia. Glascock, gent.
,,	25	Willia., son of Willi. Burton.
,,	3	Jane, daughter of Sir Francis Haward, knt.
Feb.	8	Joane, daughter of John Symons.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Laurance Bidgood.
Mar.	1	Richard, son of Francis Blagge.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Crenshaw.
,,	8	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Cross.
,,	,,	Emme, daughter of Robert Fowler.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Willia. Denham.
,,	10	Thomas, } twins of William Bayley.
		Margrett, }

1618.

Mar.	29	Henry, son of John Hansley.
April	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	16	Samuell, son of Samuell Johnson, de garret.
,,	19	Walter, son of Richard Mersham.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Roger Milles.
May	1	Anne, daughter of John Buckler.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Breame, gent.
June	7	William, son of John Daulton.
,,	11	Robert, son of Willi: Rich.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Willi: Ledwell.
Aug.	25	John, son of Gregorie Barrett.
Sep.	6	Xpior, son of Thomas Jones als Blewboy.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Larance Dauson.
Oct.	4	Jefferie, son of John Dauis.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Hills.
,,	25	Henrie, son of John Reinolds.
Nov.	22	Rebecka, daughter of Robt. Milles.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Brian Coop.
Dec.	2	Marie, daughter of Edward Randall.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Henrie Dawny.
Jan.	3	Marie, daughter of Robert Adams.
,,	6	Mathew, son of John Millington, gent.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Perrin, servant to Mr. Brawdrick.
,,	19	Henrie, son of Jasper Littleford.
,,	24	Richard, son of Mathew Picke.
,,	28	John, son of John Fryer.
,,	31	Henrie, son of John White.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard Carter.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Thomas Yett.
Feb.	4	Alce, daughter of John Belson.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Richard Teere.

161$\frac{8}{9}$.

Feb.	28	Anne, daughter of John Shrimpton.
Mar.	7	Alce, daughter of John Sawyer.
,,	,,	Clement, daughter of Thomas Lane.
,,	16	Marie, daughter of Wm. Partridge.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Robert Gardner, de Garrett.

1619.

Mar.	30	Hester, daughter of Jesper Dring, gent.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Jure.
,,	,,	Eliza:, daughter of Paule Vase als Fox.
April	11	Margrett, daughter of Tho: Ludlowe.
,,	18	Robert, son of Robt. Benson, borne at Widdo: Brane.
May	17	Richard, son of Rich: Meades.
,,	21	Nicholas, son of Thomas Seamer.
,,	23	Grace, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Selbie.
June	20	Henrie, son of Edward Palmer.
,,	21	Robt., son of Dauid Flood, a trauillor, borne at Nicho: Moore.
July	4	Elizab:, daughter of Wm. Hammond.
,,	11	Robert, son of Wallter Owin.
,,	18	Henrie, } twins of Edmvnd Parr.
		Edmund, }
,,	,,	Xpior, son of Simon Doulton.
Aug.	1	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Crenshaw.
,,	8	Thom:, son of Silvester Harvie.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Michaell Dary.
,,	31	Eliza:, daughter of Tho: Hicke als Hubbard.
Sep.	2	William, son of Wm. Glascock.
,,	5	Callice, daughter of William Denham.
,,	7	Gyles, son of Thomas Barradall.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Robert Feilder.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Baxter.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of John Twyne, a travailer.
,,	16	Nicho:, } twins of John Goddin, de garrett.
		John, }
,,	21	James, son of , borne at Tho: Gammon.
Oct.	10	Henrie, son of Henrie Heyes, gent.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.
,,	21	Vrsula, daughter of Tho: Crosse.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Richard Are.
Nov.	7	John, son of Henry Smith.
,,	21	Willi., son of Willia. White.
,,	,,	Willia., son of Thomas Gunne.
,,	28	Willia., son of John Foord.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Willi: Buck.
Dec.	12	Willia., son of John Nicholas.
,,	26	Jane, daughter of Willi. Towsey.
,,	27	Joane, daughter of Joane Cox, lyinge at John Yonge, jun.
Jan.	6	Bartholomew, son of John Harlowe.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Millington, gent. (Inserted).
,,	30	Robert, son of John Chersley, clerke.
,,	31	Christian, daughter of James Wilford, Esqr.
Feb.	10	John, son of John Turgoose.
,,	14	Elizabeth, son of Jasper Gammon.
Mar.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of George Marchant.
,,	12	John, son of John Carter.
,,	,,	Margrett, daughter of Edward Owin.
,,	19	John, son of John Peacock.

1620.

Mar.	26	Thomas, son of Ralph Rhodes.
April	9	Robert, son of Henry Hammond.
,,	,,	Edward, son of John Taylor.
,,	30	Margaret, daughter of Peeter Johnson.
May	7	Richa:, son of Richard Fryer.
,,	10	Charles, son of Thom: Wayne.
,,	14	Allen, son of Richard Dines, Bricklayer.
,,	21	John, son of Walter Caustin.
,,	25	Clement, son of Zacharie Bostock, gent.
June	25	Cisley, daughter of Wm. Burton.
July	2	Thomas, son of Willi: Ledwell.
,,	12	Francis, son of Lawrance Bidgood.
,,	23	John, son of Robert Shawe.
Aug.	20	Cutbeard, son of Wm. Rich.
Sep.	1	Margrett, daughter of Will. Cooper, borne at Henry Dues.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Henrie Whitten.
,,	17	Robert, son of Roger Milles.
,,	20	John, son of John Cooke.
,,	24	Robt., son of Stephen Chelsham.
Oct.	8	Hannah, daughter of Xpior Philpott.
,,	15	Eliza, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
,,	19	Ephraim, son of Rich: Teere.
,,	22	Joane, daughter of Willi: Partridge.
,,	29	Tho:, son of Thomas Ward.
Nov.	4	Tho:, son of John Vines.
,,	5	Richard, son of Bartho: Legg.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of George Beadle.
Dec.	12	Beniamin, son of Paule Fox.
,,	17	Sara, daughter of Thomas Francklyn.
Nov.	12	Marie, daughter of Edward Bricker.
Dec.	10	John, son of Tho: Seamer.
,,	28	Hanna, daughter of Richard Hill.
,,	31	John, son of John Sawyer.
Jan.	10	Eliza:, daughter of Edmvnd Petley, gent.
,,	21	Marie, daughter of John Swinsteed.
,,	,,	Ellin, daughter of Syluester Haruie.
,,	,,	John, son of John Neuell.
,,	28	Richard, son of Rich: Haley.
,,	30	Xpior, son of John Greenerodd.
Feb.	25	John, son of John Chelsham.
Mar.	8	*Elizabeth, daughter of Willi: Glascock.
,,	11	Willia:, son of Thomas Crosse.

1621.

Mar.	25	Thomas, son of Bryan Cooper.
April	1	Hester, daughter of Henry Due.
,,	3	John Babbs, son of Joane Babbs, filius populi.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Nicho. Farrall.
,,	25	George, son of Matthew Purdey.
,,	19	Tho:, son of Suzana Cataline als Smith, borne at John Bedfords.
May	6	Tho:, son of Thomas Yett.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shrimpe.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Rich: Meades.
,,	,,	Henry, son of John Hansloe.
,,	21	Rich:, son of Richard Kilshaw.
,,	31	Katherine, daughter of Wm. Ellis als Box.
June	17	Marie, daughter of John Millington, gent.

*Susanna written first and struck out.

1621.

June 21 Sara, daughter of Jasper Littlford.
July 8 Joyce, daughter of Richa: Kestian.
,, 15 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Deane.
Aug. 5 Judith, daughter of Walter Owin.
,, ,, Katherine, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,, 30 Thom:, son of Cisley Crenshaw, borne before wedlock.
Sep. 9 Mary, daughter of Wm. Harper.
,, 27 Richard } twins of et fill. populi.
Thomas }
Oct. 7 Rose, daughter of Henry Smith.
,, 14 Anne, daughter of Walter Caustin.
,, 21 Henry, son of Henry Dawney.
,, 28 Thomas, son of Willi: Farroe.
,, ,, Richard, son of Rich: Carter.
,, ,, Joyce, daughter of Henry Jure.
Nov. 30 Edward, son of a poore woman, borne in Nicholas Moore his barne.
,, 3 Robt., son of Edward Fryer.
,, 4 Cisley, daughter of Henry Whitten.
,, 11 Eliz:, daughter of John Doulton.
Dec. 2 Joane, daughter of Edmund Parr.
,, 16 Ellin, daughter of Ric: Fryer.
,, 21 Anne, daughter of Francis Norman, a poore trauilinge woman.
,, 30 John, son of John Ewins.
Jan. 10 Michaell, son of Michaell Darye.
,, 20 Frances, daughter of John Dauis.
,, ,, Steven, son of Steven Chelsham.
,, ,, John, son of John Symonds.
,, ,, Marye, daughter of Jasper Gammon.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Tho: Gunne.
,, 27 Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Campion.
,, ,, Richard, son of Willi: Towsey.
,, 28 Katherine, daughter of Wm. White.
Feb. 3 George, son of George Beadle.
,, 10 Edward, son of Edmvnd Palmer.
,, ,, John, son of John Greenerodd.
,, 17 Katherine, daughter of Richard Mersham.
Mar. 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Jonas Blake.

1622.

Mar. 31 Richard, son of Richard Teere.
April 7 Mary, daughter of Anne Haynes, widdow.
,, 4 Grane, a bastard.
,, 24 John, } children of a poore trauilynge woman, borne at Goody
Marie, } Gammonds, widdow.
May 5 Suzanna, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of Edward Randall.
,, 16 Willi:, son of Wm. Damford.
June 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Dent.
,, 30 Willi., son of Lawrance Danson.
July 7 Richard, son of Richard Thorpe.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe, jun.
,, 9 Thomas, son of James Wilford, Esquior.
,, 18 Elenor, daughter of Willi: Bedwell.
,, 14 Marie, daughter of Rich: Hill.
,, 25 Francis, daughter (corrected from son) of Tho. Seamer.
Aug. 4 Willi:, son of Wm. Partridge.
,, 18 Christopher, son of Tho: Hicks.
,, ,, Marie, daughter of Willi: Ledwell.

1622.

Aug.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Blackman.
Sep.	1	Edmund, son of John Hansloe.
,,	,,	Michaell, son of Symon Doulton.
,,	8	Richard, son of John Neuell.
,,	,,	Henrye, son of John Feilde.
,,	29	Katherine, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Willi: Rich.
Oct.	13	Thomas, son of Robert Moore, jun.
,,	27	Barbara, daughter of Wm. Burton.
,,	,,	Anna, daughter of Richard Duncombe, Clerke.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of Wm. Denham.
Nov.	10	Jasper, son of Michaell Mathew.
,,	28	Robert, son of Richard Dynes.
Dec.	1	Thomas, son of Henry Hammond.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of John Harloe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Steevens.
,,	8	Sarai, daughter of John Foord.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
Jan.	7	Susan, daughter of Anne Mathew (a bastard).
,,	8	Steeven, son of John Millington, gent.
,,	19	Judeth, daughter of Thomas Alder.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of John Swinsteed.
Feb.	2	*Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Fryer.
,,	20	Marie, daughter of Edmund Petley, gent.
Mar.	2	Phillip, son of Tho: Deane.
,,	23	William, son of John Tailor.

1623.

Mar.	30	William, son of John Peacock.
April	13	John, son of Edward Fryer.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Mathew Purdey.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of John Sawyar.
,,	,,	George, son of George Wood.
May	11	Morris, son of Silvester Haruey.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward Owin.
June	1	Anne, daughter of Edward Pearson.
,,	9	Edward, son of George Beadle.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John Renie.
,,	26	Robert, son of John Goddin.
,,	29	Rachell, daughter of Willm. Ellis als Box.
July	13	Thomas, son of Tho: Farloe.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Phillip Phalconar.
,,	20	Eliza: daughter of Thomas Selbey.
Aug.	3	John, son of Hugh Campion.
,,	17	Hanna, daughter of John Fryer.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry Due.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Sep.	21	Jonathan, son of Tho: Jones
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Yett.
Oct.	29	Anne, daughter of Henry Smith.
Nov.	30	Joyce, daughter of John Shrimpe
Jan.	1	Dorothie, daughter of Wm. Hammond.
,,	25	Henry, son of John Greenrodd.
Feb.	15	Joane, daughter of John Daulton.
,,	22	Thomas, son of George Collins.
Mar.	7	Marie, daughter of Bryan Cooper.

**Anne* written first and struck out.

1623.

Mar. 18 Johane, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
,, 21 William, son of Thomas Brisley.

1624.

April 11 Robert, son of John Carter.
,, 18 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Gvnne.
,, ,, Henry, son of John Mansfeild.
,, 25 Richard, son of Wm. Eversdone.
May 2 Joane, daughter of Richard Cutts.
,, 23 Hester, daughter of Henry Jure.
June 6 John, son of Henry Whitten.
,, 13 Anne, daughter of Richard Haylie.
,, 29 Francis, son of Willm. Blackman.
July 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, sen.
,, 18 Hanna, daughter of Jeromie Burvett.
July 29 Diana, post huma Theakar, beinge the daughter of John Theakar, gent., lately deceased.
Aug. 8 John, son of Jesper Gammon.
,, 15 Anne, daughter of George Tharpe.
,, 29 Joane, daughter of Willm. Rich.
Sep. 5 Anne, daughter of Richard Meades.
,, 6 Jasper, son of Marie Isam et filius populi.
,, 10 Joyce, daughter of George Marchant.
,, 18 Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
,, 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Shelton.
,, 26 Thomas, son of Wm. Towsey.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Wm. White.
Oct. 17 Dorothie, daughter of Ephraditus Sleepe.
,, 31 John, son of Mathew Pike.
Nov. 1 Robert, son of Richard Teere.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of John Harloe.
Dec. 9 Isabell, daughter of Willm. Bedwell.
,, 15 Jane, Vrsula, } daughters of Robt. Neele.
,, 26 Etheldred, daughter of Robt. Moore.
,, 27 Thomas, son of Henry Smith.
,, 31 John, son of Edward Busk, of London.
Jan. 2 John, son of John Neuell.
,, 11 Richard, son of Richard Mort.
,, 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho. Farloe.
,, 23 Katherine, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
,, 30 Edmund, son of Richard Duncombe, Clarke.
Feb. 13 John, son of Ralph Blundale.
,, 27 Anne, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
Mar. 6 Andrew, son of Thomas Dent.
,, 10 Anne, daughter of Dauid Bennet.
,, 13 Edmund, son of Robert Streame.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Jaruis.
,, 20 Anne, daughter of Thomas Yett.

1625.

Mar. 27 Mathew, son of Mathew Purdey.
April 9 *John, son of Edmund Petley, gent.
,, 12 John, son of Robt. Phillips.
,, 14 Anne, daughter of Thomas Jones, als blewboy et filia populi.
24 Barbara daughter of Thomas Alder.
,, Marie, daughter of Richard Hill.

*Inserted.

1625.

April	24	Katherine, daughter of John Buck.
,,	19	Ambrose, son of Thomas Brisley.
May	1	Richard, son of Richard Lea.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of Henry Dawney.
,,	19	Margarett, } daughters of Rich: Kestian.
		Hanna, }
June	3	Mildred, daughter of Wm. Hudson.
,,	,,	Roger, son of Roger Mylles.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of John Hansloe.
,,	7	John, son of a wandringe woman.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Colenett.
,,	19	Callis, daughter of Willm. Ledwell.
July	21	Eliazar, son of Anthonie Hudsone.
,,	27	John, son of John Swinsted.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Edward Pearsone.
Aug.	14	Ciceley. daughter of Steven Chelsham.
July	23	John, son of John Warner.
Aug.	16	Judeth, daughter of Willm. Collin, gent.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Jeromie Burnett.
,,	24	Michaell, son of Michaell Mathew.
,,	30	Hanna, daughter of Jasper Littleford.
Sep.	4	John, son of John Symonds.
,,	20	Robert, son of Willm. Glascock, gent.
,,	18	John, son of John Mullins.
,,	25	Robert, son of John Cooke.
Oct.	4	Faith, daughter of Mr. Wm. Blake.
,,	7	Sarai, daughter of Mr. Griffin, of London, preacher.
,,	13	Samuell, son of Browne, of ye garr.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Mary Morte (et filius populi).
,,	27	Thomas, son of John Fryer.
,,	30	Simon, } children of Siluester Haruie.
		Judeth, }
Nov.	6	Margarett, daughter of John Ewins.
,,	13	Susann, daughter of George Collins.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Walter Caustin.
,,	15	John, son of John Lawrence, of London.
,,	30	Anna, daughter of Hugh Campion.
Dec.	4	John, son of George Wood.
,,	11	Philadelphia, daughter of Phillip Phalkonar.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
,,	18	Willm., son of Henry Dynes.
,,	21	John, son of Wid. Marchant.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Willm. Hammond.
,,	26	John, son of John Sawyear.
,,	28	Ralph, son of Edmund Palmer.
Jan.	22	Willm., son of Widdow Bradford.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Moore.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Thomas Deane.
,,	29	Joane, daughter of Jonas Blake (*inserted*).
Feb.	19	William, son of Robt. Neele.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Tho. Waller, gent.
Mar.	5	Mattathias, son of Ed: Owen.
,,	12	Hanna, daughter of Willm. Blackman.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John Greenerodd.

1626.

April	16	Henry, son of John Peacock.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Richard Worsey.

1626.

April	23	Anne, daughter of Richard Fryer.
June	4	John, son of Willm. Hussey.
,,	,,	Emma, daughter of John Feild.
May	30	Anne, daughter of Thomas Ludloe, junr.
June	20	Anne, daughter of Anthonie Hudson, gent.
July	9	Robert, son of John Shrimpe.
,,	16	Edward, son of Richard Tharpe.
Aug.	6	Anne, daughter of John Doulton.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Monger, gent.
,,	27	Richard, son of John Goddin.
Sep.	3	Joane, daughter of George Tharpe.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of John Dolton (*inserted*).
,,	13	Jane, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
,,	17	William, son of Thomas Yett.
Oct.	1	Mary, daughter of Willm. Southwood.
,,	8	Elizab., daughter of Thomas Dennis.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John Tomms.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
,,	15	Susanna, daughter of George Collins.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Gunn.
,,	18	Katherine, daughter of Cibill Monke, (et fill : populi).
Nov.	12	John, son of George Beadle.
,,	19	Robert, son of Abraham Crosse.
,,	30	Joanna, daughter of Edmund Phinamore, gent.
Jan.	7	Anne, daughter of Tho: Euans.
,,	15	Vrsula, daughter of Willm. Collyn, gent.
Feb.	18	Henry, son of Henry Dynes.
,,	,,	Fardynando, son of Edward Pyther.
Mar.	4	John, son of Thomas Hicks.
,,	,,	Matthias, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	,,	John, son of John Ewins.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Yett.
,,	11	Ellenor, daughter of Willm. Perkin.

1627.

Mar.	25	Anne, daughter of Richard Morte.
,,	,,	John, son of Katherine Barrett (ac filius populi).
April	1	Anne, daughter of Beniamin Netlingham.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Willm. Bedwell.
,,	29	Katherine, daughter of Willm. Glascock.
,,	18	Elizab., daughter of Jonathan Holfoote.
,,	19	Leonard, son of Francis Duncombe.
July	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Brisley.
,,	,,	Susann, daughter of Ralph Blundale.
Aug.	5	John, son of John Renie.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Phillip Dell.
,,	10	Richard, son of William Hoeman.
Sep.	2	Jane, daughter of William Ledwell.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Martha Wrenn (ac fili: populi).
,,	21	John, son of Thomas Barnesley.
,,	23	Charles, son of ye same Thomas Barnesley.
Oct.	7	Joyce, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Kestian.
,,	14	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Yett.
,,	21	Henry, son of Henry Knighte.
,,	25	Anna, daughter of Valentine Noble.

1627.

Oct.	18	John, son of John Monger, gent.
,,	27	Richard, son of Thomas Deane.
Nov.	4	Margarett, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
,,	22	Mary, } daughters of Hugh Campion.
		Jane, }
,,	25	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Chappell.
Dec.	2	Henry, son of Willm. Bentley.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Thomas Farlowe.
,,	9	Willm., son of Symond Doulton.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of John Harloe.
,,	28	Richard, son of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	,,	Robert, son of John Neuell.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John Paxford.
Jan.	13	Robert, son of Edward Owin.
,,	20	William, son of Henry Bates.
Feb.	3	Nathaniell, son of Richard Fryer.
,,	17	William, son of Willm. Blackman.
Feb.	17	William, son of Willm. Eversdon.
,,	,,	John, son of Jeromie Burnett.
,,	19	*Anne-Mary, daughter of Tho. Caldwall, Esqr.
,,	24	James, son of (erased) Hussey.
Mar.	9	Edmund, son of Willm. Cripps.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Robert Ball.
,,	16	Jane, daughter of Willm. White.
,,	23	Henry, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	,,	Cisley, daughter of Richard Worsey.
,,	,,	Zacheus, son of John Peacock.

1628.

Mar.	30	George, son of Roger Miles.
April	6	Richard, son of Edward Pyther.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John Toms.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Robert Streame.
May	2	Elizabeth, daughter of John Brewer, gent.
,,	4	Sarai, daughter of Phillip Phalkonar.
,,	,,	Robert, son of John Greenerod.
,,	18	Robert, son of Robert Gardner.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of Bryant Cooper.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
June	2	Edward, son of Richard Hailey.
,,	3	Joane, daughter of Wm. Waters, of Barkumstead.
,,	8	Robert, son of Richard Mannsfeild.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Gregorie Barrett.
July	13	Anne, daughter of Phillip Dell.
Aug.	17	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Jonathan Holfoote.
,,	3	Henry, son of Stephen Chelsham.
Sep.	28	Elizabeth, daughter of William Barnesley.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Valentine Noble.
Oct.	20	John, son of William Bankes.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard Teere.
Nov.	2	John, son of Edmund Palmer.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John Waterfalle.
,,	28	Isabell, daughter of Margarett Adams (ac fill: populi).
,,	30	Richard, son of Richard Cutts.
,,	,,	Svsanna, daughter of Henry Knight.

*First double Christian name.

1628.

Dec.	9	Mary, daughter of Richard Duncombe, clarke.
,,	11	Nicholas, son of Tho: Ludloe, sen.
,,	14	Ellin, daughter of Beniamine Netlingham.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Ewins.
,,	26	John, son of Wm. Pearceyay.
,,	27	Oliver, son of Oliver Beale.
,,	31	Charles, son of Charles Russel, of Strensham, Esqr.
Jan.	24	Francis, son of Robert Neale.
,,	9	John, son of Mary Isam, ac fill: populi.
,,	25	Grandison, son of Thomas Ailoffe, gent.
Feb.	12	Jane, daughter of Richard Meades.
,,	22	Hanna, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Yett.
April	22	Edward, son of Francis Duncombe.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Kidder.
,,	17	Joane, daughter of Edward Pearson.
,,	22	Margarett, daughter of George Collins.

1629.

May	8	Thomas, son of Joane Deeringe (ac fill: populi).
,,	28	Francis, son of John Millington, gent.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
,,	31	Beniamine, son of Samuel Border.
,,	,,	Dorothie, daughter of John Ewins.
June	2	John, son of Richard Morte.
,,	7	John, son of John Field.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tomas.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
July	2	Phillip, son of Phillip Fowler.
,,	6	Katherine, daughter of William Hammond.
,,	10	John, son of John Webb, gent.
,,	12	John, son of John Dobsone.
,,	21	Jacob, son of Mr. De Boyse, gent.
Aug.	2	Jane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
,,	9	Margery, daughter of John Symmonds.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas Brisley.
Sep.	10	Thomas, son of Richard Kestian.
,,	12	Gillyan, daughter of Willm. Hoeman.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Willm. Ledwell.
Oct.	18	Ralph, son of Ralph Blundale.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edward Pyther.
,,	25	Willm., son of Willm. Cripps.
Nov.	14	Mary, } daughters of Richard Bowyar.
		Anne, }
,,	15	George, son of Willm. White.
,,	19	Robert, son of Mathew Cleere.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hicks.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Warner, gent.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Seamer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Greenerod.
,,	29	Valentine, son of Valentine Noble.
Dec.	2	Emma, daughter of Willm. Blackman.
,,	17	Willm., son of Oliuer Beale.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of Jonas Blake.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Chelsham.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of George Beadle.

1629.

Jan.	10	Margarett, daughter of Henry Abbot.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Collins.
,,	17	William, son of Jonathan Holfoote.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Willm. Glascock, gent.
Feb.	7	Margaret, daughter of Richard Young.
,,	9	Endymion, son of Thomas Caldwalle, esqr.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Deane.
,,	21	Christopher, son of Henry Knight.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Wm. Perkins.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
,,	25	Ellin, daughter of Wm. Bedwell.
,,	28	John, son of John Paxford.
Mar.	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thom: Svmner.

1630.

April	2	Eusebius, son of Eusebius Mathewes.
,,	4	Margarett, daughter of John Rieue.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John Lucey.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
May	1	Ellin, daughter of Joane Philpott (a bastard).
,,	8	Joane, daughter of Henry Bookham.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of James Long.
,,	12	Robert, son of Thomas Yett.
,,	22	Dorothie, daughter of Henry Barkeley, of London.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Henry Battle.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Leonard Childe.
,,	9	Robert, son of Willm. Bentley.
July	4	Thomas, son of Jesper Gammon.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of (*blank*).
,,	6	Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
,,	11	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Aug.	1	Sibbell, daughter of Richard Morlis.
,,	19	Abraham, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	8	Jane, daughter of George Tharpe.
Sep.	8	John, son of Thomas Brisley.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Barnesley.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Jeromie Burnett.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Ellis als Box.
,,	29	Richard, son of John Rich, gent.
Oct.	3	Thomas, son of Edward Duck, gent.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Henry Jenney, gent.
,,	24	Edmund, son of Edmund Crispe.
Nov.	7	Thomas, son of Willm. Barnsley.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Symond Dolton.
,,	28	Richard, son of Robt. Ball.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
Jan.	1	Joane, daughter of Richard Jacksonn.
,,	2	Beniamine, son of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	9	William, son of Mathew Cleere.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
,,	26	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Farloe.
Feb.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hussey.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.
,,	27	Hanna, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
Mar.	6	Emma, daughter of John Dobson.

1630.

Mar.	6	Mary, daughter of Pollard.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Luke Tarplett.
,,	13	Edward, son of Willm. Gradidge.

1631.

,,	27	Hanna, daughter of Widowe Waterfall.
April	3	William, son of Francis Duncombe.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of a wandering woman, borne at the Bull.
,,	12	Annis, daughter of Henry Knight.
,,	20	Anne Hammond, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
,,	21	Philadelphia, daughter of Tho: Carter.
May	8	Anne, daughter of Edmund Fynimore, gent.
,,	22	Robert, son of Robert Neale.
June	21	John, son of Valentine Noble.
,,	25	Willm., son of Willm. Rich, junr.
,,	26	George, son of George Collins.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsham.
July	1	Barnaby, son of Michaell Moore, a wanderer.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas Yett.
,,	17	Robert, son of Josias Louelace.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	24	Margarett, daughter of John Neuell.
*July	7	Ralph, son of John Buck.
,,	30	John, son of a wandring woman.
,,	,,	Walter, son of Walter Blagraue, gent.
,,	31	Richard, son of Robert Mathew.
Aug.	2	Endymion, son of Hugh Campion.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Willm. Perkins.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Henry Whitten.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John Ewins.
Sep.	11	Thomas, son of Edward Newbery.
,,	,,	Dennis, daughter of Willm. Symms.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Jeffry Royle.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Webb.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hannell.
,,	29	John, son of John Phillips.
Oct.	18	Evnice, daughter of Clement Kenersley, gent.
Nov.	13	Richard, son of Richard Kestian.
,,	26	Elizbeth, daughter of John Avery.
Dec.	1	John, son of Leonard Childe.
,,	4	Valentine, son of John Wryght.
,,	6	Charles, son of Tho: Caldwall, Esq.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Edward Printall.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenerodd.
Jan.	1	Robert, son of William Cripps.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard Tharpe.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of John Young, jun.
,,	12	Edward, son of Oliver Beale.
,,	26	Emma, daughter of Ambrose Rice.
Feb.	12	Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,,	14	Wiliam, son of Willm. Glascock, gent. (*inserted*).
,,	19	Joyce, daughter of William Bignell.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Bookeham.
,,	,,	George, son of Xpir Bartram.
Mar.	4	Richard, son of Thomas Webb.
,,	,,	Sibbell, daughter of Thomas Seamer.

*Sic, altered from August.

1631.

Mar.	18	John, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Euans.

1632.

April	5	Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas Brodrick, knt.
,,	8	James, son of James Cooper.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of Bryant Cooper.
,,	15	Samuell, son of Samuell Boorder.
,,	21	Philadelphia, daughter of Richa. Phillips.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of John Rich, gent.
,,	26	Thomas, son of William Sherlock, gent. (*inserted*).
,,	29	Joanna, daughter of John Pollard.
May	6	Thomas, son of John Symmonds.
,,	10	Edmund, son of William Blackman.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Roades.
,,	27	Katherine, daughter of Edward Pyther.
June	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Chappell.
,,	,,	Lionell, son of John Mansfeild.
,,	10	Hellen, daughter of John Dolton.
,,	17	Anthonie, son of Ralph Blundall.
,,	,,	John, son of William Ledwell.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Marke Cripps.
,,	29	William, son of Thomas Svmner.
Aug.	2	Isabella, daughter of Henry Dynes.
Sep.	2	John, son of Peter Hussey.
,,	12	James, son of John Paxford.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of James Long.
,,	23	Richard, son of John Feild.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nortridge.
Oct.	2	Nathaniell, son of James Beckett.
,,	,,	Dyana, daughter of Edward Duck, gent.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
Nov.	8	Alice, daughter of Thomas Shipton.
,,	11	Elias, son of Elias Tolamunda.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Chelsham.
Dec.	9	Nathaniell, son of Abraham Crosse.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Pokins.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of John Wilde.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Henry Jenney.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
,,	28	Thomas, son of John Renie.
Jan.	13	John, son of John Lure.
,,	,,	Francesse, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dennis.
,,	14	John, son of John Style.
,,	16	John, son of Clemment Kennersly, gent.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Young.
,,	27	John, son of Thomas Ludloe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Ledwell.
Feb.	3	Richard, son of a wandringe woman.

1633.

Mar.	31	William, son of Willm. Hannell.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
April	1	Francesse, daughter of Walter Blagraue.
,,	5	Phillip, son of Phillip Dell.
,,	7	John, son of Robt. Collins.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Willm. Rutlishe.
,,	14	Willm., son of Willm. Hoeman.

1633.

May	5	Susanna, daughter of Rich: Fryer.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Willm. Ludloe.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. White.
,,	4	William, son of Nicholas Hardy, gent.
,,	12	Joane, daughter of Willm. Barnesley.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John and Joane Pikeman, wanderers.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of George Tharpe.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
July	14	John, son of Richard Deane.
,,	25	Winifride, daughter of Tho: Wilson.
,,	26	Francis, son of Francis Haies.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Robert Neale.
Aug.	11	John, son of John Avery.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William Skinner.
Sep.	1	Thomas, son of John Dobsonn.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	21	Willm., son of Sir Thos. Brodrick, knight.
,,	22	Willm., son of Willm. Simpson.
,,	,,	Sarai, daughter of Willm. Rich, gent.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Mathew.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Morlis.
Oct.	25	Ellin, daughter of William Buck.
Nov.	2	Valentine, son of John Greenerodd.
,,	10	Jane, daughter of Hugh Campion.
,,	21	William, son of William Perkins.
,,	25	Robert, son of Robert Ball.
Dec.	22	Walter, son of Willm. Bignell.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Lewis Tedder.
,.	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Knight.
Jan.	5	Willm., son of Robt. Ledwell.
,,	10	Lucey, daughter of Hvmphry Pitchar.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of James Cooper.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Falkonar.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Morris.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Willm. Denham.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Thomas Barnesley.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Josias Lovesey.
,,	29	Jasper, son of Joane Philpott (ac fill: populi).
Feb.	3	Robert, son of John Ewins.
,,	10	Katherine, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	11	Joane, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
,,	16	Edward, son of Thomas Seamer.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Richard Webb.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Edmund Duck, gent.
,,	25	Cornelius } children of Francis Duncombe.
		Margarett }
Mar.	6	Mary, daughter of Rowland Roades.
,,	10	Richard, son of Willm. Cripps.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dolton.
,,	22	William, son of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James Beckett.

1634.

,,	30	Leonard, son of Edward Newbery.
April	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
,,	13	Edward, son of Thomas Svmner.
May	4	William, son of Richard Bailey.

1634.

May	11	Mary, daughter of John Gadsdon.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of John Bedford.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of William Blackman.
June	8	Richard, son of James Beckett.
,,	15	John, son of James Long.
,,	18	Charles, son of Edward Pyther.
,,	29	Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royle.
July	10	Richard, son of Richard Phillips.
,,	20	John, son of Leonard Turner.
,,	27	John, son of Phillip Dell.
Aug.	3	Jeffery, son of Edward Pearson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine Noble.
,,	,,	Ellen, daughter of Thomas Peare.
,,	5	Juda:, daughter of John Jackman.
,,	10	William, son of John Garrett.
,,	,,	Charles, son of John Ashes.
,,	16	Joane *or* Bridget, daughter of Marke Cripps.
,,	21	Sibill, daughter of Edward Cason, gent.
,,	,,	Sarai, daughter of Mathew Cleere.
,,	24	Joane, daughter of Richard Kestian.
,,	,,	Joseph, a bastard, the supposed sone of Tho: Wilkinson.
,,	31	John, son of John Smith.
Sep.	11	John, son of John Avery.
,,	13	Dorothy, daughter of Clemment Kenersley.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Tho: Shipton.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Richard Ladiman.
,,	29	Edward, son of Richard Fryer.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Ben: Netlingham.
Oct.	5	Anne, daughter of Robert Collins.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Buck.
,,	30	John, son of Anthonie Ellis.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
Nov.	16	Richard, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Carter.
,,	20	Katherine, daughter of Henry Shephard.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Robt. Tomas.
Dec.	14	Sibilla, daughter of Rich: Deane.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Thomas Nortridge.
,,	15	John, son of John Holloway.
,,	20	John, son of a wandringe woman, whose name not certaine.
Jan.	12	Anne, daughter of Robert Ledwell.
,,	24	Thomasin, daughter Tho: Caldwall.
,,	25	Richard, son of Richard Young.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Steven Chelsham.
,,	,,	James, son of John Catt.
Feb.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Bannister.
,,	15	Dennis, daughter of Samuell Boorder.
,,	19	John, son of Henry Dynes.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	23	Abraham, son of Nicholas Hardy.
Mar.	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Dennis.
,,	,,	Sarai, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	22	Joyce, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Mathew Pike.

1635.

,,	29	Daniell, son of William Hammond.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Francis Kinge.

1635.

Mar.	30	Stephen, son of Greenrod.
,,	,,	Thamar, } daughters of Walter Blagrave.
		Anne, }
April	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Wright.
,,	5	Joane, daughter of Jeromie Burkett.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jones.
May	10	William, son of Richard Tharpe.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of James Cooper.
,,	15	Richard, son of Oliver Beale.
,,	18	Rebecca, daughter of John Greenerod.
,,	19	John, son of Willm. Bentley.
,,	23	Michaell, son of Willm. Condict.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Willm. Hannwell.
,,	25	Henry, son of Sir Thom: Brodrick, knt.
June	5	Margarett, } daughters of Henry Battell.
		Joane, }
,,	14	Joane, daughter of Willm. Denham.
,,	28	James, son of James Beckett.
,,	,,	Sarai, daughter of Thom: Evans.
July	2	John, son of John Staples.
,,	5	Christian, daughter of Thomas Fowles.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Richard Meades.
Sep.	13	Dennes, daughter of Bryant Cottrill.
,,	15	Sara, daughter of John Hollowaye.
,,	17	George, son of Nicholas Gregorie.
,,	20	Katherine, daughter of John Beckett.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lure.
,,	,,	Alicia, daughter of John Boncey.
,,	27	Harmon, son of Peter Hussey.
Oct.	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Hickman.
,,	,,	Ayme, daughter of Henry Morris.
,,	21	Francis, son of Francis Russell, borne at Tho: Evans.
,,	25	William, son of John Avery.
,,	,,	John, son of John Wryght.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Cason, gent.
,,	30	Richard, son of John Denby, borne at Ric: Jones.
Nov.	1	Judith, daughter of Phillip Dell.
,,	5	Richard, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	11	Katherine, daughter of Nicholas Renee.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Tomas.
Dec.	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Ashenden, gent.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Deane.
,,	10	Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Seamer.
,,	14	Willm., son of Willm. Bedwell.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Cheseman, a wanderer.
,,	20	Willm., son of Tho: Smith, of Barkin.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Robert Neale.
Jan.	1	John, son of Christopher Bartram.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Thomas Gvnne.
,,	3	Edward, son of Thomas Simpson.
,,	6	Joane, daughter of Willm. Ludloe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicho. Spencer.
,,	17	John, son of Edward Richardsonne.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of George Dalley.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Willm. Bignell.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Anne Boltston, borne out of wedlock.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Willm. Bassett.

1635.

Jan.	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Peero.
Feb.	8	Isaack, son of Nicho. Hardy, gent.
,,	17	Ellin, daughter of Robert Shaw, ju.
,,	21	Henry, son of Tho: Barnsley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	,,	Bridgett, daughter of Henry Whitten.
Mar.	10	John, son of Tho: Hooke.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
,,	22	Joyce, daughter of Nich: Gregory.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew Pike.

1636.

,,	27	Joane, daughter of John Mansfeild.
April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
,,	20	Willm., son of Henry Knight.
,,	27	*Mary, daughter of Phillip May.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Paxford.
May	8	Willm., son of John Dobson.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of (*blank*).
,,	11	Willm., son of Rowland Roades.
June	9	John, son of Jeromie Knat.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Tho: Wilson.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Crosse.
,,	20	Hugh, son of Hugh Jones, gent.
,,	24	John, son of James Cooper.
July	3	Bryant, son of John Reine.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Jeffery Royley.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.
,,	12	Margarett, daughter of Ric: Booze.
,,	17	Joane, daughter of Edward Newberye.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas Ayres.
,,	26	Sara, daughter of John Dod.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Walton, gent.
Aug.	7	Willm., son of Willm. Hammond.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Michaell Hunt, of London.
,,	14	Leonard, son of Leonard Turner.
,,	,,	Willm., son of John Pollard.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard Ladiman.
,,	23	John, son of Nicholas Gregory.
Sep.	1	Hanna, daughter of Steven Tillinghurst.
,,	4	Joane, daughter of Edw: Holloway.
Oct.	9	Dorothie, daughter of Francis Duncombe.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Mathew West.
,,	16	Robert, son of Robert Kitchin.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Archer.
,,	23	Robert, son of John Buck.
,,	29	John, son of John Floyd.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of John Barker.
,,	6	Margarett, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	13	Susanna, daughter of James Long.
,,	30	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Garrett.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Willm. Jenkin.
,,	15	John, son of Willm. Hannam, gent.
,,	28	Katherine, daughter of Robert Ball.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Anthonie Box als Ellis.

*Originally Elizabeth.

1636.

Jan.	3	James, son of William Cripps.
,,	8	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Webb.
Feb.	1	Mary, daughter of Robert Randall.
,,	12	Elizabeth, doughter of Robert Neale.
,,	14	Abigall, daughter of Richard Deane.
,,	27	Lucretia, daughter of Nicho: Hardy, gent.
Mar.	5	William, son of Edw: Pearson.
,,	,,	John, of James Beckett.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Hubbiar Harrow.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Greenerod.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Rhene.

1637.

,,	27	Robert, son of Robert Ledwell.
April	4	Elizabeth, daughter of William Cundict.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Mr. Joh: Daynes.
,,	8	Richard, son Edmund Parsons.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of William Ashenden, gent.
,,	11	William, son of Willm. Curtis.
,,	15	Margarett, daughter of Edward Pyther.
,,	28	Margarett, daughter of Wm. Kinge.
May	5	John, son of John Tapsell, of Becknam.
,,	7	George, son of Beniamine Tytt.
,,	14	Edward, son of Edward Crowe.
,,	21	Richard, son of Thomas Nortridge.
,,	25	of Henry Sheppard (*inserted*).
,,	26	William, son of John Harper.
,,	27	Willm., son of William White.
June	10	John, Samuell, } children of Samuell Boorder.
July	2	Sara, daughter of Willm. Maybey.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hammond.
,,	23	Willm., son of Peter West.
		John, Samuell, } sons of Samuel Boorder (*deleted*).
Aug.	13	Sara, daughter of Phillip Skinner.
,,	16	Ellenor, daughter of Walter Blagraue, gen:.
Sep.	3	Joane, daughter of John Lure.
,,	24	Katherine, daughter of Edmund Duck, gent.
,,	25	Christopher, son of Rich. Bailey.
Oct.	1	John, son of John Feild.
,,	17	Elizabeth, Prescilla, } daughters of Peter Johnson.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John Wood.
Nov.	1	John, son of Tho: Hewes, a wanderer.
,,	3	Jane, daughter of Geo: Boncey.
,,	12	Marke, son of William Blackman.
,,	30	Andrew, son of Thomas Skinner.
Dec.	3	John, son of Steven Chelsham.
,,	5	Eliza, daughter of Christopher Bartram.
,,	7	Hanna, Mary, } daughters of Phil: Phalkonar.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Willm. Bignell.
,	,,	James, son of Richard Tharpe.
,,	12	Thomas, son of William Woolcock.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John Wildes.
,,	17	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	19	Francis, son of Thomas Evans.

1637.

Dec.	22	David, son of Peter Hussey.
,,	23	John, son of John Bagshaw.
Jan.	7	Jane, daughter of John Wryght.
,,	17	Peter, } children of Peter Milles.
		Rebecca, }
,,	25	George, son of George Tharpe.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Hooke.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Hopkins.
,,	,,	George, son of George Streete, jun.
Feb.	21	Edward, son of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	26	Perpete, son of John Harroe.
Mar.	4	Eupham, daughter of Mathew Tippin.
,,	11	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Svmner.
,,	15	Richard, son of Richard Morlisse.

1638.

,,	25	William, son of Richard Burrowes.
April	1	Ellenor, daughter of John Gadsden.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jones.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of William Hudson.
,,	16	Jacob, son of Nicho: Hardy, gent.
,,	8	Joane, daughter of Varguis Sparke (*inserted*).
,,	29	Nicholas, } sons of Henry Stonehill.
		John, }
May	13	Susanna, daughter of Phillip Dell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard Jones.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Richard Deane.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of Samuell Boorder.
,,	,,	George, son of Thomas Ellis.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Henry Durrant.
,,	25	Peter, son of Edward Pearson (*inserted*).
,,	24	Richard, son of Richard Reddinge.
,,	25	George, son of George Carpenter.
,,	30	Edward, son of Edw: Parsons.
June	17	Richard, } children of Willm. Skinner.
		Elizabeth }
July	1	Edmund, son of John Toms.
,,	5	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Shaw, jun.
,,	8	John, son of Richard Ashur.
,,	10	Sara, daughter of Richard Dynes.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Richard White.
Aug.	5	Edward, son of Edward Holloway.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	7	Willm., son of Nicholas Reddinge.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Ewins.
Sep.	7	Henry, son of Henry Knight.
,,	8	Willm., son of Wid. Denham, ac filius populi.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pollard.
,,	20	son of John Wood.
Oct.	5	Richard, son of Richard Little.
,,	7	John, son of John Avery.
,,	18	Valentine, son of Willm. Bedwell.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Edward Childe.
Nov.	4	Anne, daughter of John Dobson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Mayne.
Dec.	2	William, son of John Lure.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Henry Bookeham.
,,	16	Jane, daughter of Thomas Webb.

1638.

Dec.	17	Sara, daughter of John Paxford.
,,	20	Annabella, daughter of Willm. Ashenden, gent.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John Minter, jun.
Jan.	13	Francis, son of John Greenerod.
,,	,,	William, son of William Ledwell.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Francis Scott.
,,	27	John, son of John Buck.
Feb.	2	Willm., son of Gryffin Jones.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Richard Cutts.
,,	17	Valentine, son of Robt. Randall.
,,	24	Suzanna, daughter of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip May.
Mar.	3	William, son of Richard Hopkins.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John Garrett.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Beniamin Tytt.
,,	17	Joane, daughter of Nicho: Gregory.

1639.

,,	31	Thomas, son of Robert Neale.
,,	,,	Dorcas, daughter of Ralph Blundall.
April	4	Emma, daughter of Willm. Buck.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of William Bentley.
,,	27	Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
May	27	Edmund, son of Edmund Duck, gent.
,,	30	Thomas, son of John Bedford.
,,	,,	Rich:, son of Edmund Parsons.
June	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathew West.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Cripps.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Willm. Maybey.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Barnard.
,,	23	Joanna, daughter of Nicho: Renee.
July	1	Henry, son of Geor: Tharpe.
,,	17	Edmund, son of George Wood.
,,	21	Jasper, son of a trauilinge woman.
,,	25	James, son of Mathew Hilliar.
,,	28	Edmund, son of Thomas Deane.
Aug.	4	Mary, daughter of Willm. Barnsley.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John Howell.
,,	25	Willm., son of Xprin: Bartram.
,,	,,	John, son of James Beckett.
Sep.	1	Henry, son of Henry Shepard.
,,	12	Jeffery, son of Jeffery Royley (*inserted*).
,,	15	Willm., son of Tho: Dennis.
,,	,,	Eliza:, daughter of Henry Whitten.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Cosham.
Oct.	13	John, son of John Ball.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthonie Moore.
,,	17	Alice, daughter of Edward Newbery.
,,	24	Sara, daughter of Willm. Bignell.
,,	27	Bartholomew, son of Richard Dynes.
Nov	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Wid: Foorde.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John Sauage.
,,	17	Elizab:, daughter of Peter West.
,,	24	George, son of Geo: Tudsbury.
Dec.	1	John, son of John Harroe als.
,,	15	Edmund, son of James Cooper.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Milles.

16$\frac{38}{39}$.		
Jan.	5	Anne, daughter of Abraham Reade.
,,	19	Edward, son of Edward Owin.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Cundict.
Mar.	9	Phillip, son of John Boncey.
,,	19	William, son of Widowe Reddinge.
,,	13	George, son of Machell Fitch, gent.
		1640.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Willm. Taylor, esqr.
April	17	Sara, daughter of Willm. Ashenden, gent.
,,	19	Edward, son of Richard Scott.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	21	John, son of Robert Neale.
,,	26	John, son of Thomas Nortridge.
May	3	Thomas, son of Samuell Payton.
,,	5	Joane, daughter of Richard Simmes.
,,	17	William, son of Robert Ledwell.
Aug.	6	George, son of Steuen Chelsham.
,,	9	Joane, daughter of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	10	Joane, daughter of John Kerrall.
,,	16	Peter, son of Peter Johnson.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Hubbeir Harrowe.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard Whitehead.
Sep.	2	Edward, son of Richard Younge.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Willm. Younge, of London.
,,	6	Willm., son of Phillip Falkonar.
,,	,,	John, son of John Pollard.
,,	20	William, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Francis Kinge.
Oct.	4	Thomasine, daughter of Thomas Wilson.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Duck.
,,	,,	John, son of John Hargraue.
,,	12	Joseph, son of John Floyd.
,,	,,	James, son of James Stubbington.
Nov.	6	John, son of Tho: Fowles.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Edward Childe.
,,	22	Charles, son of John Owin, ju.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of Richard Winckfeild.
,,	24	Richard, son of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	26	Daniell, son of Nicholas Rhene.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Auery.
,,	17	Margarett, daughter of Hugh Campion.
,,	27	Richard, son of Robert Randall.
Jan.	21	George, son of George Tudsbury.
,,	24	John, son of Samuell Boorder.
,,	31	Richard, son of Richard Knight.
Feb.	11	James, son of Vallentine Noble.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John Minter.
,,	21	Daniell, } children of Dan: Tharpe.
		Alice, }
,,	28	John, son of John Francklin.
Mar.	2	Willm., son of Susanna Pokins, wid.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Newton.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cutts.
		1641.
,,	28	William, son of John Harper.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Peter Hussey.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Robert Moore, ju.

1641.

April	4	Edmund, son of Israell Dauson.
,,	,,	William, son of Simpson.
,,	6	Richard, son of Richard Mayne.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Euans.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Henry Bookeham.
,,	,,	Joyce, daughter of Ralph Blundall.
,,	26	Sara, daughter of James Cooper.
May	2	Edmund, son of John Dobson.
,,	3	Steuen, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	9	Beniamime, son of Benia: Tytt.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Morlis.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Hudson.
,,	30	Edmund, son of John Ashes.
July	18	John, son of John Dunwell.
,,	25	son of Willm. Maybie.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Kinge, borne at Reddings.
Aug.	1	Robt., son of Robt. Ledwell.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of Richard Kestin.
,,	13	Dorothie, daughter of Richard Tomas (*altered from Jones*).
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Astlin.
,,	15	son of John Lure.
,,	16	Edward, Sidenham, } sons of Sidenham Lukin.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edward Perry.
Sep.	6	Dorothie, daughter of Zakerias Brookes.
,,	12	Jacob, son of Nicho: Hardie, Cler:
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Bignell.
,,	26	George, son of George Lampe.
Oct.	4	Leonard, son of Leonard Pinckney, gent.
,,	7	Isabella, daughter of Mowbery, gent.
,,	17	Sara, daughter of Thomas Pate.
,,	31	Francis, son of Francis Scott.
Nov.	4	Sara, daughter of John Martine.
,,	11	Mathew, son of Mathew Hilliar.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert Neale.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of James Beckett.
,,	21	Elizab:, daughter of Varguis Sparke.
,,	30	Peter, son of Peter West.
Dec.	12	Sara, daughter of John Greenerodd.
Jan.	7	Charles, son of Edmund Duck.
,,	12	Margarett, daughter of Rich: Smith.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Lewin.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of John Wood.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Willm. Ashenden, gent.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Edward Newberry.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
Feb.	3	daughter of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	6	Phillip, son of wid. Denham.
,,	10	John, son of John Kinge.
,,	20	Richard, son of Richard Deane.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of Willm. Rose.
Mar.	6	Joyce, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	13	Sidne, daughter of James Hearner.
,,	19	James, son of Richard Jones.
,,	20	of Griffin Jones.

1642.

,,	25	Thomas, son of John Boncey.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas Symner.

1642.

Mar.	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Skinner.
April	3	John, son of John Hansloe.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Abraham Reade.
,,	6	Susana, daughter of Richard Aldridge.
,,	11	James, son of Edward Barker, gent.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Samuell Payton.
,,	17	John, son of George Younge.
,,	19	Nicholas, son of George Wood.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Morton, a wanderer.
May	8	Mary, daughter of Richard Cock.
,,	19	John, son of John Davis, jur.
June	12	Edmund, son of Edward Bidgood.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Gyles Carey.
,,	19	Willm., son of James Stubbington
,,	23	Jeffery, son of Jeff: Royley.
July	10	Willm., son of John Wryght.
,,	14	Peter, } children of Peter Milles.
		Mary, }
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Edward Pearson.
,,	31	Edward, son of Thomas Catchaside.
Aug.	2	Anne, daughter of Sephen Chelsham.
,,	7	Margarett, daughter of Robert Anthonie.
Sep.	4	William, son of Thomas Rudkin.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Smith.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Perpete Harrow.
,,	11	Mathew, son of Mathew West.
,,	18	Thomas, son of John Kerrill.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dynes.
Oct.	8	Richard, son of Edward Childe.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Windowe.
,,	16	John, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Newton.
Nov.	1	of Thomas Box als Ellis.
,,	10	Jacob, son of Nicho: Hardie, Cler:
Dec.	4	Edmund, son of Nicho: Gregorie.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dunwell.
,,	12	John, son of Zacharie Brooke.
,,	13	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Euans.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Buck.
,,	18	John, son of Samuell Boorder.
,,	25	Sara, daughter of Robert Neale.
,,	26	Jeromie, son of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Richard Scott.
Jan.	5	William, son of Willm. Roydon, gent.
,,	8	John, son of Henry Bookeham.
,,	9	Richard, son of Rich: Kestin, jur.
,,	13	Willm., son of Willm. Towsey.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Richard Cutt.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Alice Reinolds (ac fill: populi).
,,	17	John, son of Mr. John Gradin.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Thomas Waterfall.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John Harrowe.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Robert Moore, junr.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Rich: Banks.
,,	30	Dorkas, daughter of Symon Walter
,,	,,	George, son of John Ashes.

164$\frac{2}{3}$.

Jan.	31	Elizabeth, daughter of John Martin.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Henry Due.
Feb.	1	John, son of John Pollard.
Mar.	5	Jude, daughter of John Owin.
,,	9	Edward, son of John Hargraue.
,,	13	George, son of Chri: Bartram.
,,	20	Perpeate, son of Nicho: Rhenee.

1643.

,,	26	Thomas, son of Willm. Hudson.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Rich: Agryes, a trauiler, and Mary Wheatly, his wife.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dauis, junr.
,,	29	Katherine, daughter of Edmund Duck.
April	3	Jane, daughter of John Lure.
,,	9	Edward, son of Edward Folwell.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Israell Dauson.
,,	16	Henry, son of John Hansloe.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Wood.
,,	23	John West.
,,	25	Rebecca, daughter of Richard Tomas.
May	4	Thomas, son of Peter Johnsonn.
,,	8	Stephen, son of Thomas Astlyn.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Thomas Crymes.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Paule Austin.
,,	16	Ellin, daughter of Francis Button.
,,	18	Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
,,	22	John, son of John Phillips.
June	18	John, son of Robert Randall.
,,	,,	John, son of John Bagshaw.
,,	25	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Svmmer.
July	5	Anne, daughter of Edward Barker, gent.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of George Streete, jun.
,,	30	Margaret, daughter of George Younge.
Aug.	1	Barbara, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.
,,	6	Richard, son of Henry Easte.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John Harper.
,,	23	Thomas, son of John Wells.
,,	24	Richard, son of John Dobson.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Willm. Cripps.
Sep.	6	John, son of Elizabeth ac fill: populis.
Oct.	5	Theodore, son of John Standbridge.
,,	29	Robert, son of Robert Leeman.
Nov.	16	Sara, daughter of Richard Aldridge.
,,	19	William, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Fowles.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Floyd.
Dec.	5	Anne, daughter of Nicho: Hardie, Cleric:
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Varguis Sparke.
,,	21	Suzanna, daughter of Richard Bawks.
,,	31	Edmund, son of Thomas Dennis.
Jan.	1	Richard, son of Thomas Hooke.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Samuell Payton.
,,	21	Philadelphia, daughter of Willm. Newton.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Knighte.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas Rogers.

164$\frac{3}{4}$.

Feb.	4	Mary, daughter of George Tharpe.

1643/4.		
Feb.	11	Thomas, son of Rich: Whitehead.
,,	18	George, son of Henry Streete.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Edward Bidgood.
,,	22	Edward, son of Edw: Childe.
Mar.	3	Thomas, son of John George.
,,	10	John, son of Richard Cock.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Smith.
,,	17	William, son of Richard Mansell.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Rudkin.
		1644.
,,	26	daughter of John Mullins.
,,	30	Mincham, son of John Tomson.
April	5	John, son of John Crosbey.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Edward Fryer.
,,	22	Charles, son of John Gardner.
,,	28	William, son of Thomas Euans.
May	4	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
,,	5	John, } children of Nicholas Seamer.
		Anne, }
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson.
,,	10	Richard, son of Henry Easte.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bailey.
,,	12	Peeter, son of John Purdy.
,,	19	Edward, son of Henry Reinolds.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Savage.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John Martin.
June	20	Edmund, son of John Avery.
,,	,,	Grace, daughter of Mr. John Gradin.
,,	23	Jonathan, son of Richard Deane.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Stubbington.
July	7	Anne, daughter of Perpete Harrowe.
,,	14	Richard, son of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Griffin Jones.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Richard Kestin.
Aug.	4	Rebecca, daughter of Francis Scott.
,,	6	Robert, son of Robert Anthony.
,,	10	Joane, daughter of John Lure.
,,	20	George, son of John Applebey.
Sep.	3	Sara, daughter of Edmund Duck.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Knight.
,,	8	William, son of William Wright.
,,	10	John, son of John Atwood.
,,	12	of Richard Harrison.
,,	14	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	15	son of John Greenerodd.
,,	16	Edward, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Miles Poole.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Dallicoate, a wanderer.
Oct.	6	Rebecca, daughter of Edward Newberry.
,,	13	Anthony, son of Henry Raincock.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Waterfall.
,,	27	John, son of John Peacock, junr.
Nov.	1	Zacheus, son of Edward Isham, gent.
,,	10	Richard, son of Richard Scott.
,,	,,	Judeth, daughter of James Herner.
,,	29	Mathew, son William Towsey.
Dec.	17	Robert, son of George Attwood.

1644.

Dec.	22	Gregory, son of Widowe Rose.
,,	27	Richard, son of Thomas Catchaside.
Jan.	6	Hester, daughter of John Skate (*inserted*).
,,	12	Margarett, daughter of Edmund Parsons.
,,	15	Patronella, daughter of Mr. Robert Jones.
,,	30	Beniamyne, son of Beniamyn Tytt.
Feb.	2	George, son of Thomas Smith.
,,	,,	of Henry Cromer.
,,	6	Richard, son of Richard Dynes.
,,	,,	Ellin, daughter of Willm. Royden, gent.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Willm. Hatrill.
,,	9	Sara, daughter of Edward Ware.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard Younge.
,,	11	William, son of Francis Button.
,,	15	John, son of Thomas Kerrall.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Skinner.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	23	Richard, son of Mathew West.
Mar.	2	William, son of Thomas Ellis.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Streete.
,,	13	Sara, daughter of (Ncholas Grogorie, *altered from* Sherlock).
,,	16	Margaret, daughter of John Freeman, gent.
,,	17	Beniamy, son of Nicholas Hardie, gent.

1645.

,,	26	Robert, son of Robert Moore.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of John Mott, jun.
April	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Rogers.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Cripps.
,,	20	Richard, son of Richard Banks.
,,	27	John, son of John Appleby.
,,	,,	James, son of James Raines.
May	4	William, son of John Buck.
,,	,,	John, son of John Watts.
,,	11	John, } sons of Nicholas Renee.
		Nicholas, }
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Thomas Farrow.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Maybie.
,,	,,	Hanna, daughter of Richard Mayne.
June	1	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Folwell.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John Jennings.
,,	8	John, son of Willm. Perrin.
,,	15	Marie, daughter of Thomas Svmner.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Zacharias Brooke.
,,	22	James, son of Wm. Aldridge.
,,	,,	James, son of John Francklyn.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bidgood.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Burman.
,,	,,	John, son of John Dolton, jun.
July	13	John, son of John Harper.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Peter Corbett.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Randall.
,,	20	of John Dauis, junr.
,,	,,	Francesse, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
,,	27	Richard, son of Paule Austin.
Aug.	3	Richard, son of Richard Tomas.

1645.

Aug.	3	Mary, daughter of William Dauson.
,,	10	William, son of John Hargroue.
,,	,,	Philadelphia, daughter of John West.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of John Mullins.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of John Chaire, gent.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
,,	24	Joanna, daughter of Robert Neale.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Newton.
,,	,,	John, son of Valentine Steuens.
Sep.	7	John, son of Robert Mott.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	,,	Sibilla, daughter of William Millatt.
,,	21	Edward, son of Edward Grymes.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Richard Cutts.
,,	28	Isabella, daughter of Ephraim Teere.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Tooth.
Oct.	16	George, son of Mordacai Axtill.
,,	26	John, } children of Gyles Austin, a wanderer.
		Anne, }
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Lure.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John Boncey.
Nov.	2	John, son of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar of Wandsworth.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Pike.
,,	23	George, son of George Streete, jun.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gregorie.
Dec.	9	of John Harroe.
,,	14	John, son of John Standbridge.
,,	18	Christopher, son of Alexander Neale.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of [*John Dunwell].
Jan.	2	Rebecca, daughter of George Gaunte.
,,	11	John, son of John Martin.
,,	,,	William, son of William Bowman.
,,	18	Robert, son of Robert Windowe.
,,	25	John, son of Isaack Jennawaye.
Feb.	2	John, son of John Dunwell.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Richard Bailey.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John Phillips.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Edward Childe.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Thomas Dent.
Mar.	1	Margarett, daughter of Israell Dauson.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Thrumpton, jun.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Poole.
,,	16	Rebecca, daughter of Robert and Katherine Griffin.

1646.

,,	25	Thomas, son of John Woods.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Mr. Robert Jones.
April	5	John, son of Richard Whitehead.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Hodgskins.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Fowles.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Smith.
,,	19	Dennes, daughter of John Owin.
,,	29	Richard, son of Richard Dynes.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Hatton.
May	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt.
,,	10	John, son of Richard Kestin.
May	17	Joanna, daughter of John Sauage.

*Inserted in a different handwriting, and struck out.

1646.

May	17	Sara, daughter of Peter Myles.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John Hansloe.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	27	Edward, son of Mr. Nicholas Hardy.
June	7	Robert, son of John George.
,,	14	Richard, son of William Buck.
,,	21	James, son of Miles Steede.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Euens.
,,	28	Alicia, daughter of John Bagshaw.
July	12	son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	19	George, son of Jeromie Knatt.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas Rudkin.
,,	26	Sara, daughter of Edmund Parsons.
,,	,,	Jude, daughter of Christopher Jones.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Zacherie Brooks.
,,	16	Marie, daughter of John Peacock, jun.
Sep.	12	Isaack, son of Isaack Lee.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Peter West.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Robert Chelsham.
,,	27	Charles, son of Henry Streete.
,,	18	William, son of Charles Sherlock.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of Thomas Boorne.
Oct.	8	Jude, daughter of Perpete Harroe.
Nov.	15	daughter of George Tharpe.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Thomas Astlin.
,,	22	Joanna, daughter of Richard Deane.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Nicholas Adams.
,,	25	Ellin, daughter of Richard Winckfield.
Dec.	6	Valentine, son of John Avery.
,,	20	Thomas, son of William Hatrill.
,,	,,	Elleanor, daughter of Paule Austin.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Richard Cutts.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Benimine Titt.
Jan.	10	Christopher, son of Willm. Woolcock.
,,	,,	Magdalen, daughter of Robert Anthonie.
,,	17	Sara, daughter of Nicholas Seamer.
,,	25	Sara, daughter of Richard Bankes.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry Knight.
Feb.	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Smith.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	,,	James, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	17	Sara, daughter of John Muddge.
,,	21	Joseph, son of Willm. Harrison.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Thomas Rogers.
,,	ult.	Anne, daughter of Thomas Wilson.
Mar.	4	John, son of John Applebey.
,,	10	William, son of Richard Deane.
,,	7	Joane, daughter of Edward Newbury.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pollard.
,,	21	John, } children of Francis Scott.
		Eliazabeth, }

1647.

,,	28	George, son of John Martin.
,,	30	John, son of John Payton.
April	18	John, son of Peter Corbett.
May	16	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
,,	26	John, son of Charles Wayne.

1647.

May	27	Jude, daughter of Mr. Robert Jones.
June	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Hatton.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of William Newton.
,,	16	Sara, daughter of John Gardner.
,,	19	Anna, daughter of Mr. Willm. Essington.
,,	20	Edmund, son of John Kerrall.
,,	25	Sara, daughter of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.
,,	27	William, son of John Atwood.
,,	29	Katherine, daughter of Richard Knight.
,,	30	Edmund, son of Henrie Due, jun.
July	4	Richard, son of Henrie Rainecock.
,,	18	Joyce, daughter of John Haruie.
,,	27	Thomas, son of John Purdey.
Aug.	8	John, son of Richard Scott.
,,	13	Beniamine, son of Nicholas Hardie.
,,	22	Edward, son of Robert Neale.
,,	29	Samuell, son of John Dobson.
,,	,,	Henrie, son of Henrie .
Sep.	5	Leonard, son of Leonard Puddle.
,,	29	Margarett, daughter of Peter Stubbers.
,,	30	Charles, son of Charles Shurlock.
Oct.	3	Francesse, daughter of Thomas Dent.
,,	10	Michaell, son of Miles Poole.
,,	,,	William, son of John Buck.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of James Nuttwell.
,,	15	Alice, daughter of Varguis Sparke.
,,	17	Willm., son of George Atwood.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Dauson.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of John Mullins.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Catchaside.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Neiler.
Nov.	14	Robert, son of Richard Harrison.
,,	21	William, son of Mathew West.
,,	28	George, son of George Younge.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of John Jenninge.
Dec.	9	William, son of Richard Jewkes.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Isaack Leott.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Dunwell.
,,	26	Grace, daughter of Edward Fryer.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Edward Reinolds.
,,	2	William, son of Richard Tomas.
,,	12	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Ballard, gent.
,,	,,	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas Flamsteed.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Mundaie.
,,	22	Barbara, daughter of John Tooth.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Edward Reinolds.
Feb.	6	Henry, son of Henry Fadington.
,,	8	William, son of John Chaire, gent.
,,	13	Thomas, son of William Clarke.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Boweman.
,,	20	Thomas, son of John Francklin.
,,	,,	Jude, daughter of Richard Reinolds.
Mar.	5	James, son of John Bradford.
,,	,,	Henrie, son of Richard Browninge.
,,	9	Richard, son of William Woolcock.
,,	16	George, son of George Hosteed.

1648.

Mar.	29	Robert, son of William Buck.
,,	,,	Willm., son of John Bagshaw.
April	19	Richard, son of John Lewre.
May	21	Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.
June	4	Ellenor, daughter of Richard Foorde.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Robert Chelsham.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of William Millatt.
July	21	Mary, daughter of John Phillipps.
,,	,,	daughter of John Haies.
Aug.	4	Sara, daughter of Richard Kestin.
,,	13	Anthonie, son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	24	William, son of Samuell Hackat.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Richard Whitehead.
,,	31	Barbara, daughter of Cpt. George Swanley.
Sep.	3	Anne, daughter of Rich: Dines.
,,	28	John, son of Robert Fretwell.
Oct.	15	Robert, son of William Cottar.
,,	31	Henrie, son of Mr. Willm. Roydon.
Nov.	2	William, son of Richard Bankes.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Thomas Young.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Foster.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of William Newton.
,,	14	Joseph, son of Mr. Nicho: Hardie.
,,	19	Philadelphia, daughter of Edward Neiler.
,,	23	Bridgett, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
Dec.	1	of John Harroe.
,,	3	Anne, daughter of John Payton.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas Smith.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Harrison.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of John Bowtell.
,,	22	Robert, son of Robert Mott.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Valentine Caue.
Jan.	17	Mercy, daughter of Willm. Early.
,,	21	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Fowles.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Wilson.
Feb.	1	Richard, son of John Wilson.
,,	4	Sara, daughter of Adam Mountague.
,,	,,	Margery, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
,,	11	Margarett, daughter of Robert Collins.
,,	18	John, son of John Owin.
,,	,,	John, son of John Blake.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Flamsteed.
,,	26	Henrie, son of Thomas Ludloe.
Mar.	8	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ebson.
,,	18	Henry, son of Richard Mayne.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Fhuresbey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Israell Dauson.

1649.

,,	25	William, son of Willm. Hatrill.
,,	26	George, son of George Streete, jun.
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hudson.
,,	8	Willm., son of Tho: Waterfall.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of John Dauis, jur.
,,	15	Richard, son of Edward Bidgood.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward Standbridge.
,,	22	Thomas, son of William Perrin.
,,	29	Judeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.

1649.

May	13	Richard, son of John Hargroue.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of Peeter West.
,,	6	Sara, daughter of William Powell, gent.
,,	20	Sara, daughter of Richard Smith.
,,	30	Sara, daughter of Zakary Brookes.
June	14	William, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	24	Sara, daughter of Peter Corbett.
July	22	Sara, daughter of John Hanseloe.
,,	29	Paule, son of Paul Austine.
Aug.	5	George, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Streete.
,,	19	Francess, daughter of John Wood.
Sep.	2	son of John Peacock, jun.
,,	9	Thomas, son of James Stubbington.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Richard Hatrill.
,,	16	William, son of John Cartwright.
,,	23	Joanna, daughter of Richard Scott.
Oct.	7	Edward, son of John Phillips.
,,	,,	John, son of John Stevens.
,,	2	Richard, son of Richard Cutts.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of John Dunwell.
,,	21	William, son of Thomas Svmner.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Thomes Miles.
Nov.	4	Robert, son of John Whitten.
,,	13	Sibbill, daughter of Willm. Woolcock.
,,	18	George, son of Miles Poole.
,,	,,	Christopher, son of Jonathan Jones.
Dec.	2	Richard, son of Richard Deane.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Rudkin.
,,	,,	Ruth, daughter of Tho: Ellis also Box.
Jan.	13	William, son of Thomas Clarke.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Blake.
,,	23	Grissill, daughter of Tho: Ballard, gent.
,,	27	William, son of Richard Bankes.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Boweman.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Greenehill.
Feb.	3	John, son of John Chapman.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
,,	,,	Joseph, } children of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.
		Mary, }
,,	17	Phebe, daughter of John Baswell.
,,	27	George, son of Capt. Geo: Swanley.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bowtell.
Mar.	3	Joane, daughter of Edward Childe.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bradford.
,,	21	Suzanna, daughter of John Rooth, Esqr.
,,	24	Debora, daughter of Richard Browninge.

1650.

,,	25	Anne, daughter of Mr. Henry Chvne.
April	7	William, son of William Cottar.
,,	11	Richard, son of Richard Kestin.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Thomas Astlin.
,,	12	Peter, son of Steven Charleton, gent.
,,	14	Henry, son of Thomas Boorne.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Yeates.
,,	,,	Joane, daughter of Henry Due, jun.

1650.

April	21	Richard, son of Edward Folwell.
May	2	Judith, daughter of Robert Anthonie.
June	16	Francis, son of Varguis Sparke.
,,	17	Robert, son of Mr. Robt. Jones.
,,	27	John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
July	11	Dorothie, daughter of Rich. Winckfeild.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Francis Bush, a wanderer.
,,	18	John, son of John Smale.
Aug.	4	Sara, daughter of Robert Randall.
Sep.	1	Bridgett, daughter of John Harper.
,,	15	Martha, daughter of Antho: Ellis als Box.
Oct.	6	Nicholas, son of Nicho: Gregory.
,,	13	Thomas, son of John Fryer.
,,	17	John, son of John Blundall.
,,	20	Richard, son of John Dobson.
,,	,,	Joyce, daughter of Richard Dynes.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter Richard Pike.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Porter.
,,	28	Richard, son of Henry Reinolds.
Dec.	1	Francesse, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
,,	12	Nicholas, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Mr. Peter Eadon.
,,	22	Edward, son of Edward Tharpe.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Tho: Ketchaside.
Jan.	5	Thomas, son of John Blake.
,,	,,	John, son of Jeremye Knot.
,,	,,	Marye, son of John Peyton.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of John Harvye.
*,,	8	John, son of Richard Smith.
,,	15	Willm., son of Joseph Rutter.
Feb.	16	Katherine, daughter of George Yeoung.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Walter Wilde.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John West.
,,	20	Robert, son of Robt. Cowden.
,,	21	Margarett, daughter of Edward Reynolds.
,,	26	Richard, son of John Phillipps.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Mullins.
Mar.	3	Martha, daughter of Willm. Earley.
,,	,,	Joanna, daughter of John Skeete.
,,	6	George, son of George Locker.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hatrill.
,,	11	Lucey, daughter of Richard Jewkes.
,,	16	Sara, daughter of John Cartwright.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Phillips, jur.

1651.

April	4	Anne, daughter of Capt. Geo: Swanley.
,,	13	Henry, daughter of Beniamyn Tytt.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Francis Scott.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Mr. Richard Allott.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Richard Hatrill.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of John Francklyn.
May	4	Elizabeth, daughter of John Farringdon.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Vaughan.
,,	25	Suzanna, daughter of Robt. Mott.
,,	,,	Rose, daughter of John Shrimpe.

*Feb. altered to Jan.

1651.

June	15	Richard, son of John Wood als Atwood.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Tho: Smith.
July	6	William, son of Willm. Millatt.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of William Roydon.
,,	24	Margarett, daughter of Mr. George Roberts.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John Dunwell.
Aug.	13	George, son of Thomas Rogers.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Cripps.
Sep.	11	Job, son of George Hissod.
Oct.	1	John, son of Mr. Nicholas Plvme.
,,	5	John, son of Paul Austin.
,,	7	Joseph, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	12	Richard, son of John Haies.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert Neiler.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Goswell.
,,	16	James, son of George Martin.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John Dauis, jur.
Nov.	2	Edward, son of John Stevens.
,,	5	Henry, son of John Whitten.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henrie Deane.
,,	11	Henry, son of Richard Alley.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Robert Chelsham.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Israell Dauson.
,,	27	Sara, daughter of Edm: Cripps, jur.
,,	30	Margarett, daughter of Adrian Sauage.
Dec.	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Poole.
,,	28	John, son of John Moate.
,,	,,	Michaell, son of Chapman.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Tho: Ludloe.
Jan.	4	Jane, daughter of George Tony.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of Tho: Wilson.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of John Kerrall.
,,	15	Edward, son of Mr. Joshua Monger.
Feb.	1	Richard, son of Xpir: Haicock.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bagshaw.
,,	15	Humphry, son of William Cottar.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Richard Deane.
Mar.	4	Abrœ, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
,,	6	Thomas, son of George Spraseley.
,,	7	of Edward Bidgood.
,,	14	Joanna, daughter of John Sauage.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Robert Scott.
,,	23	Peter, son of Mr. Peter Edon.

1652.

,,	28	Samuell, son of Robert Teere.
April	4	Sara, daughter of Richard Kestin.
,,	8	Joseph, son of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.
,,	11	John, son of Leonard Puddle.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Adams.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Boweman.
May	16	Willm., son of Robert Anthonie.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of John Hansloe.
,,	23	Willm., son of John Peacock, junr.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of Willm. Perrin.
,,	,,	Etheldred, daughter of Willm. Rich, junr.
,,	29	Robert, son of Richard Tomas.
July	11	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.

1652.

July	12	Mary, daughter of Richard Allott.
,,	14	Dennes, daughter of Tho: Dent.
,,	18	Christopher, son of Tho: Simpson.
,,	22	Judeth, daughter of Mr. George Roberts.
Aug.	1	John, son of Thomas Yeates.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Richard Browninge.
,,	15	Thomas, son of John Harrow.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Wood als Atwood.
,,	22	Dorothie, daughter of Henry Bookeham.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Edw: Androwes.
Sep.	5	Willm., son of John Wood als Atwood.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Cowden.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Streete.
,,	10	William, son of Mr. Barnaij Morden.
,,	11	John, son of Richard Scott.
,,	19	Lucey, daughter of John Pike.
Oct.	12	Virgin, daughter of Nicholas Plume.
,,	15	daughter of Henry East.
,,	17	Alice, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	,,	Francesse, daughter of Richard Cutts.
,,	28	John, son of John Payton.
Nov.	10	Rebecca, daughter of Richard Reinolds.
,,	21	Richard, son of John Blundall.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of William Newton.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John Smale.
,,	30	John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
Dec.	5	John, son of John Burt.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.
,,	,,	of Jonathan Jones.
Jan.	2	*Francis, daughter* (*inserted*) of Robert Randall.
Feb.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Cowden.
,,	6	Richard, Humphry, } sons of John Bagshaw.
,,	,,	Phillipp, son of John Blake.
,,	18	John, son of Mr. Robert Jones.
,,	20	Francis, son of Henry Porter.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Edward Folwell.
Mar.	22	Samuell, son of Robert Teere.
,,	23	Martha, daughter of Richard Hatrill.

1653.

April	3	Cornelius, son of Willm. Hallen.
,,	10	James, son of Peter Corbett.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of Beniamyn Tytt.
,,	17	John, son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rowse.
,,	24	Walter, son of Walter Wilde.
,,	,,	Phillip, son of George Younge.
,,	25	Sara, daughter of Thomas Rogers.
May	10	Jane, daughter of Edward Reinolds.
,,	8	James, son of James Long.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Miles Poole.
June	19	Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
,,	,,	Abraham, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	26	John, son of Tho: Clarke.
,,	,,	Mary, Martha, } daughters of Peter Harroe.
July	10	William, son of Nicholas Gregory.

1653.

July	14	William, son of William Cripps.
,,	,,	Grace, daughter of Robert Greenerodd.
Aug.	28	Thomas, son of Joseph Adee.
Sep.	4	Peter, son of Roger Miles, jun.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Scott.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Robert Cowden.
Oct.	2	Richard, son of Richard Alley.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Willm. Adams.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Walter Tanner.
Nov.	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.
,,	9	Charles, son of Mr. George Roberts.
,,	27	Suzanna, daughter of John Whitten.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Smale.
,,	11	John, son of Richard Hayward.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	18	Francis, son of John Steevens.
,,	31	of Robert Mott.
Jan.	15	Thomas, son of Willm. Simpson.
,,	16	Suzanna, daughter of Henry Streete.
,,	24	Sara, daughter of William Dauson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Noble.
Feb.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Edm: Cripps, jun.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Winckfeild.
,,	26	John, son of John Cartwrighte.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert Miles.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Wood.
Mar.	5	Annabella, daughter of Nicholas Cock.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Richard Bancks.
,,	,,	William, son of Israell Dauson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jenkins.
,,	15	Virgin, daughter of Nicholas Pluyme.

1654.

April	3	Mary, daughter of George Lockeir.
May	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Smith.
,,	12	Ellin, daughter of Richard Elliott.
,,	21	Edmund, son of John Harvie.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Thomas Yeates.
June	28	John, son of John Jopson.
,,	29	Abigall, daughter of Richard Pike.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of John Gudridge.
,,	8	Lawrence, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
,,	27	Abigall, son of Richard Browning.
Aug.	13	Mary, daughter of Thomas Ellis.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of John Chapman.
,,	27	Steeven, son of Robert Chelsham.
Sep.	3	Rebecca, daughter of Robt. Scott.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Phillipps.
,,	27	John, son of John Skeete.
,,	24	Oliver, son of Oliver Playter.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Tomas
Oct.	1	Edmund, son of Edward Neiler.
,,	8	Katherine, daughter of Leonard Puddle.
,,	28	Tymothy, son of William Millatt.
,,	29	Henry, son of Henry Scott.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of (*blank*).
Nov.	6	Francis, son of Edward Duncombe.
,,	7	George, son of George Spraseley.

1654.

Nov.	12	John, son of Willm. Phillipps.
,,	,,	sonne of
,,	24	Nicholas, son of John Blundall.
,,	25	Katherine, daughter of Christopher Haycock.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Richard Dynes.
,,	26	William, son of Willm. Russhin.
Dec.	3	Robert, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: or Richard Smith.
,,	22	Sara, daughter of John Dauis, jun.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Miles Poole.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Wood als Atwood.
,,	4	of Edward Reinolds.
,,	17	Joanna, daughter of John Sauage.
,,	31	Sara, daughter of Thomas Dobson.
Feb.	4	Jane, daughter of John Hansloe.
,,	5	Ruth, daughter of Mathew Lea.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of James Cripps.
,,	16	Michaell, son of John Tooth.
,,	18	Henry, son of John Dunwell.
,,	,,	Francesse, daughter of John Jennings.
Mar.	4	Daniell, son of John Walker.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Ephraim Teere.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Willm. Perrin.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Burt.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard Hayward.
,,	23	William, son of Willm. Ebson.

1655.

,,	25	John, son of Mathias Oddy.
,,	,,	(*blank*).
April	7	Henry, son of Henry East.
,,	22	Joseph, son of Willm. Adams.
,,	23	John, son of Michaell Barugh, gent.
,,	29	James, son of Robert Hanwell.
May	3	Robert, son of Early.
,,	6	John, son of Henry Hansley.
,,	,,	Mathew, son of John West.
,,	13	John, son of Thomas Ludloe.
,,	,,	Ellin, daughter of William Cottar.
,,	20	John, son of John Pike.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Varguis Sparke.
,,	27	Andrew, son of Willm. Boweman.
June	4	Sara, daughter of Ralph Chaire.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Edward Fryer.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Richard Jewkes.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of Henry Streete.
,,	24	Ambrose, son of Richard Alley.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Henry Deane.
July	1	Mary, daughter of Roger Miles, jun.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Richard Bridges.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Paul Austin.
,,	22	Henry, son of Henry Reinolds.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Dauis.
Aug.	2	Hugh, son of Endymion Campion.
Sep.	12	Margarett, daughter of Francis Scott.
Oct.	7	Mary, daughter of John Whitten.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Mountague.
Sep.	30	Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.

1655.

Sep.	30	Jane, daughter of Richard Kinge.
Oct.	7	William, son of Eward Follwell.
,,	27	Willm., son of Lyonell Stevens.
,,	28	Richard, son of Edw: Purser.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Dent.
,,	,,	Judeth, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
Nov.	11	Richard, son of John Haruie.
,,	30	Edward, son of John Cartwright.
Dec.	2	Robert, son of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Robt. Cowdon.
,,	13	Judeth, daughter of Mr. Tho: Rouse.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Adryan Savage.
,,	17	Hester, daughter of Mr. John Wootton.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
Jan.	13	John, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	20	Ralph, son of Anthony Blundall.
"	,,	Katherine, daughter of Tho: Willson.
Feb.	3	John, son of Robert Greenerod.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Miles Poole.
Mar.	8	Emma, daughter of Richard Bankes.
,,	9	John, son of John Parker.
,,	,,	Edward, son of John Smale.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Edw: Farr and Joane, his wife (wanderers).
,,	23	Richard, son of John Phillipps, jur.

1656.

April	10	Mary, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
,,	14	Israell, son of Israell Dauson.
,,	20	Abraham, son of Robt. Sampson.
May	4	William, son of William Dauson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Lockeir.
,,	,,	John, son of
,,	8	Phebe, daughter of Robert Randall.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of John Ingersoll.
,,	25	Lancelott, son of Edw: Athy.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Dobson.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Young.
June	1	John, son of John Young.
,,	5	Millescent, daughter of James Johnson, a souldier.
,,	8	Richard, son of Thomas Gotheridge.
,,	,,	William, son of John Phillipps.
,,	18	William, son of Richard Elliot.
July	10	Robert, son of Francis Neale.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Weale.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Hanwell.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Andrew Dent (*deleted*).
,,	20	Sara, daughter of George Spraseley.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Andrew Dent.
Aug.	3	Jane, daughter of Robert Martin.
,,	10	Oliver, son of Oliver Playter.
,,	3	*Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Folkelner.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Simpson.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edm: Palmer.
,,	20	Richard, son of Nicholas Cock.
,,	26	Sara, daughter of George Streete.
,,	28	Owin, son of Owin Griffin, a souldier.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of William Cottar (*inserted*).

*Inserted in different handwriting.

1656.

Aug.	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Workeman (*inserted*).
Sep.	16	Elizabeth, daughter of James Cripps (*altered to Crispe*).
Oct.	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Adams.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Corbett.
,,	14	Robert, son of Joane Barnseley, and ye supposed sonne of Xpir: Price.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Roberts, and in the father's absence the sureties were Richard Winckfield.
Nov.	2	Jane, daughter of John Kerrall.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Robert Scott.
,,	13	Francesse, daughter of Rice Williams als Howell.
Dec.	14	Marke, son of John Noble.
,,	21	Charles, son of John Blundall.
,,	28	Charles, son of Nicholas Ransome.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Morris Moorer, a souldier.
Jan.	13	Henry, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert Sheppard.
Feb.	1	Nicholas, son of Edw: Reinolds.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Leonard Puddle.
,,	5	Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, jun.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of John Harvie.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tomas.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Tymothy Banister, a souldier.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of John Burt.
,,	22	William, son of Robert Phillips.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of Richard Howard.
Mar.	8	Richard, son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John Holbrooke.

1657.

,,	29	Isaack, son of George Young.
April	19	Martha, daughter of Mathew Lea.
,,	26	Gyles, son of Willm. Rich, jun.
,,	,,	Sara, daughter of Edward Neiler.
,,	30	Sara, daughter of Hugh Playter (*Oliver deleted*).
May	3	Grace, daughter of Robt. Chelsham.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Mathias Odwyn.
,,	24	Sara, daughter of Tho: Pavin.
June	14	Mary, daughter of Adam Montague.
,,	30	Sara, daughter of Henry Deane.
July	3	Mary, daughter of Willm. Perrin.
,,	12	Katherine, daughter of George Streete, jun.
Aug.	23	Martha, daughter of Willm. Russhin.
,,	27	Issabella, daughter of Willm. Smith.
Sep.	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Hatrill.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Richard Deane.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Zacharie Peacock.
Oct.	4	Sara, daughter of Xpir: Haicock.
Nov.	1	John, son of John Hansloe.
,,	8	Peter, son of Roger Miles, jun.
,,	10	son of Mr. John Handford.
Dec.	6	Richard, son of John Younge.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Ralph Chaire.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Tho: Yeates als Gates.
,,	20	William, son of Endymion Campion.
,,	26	John, son of Thomas Dobson.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Boweman.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Willm. Phillips.

1657.

Jan.	24	Edward, son of Mr. Ralph Clayton.
,,	25	Robert, son of John Palmer.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of James Cripps.
,,	29	Jane, daughter of Edward Symmons.
Feb.	2	Walter, son of Willm. Earley.
,,	4	George, son of Henry Streete.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Cartewright.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Gotheridge.
,,	21	Walter, *daughter* of Robert Mott.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	ult.	George, son of John Whitten.
,,	,,	Marke, son of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	,,	Anna, daughter of Steven Alfrey.
,,	,,	Mary, danghter of John Moate.
Mar.	12	John, son of Mathias Moulam.
,,	14	Rachell, daughter of Edw: Athew.
,,	16	Sara, daughter of Robert Cowden.
,,	21	Mathias, son of Tho: Ludloe.

1658.

,,	28	Katherine, daughter of Katherine Townesin als Porter.
,,	30	Sara, daughter of Francis Scott.
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Tho: Rowse.
,,	4	William, son of Willm. Davis.
,,	10	Charles, son of Henry Reinolds.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of Anthony Goodall.
May	16	Edward, son of John Chapman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Skeate.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John Pike.
,.	30	Christopher, son of John Bartram.
June	11	Mary, daughter af Robert Greenerod.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Richard Phillips.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Oliver Playter.
,,	22	Edward, son of Edw: Duncombe.
July	9	Thomas Posthuma Newberry.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of Robert Sampson.
,,	20	Henry, son of Hugh Playter.
Aug.	8	George, son of Ralph Blundall.
,,	10	James, son of John Smale.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Humphry Wilmott.
Sep.	19	Mary, daughter of Anthony Iues.
,,	23	William, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	26	Richard, son of Francis Neale.
Oct.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Puyme (*Pluyme*), Dier.
,,	24	Isaack, son of Isaack Jennaway.
Nov.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Couvill, gent.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John Meade.
,,	18	Francis, daughter of Nicholas Ransome.
Dec.	19	William, son of John Dobson, jun.
,,	27	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workeman.
,,	29	Judeth, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
,,	2	Rasaell, son of Francis Lodwick, gent.
,,	31	Sara, daughter of Francis Fenick.
Jan.	1	Henry, son of Willm. Woodfine.
,,	9	John, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John Francklyn.
,,	16	Penelope, daughter of George Cuttar.
,,	20	James, son of James Cripps.

1658.

Jan.	25	Abraham, } children of Thomas Clarke.
		Isaack, }
,,	27	Jane, daughter of Richard Jukes.
,,	30	Charles, son of Richard Howard.
Mar.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Monger, gent.
,,	7	Suzanna, daughter of Willm. Adams.
,,	8	John, son of John Holbrooke.
,,	12	Willm., son of Wm. Ledwell.
,,	20	William, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward Purser.

1659.

,,	25	Valentine, daughter of Richard Dynes.
,,	30	Sara, daughter of Francis Scott.
April	3	Sara, daughter of Henry Hansloe.
,,	,,	William, son of John Blundall.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Tho: Smith.
,,	16	Roderick, the sonne (as is supposed) of Rodrick Phillipps and Elizabeth, who were both servants to Mrs. Jones.
,,	,,	John, son of Rich: Alley (*inserted*).
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Zachry Peacock.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of John Burt.
May	3	Sara, } daughters of Andrew Dent.
		Martha, }
,,	22	Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
,,	,,	George, son of George Streete, junr.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Bidgood.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Purton.
,,	26	Nicholas, son of Mathias Odwin.
June	2	James, son of John Stevens.
,,	29	John, son of Wm. Knatt.
,,	30	Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, junr.
July	31	Richard, son of Rich: Kinge.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Haughton.
,,	4	Edmund, son of Edm: Quelch.
,,	12	George, son of George Duke, gent.
,,	14	Margarett, daughter of Adam Montague.
,,	21	George, son of George Locker.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Thomas Pavett.
Sep.	15	Christopher, son of Thomas Lennam.
,,	18	Thamar, daughter of Edw: Follwell.
Oct.	9	Ralph, son of Ralph George.
,,	10	John, son of Lyonell Steevens.
,,	,,	Emma, daughter of John Noble.
,,	11	Anna, daughter of John Van-Hituson.
Nov.	9	Isaack, son of Justynian Barron.
,,	22	of Willm. Cottar.
,,	27	Bridgett, daughter of Richard Phillipps.
Dec.	18	Margarett, daughter of Francis Scott.
Jan.	8	John, son of John Lee.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Steven Alfrey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Miles, jun.
,,	13	Sara, daughter of Ralph Palmer.
,,	29	Robert, son of John Burrage.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of John Davis.
,,	31	Katherine, daughter of Richard Aldridge.
Mar.	1	Beniamyn, son of Beniamyn Boorder.
,,	11	Joane, daughter of Nicho: Workeman.

16$\frac{59}{60}$.

Mar.	11	Francesse, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
,,	18	Thomas, son of George Younge.
,,	,,	John, son of John Bartram.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Browninge.

1660.

,,	25	Thomas, son of Maxcemylian Pottar.
April	3	John, son of Nicholas Pluym.
,,	15	John, son of Robert Chelsham.
,,	17	Sara, daughter of Robert Sampson.
,,	19	George, son of Edward Austin, gent.
,,	24	John, son of James Cripps.
,,	29	Edward, son of John Harvie.
May	6	Francesse, daughter of Andrew Teemes.
,,	13	Suzanna, daughter of Wm. Bartram.
,,	,,	Lyddia, daughter of John Cartewright.
,,	16	Abigaill, daughter of Thomas Rowse, gent.
,,	20	Richard, son of Anthony Iues.
,,	27	Edmund, son of Edm: Athew.
,,	28	James, son of Capt: Willm. Parker.
"	29	Joyce, posthuma Campion and daughter of Endymion Campion, deceased.
June	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Parker.
,,	17	John, son of John Dunwell.
,,	28	Robert, son of Robert Sheppard.
July	8	William, son of Willm. Bartram.
,,	15	James, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Edward Weale.
Aug.	19	John, son of Willm. Boweman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Graye.
,,	21	Beniamy, son of Joshua Monger, gent.
,,	28	Richard, son of Edward Duncombe.
Sep.	19	William, son of Walter Bignell.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas (*John, jun., deleted*) Dobson.
,,	30	John, son of John Pike.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Zacharias Peacock.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Dobson, junr.
Oct.	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Ellis.
,,	14	Constance, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
,,	21	Walter, son of John Meades.
,,	28	Judeth, daughter of Hugh Plaiter.
Nov.	11	George, son of Leonard Puddle.
,,	18	Judeth, daughter of Willm. Knatt.
,,	23	Lucretia, daughter of Mr. Justynian Barron.
Dec.	6	Jane, daughter of Charles Coffee.
,,	20	Beniamyn, son of Joseph Randall.
,,	23	Edward, son of Evan Roberts, a wanderer.
,,	30	Marke, son of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Willm. Phillipp.
Jan.	6	Anne, daughter of Edward Neiler.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Phillipp Maddey.
Feb.	3	Thomas, son of John Skeats.
,,	24	John, son of
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of
,,	,,	Constance, daughter of
Mar.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer.
,,	3	Margarett, daughter of James Paxford.
,,	17	John, son of John Cooke.

1661.

Mar. 25 Thomas, son of Maxcemilian Pottar.
April 2 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Crudgfeild.
,, 20 Tymothy, son of Francis Lee.
,, 21 Francis, son of Francis Neale.
May 4 Dorothie, daughter of Henry White (a wanderer) who affirmed that he was borne at St. Androwes Milborne in Darsetsheire.
,, 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Earley.
,, 19 Mary, daughter of Hugh Plaiter.
,, 20 Mary, daughter of Nicholas Pluym.
June 6 Thomas, son of John Small.
,, 13 Henry, son of James Crispe.
,, 16 Dorcas, daughter of Moses Neues.
,, 23 William, son of Willm. Dauson.
,, ,, John, son of Adam Mountague.
,, 30 Edward, son of John Dobson.
July 9 Suzanna, daughter of Willm. Roades.
,, 21 John, son of John Ashen.
,, 25 Martha, daughter of John Goose.
Aug. 10 Rose, daughter of John Baccus.
,, 16 Edward, son of Edward Cottar.
,, 18 Mitchafer, son of Stephen Alfrey.
,, 25 Jane, daughter of Thomas Neale.
,, ,, Sara, daughter of John Hansloe.
,, 27 Richard, son of Francis Scott.
Sep. 8 Anne, daughter of John Blundall.
,, 10 Charles, son of John Holbrooke.
,, 11 Sara, daughter of Mr. Willm. and Lydia Avery.
,, 21 Richard, son of Richard Morlis.
,, 22 Margarett, daughter of Henry Hansloe.

After this item, the two following have been written in a different handwriting, and the remaining two thirds of the page blank.

{ Dec. 21, 1660 Luke, son of James Stubbington.
{ Oct. 20, 1661 William, son of Bartholomew Chilman.

This Register was taken into the publiq Coffer appointed for that purpose in the Parish Church of Wandsworth this sixth of October, Anno Dom, 1661.

Oct. 6 Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Pevett.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of William and Margery Adams.
,, 8 Alice, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Street.
,, 3 John, son of George and Margery Sprazley.
Sep. 3 Thomas, son of John and Mary Burge.
,, ,, Robert, son of Tho: and Deborah Knight.
Nov. 24 Matthias, son of William and Julian Smyth.
,, 28 John, son of James Harrow.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Peter Corbet.
Dec. 5 Mary, daughter of Edmund Crispe, jun.
,, 20 William, son of Thomas and Mary Young.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Rich: and Mary Langham.
,, 22 Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Morgan Bennett.
,, 29 Emme, daughter of Robt. Greenerod.

Three burials entered in error.

Jan. 10 son of Edward Purser.
,, 19 Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
,, 12 John, son of George Cudder.
,, ,, Robt., son of Ralph Palmer.
Feb. 20 Mary, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca Monger.

1661.

Jan.	23	Tho:, son of Thom: Dent.
,,	23	Peter, } twins of Peter Kingham.
,,	26	Margaret, }
,,	26	Elizab:, daughter of Xfer Haycocke.
Feb.	2	John, son of Rich: Howard.
,,	23	John, son of John Randall.
Mar.	2	Charles, son of Roger Myles.
,,	,,	Elizab:, daughter of John Chapman.
,,	23	Rich., son of Tho: Poole.

1662.

April	8	Mary, daughter of Mr. Edward and Rebecca Lone.
,,	10	Charles, son of John Badger.
,,	13	Thomas, son of John Sheperd.
May	8	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bayley.
,,	11	William, son of Francis Lee.
June	12	John, son of Nicolas Cocke.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Mr. Nicolas Plume.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Gray.
July	6	John, son of John Dobson.
,,	10	Samuel, son of Beniamin Border.
,,	13	Gyles, son of Syon Barloe.
Aug.	10	Edward (*altered from Andrew*), son of Edward Athew.
	,,	Katharine, daughter of William Bartram.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Matthias Odwyn.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Maximilian Potter.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Long's daughter.
Sep.	7	Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Jon. Chelsham.
Oct.	5	Richard, son of John Pyke.
,,	19	Edward, son of John Bartram.
,,	,,	John, son of Humphry Wilmot.
,,	26	William, son of John Man.
,,	,,	William, son of William Miller.
Nov.	23	John, son of Edward Tharpe.
,,	,,	John, son of Ralph George.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of William Ledwell.
Dec.	16	Lewis, son of Christoph: Loate.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thom: Pavet.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Rich: Braywood.
Jan.	2	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Stanford.
,,	11	Nicholas, } children of Nic: Workman.
		Elizabeth, }
,,	18	James, son of Thomas Dobson.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rouse.
,,	25	Samuel, son of Edmund Duncombe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Deane.
,,	31	John, } twins of John Best.
		Elizabeth, }
Feb.	10	Richard, son of Rich. Phillips.
,,	23	John, son of James Paxford.
,,	,,	Dorothy, daughter of Rob: Phillips.
Mar.	2	Sara, daughter of Francis Neale.
,,	9	Margaret, daughter of Oliver Playter.
,,	14	John, son of Elizab: Floyd, Spur:
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hanwell.

1663.

April	5	Matthew, son of Matthew Mowlam.

1663.

April	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James Hooke.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughtsr of Rich: Deane.
,,	15	Katheryne, daughter of Charles Sherlocke.
,,	19	William, son of William Chynall.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Peter Corbett.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Henry Deane.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Edmund Cripse.
May	3	James, son of James Stubbington.
,,	,,	John, son of John Mead.
,,	,,	John, son of Walter Bignayle.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John Hammond.
,,	24	Samuel, son of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles Cove.
,,	27	Katherine, daughter of Nicolas Ransum.
June	14	William, son of William Woodefyne.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Thomas Hooke.
July	2	Jane, daughter of John Cartwright.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Phillip Walker.
,,	5	Henry, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of William Rich.
Aug.	2	Rachel, daughter of Henry Reynolds.
,,	9	William, son of William Redding.
,,	10	Margaret, daughter of Andrew Teeme.
Sep.	27	James, son of Joseph Wainewright.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Rich: Waxam.
,,	11	Edward, son of John Blundell.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooke.
,,	15	Beniamin, son of Richard Browning.
,,	20	Nicolas, daughter of Nicolas Lesow.
,,	27	Judith, daughter of Mr. Plume.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Myles Poole.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas Tillen.
,,	,,	John, son of John Palmer.
,,	15	Richard, son of George Street, jun.
,,	17	Robert, son of Thomas Bird.
,,	24	Rose, daughter of Abraham Jure.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Leonard Puddle.
,,	,,	Henry, son of John Witton.
Dec.	4	John, son of John Chelsum.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Deane, jun.
,,	,,	Dorothy, daughter of John Du Barye, Gall:
,,	13	Thomas, son of John Birt.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Richard Young.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward Richardson.
,,	20	Susanna, daughter of George Cuttar.
,,	27	Stephen, son of Stephen Alfry.
Jan.	7	Joyce, daughter of Tho: James, of Westminster.
,,	21	Samuell, son of Mr. Samuell White.
,,	20	William, son of William Roads.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Henry Chynall.
Feb.	7	Ellen, daughter of John Lee.
,,	28	George, son of Hugh Plater.
,,	29	Tho:, son of Thomas Austin.
Mar.	11	Francis, son of Susanna Reynolds.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Samuel Burtram.
,,	,,	John, son of John Harding.

1663.

Mar.	13	William, son of Widd: Simpson.
,,	16	Charles, son of John Badger.
,,	20	Tho:, son of Tho: Poole.
,,	22	John, son of John Plummer.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of William Lure, Spur:

1664.

,,	27	Edmund, son of Edmund Atee.
April	3	James, son of John Skeats.
,,	,,	William, son of Christoph: Heycocke.
,,	,,	Andrew, son of Moses Neeves.
,,	10	William, son of William Knot.
,,	,,	James, son of Jo: Stephens.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Maximilian Potter.
,,	,,	Hester, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
,,	11	Alice, daughter of Adam Mountegue.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lovell.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Andrew Dent.
,,	18	John, son of John Noble.
,,	25	Josiah, son of Morgan Bennett.
May	8	Judith, daughter of John Gray.
,,	13	Beniamin, son of George Thatcher.
,,	15	Robert, son of John Dobson.
,,	19	Joseph, son of John Holbrooke.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John Man.
Jan.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John Blundell.
,,	9	Jane, daughter of Richard Jux.
,,	16	Abraham, son of Thomas Dent.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Simon Barloe.
,,	26	Alice, daughter of Richard King.
July	20	Gerard, son of Mr. John Hithutison.
,,	31	John, son of Jonathan Jones.
Aug.	18	John, son of John Hooke.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Edward Peirce.
,,	28	Edmund, son of George Sprasly.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John Pyke.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
Sep.	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Bookham.
,,	,,	Emme, daughter of William Blake.
,,	18	John, son of Anthony Ives.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Wm. Small.
,,	25	Margaret, daughter of William Chynnall.
Oct.	2	Henry, son of John Hansloe.
,,	9	Alice, daughter of Nicolas Gregory.
,,	10	George, son of John Burnham, a wanderer.
,,	11	Samuell, son of Samuell Collins.
,,	23	Joane, daughter of William Ellis.
,,	30	Anna, daughter of Miles Poole.
Nov.	15	Mary, daughter of John Phillps.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Hanwell.
,,	14	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Nicolas Pluyme.
,,	20	James, son of Henry Street.
Dec.	18	Abraham, son of Beniamin Border, jun.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Francis Neale.
,,	,,	William, son of George Browne.
Jan.	5	Richard, son of Laurence Snoswell.
,,	8	Charles, son of James Paxford.
,,	11	Edward, son of John Chelsum.

1664.

Jan.	18	John, son of Thomas Young.
,,	19	George, son of Mr. George Street.
,,	22	Matthew, son of Matthew Lee.
,,	,,	Charles, son of James Stubbington.
,,	,,	James, son of James Harrow.
Feb.	3	Anne, daughter of Mr. Edmund Crips.
,,	5	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
,,	7	John, son of Charles Sherlocke.
,,	12	Joice, daughter of Richard Breywood.
,,	18	Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. John Locke.
Mar.	3	John, son of Mr. John Aburne.
,,	5	Beniamin, son of William Smith.
,,	,,	Bartholomew, son of Rich: Howard.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Richard Richardson.
,,	16	Samuel, son of Mr. James White.
May	3	William, son of John Ashton.

1665.

April	1	Penelope, daughter of Edward Owin.
,,	2	Anne, daughter of William Ledwell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hooke, jun.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Noble.
,,	9	John, son of Oliver Playter.
,,	16	John, son of George Pitsome.
,,	23	Catherine, daughter of William Adams.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Richard Morlis.
May	1	John, son of Christian Lote.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Varguis Sparke, jun.
,,	9	Catherine, daughter of Lawrence Fowler.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Thomas Neale.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Symons.
,,	21	John, son of John Cannon.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard Alley.
June	6	Mary, daughter of Richard Goddin.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Robert Shepheard.
,,	18	John, son of John Deane.
,,	21	Cissely, daughter of Elizabeth Newton, a bastard.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Meades.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Purser.
,,	25	Rebecca, daughter of Ralph George.
July	2	Anne, daughter of Lionell Stevens.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Mr. Daniell Sucton.
,,	8	John, son of John Wrighte, junr.
,,	9	Giles, son of Robert Shrimp.
,,	16	Timothy, son of Michaell Cundict.
,,	30	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workeman.
Aug.	1	Jane, daughter of Nicholas Cock.
,,	9	Richard, son of Charles Paco.
,,	11	John, son of Mr. John Doseworth, per stranger, without consent of our minister.
,,	13	Nicholas, son of John Moate.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Peter Corbett.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Dr. Richard Bowden.
Sep.	6	John, son of John Ashton.
,,	7	George, son of Capt. John Peters.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Mosely, Cler:
Sep.	20	William, son of John Groaue.

1665.

Sep.	24	John, son of Thomas Pavett.
Oct.	1	Steven, son of Robert Chelsom.
,,	9	Joseph, son of Thomas Dobson.
,,	15	John, son of Francis Lee.
Dec.	14	James, son of lame Edmund Cripps.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Hanwell.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Steven Alfrey.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of William Woodfine.
,,	31	Richard, son of William Tharpe.
Jan.	6	John, son of Thomas Deane (lately deceased).
,,	7	James, son of William Phillips.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Tharpe.
,,	12	Peter, son of Nicholas Lichere, gent.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of James Hooke.
,,	21	Mathew, son of William and Elizabeth Gilbert.
Feb.	1	Gerard, son of Mr. Joshua Monger.
,,	4	George, son of William Bartram.
,,	12	Sara, daughter of Francesse Burt, widow.
,,	17	Judeth, daughter of Nicholas Lesow.
,,	18	son of John Pearce.
,,	,,	son of Willm. Smith, senr.
,,	21	William, son of Willm. Russell.
,,	22	William, son of Willm. Porter.
,,	25	Edward, son of John Man.
Mar.	1	John, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	4	Edward, son of John Tylley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John George.

1666.

,,	25	Phillipp, son of John Stevens.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Andrew Teemes.
,,	,,	Betthia, daughter of Thos. Quarrington.
April	4	Mary, daughter of Jesper Avery.
,,	6	Joshua, son of Lawrence Fowler.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Samuell White.
,,	17	Robert, son of Charles Sherlock.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Ledwell.
,,	7	George, son of John Badger.
,,	16	Robert, son of Robert Rowles.
,,	17	Walter, son of Walter Bignell.
June	17	Henry, son of Edward Bookeham.
,,	,,	John, son of Hugh Playter.
,,	19	William, son of William Woolwrighte.
July	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Streete.
,,	28	John, } twins, sons of John Noble.
		William, }
Aug.	1	Mary, daughter of John Arden.
,,	12	Francis, son of Thomas Poole.
,,	13	Rebecca, daughter of Mr. Thomas Rowse.
,,	19	Sara, daughter of John Phillips.
,,	23	James, son of John Chelsome.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of George Cutter.
,,	31	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Neale.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of John Dobson.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bull.
,,	14	William, son of John Bromhall, of London.
,,	16	Christopher, son of John Meades.
,,	,,	George, son of George Smith.

1666.

Sep.	23	Joshua, son of Morgaine Bennett.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard Hill, of London.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of John Bartram.
,,	,,	Mercy, daughter of Robert Shrimpe.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Greenerod.
Oct.	3	Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Pluijm.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John Cooke.
Nov.	11	Mary, daughter of Maximillian Potter.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Paradine.
Dec.	2	Suzanna, daughter of John Pike.
,,	5	Sara, daughter of Symon Barloe.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Samuell Deane.
,,	23	George, son of Richard Kinge.
,,	30	William, son of Robert Hanwell.
Jan.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Ives.
Feb.	13	Mary, daughter of Joseph Collett.
,,	ult.	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Goddin.
Mar.	8	Robert, son of John Ashen.
,,	,,	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman.
,,	10	Sabra, daughter of William Smith, jun.
,,	11	James, son of James Paxford.
,,	16	Robert, son of Robert Chelsome.

1667.

,,	31	William, son of John Skeats.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Ellis.
April	2	Rachell, daughter of Henry Reinolds.
,,	4	Christopher, son of Christopher Jones.
,,	7	John, son of Ralph George.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	,,	Margarett, } children of Thomas Punter.
		Naomie, }
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Blundall.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Ralph Blundall.
,,	21	Margaret, daughter of James Jones.
,,	28	Marie, daughter of Nicholas Ransome.
May	5	James, son of Edward Due.
,,	12	Richard, son of Richard Chelsome.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Pottar.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coath.
,,	25	Francis, son of Francis Lee.
,,	26	Thomas, son of John Wood als Atwood.
,,	28	John, son of John Best.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Richard Langham.
,,	4	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Dent.
,,	23	Anthonie, son of Nicholas Lesaw.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Phillip Skinner.
July	7	Richard, son of Richard Younge.
,,	,,	Charles, son of William Woodfine.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Lee.
,,	18	George, son of John Holbrooke.
,,	30	Catherine, daughter of Joshua Monger, gent.
Aug.	2	Mary, daughter of Samuell White, gent.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of George (*Browne).
,,	8	John, son of John Noble.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of George Browne.

*Inserted, but see next entry but one.

1667.

Aug.	25	William, son of Thomas Pavett.
Sep.	1	Mary, daughter of Charles Cave.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of a wanderer.
,,	8	John, son of William (*orginally John*) Porter.
,,	,,	Mathew, son of Mr. Mathew Andrewes.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
,,	16	Steven, son of John Moate.
,,	22	Francesse, daughter of Richard Richardson.
,,	29	Charles, son of Robert Lewes.
Oct.	2	Alexander, son of Mr. George Torriano.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of William Hanwell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert Greenerod.
,,	27	John Millett, a Black (servant to Capt. Millett).
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Neale.
Nov.	28	Nicholas, son of John Chelsome.
Dec.	1	Suzanna, daughter of Edward Pearce.
,,	4	Jaruis, son of Thomas Thorpe, of London.
,,	31	George, son of John Badger.
Jan.	12	Sarah, daughter of John Tanner.
,,	15	Phillip, son of James Harrow.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Excelbey.
,,	24	Francis, son of Elizabeth Newton ac fill: populi.
Feb.	5	John, son of Thomas Moseley, Cler:
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Tyler.
,,	9	Martha, daughter of Jonathan Lions.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert Ledwell.
,,	16	Francis, son of Francis Maynard.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Randall.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Richard Morlis.
,,	28	Joseph, son of John Folly.
Mar.	18	Liddia, daughter of John Deane.
,,	,,	John, son of George Smith.

1668.

April	1	Jane, daughter of Thomas Stranguage.
,,	5	Hester, daughter of John Ardinge.
,,	,,	Job, son of Mary Beachamp (ac fill: populi).
,,	12	John, son of Thomas Poole.
,,	19	Joseph, son of Joseph Stallerd.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edward Francklin.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Mr. George Streete.
,,	24	Jeremiah, son of Mr. Nicholas Plvym.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Phillip Lidgould.
May	3	Mary, daughter of William Fry.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lichere, gent.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of George Ashes.
,,	24	William, son of John Bentley.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of John Asen.
,,	3	William, son of John Man.
June	14	Beniamyn, son of John Dobson.
,,	,,	Joseph, } children of Edward Purser.
		Mary, }
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Mr. George Wingfield.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Robert Chelsome.
July	2	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Saintloe.
,,	19	Edward, son of Edward Dew.
,,	22	James, son of Nicholas Workeman.
,,	26	Oliver, son of Oliver Plaiter.

1668.

Aug.	9	George, son of Richard Deane.
,,	24	Margarett, daughter of John Symmons.
,,	29	Margarett, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
Sep.	3	John, son of John Clamp.
,,	6	Jane, daughter of William Tharpe.
,,	20	William, son of John Cooke.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Browne, of London.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bates.
,,	27	Martha, daughter of Daniell Gilham.
Oct.	4	John, son of John Atwood.
,,	,,	Samuell, son of Phillip Skinner.
,,	,,	Francesse, daughter of William Phillips.
,,	,,	Suzanna, daughter of Jonathan Jones.
,,	16	Catherine, daughter of Mr. Henry Heibert.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Roades.
Nov.	5	Tomasen, daughter of Edward Owin.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Francis Lee.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of William Smith, sen.
,,	22	Dauid, son of Thomas Barren.
,,	29	Michaell, son of Michaell Phetiplace.
,,	,,	Charles, son of John Meades.
Dec.	7	Judeth, daughter of Christopher Jones.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Andrew Teemes.
,,	31	Michaell, son of Michaell Cvnditt.
Jan.	3	Henry, son of George Sprasley.
,,	,,	John, son of John Pike.
,,	,,	William, son of Willim. Virgo.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of John Whitten.
,,	15	Richard, } sons of Willm. Bartram.
		John, }
,,	17	William, son of William Hudson.
,,	23	Mathew, son of Mathew Graye.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Hartley, of London.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Jesper Avery.
Feb.	3	Anne, daughter of Robert Hanwell.
,,	7	George, son of George Cutter.
,,	21	John, son of Richard Nortridge.
Mar.	8	Mercy, daughter of Richard Coats.
,,	14	Charles, son of John Steuens.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Edward Pearce.
,,	18	Dorothie, daughter of Richard Goddin.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Charles Coffe.
,,	21	Suzanna, daughter of Henry Bokeham.

1669.

,,	28	Anne, daughter of Thomas Punter.
,,	,,	Judeth, daughter of Robert Tiler.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tilstone.
April	11	Martha, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
,,	21	George, son of George Thatcher.
,,	22	Joseph, son of John Nanphan, gent.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Walker.
May	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Chelsum.
,,	9	Richard, son of Richard Young.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Amon.
,,	,,	Edward, son of William Woodfine.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Edward Tharpe.

1669.

May	16	Henry, son of George Smith.
,,	19	Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
,,	27	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
June	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Granger.
,,	24	Anthony, son of Arthur Vpton, gent.
July	1	Anne, daughter of John Lee.
,,	4	John, son of Richard Shipway.
,,	8	Martha, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
,,	,,	Edward, son of John Chelsome.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lesow.
,,	25	Suzanna, daughter of William Bull.
Aug.	8	Henry, son of Christopher Sauage.
,,	12	John, son of Mr. John Bigsbey.
,,	17	William, son of Edward Due.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of James Paxford.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Blundale.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Browne.
,,	30	Charles, son of Henry Reinolds.
Sep.	2	Isabella, daughter of Nathaniel Bladen, gent.
,,	5	George, son of Catherine Ellett, widow.
,,	10	Symon, son of Symon Barlowe.
,,	16	Ellenor, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
,,	19	John, son of John Bentley.
,,	24	John, son of Richard Bull.
,,	26	John, son of John George.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of William Frye.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Aldridge.
Oct.	2	John, son of Samuell Deane.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Gabriell Burnam.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Richard Catchaside.
,,	21	George, son of Walter Bignell.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Lewis.
Nov.	21	Thomas, son of Ralph Blundall.
,,	29	Valentine, son of John Noble.
,,	30	Rachell, daughter of Anthony Iues.
Dec.	3	John, son of Francis Catchaside.
,,	19	Francess, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Gray.
,,	28	Phillip, son of Phillip Lidgould.
Jan.	6	Sara, daughter of Thomas Pauett.
,,	18	Anna, daughter of John Holbrooke.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Thomas Clarke.
,,	23	William, son of Mr. John Badger.
,,	30	Daniell, son of Robert Ledwell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Younge.
Feb.	2	Thomas, son of Edward Francklin.
,,	6	Richard, son of Richard Kinge.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph Toller.
,,	13	William, son of Richard Langham.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Ralph George.
,,	16	Joyce, daughter of Daniell Guillam.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Richard Morlis.
,,	,,	Dorcas, daughter of Margaret Houe, wid.
Mar.	3	George, son of George Streete.
,,	5	John, son of John Martin.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Greenerod.
,,	17	John, son of Edmund Athew.

16$\frac{6}{7}$$\frac{8}{0}$.		
Mar.	24	Anne, daughter of John Clues.
		1670.
April	13	John, son of Thomas Neale.
,,	17	John, son of John Ashes.
,,	,,	George, son of William Bartram.
,,	20	Dorothie, daughter of Thomas Strangwidg.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard Alley.
,,	21	Barbera, daughter of John Ashton.
,,	27	Richard, son of Richard Dynes.
,,	29	George, son of Richard Rickardsone.
May	8	Richard, son of Francis Lee.
,,	22	Sara, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
,,	26	Barbara, daughter of Mr. Henry Heibert.
June	19	Stewart, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dent.
,,	24	Joane, daughter of Robert Shepheard.
July	3	James, son Mr. Nicholas Pluym.
,,	12	Margarett, daughter of Charles Sherlock.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Dodsworth.
Aug.	6	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Nanfan.
,,	11	William, son of John Wrighte.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John Nortridg.
,,	21	William, son of Edmund Cripps, sen.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Whitten.
Sep.	4	Francis, son of Nortridge.
,,	,,	William, son of Anne Standbridge, fill: populy.
,,	6	John, son of Jesper Avery.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of John Dobson.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Thomas Headinge.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
,,	25	Grace, daughter of (Matthew) (*inserted*) Graye.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of (Richard) (*inserted*) Younge.
,,	28	Christopher, son of Christopher Savage.
,,	29	Matthew, son of John Pike.
Oct.	2	Anna, daughter of John Howard, Miller.
,,	5	Henry, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
,,	30	John, son of John Tanner, Labourer.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John Man.
Nov.	5	Thomas, son of Arthur Vpton, Gent.
,,	13	Phillip, son of Phillip Skinner, Cordwayner.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James Harrow, Batterer.
,,	20	William, son of Thomas Wakefield, Labourer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Attwood, Laborer.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lee, Labourer.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. Joshua Monger.
Dec.	1	Mary. daughter of Richard Tilson, of Clapham, Mealeman.
,,	4	John, son of Olliver Playter, Waterman.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Pine, Gardiner.
,,	5	Richard, son of William Chinall, Miller.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Robert Purton, Labourer.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Godwyn, Yeoman.
,,	22	Francis, son of David Howbast, a Dutchman.
,,	28	Richard, son of Michael Fettiplace, Waterman.
Jan.	1	Robert, son of Richard Shipway, Husbandman.
,,	22	Joanna, daughter of James Jones, Labourer.
,,	29	William, son of Thomas Poole, Labourer.
Feb.	10	John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.

167⅟.

Feb.	12	Hannah, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
,,	19	William, son of William Porter, Bricklayer.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Christopher Jones, Waterman.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of William Ellis, Taylor.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Mousely.
Mar.	2	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman, Husbandman.

1671.

April	9	Rebecca, daughter of John Chelsom, Chandler.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Gabriel Burnham, Throster.
,,	16	William, son of William Peacocke, Labourer.
,,	18	Susannah, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
,,	23	Robert, son of Robert Lewes, Waterman.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Richard Catchaside, Labourer.
May	21	Henry, son of Robert Chelsom.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Anthony Bartons, Gardiner.
June	15	Martha, daughter of George Thatcher, Musician, ill.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Richard Cotes, Gardiner.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Steven Greenrod, Bricklayer, ill.
July	1	Sarah, daughter of George Browne, Miller, ill.
,,	2	Edmund, son of William Hudson, Miller.
,,	9	Edward, son of Richard Waxham, Cordwayner.
,,	26	William, son of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
Aug.	3	Anne, daughter of Walter Bignell, Yeoman, ill.
,,	6	Hugh, son of Sanders.
,,	8	Anne, Mary, } daughters of Richard Braywood, Cordwayner, ill.
,,	10	Joyce, daughter of John Osbourne, Tallow Chandler.
,,	13	John, son of George Axtell, Labourer.
,,	20	John, son of John Symmons, Laborer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Barrom, Blacksmith.
Sep.	7	John, son of John Holbrooke, Cler:
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Joseph Nunnett, Batterer.
,,	24	William, son of William Robinson, Gent.
,,	29	John, son of Andrew Teemes, Labourer, ill.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of George Young, Victualler.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Christian Loate, Threadmaker.
,,	15	Thomas, son of George Smith, Carpenter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Bentley, Carpenter.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Ashton, Baker.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John Gilbey, Miller.
Nov.	1	Mary, daughter of Henry Chiswicke, Wheelewright.
,,	5	Samuel, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
,,	8	Elenor, daughter of William Granger, Miller.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Pert, Labourer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Woodfine, Miller.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Edmund Athew, Chandler.
,,	20	Katherine, daughter of William Smith, junr., Labourer.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Andrew Wandsley, Labourer.
,,	30	Deborah, daughter of William Roades, Waterman.
Dec.	1	Katherine, daughter of James Gammon.
,,	4	Anne, daughter of Francis Maynard.
,,	5	Thomas, son of Edward Duncombe, Taylor.
,,	15	John, son of Philip Lidgold, Yeoman.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Nicholas Pluijm, Gent.
,,	21	Edward, son of James Barker, Gent.
,,	24	Thomas, son of William Virgo, Miller.

167½.		
Jan.	2	Nicholas, son of John Bigsbey, Gent.
,,	8	Abraham, son of Abraham Hubbert, Gent.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
,,	31	Judeth, daughter of Thomas Morris.
Peb.	4	Anne, daughter of John Gray, Labourer.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of George Cutter, Labourer.
,,	5	Katherine, daughter of Nicholas Wellar, Labourer.
,,	18	John, son of Edward Pearse, Labor.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard Dynes, Labourer.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Anne Ford (ac filius populi).
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Bath, Labor.
,,	28	Richard, son of John Wright, Labourer.
Mar.	3	Katherine, daughter of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Keele, Draper.
,,	8	James, son of William Thatcher, Blacksmith.
,,	10	William, son of Edward Franklyn, Labourer.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Thomas Vavx, gent, son of John Vaux, Esq., of Whipsnade, neere Dunstable, in ye countie of Bedford.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas Mouseley, Gardiner.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John Beele, Taylor.
		1672.
April	10	William, son of William Richardson, Miller.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Steven Smith, Cordwayner.
,,	13	William, son of William Fry, Waterman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Punter, Labourer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Ralph Blundell, Cordwayner.
,,	17	Charles, son of Edward Dew, Cooke.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jenkes, Dr. of phisicke.
,,	21	James, son of James Kingham, Miller.
May	5	Hugh, son of Henry Mousely, Gardiner.
,,	27	John, son of Symon Barlow, Batterer.
,,	,	Sarah, daughter of Richard Bidgood, Labor.
,,	29	Smewen, son of Benjamine Dee, Labourer.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Lesow, Batterer.
June	2	Thomas, son of Richard Morlis, Miller.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John Cooke, Carpenter.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of Sommersett Draper, Gent.
,,	8	William, son of Michael Cunditt, Cordwayner.
,,	9	Charles, son of Thomas Pavett, Labourer.
,,	30	John, son of John Lee, Labourer.
July	11	Anne, daughter of William Chinall, Miller.
Aug.	18	Nicholas, of John Gregory, Gardiner.
Sep.	7	Joseph, son of Walter Bignell, Yeoman.
,,	16	Steven, son of George Spraisely, Labourer.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hebert, Gent.
,,	22	Katherine, daughter of Edward Bookeham, Labourer.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John Nortridge, Waterman.
,,	25	Martha, daughter of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
,,	26	Giles, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
,,	29	Thomas, son of John Gilbey, Miller.
Oct.	6	Mary, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of William Peacock, Labour.
,,	16	William, son of Richard Bull, Farmer.
,,	25	James, son of James Paxford.
,,	27	Alice, daughter of John George.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Stranguidge.

1672.

Nov.	10	Mary, daughter of William Rowley.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Mr. John Nanfan, Mercht.
Dec.	1	Henry, son of John Small.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Tanner.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Badger.
Jan.	3	Richard, son of Richard Young.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William Collyer.
,,	19	Henry, son of Henry Edwards.
,,	29	John, son of Richard Goddin.
Feb.	2	William, son of James Harrow.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Edward Lerner.
,,	7	Richard, son of William Vergo.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of John Atwood.
,,	,,	Isabella, daughter of Christopher Sauage.
,,	16	Laurence, son of Robert Lewis.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Francis Catchaside.
,,	20	John, son of Mr. John Osborne.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Daniel Gillam.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Deane.
,,	26	John, son of John Symons.
,,	,,	Magdalen, daughter of Gervise Peake.
Mar.	7	Mary, daughter of Henry Driuer.
,,	13	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Edmund Parson.
,,	16	James, son of James Stubbington.

1673.

April	3	Alice, daughter of William Ellis.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Charles Sherlocke.
,,	10	James, son of Mr. James Barker, lately deceased.
,,	16	Rebecca, daughter of Ralph George.
May	1	Anthony, son of Anthony Jure.
April	20	Anne, daughter of William Granger.
,,	,,	John, son of John Elliot.
May	16	Thomas, son of Robert Hannill.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John Pyke.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of James Stentham.
,,	29	Lawrence, son of John Ashton.
June	17	William, son of John Savage.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Rich: Lilley, a stranger.
July	20	Mary, daughter of James Chandler.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of a Frenchman, an illegitimate.
,,	23	William, son of William Roades, Waterman.
,,	27	Gabriel, son of Edward Pearcy.
Aug.	1	George, son of George Marshall, of London, Pewterer.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Joseph Nannett.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Robert Ludwell.
Sep.	4	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of William Bartrum.
,,	,,	Abraham, son of Mr. Henry Hybert, Dyer.
,,	12	Joseph, } twins of Hugh Sanders, Fisherman.
		Mary, }
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Hartley, of London, Turner.
,,	19	Phillip, son of Thomas Penne.
Oct.	5	Susanna, daughter of Richard Rennolds.
,,	9	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Lachere, Gent.

1673.

Oct.	26	Sarah, daughter of Hugh Playter, Waterman.
Nov.	2	John, son of George Browne, Miller.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Coates.
,,	3	James, son of James Gammon, Gardener.
,,	7	Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwayner.
,,	9	Katherine, daughter of Francis Lea, Taylor.
,,	,,	Joanna, daughter of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
,,	23	Thomas, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
,,	25	William, son of William Cocks.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Samuel Morris.
,,	30	William, son of Gabriell Burnham.
Dec.	7	Phillip, son of Thomas Mouseley.
,,	20	Richard, son of Richard Goddin.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Poole, deceased.
,,	28	Thomas, son of William Richardson.
Jan.	1	Richard, son of Richard Braywood, Cordwainer.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Purton.
,,	5	Esther, daughter of William Buckler, gent.
,,	6	Ruth, daughter of John Nanfan, Merchant.
,,	11	William, son of William Tharpe, Husbandman.
,,	17	John, son of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
,,	25	John, son of Andrew Teame, Barber.
Feb.	4	John, son of John Wells, Wheelwright.
,,	6	Henry, son of Phillip Lydgold, Yeoman.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Franklin.
Mar.	8	Judith, daughter of John Tylley.
,,	15	Rebekah, daughter of William Woodfyne.
,,	22	Christian, son of Christian Loat.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.

1674.

,,	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas Peart.
,,	29	John, son of Henry Mousley, Gardener.
,,	31	Charles, son of Mr. Norbury, of London.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Farrow, Husbandman.
April	5	Andrew, son of Andrew Wanslow.
,,	,,	Matthew, son of Mathew Gray.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Townsend, Spur:
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Peters, Spur: being about 3 years of age.
,,	10	John, son of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
,,	12	Thomas, son of James Kingham.
,,	,,	Phillip, son of Nicholas Weller.
,,	20	Judith, daughter of Mr. John Bigsbye.
,,	21	daughter of George Cutter.
,,	24	Peirce, son of Edward Dew.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Dee, Barber.
May	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Bath.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of Thomas Morris.
,,	3	Robert, son of Robert Harrison, Chandler.
,,	4	Jasper, son of Jarvis Peak, Laborour.
,,	17	Judith, daughter of William Fry, Waterman.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of John Peterson.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Merritts, Carpenter.
,,	31	John, son of Richard Bigwood, Gardener.
June	11	Abraham, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of William Lankford, a stranger.

1674.

June	24	Frances, daughter of
,,	28	Susannah, daughter of Robert Smith, Yeoman.
July	5	Rachell, daughter of William White, Gardener.
,,	7	Susannah, daughter of Thomas Vaux.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of George Axtell, Husbandman, v: pd.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Richard Waxham, Cordwainer, v: pd.
,,	28	Frances, daughter of Edward Duncombe.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of John Foster, gentleman, v: pd.
Aug.	2	Henry, son of William Chinnall, miller, v: pd.
,,	8	Gearrard, son of Gearrard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
,,	10	Susannah, daughter of Mr. Henry Hebert, Dyer, v: pd.
,,	16	John, son of John Phillips, Gardener, at ch:
,,	,,	Grace, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer, at ch:
,,	23	James, son of James Crismas, Gardner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Savage.
,,	30	Thomas, son of John Dobson, lighterman, v: pd.
Sep.	6	Thomas, son of William Dixon, v: pd.
,,	7	Henry, son of Henry Driver, v: pd.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of William Waterfall, v: pd.
Oct.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of William Vergo, v: pd.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Chelsome, Chandler.
,,	23	Barbara, daughter of John Ashston, Baker.
,,	25	Thomas, son of John Wright.
,,	28	William, son of William Collier, Fisherman.
Dec.	6	Anthony, son of Anthony Bartlett, Labourer.
,,	10	Henry, son of Thomas Jenkes, Dr. of Phisicke.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Maynard, Fisherman.
,,	16	Francis, son of William Culveneer, a Dutchman.
,,	17	James, son of James Chaundler, Miller.
,,	20	Roger, son of Thomas Neal.
,,	26	John, son of Mr. John Osbourne, Tallow Chaundler.
,,	27	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Bath, Labourer.
Jan.	10	Charles, son of Charles Sherlock.
,,	16	Joanna, daughter of Richard Young, Husbandman.
,,	22	Joyce, daughter of Joseph Savory, Fisherman.
,,	24	John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Flattman, Labourer.
,,	26	John, son of John Crossley.
Feb.	4	William, son of William Ellis, Tayler.
,,	7	Paul, son of John Attwood, Labourer.
Mar.	4	Sarah, daughter of Richard Dines, Laborour.
,,	7	Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Laborour.
,,	,,	John, son of John Beal, Taylor.
,,	12	(A)nne, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Labourer.
,,	21	George, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
,,	24	James, son of Symon Barlow, Batterer.
,,	29	Dawes, son of Mr. Abraham Hubbert.

1675.

April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
,,	4	John, son of John Gylby, Miller.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Elizab: Play, ye father unknowne, Spur:
,,	13	Peter, son of George Grover.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Gerrard Brookes.
May	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Nortridge.
,,	14	John, son of Hugh Sanders.
,,	16	Richard, son of Francis Chachaside.

1675.

May	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Daniell Gyllham.
June	5	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Drinkwater.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pyke, Waterman.
,,	13	Patience, found in Austin's craft, ye father and mother not knowne.
July	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bull.
Aug.	8	William, son of Charles Sherlock, sen.
,,	19	Thomas, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
,,	22	Henry, son of Henry Chiswick.
,,	,,	William, son of Samuell Deane.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of William Richardson.
Sep.	5	John, son of Robert Window, Gardener.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Mr. William Buckler.
,,	12	Hannah, daughter of Andrew Headley, Fisherman.
,,	23	Lawrence, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of James Stubbington.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Michaell Pettiplace, Waterman.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
,,	10	Judeth, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
,,	,,	Grace, daughter of John Tanner, Laborer.
,,	11	Richard, son of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
,,	17	John, son Christopher Savage.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Smith, Carpenter.
,,	,,	George, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Losow.
,,	24	Jacob, son of John Ellard, Fisherman.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John Jordan, Carpenter.
Nov.	12	Mary, daughter of William Granger, Miller.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of John Peterson.
,,	14	Edmund, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Mr. John Foster.
,,	20	Walter, son of Walter Bignall, Farmer.
,,	21	Frances, daughter of Jervis Peak, Laborour.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger White.
Dec.	6	Joseph, son of Martin Van Bushell, a Dutchman.
,,	9	Rachell, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Pope.
,,	20	Abraham, son of James Harrow.
,,	26	Jasper, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
,,	27	Edward, son of Richard Reynolds, Fisherman.
Jan.	9	Mary, daughter of Raph George, Fisherman.
,,	16	John, son of John Savage, jun.
,,	30	William, son of a travelling woman.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Gabriell a Dutchman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Bushnell.
Feb.	1	Anne, daughter of Edward Corner.
,,	2	Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
,,	3	Thomas, son of John Ashton, Baker, deceased.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
,,	9	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Baptist Meerbas.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Richard Bigwood.
,,	14	John, son of Richard Morlis.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Morrison, Miller.
,,	20	Margaret, daughter of William Roads, Waterman.
,,	24	Gabriel, son of Gabriel Burnham, Husbandman.
,,	26	Beniamin, son of Beniamin Dee, Barbar.
Mar.	3	John, son of John Hayes, Poulterer.
,,	4	Hugh, son of Thomas Mouseley.

167⅝.

Mar.	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Ludlow.
,,	22	John, son of Mr. John Potter.

1676.

April	9	Mary, daughter of James Paxford, Waterman.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
,,	16	William, son of Richard Coates, Gardener.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Thomas Darkin, Baker.
May	4	Francis, son of Phillip Lydgold, Yeoman.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
,,	11	Robert, son of William Cox, Laborour.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Gosswell, father not knowne, Spur:
,,	14	John, son of James Gammon, Gardener.
,,	21	Jonas, son of Thomas Penn, a Dutchman.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of James Mattershed.
,,	31	John, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
June	11	John, son of George Sprausley, Labourer.
,,	16	Michaell, son of Michael Chapman, Labourer.
,,	18	William, son of Robert Hull, Waterman.
,,	22	Margaret, daughter of Robert Ballard, Fisherman.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of James Christmas, Gardner.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Weller, Laborour.
July	2	Rose, daughter of William Woodfine.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Gerrard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
,,	14	James, son of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Richard Goswell, Carpenter.
,,	25	Rebekah, daughter of John Laking, Shepheard.
Aug.	2	Nathan, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
,,	3	Christian, son of Christian Loat, junr.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.
,,	14	Joseph, } twins of Mr. John Badger.
		Anne, }
,,	18	Hanna, daughter of William Farrow, Cloathworker.
,,	27	Richard, son of Thomas Merritt, Carpenter.
,,	30	Charles, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
Sep.	10	John, son of William Deane, Waterman.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Robert Hannell.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrews, Gent:
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Osborne.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Barron, Blacksmith.
,,	,,	Silvanus, son of William Collier, Fisherman.
Oct.	6	Thomas, son of Mr. William Drinkwater.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Winnington, Silk stoken weaver.
,,	22	Edward, son of Edward Meeze, Husbandman.
Nov.	12	George, son of Thomas Pavin, Labourer.
,,	19	John, son of William Fergo, Husbandman.
,,	29	Richard, son of Richard Hill, Wheelwright.
Dec.	1	Beatrice, daughter of Andrew Wanslaw.
,,	3	Thomas, son of William Waterfield, Miller.
,,	,,	William, son of Mr. William Truelock, Gunsmith.
,,	8	John, son of William Rowley.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
,,	14	John, son of William Tharpe, Gardner.
,,	21	Thomas, son of William Glascock, Gent.
,,	22	Catherine, daughter of Samuell Greene.
,,	25	Frances, daughter of John Northridge, Waterman.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Mouseley.
,,	27	William, son of Walter Bignall, Yeoman.

167$\frac{6}{7}$.

Jan.	8	Hugh, son of Abraham Hubbert, Esqr.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer,
,,	16	Thomas, son of Bartholomew Chillman.
,,	,,	Ame, daughter of Edward Nice, a Miller's servant.
,,	19	Dorothy, daughter of William Richardson, Baker.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jenks.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of George Gosswell, Mealman.
,,	28	Frances daughter of John Simmons.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	31	Edward, son of John Wily, Butcher.
Feb.	11	George, son of William Whitehead, Gardener.
,,	,,	George, son of Richard Shipway, Labourer.
		A line deleted.
,,	18	John, son of Francis Lea, Taylor.
Mar.	11	Rebeka, daughter of William Culvenier.
,,	21	Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
		1677.
,,	25	John, son of Richard Dines.
,,	26	William, son of Roger White, Labourer.
,,	29	Catherine, daughter of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
,,	31	Catherine, daughter of Mr. John Foster.
April	5	Sarah, daughter of John Smith, Carpenter.
,,	8	John, son of John Savage.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Purton.
,,	15	Thomas, son of George Browne.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Bidle.
,,	22	Judith, daughter of Robert Smith, Farmer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Edwards.
,,	25	Judith, daughter of Joseph Nunnett.
May	20	Richard, son of Thomas Burton, Labourer.
,,	27	Henry, son of Edward Franklin, Gardener.
June	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Childs.
,,	21	Jacob, son of George Vandenberge, a Dutchman.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
July	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Jarvis Peake.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
,,	29	John, son of John Taylor, Bricklayer.
Aug.	3	John, son of John Blundell, junr., Waterman.
,,	5	Abraham, son of Abraham Palmer, Waterman.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of James Mattershed.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of John Henley, Miller.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Cachaside.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John Crossley, Labourer.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Thomas Pavin, Laborour.
Sep.	10	Samuell, son of Samuell Deane.
,,	,,	Stephen, son of Stephen Pope.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
Oct.	1	Margarett, daughter of William Buckler, Gent.
,,	10	John, son of Daniell Gilham.
Nov.	7	Anne, daughter of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	9	Judith, daughter of Francis Maynard.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Mr. William Smith.
,,	15	Henry, son of Jane Sigsworth, ye father not knowne, Spur:
,,	23	Nathanaell, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
,,	25	Joseph, } twinns of Christop: Savage.
		Mary, }
,,	26	Thomas, son of Richard Bull, Husbandman.

1677.

Nov.	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Darking, Baker.
Dec.	9	George, son of John Tanner.
,,	25	Edmund, son of Henry Walker, Waterman.
,,	,,	Ellen, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Smith, Carpenter.
Jan.	7	Annabella, daughter of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of John Hayes.
,,	,,	John, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of George Grover.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas Corner, Miller.
,,	22	Gyles, son of Michael Chapman, Whitster.
,,	25	Daniell, son of William Roades, Waterman.
,,	27	John, son of William Gylbie, Miller.
,,	30	Jane, daughter of Jane Ave, ac fil: popul:, Spur:
Feb.	6	Sarah, daughter of William Porter, Bricklayer.
,,	7	Robert, son of Robert Mott, Cordwainer.
,,	22	Frances, daughter of John Pyke, Waterman.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
Mar.	1	Susannah, daughter of Symon Barlow.
,,	3	John, son of John Peterson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Gerard Scoreman.
,,	10	Vincent, son of Mr. John Potter.
,,	17	William, son of George Thatcher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Christopher Joanes, Waterman.
,,	24	Phillip, son of Daniell Lydgold.
,,	26	Katharin, daughter of Thomas Bathe, Laborour.

1678.

,,	28	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Serle, Laborour.
,,	8	John, son of Richard Godwin, Husbandman.
,,	12	Grace, daughter of Robert Ballard, Fisherman.
,,	14	Richard, son of Mr. John Bushnell.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Stephen Greenrod.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of James Stubbington, jun.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Charles Shurlock, sen.
May	8	John, son of John Holmes, Waterman.
,,	12	Isaac, son of Nicholas Ransome
,,	22	Grace, daughter of Edward Meeze, Husbandman.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of William Richardson, Miller.
June	10	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
,,	14	Catherine, daughter of Martin Vanbushell, a Dutchman.
,,	19	Myles, son of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
,,	23	Andrew, son of Andrew Headly.
,,	30	Ellen, daughter of Andrew Teames, Barber.
July	5	Mary, daughter of William Clover, Miller.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of John Beal, Taylor.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of William Deane, Waterman.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Walter Virgo, Husbandman.
,,	19	Mary, } twinns of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
		Martha, }
,,	28	Joanna, daughter of Edward Scott.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William Cox, Husbandman.
,,	31	Gerard, son of George Cutter, Husbandman.
Aug.	4	William, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
,,	,,	John, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
,,	7	Isaac, son of James Harrow.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Christian Loat, jun.

1678.

Aug.	11	John, son of William Fry, Waterman.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Edward Duncombe, Tayler.
,,	31	Richard, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
Sep.	1	Jane, daughter of William Collier, Fisherman.
,,	2	Robert, son of Thomas Winington.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Jonathan Hopkins.
,,	10	Judith, daughter of John Rice.
,,	22	Alice, daughter of William Bartram, Laborour.
Oct.	4	Richard, son of Thomas Mousley, Gardener.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of John Smith, Carpenter.
,,	18	Frances, daughter of John Foster, Gent.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of James Paxford, Waterman.
,,	10	George, son of George Gosswell, Victular.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Howard, Laborour.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Mr. Henry Ward, Merchant.
Dec.	8	Peter, son of Thomas Merritts, Carpenter.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Richard Allen, Waterman.
Jan.	1	Beniamin, son of John Savage, jun.
,,	3	John, son of Thomas Heyborne, Laborour.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of George Vandenberge, a Dutchman.
,,	19	William, son of Ralph George.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William Rowley.
Feb.	9	George, son of John Wright, Husbandman.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of William Waterfield.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Coats, Gardener.
,,	28	Joseph, son of Joseph Biddle, Blacksmith.
Mar.	2	Margarett, daughter of Nicholas Weller, Laborour.
,,	5	George, son of Abraham Hubbert, Esqr.
,,	,,	James, son of James Chittenden, Husbandman.
,,	6	Peter, son of John Peterson.
,,	9	Edward, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.
April	13	Thomas, son of Thomas George, Fisherman.
,,	15	Esther, daughter of Mr. William Buckler.

1679.

,,	20	Esther, daughter of John Atwood.
May	11	John, son of James Christmas, Gardener.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Walker, Waterman.
,,	16	James, son of William Farrow, Clothworker.
,,	18	Francis, son of Thomas Corner.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Anthony Bartlett, Laborour.
,,	,,	Rachell, daughter of William Heyward.
June	22	Mary, daughter of Phinehas Deane, Skinner.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Roger White.
,,	30	John, son of Mr. Abraham Kuweid, Merchant.
July	6	Major, son of Richard Pillett, Whitster.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Edward Waine, Laborour.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Henry Dunslow, a Dutchman.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of William Cox, Laborour.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of James Kingham.
,,	30	William, son of Samuell Dobson, Laborour.
,,	31	Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Aschew, of London.
Aug.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer.
,,	6	Rachel, daughter of John Larking, Shepheard.
,,	17	William, son of Richard Shipway.

1679.

Aug.	27	George, son of Elizabeth Newton, Spur:
,,	29	Penelope Dorothy, daughter of Mr. Robert Browne.
Sep.	9	Abraham, son of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of John Collins, Carpenter.
,,	19	Robert, son of Thomas Darking.
,,	24	Robert, son of Robert Fellmore, Laborour.
,,	26	William, son of William of Tharpe, Laborour.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Blundell, Waterman.
Oct.	5	Grace, daughter of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
,,	8	John, son of George Browne, Laborour.
,,	12	William, son of William Whitehead.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Burnham, Laborour.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Abraham Palmar, Waterman.
,,	19	Rebekah, daughter of Beniamin Dee.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip Lydgold.
,,	,,	William, son of Charles Winne, Distiller.
,,	26	James, son of William Porter, Bricklayer.
Nov.	2	Nicholas, son of George Downes.
,,	6	James, son of William Richardson, Miller.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman, Laborour.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Amblett Nelson.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Bartram, Laborour.
,,	,,	Joanna, daughter of William Virgo, Laborour.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. William Chinall.
Dec.	4	Frances, daughter of Mr. John Foster.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Joseph Stollard.
,,	14	Richard, son of Mr. John Bushnell.
Jan.	7	Mary, daughter of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	25	William, son of William Buttler, of ye parish of St. Saviours, Southwork.
,,	27	Edmond, son of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	31	Griffin, Dorothy, } twinns, son and daughter of Christop: Savage.
Feb.	8	Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Symmons, Laborour.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of James Mattershed, Brewer.
,,	25	Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
,,	27	Charles, son of Richard Deane.
Mar.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Jane Carrill, ac fil: populi, Spur:
,,	14	William, son of Francis Chester.
,,	17	John, son of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Edward Meeze.

1680.

April	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Ferrall.
,,	11	Hanna, daughter of Thomas Burton.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Charles Hart, a Dutchman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Christmas.
,,	16	John, son of Anthony Ives, Carpenter.
,,	25	Grace, daughter of Daniell Gilham, Laborour.
,,	27	George, son of Richard Gosswell, Carpenter.
May	9	Anne, daughter of Gerard Scoreman.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William Clover.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Richard Hill, Wheelwright.
,,	27	Joshua, son of Joseph Nunnett.
June	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Smith, Yeoman.
,,	20	Walter, son of Michael Chapman, Whitster.

1680.

July	26	Dorothy, daughter of Henry Savage, Carpenter.
Aug.	1	Walter, son of Walter Virgo, Laborour.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Robert Terrill.
,,	20	Thomas, son of John Henley, Miller.
,,	22	John, son of John Pyke, Waterman.
,,	,,	John, son of John Howard, Husbandman.
,,	24	Hugh, son of John Beal, Taylor.
,,	27	John, son of John Henley, Miller, (*deleted*).
Sep.	2	Edward, son of John Tanner, Laborour.
,,	12	William, son of James Gammon.
,,	22	Richard, son of Thomas Winington.
,,	20	Nicholas, son of John Rice.
,,	28	Adulphus, son of a Dulphus Rachon, of ye Garrett.
Oct.	3	Anne, daughter of Francis Porter.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Beniamin Dee.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Mr. Edmund Draper.
,,	17	Catherine, daughter of Edward Franklin.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Allin, Waterman.
,,	,,	Joyce, daughter of James Chownes.
Nov.	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
,,	23	John, son of William Cox, Laborour.
,,	25	William, son of Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
,,	28	Rachell, daughter of George Thatcher.
Dec.	8	Thomas, son of Phillip Skinner, Cordwainer.
,,	12	Richard, son of George Gosswell, Mealman.
,,	14	Edward, son of Henry Edwards, Laborour.
,,	22	William, son of James Stubbington.
,,	,,	of Symon Barlow.
,,	27	Nathanael, son of James Chittingden.
Jan.	9	William, son of William Goodship.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Thomas Smith, Waterman.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of James Harrow.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard Smith, Whitster.
,,	,,	John, son of ye said Richard Smith.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas Monk.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Jarvis Peak, Laborour.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Henry Reynolds.
,,	27	Isaack, son of Tymothy Antian.
,,	30	Joseph, son of Thomas Merritt.
Feb.	10	Sarah, daughter of Daniell Lydgold.
,,	11	William, son of Stephen Smith.
Mar.	19	Henry, son of Thomas Bathe, Labourer (*inserted*).
Feb.	20	Rebekah, daughter of Robert Bartram.
,,	24	Robert, son of Robert Greene, Gardener.
,,	28	Elizabeth, } twinns of John Crossley.
		Anne, }
April	5	Dorothy, daughter of Henry Mouseley.

1681.

,,	8	William, son of William Waterfield, Miller.
,,	16	Beniamin, son of John Savage, jun.
,,	21	John, son of Thomas Barker, Mealman.
,,	27	daughter of Thmoas Heberne, Husbandman.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of George Browne.
May	13	Margarett, daughter of Thomas Flattman.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Debbison.

1681.

May 22 } twins, son and daughter of Francis Mainard.
Mary, }

,, 24 Martin, son of Mr. Thomas (*clumsily altered to Joseph*) Wandell.

John Moseley elected Clarke of Wansworth: post fratrem, June ye 24th, 1681.

The entries are now in the "Clarke's" handwriting.

,, 16 Isaac, son of Joshuah Lake.
June 12 John, son of William Richardson.
,, 24 Robert, son of Robert Bollott.
,, 26 Hannah, daughter of Tho: Mousley.
July 11 William, son of William Gillbie.
,, 12 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas George.
,, 17 Sarah, daughter of Robt. Mott.
,, 24 Daniell, son of William Porter.
Aug. 14 Mary, daughter of William Follwell.
,, 16 Anne, daughter of Francis Cearl.
,, 19 Thomas, son of William Cox.
,, 20 Sarah, daughter of John Cooke.
,, 21 John, son of Mr. John Daberon.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Stephen Younge.
,, 29 Summersett, son of Mr. Edmond Draper.
Sep. 11 Jane, daughter of Rich: Godwin.
,, 12 Margarett, daughter of John Northridge.
,, 17 Robert, son of William Dobson.
,, 18 Catherina, daughter of Henry Ludlow.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Dobson.
,, 25 Thomas, son of Nicolas Sveller.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John Jordan.
Oct. 2 Richard, son of James Christmas.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of George Axtell.
,, 9 William, son of John Gregory, Gardner.
,, 16 Edward, son of William Fry.
,, 19 Elizabeth, fil: Matthew Smith.
Nov. 1 William, fil: William Potipher, peregrinus.
,, 7 Richard, } twins of George Cutter.
Robert, }
,, 21 Henry, son of Joseph Biddle.
,, 27 Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Winington.
,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of William Heyword.
Dec. 18 John, son of John Palmer.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Isaac Howard.
,, 28 James, son of Phillip Lydgold.
,, 30 Sarah, daughter of James Mottershead.
Jan. 4 John, son of Edward Meyes.
,, 15 Sarah, daughter of Christopher Savage.
,, 19 Frances, daughter of Luke Chinner.
,, 20 Margarett, daughter of William Virgo.
Feb. 5 Catherine, daughter of Francis Chester.
,, 12 Thomas, son of Thomas Munck.
,, 26 Thomas, son of Francis Pierson.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of John Blundell.
Mar. 9 John Smith, fil: al: Bylett, peregrini spurius.
,, 13 Mary, daughter of William Fisher.
,, 19 William, son of Gerratt Scoreman.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Savage.

1682.

,, 28 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Dalley.

1682.

April	2	Thomas, son of Francis Ketchaside.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Abraham Pallmer.
,,	9	John, son of John Cooper.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of William Rowley.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Rich: Allin.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Psalter.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Lawrence Ball, Gent.
,,	,,	John, son of Stephen (*altered from Richard*) Smith.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Mr. Henry (*altered from Edward*) Crispe.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Mr. Bushnall, born 2nd.
,,	30	Joseph, son of Joseph Stollard.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Robt. Green.
May	3	Joanna, daughter of Elizabeth Newton, illegit.
,,	4	Joseph, son of Philip Skinner.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
,,	19	Sophia, daughter of Mr. Joh: Foster.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Smith.
June	4	Henry, son of John Northridgge.
,,	,,	Gabriell, son of Thomas Andrew, Gent.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Miles Rixon.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Tho: Burnham.
July	2	Henry, son of Henry Walker.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Purton.
July	6	Doritha, daughter of Mr. Edmond Draper.
,,	10	Jose: } twins of Tho: Neale.
		Ben: }
,,	12	Thomas, son of Nico: Ramses.
,,	16	Catherine, daughter of John Puddle.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Obiah Bigge.
Aug.	2	Susanna, daughter of William Cox.
,,	26	Rachaell, daughter of Sam: Greene.
Sep.	5	Nathaniell, son of James Chittington.
,,	8	James, son of Rodert Fillmore.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Shipway.
,,	17	John, son of William Follwell.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Dunslow.
Oct.	6	John, son of Mr. John Moore, de London.
,,	11	Gen:, Anne Billson *(Bozzer originally)*, fil: peregrini.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of Tho: Bell.
,,	25	Suzanna, daughter of George Goswell.
,,	29	Thomas, son of John Tanner.
Nov.	19	Thomas, son of Edward Morrison.
,,	,,	Lewis, son of Edward Young.
,,	20	Rich:, son of Thomas Soudley, peregri:.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Reis.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Hamelet Nellson *(altered from Davies)*.
Dec.	10	Elizabeth, daughter of James Chowmes.
,,	6	John, son of John Pyke.
,,	18	Peter, son of Edward Chapman.
Jan.	9	Anne, daughter of Rich: Pellitt.
,,	10	Elenor, daughter of Jonas Griffin.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Franklin.
,,	23	Robt., } twins of William Roads.
		Amie, }
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of John Savage.
Feb.	3	Mary, daughter of Francis Winnington.
,,	6	Mathew, son of Mr. Mathew Reed.

168⅔.

Feb.	18	Peter, son of Peter Debison.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of William Fisher.
Mar.	11	Anne, daughter of William Dobson.
,,	18	Susanna, daughter of Willi: Clover.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Mr. Abraham Kuwyed, Merchant.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of William Farrow.

1683.

April	1	Owen, son of Nicholas Adams.
,,	,,	John, son of Michaell Chapman.
,,	4	William, son of Thomas Pierce.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William Phillips.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Headley.
,,	17	John, son of John Henly.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Samuell Gillbythorp.
,,	22	Cæsar, son of John Gregory.
,,	27	Margarett, daughter of Edward Weale.
,,	30	William, son of Thomas Bullen.
May	7	Ales, daughter of John *(altered from William)* Howard.
,,	20	Susanna, daughter of William Newton.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Mr. Mathew Hebert.
June	10	Penelope, daughter of Mr. Daberon.
,,	,,	John, son of John Tooth.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Richard Renolds.
,,	18	Nathaniell, son of William Porter.
,,	20	John, son of Elie Hardin, Waterman.
July	1	Robert, son of Thomas Merritt.
,,	4	John, son of William Cox.
,,	11	Hortentia Angell Anthony Mannconibus, daughter of Panetia.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrew, gent.
Aug.	5	Jane, daughter of William Page, Whitster.
,,	12	Jeffery, son of Mr. Edmond Draper.
,,	19	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Monke.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Cooper.
Sep.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Barker.
,,	5	Jacob, son of James Harrow.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of John Huntingford.
,,	12	Nicholas, son of Jasper *(altered from Samuel)* Poinloo, ffr.
Oct.	5	Margaret, daughter of Garrott Scoreman.
,,	14	Moses, son of William Howard.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of William Waterfall.
,,	25	William, son of Edward Beard.
,,	28	Luke, son of Luke Chinnall.
Nov.	9	James, son of John Scates.
,,	11	Phillipp, son of Robert Winnington.
,,	18	Frances, daughter of Christopher Savage.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas Randall.
,,	29	Thomas, son of John Nortridge.
Dec.	20	Elizabeth, } daughters of William Virgo.
		Sarah, }
,,	28	Robert, son of (*blank*).
,,	30	Samuel, son of Thomas Jenks.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Loccard.
Jan.	4	Abiah, son of Abiah Biggs.
,,	6	William, son of Stephen Young.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Salvage, Joyner.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of James Chownes, Carpenter.

168⅔.

Jan.	10	Joyce, daughter of Robert Greene, Gardener.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Richard Coats, Gardener.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Daniel Gilham.
,,	27	Mabell, daughter of Matthias Ludlow.
,,	29	Benjamin, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
Feb.	1	William, son of Stephen Greenrod.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Paveyn, lately deceased.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of William Richardson, Miller.
Mar.	6	James, son of James Darcy, Spurius.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Robert Ballard.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Thomas George.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of John Man, Dancing Master.
,,	20	Edward, son of Francis Searles.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Pearson.

1684.

April	2	William, son of William Folwell, Tallow Chandler.
,,	16	John, son of Samuel Webb, Butcher.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Dee, Barbour.
,,	25	John, son of James Chittingden, Gardener.
,,	26	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Neale, Cordwinder.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Francis Catchside.
,,	,,	Francis, } son and daughter of Richard Allen.
		Katherine, }
May	2	Katherine, daughter of Mr. Henry Crispe.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
,,	8	Katherine, daughter of Mathew Smith.
,,	11	Edward, son of William *(altered from Edward)* Tharp.
,,	18	John, son of Miles Rixon.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Stephen Smith, Cordwinder.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Mary Thatcher, spuria.
June	8	Anne, daughter of Francis Whetham, Gardener.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Goodship.
,,	9	Mary *(altered from Anne)*, daughter of Walter Virgo.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Sampson Beach.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of John Blundell.
,,	17	William, son of Thomas Bell.
July	4	Thomas, son of William Whitehead.
,,	10	William, son of Richard Dolly.
,,	27	Francis, son of Thomas Bathe.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Peter Debison.
Aug.	2	Ralph, son of Samuel Green, Fisherman.
,,	6	Thomas, son of William Rowley.
,,	7	John, son of William Farrow.
July	30	Mary, daughter of Ralph Corbett, Blacksmith.
Aug.	23	Mary, daughter of William Cox.
Sep.	1	Sarah, daughter of Henry Dunslow, Dutchman.
,,	7	Francis, son of Francis Chester.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Hebborne, Husbandman.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pert.
,,	24	John, son of John Turvy of Garrett.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of John Davies.
Oct.	26	Sarah, daughter of William Dobson.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of William Fisher.
Nov.	2	Andrew, son of Andrew Headly, Fisherman.
,,	6	Robert, son of Edward King, Barbour.
,,	,,	James, son of Roger White.
,,	16	Rebeccah, daughter of Mathew Grey, Fisherman.

1684.

Nov.	16	Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Andrews.
Dec.	7	William, son of Robert Shaw, Taylour.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Chapman.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Thomas Thatcher.
,,	25	Elianor, daughter of Mr. John Man, Dancing Master.
Nov.	6	Henry Manntonibus, son of Panetian, born
Jan.	4	John, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger, bap.
,,	,,	Robert, son of John Tanner, Labourer.
,,	11	Lucretia, daughter of James Mattersheadd.
,,	,,	Robert, } son and daughter of John Savage, Junr.
		Mary, }
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Filmore, Gardener.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Thomas Burton.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Pierce, Dyer.
Feb.	8	George, son of George Young, Waterman.
,,	15	James, son of John Palmer, Waterman.
,,	24	Giles, son of Adolphus Rachon.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Miles Chapman, Whitster.
Mar.	1	John, son of Edward Philipps, Gardener.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Mouldham, Whitster.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of John Cartrick, Wheeler.
,,	10	Luke, son of Thomas Child.
,,	15	Henry, son of William Philipps, Gardener.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Charles Cave, Whitster.
April	6	Anna Christina, daughter of John Daberon, Dyer.

1685.

,,	8	Thomas, son of George Axtell.
,,	16	Henry (*altered from Thomas*), son of George (*altered from Henry*) Ford.
,,	12	William, son of Jonas Griffin.
,,	19	Elianor, daughter of Robert Green.
,,	22	Rebecca, daughter of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of Richard Neale, Waterman.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Chilman.
May	5	Daniel, son of Mary Homes, spurius.
,,	6	William, son of Mr. Matthew Hebert.
,,	10	John, son of George Goswell, Mealeman.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Robert Bull.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of William Clower, Miller.
,,	26	Henry, son of Edward Meaze, Cottager.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Timothy Ancion.
June	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Atkins.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of John Sprauseley, Cordwinder.
,,	19	Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Wandall, Gent.
,,	28	Nathan, son of Richard Richard Reynolds, ye younger.
,,	,,	William, son of Luke Chynnal, Miller.
July	10	Sarah, daughter of Lawrence Ball.
,,	17	Martha, daughter of Mathew Smith.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Samuel Teare, Gardener.
,,	30	Moses, son of Hamlett Nelson, Miller.
Aug.	5	John, son of Nicolas Wellar, Brewer's Servant.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Edward Wayne.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Greenrod, Bricklayer.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Palmer, Waterman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Crosse, Baker.
Sep.	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William Cox, Oatmillman.
,,	14	Stephen, son of Stephen Young, Labourer.
,,	27	Amy, daughter of James Chittingden, Gardener.

1685.

Oct.	4	Sarah, daughter of William Waterfall, Miller.
,,	5	Susannah, daughter of Samuel Reynolds, of London.
,,	11	Jane, daughter of William Ludlow.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Edward Young, Cooper.
,,	20	George, son of John Tooth, Gardener.
,,	30	Andrew, son of Andrew Ramesey, Gardener.
Nov.	3	John, son of Henry Webb, Collermaker.
,,	8	James, son of John Pyke, Waterman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Abiah Biggs, Cadger.
,,	16	William, son of Thomas Ramesdin.
,,	30	Edward, son of William Farrow, Clothworker.
Dec.	22	John, son of Thomas Randall, Waterman.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of William Tatton.
Jan.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph George.
,,	8	Joshua, son of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
,,	24	Mary King, daughter of Edward King.
,,	21	Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Bourne.
,,	29	Robert, son of William Virgo.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of John Scates.
,,	31	James, son of John Jordan (*G. Sclater in margin*).
Feb.	7	John, son of John Huntingford.
,,	18	Charles, son of John Howard.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Monck.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Merit.

1686.

Mar.	9	William, son of Thomas Willington.
,,	14	Aaron, son of William Howard.
,,	19	James, son of Will. (*blank*).
,,	20	Martha, daughter of Sampson Beach.
,,	28	William, son of Thomas Burnham.
April	1	Charles, son of Charles West.
,,	4	James Duke, son of Mr. Henry Crispe.
May	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Shaw.
,,	,,	Ellen Follwell, daughter of Wm. Follwell.
July	29	William, son of Richard Allen.
June	17	Mary, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
July	29	Grace, daughter of John Tanner.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Green.
Sep.	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Mees.
Aug.	20	James, son of Thomas Burtton.
Sep.	23	Mary, daughter of Samuell Hatrel.
,,	,,	John, son of John Davis.
		Thomas, son of (*blank*).
Sep.	16	Charles, son of Charles Coffey.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bull.
Oct.	24	Adkins, son of Charles Driver.
,,	28	William, son of William Philips.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Heburn, Carpenter.
Nov.	12	Edward, son of John Cooper.
,,	16	Roger, son of Samuell Green.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Samuell Green.
,,	28	Jane, daughter of Samuell Green.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Hall.
Dec.	27	Joseph, son of Mr. John Dauberon.
Jan.	20	Martha, daughter of Mr. Mathew Hebert.
,,	26	John, son of John Larkin, Sheapherd.
,,	30	Edward Chapman, son of Edw: Chapman.

168$\frac{6}{7}$.		
Feb.	10	(*Blank*).
,,	21	Richard, son of Michael Rickson.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of George Goswell.
		1687.
Mar.	20	John, son of Thomas Barker.
,,	,,	John, son of Francis Knowls.
April	4	(*Blank*) daughter of George Young.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Benjamin Browning.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Robert Mott.
May	16	John Capell.
,,	,,	John, son of Gorge Ford.
,,	17	(*Blank*) son of (*blank*) Brown.
,,	22	John, son of James Chittington.
July	8	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bullen.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Gammon.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuell Web, Butcher.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Debuson.
,,	29	Charles, son of Mr. Henry Crispe.
Aug.	( )	Robert, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
,,	7	Edward, son of Henry Savage.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Ben: Monger.
,,	4	William, son of Edward Phillips.
,,	,,	Rebeccah, daughter of Nicholas Blundell.
,,	8	Rebeccah, daughter of William Clover.
,,	15	Atkinson, son of Andrew Dent.
Oct.	9	John, son of Edward Sparks.
,,	16	Hester Sandys, daughter of Mr. George Sclater.
Nov.	1	Eliz:, daughter of John Page.
Dec.	21	Ann, daughter of James Martershed
Mar.	11	William, son of William Lotloe.
Jan.	8	Mary, daughter of William Follwell.
Mar.	14	Abiah, son of Abraham Palmer.
,,	21	Katherine, daughter of Francis Whitmore.
,,	23	John, son of (*blank*) Reynolds.
		1688.
May	6	Martha, daughter of Mr. William Waterfall.
		One-third of a page blank.
,,	24	Catherine, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
June	8	James, son of William Brown.
,,	17	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas George.
,,	22	Ann, daughter of Charles Smith.
July	7	Richard, son of John Scates.
,,	11	James, son of Samuel Hadrell.
,,	28	Adam, son of John Blundell.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Burton.
Aug.	22	Mary, daughter of James and Ann Street.
Sep.	2	John, son of William Whitehead.
Aug.	10	Edmond, son of William Fisher.
Sep.	2	Thomas, son of Alexander Young.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Thatcher.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Michael and Ethelreda Chapman.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Stephen and Mary Young.
,,	21	Esther, daughter of Anthony Chilver.
Oct.	28	Josia, son of Andrew and Susanna Headly.
,,	5	Edward, son of Charles and Sarah Cave.

1688.

Oct.	14	Ann, daughter of Wm. Roades.
,,	30	Mathew, son of Mathew Smith.
Nov.	4	William, son of Tobias King.
,,	18	Mabel, daughter of Edward Chapman.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John Palmer.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John Pavet.
,,	24	John, son of John and Margaret Cooper.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hebron.
Dec.	27	John, son of John Wheeler.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Blundel.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Taylor.
Jan.	1	William, son of Richard Allen.
,,	4	George, son of George Weatherbee.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Adulphus and Joane Rachon.
,,	13	John, son of Garret Scoreman.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Burnham.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of William Cox.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Thomas Fellows.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Monger.
Feb.	5	Thomas, son of Richard Shipway.
,,	24	Rebecka, daughter of Richard Crosly.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Young.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward King.
,,	28	Edward, son of Thomas Barker.
Mar.	3	William, son of Thomas Pert.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Edward Mees.

1689.

April	7	Grace, daughter of George Young.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Green.
,,	21	William, son of Richard Neale.
May	16	Thomas, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
June	2	Thomas, son of Andrew Beard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Clover.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Henry Savage.
July	2	Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.
,,	14	William, son of Samuel Reinolds.
,,	28	Theodora, daughter of Mr. John and Eliz: Daberon.
Aug.	4	Nicholas, son of Nicholas and Margaret Leiso.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Savage.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John (*altered from William*) Price.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Weller.
Sep.	8	Peter, son of George Hall.
,,	16	Edward, son of Hamlet and Eliz: Nelson.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John Osbourn.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Winnington.
Oct.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Driver.
,,	25	Joyce, daughter of John Harvey.
,,	28	Mickipheralphry,* son of James Dandy Clerk and Anne his wife.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Joshua Allen.
Nov.	5	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hubbert.
,,	17	Peter, son of Peter Du Besson.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Randall.
,,	21	John, son of John Sterry.
Dec.	2	James, son of James Street.
,,	8	Thomas, son of William Follwell.
,,	,,	James, son of Benjamin Dee.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of John Bivins.

*Cf. p. 80 ante under date Aug. 18, and also The Harleian Society's publications, vol. 23, p. 117, June 1.

1689.

Dec.	26	James, son of James Nicholson.
Jan.	5	Anne, daughter of George Goswell.
,,	29	Wm., son of James Norton, born ye 22nd day of January, 1689, about a Quarter past 6 in ye Evening, and Christened 29th instant.
Mar.	16	Tho:, son of Tho: Sims.
,,	,,	Stackhouse, ye of Stackhouse.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Willm. Cooke.
,,	19	Judith, } daughters of Paul de l'Age.
		Anne, }

1690.

Feb.	8	Ellen, daughter of Mrs. Mary Rone, being 3 years 9 months and 5 days old.
Mar.	1	Richd., son of Peter Dave.
,,	15	Eliz:, daughter of Tho: Clark.
,,	,,	Buckler, son of Ed. Young.
,,	14	Martha, } daughters of Tho: Monk.
		Mary, }
Jan.	9	John, son of Edwd. Chapman.
May	15	Esther, daughter of Willm. Phillips.
,,	,,	John James, son of Mr. Mathew Hebert.*
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Willm. Cox.
,,	25	Henry, son of Henry Webb.
April	6	Mary, daughter Nich: Blundall.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Geo: Wells.
,,	20	Edmd., son of Edmd. Phillips.
,,	,,	Campian, son of Morris Browne.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Willm. Fisher.
June	1	Mary, daughter of Anthony Pichets.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Robt. Bull.
,,	2	William, son of Willm. Whittall.
,,	30	Joseph, son of Mr. Wandell.
July	17	Mary, daughter of Willm. Godfrey.
,,	26	Tho:, son of Benjam: Staples.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John Capell.
Aug.	6	Willm., son of Francis Costocher.
,,	10	Joseph, son of Geo: Wetherby.
,,	3	Eliz:, daughter of Squire Golds.
Oct.	26	Miles, son of Henry Savage.
,,	28	Sampson, son of Sampson Beech.
Nov.	16	Lewis, son of Joshua Higgs.
,,	20	Martha, daughter of Mr. Tho: Andrews.
,,	,,	Joshua, son of Robt. Parker.

1691.

April	5	Mary, daughter of Ed: Marks.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Phillip Bostwick.
,,	26	Eliz:, daughter of Willm. Alleyn.
,,	29	Rebecka, daughter of Willm. Dobson.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Robert Green.
May	3	Robt., son of John Joudain.
,,	17	Willm., son of Andrew Hedley.
,,	20	Geo:, son of George Thatcher, Junior.
,,	24	John, son of John Page.
,,	31	Tho:, son of Tho: Heath.
June	11	Tho:, son of Proudfoot, Junr.
July	3	Mary, daughter of Joseph Lasehill.
,,	8	Eliz:, daughter of Robt. Bull.

*This entry has been altered so much that it is difficult to say whether it may not have been originally "John (and) James, sons of Mr. M. Heb were baptised."

1691.

July	14	James, son of Mr. James Isaakson.
,,	17	Edmund, son of Edmd. Crips.
Aug.	6	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Dauberon.
,,	8	Geo:, son of George Wells.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of John Read.
,,	,,	John, son of Joshua Allen.
,,	13	Willm., son of Charles Tomson.
,,	19	Willm., son of Wm. Alison.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James Chittenden.
,,	23	John, son of John Bivan.
,,	30	Richd., son of Edward Jenkins.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Brian Gladden.
,,	,,	Henry, son of John Parry.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edmund Draper.
,,	31	Henry, son of Matthew Wetherby.
Sep.	3	Susanna, daughter of Mr. Joseph Wandall.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of John Howard.
,,	16	Joseph, son of Joseph Crossley.
,,	17	Alice, daughter of Willm. Rowley.
,,	22	Charles, son of Charles Paxford.
Oct.	4	David, son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward King.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Hockey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bettring.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Anthony Ricketts.
Nov.	1	Sarah, daughter of John Prill.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Edw: Randall.
,,	8	John, son of John Night.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Stephen Young.
,,	,,	John, *(altered from Richard)*, son of John Knight.
,,	16	Eliz:, daughter of James Street.
,,	15	Richd., son of George Wetheby.
Dec.	6	Thomas, son of John Tooth.
,,	16	Ann, daughter of Charles Sparks.
Jan.	10	John, son of Roger Samson.
,,	,,	Katherine, daughter of Joshua Stedman.
,,	14	William, son of Stephen Wright.
,,	,,	John Harlet, son of John Harlett.
Feb.	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Darby Cane.
,,	8	William, son of Mr. Jarrard Baggs.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Richard Phillips.
,,	12	Randall, son of Richard Dolly.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Richard Reinolds.
,,	,,	Stephen, son of Joshua Nicks.
,,	14	Will., son of William Thomas.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Clark.
,,	20	Eliz:, daughter of Jerrot Scoreman.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of James Wiggens.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Pert.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Hall.
Mar.	16	William, son of William Waleb.
,,	19	John, son of John Tompson.
,,	20	Richard, son of Anthony Pierce.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Folwell.
,,	22	Thomas, } son and daughter of Thomas Luck.
		Elizabeth, }

1692.

1692.		
Mar.	27	John, son of William Whittall.
,,	,,	Edward, son of William Scates.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Samuell Hadrell.
April	13	John, son of John Davis.
,,	16	Rebeckka, daughter of Wm. Fisher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Morris Browne.
May	11	Robert, son of Robert Powell.
June	1	Anthony, son of Nicholas Lessow.
,,	5	Thomas, son of Thomas Hebberd.
,,	15	Francis, son of Robert Green.
July	5	Richard, son of Richard Marshall.
,,	10	Amy, daughter of Michael Rixon.
,,	15	Thomas, son of David Barham.
,,	17	Izabella, daughter of Edmond Crips.
Aug.	3	Thomas, son of Will: Roades.
,,	10	John, son of John Chetchaside.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Elias Davis.
,,	14	Will:, son of John Henly, his mother being vagrant and maintained in childbed by ye parish.
,,	28	Ralph, son of Donston Tomlinson.
Sep.	2	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Dennet.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Parsons.
,,	9	John, son of John Shell.
,,	11	Francis, son of Richard Neale.
,,	,,	Rachel, daughter of John Harvey.
,,	21	Joanna, daughter of Richard Allen.
,,	22	James, son of Mr. John Daberon.
,,	24	Samuel, son of Charles Driver.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of William Yates.
Oct.	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	24	James, son of Thomas Monk.
,,	26	Edmund, son of Andrew Beard.
Nov.	1	George, son of Will: Char.
,,	2	Will:, son of Mr. Benj: Monger.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Walker.
,,	10	John, son of George Thatcher.
,,	15	Henry, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
,,	29	John, son of Robert Dobson.
Dec.	2	Willm., son of Timothy Miller.
,,	11	Willm., son of Charles Potts.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas Knight.
,,	18	John, son of John Higgs.
,,	19	Willm., son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	26	John, son of John Ashon.
,,	28	John, son of John Chanlor.
,,	29	Thos., son of Michael Chapman.
Jan.	1	James, son of Adulphus Rashon.
,,	7	Ann, daughter of Samuel Green.
,,	17	Isabella, daughter of Tho: Mouldham.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of (*blank*).
,,	22	Brian, son of Brian Gladden.
Feb.	5	Willm., son of Willm. Brown.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Francis Lowell.
,,	14	Eliz:, daughter of James Chidwin.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Will: Phillips.
,,	20	Charles, son of John Platt.
,,	22	Rachel, daughter of Francis Whetman.

169⅔.		
Feb.	23	Mary, daughter of Hamlet Nelson.
,,	28	John, son of Edward Chapman.
Mar.	4	John, son of John Cooper.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Lasehill.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John Leott.
,,	21	John, son of William Eyles.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Saml. Teer.
,,	29	John, son of George Thatcher (*erased*).
,,	30	Joseph, son of Willm. Fipps.
		1693.
April	2	Thomas, son of Will: Ludley.
,,	,,	Lucretia, daughter of Henry Webb.
,,	5	Willm., son of Tho: Clark.
,,	6	Tho:, son of John Harvey.
,,	18	James, son of Richard Smith, being fifteen years of age or neer it.
,,	23	Eliz:, daughter of Thos. Cope.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Ed: Phillips.
May	7	Edw:, son of Charles Coffee.
,,	,,	Wm., son of John Price.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Stephen Wright.
,,	18	Judith, daughter of Obiah Biggs.
,,	21	Samuel, son of John Terry.
June	4	Tho:, son of Phillip Bostock.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Edward (*altered from Robert*) Cork.
,,	14	Eliz:, daughter of Edw: Marks.
,,	18	Saml., son of William Richards.
,,	,,	Edw:, son of Owen Owens.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Benj: Staples.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Roger Samson.
July	3	Morrice, son of Morrice Browne.
,,	12	Robert, son of Will: Suffolk.
,,	19	Peter, son of Peter Dove.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Edw: Howard.
,,	25	Lucy, daughter of Mr. Henry Crispe.
,,	20	Aristotle, son of Aristotle Smith.
Aug.	2	Eliz:, } daughters of Charles Paxford.
		Anne, }
,,	4	Eliz:, daughter of Charles Cook.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Gustavus Plummer.
,,	20	John, son of Nicholas Blundell.
,,	27	Joshua, son of Joshua Allen.
,,	29	Eliz:, daughter of Geo: Street.
,,	30	Ann, daughter of Robert Bull.
Sep.	2	Rachel, daughter of Matthew Wetherby.
,,	6	Eliz:, daughter of Edw: Ashby.
,,	24	Ruth, daughter of Edw: Man.
Oct.	1	Anne, daughter of George Young.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of Thos. Heath.
Nov.	5	John, son of Edw: Randal.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Richard Webley.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William Allen.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Will: Bryan.
,,	19	Will., son of Dunston Tomlinson.
,,	26	Mathew, son of Tho: Gregory.
Dec.	6	Mary, daughter of Charles Potts.
,,	10	Edward, son of Will: Follwell.
,,	25	Joshua, son of Joshua Stedman.

169¾.		
Jan.	1	Thomas, son of Edw: Jenkins.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	4	Charles, son of Charles Sparks.
,,	7	Will:, son of Will: Dobson.
,,	14	Eliz:, daughter of Joshua Nix.
,,	25	Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, } sons of John Rowton.
Feb.	8	Mary, daughter of Dennis Prince.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Darby Cane.
,,	18	John, son of John Capell.
,,	,,	John, son of Mary Compton, a bastard child.
,,	20	Will:, son of Will: Scates.
,,	22	Abraham, son of Abraham Cross.
Mar.	4	Christopher, son of John Page.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Charles Driver.
,,	11	Benjamin, son of Timothy Miller.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of George Goswell.
,,	29	Samuel, son of Samuel Green.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Benjn. Morrison.
		1694.
April	1	Ann, daughter of James and Ann Street.
,,	8	John, son of Will: Yates.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard Neale.
,,	12	Ann, daughter of Stephen Young.
,,	14	John, son of Robert Green.
May	6	Thomas, son of Francis Bright.
,,	20	Judith, daughter of John Jourdain.
,,	27	Tho:, son of Wm. Roe.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Edw: King.
,,	29	Esther, daughter of Henry Perry.
June	3	Jane, daughter of David Barham.
,,	18	Esther, daughter of Matthew Homes.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Marshall.
,,	21	Ruth, daughter of Saml. Teer.
,,	24	Eliz:, daughter of John Ashton.
,,	27	Phillip, son of Tho: Hebbern.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of John Bowman.
July	1	Susanna, daughter of Tho: Sims.
,,	,,	Sabarah, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	5	Thomas, son of Tho: Laxton.
,,	15	Willm., son of John Davis.
,,	,,	John, son of Phillip Stephens.
Aug.	22	George, son of Mr. Joseph Wandell.
,,	23	John, son of George Clark.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
Sep.	14	Thomas, son of Henry Savage.
,,	16	Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shell.
,,	24	Joanna, daughter of Miles Rixon.
Oct.	7	Will:, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	10	James, son of James Norton.
,,	11	John, son of John Blake.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Leasow.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Thomas Clarke.
,,	23	William, son of Willm. North.
Nov.	4	Eliz:, daughter of Mr. Edmund Draper.

1694.

Nov.	11	Christian, daughter of Joseph Laysell.
,,	22	Mark, son of John Dentry.
Dec.	2	Richard, son of Thomas Monk.
,,	12	James, son of James Wiggins.
,,	15	Richard, son of James Budd.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of John Bachellor.
,,	26	Martha, daughter of John Crutchfeild.
,,	30	John, son of Richard Farmer.
Jan.	13	Willm., son of Nicholas Blundell.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of George Street (*inserted*).
,,	13	George, son of Thomas Turner.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Wm. Fisher.
,,	26	Mark, son of Mark Newberry.
Feb.	8	Ann, daughter of Will: Sims.
,,	6	Martha, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Tho: Mouldham.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Bryan Gladdan.
Mar.	10	Thomas, son of Tho: Luck.
,,	,,	James, son of James Elsley.

1695.

,,	15	Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Dennis Prince.
,,	17	Richard, son of Richard Cross.
,,	26	Martha, daughter of Gustavus Plummer.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Charles Potts.
,,	29	Joice, daughter of John Harvey.
April	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cooper.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel Welding.
,,	7	Jacob, son of Andrew Headly.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Roger Sampson.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Amos Tibbs.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Mr. Nicholas Lichere.
,,	14	Christopher, son of William Dobson.
,,	20	John, son of Samuel Haddrel.
,,	21	Thomas, son of William Brown.
,,	,,	John, son of John Platt.
,,	24	Grace, daughter of Mr. John Gaunt.
,,	28	Richard, son of Joshua Allen.
,,	,,	Will:, son of Nicholas Adams.
May	2	William, son of Will: Smith. } Born before ye 1st of May, 1695.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Christopher Savage. }
,,	,,	John, son of John Price.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Phillip Bostock.
,,	29	Edward, son of Edmund Wells.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Robert Green.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Parsons.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Edmund Phillips.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Miller.
,,	21	William, son of William Franklin.
Aug.	11	Jane, daughter of Sarah Gibson.
,,	15	John, son of Charles Cave.
,,	22	Katherine, daughter of Robert Buller.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Walter Bignell.
,,	27	John, son of Francis Whitman.
Sep.	1	Edward, son of Edward Howard.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of George Phipps.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Thomas Axton.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Samuel Webb.

1695.

Sep.	29	Eliz:, daughter of John Terry.
Oct.	6	Thomas, son of Andrew Dent.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Heath.
,,	13	Caleb, son of Joshua Steadman.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Abram Cross.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Thomas Norton.
Nov.	12	Mary, daughter of Joseph Hockey.
,,	26	Edward Chapman, son of Edward.
Dec.	1	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Clark.
,,	3	Joseph Sparks, son of Charles.
,,	11	John, son of Michael Chapman.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of William Phillips.
,,	29	John, son of Henry Easley.
Jan.	5	William, son of Dunston Tomlinson.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Dixon.
,,	12	Edward, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	16	Duke, son of Mr. Henry Crispe.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Mary Braywood, a bastard.
,,	26	John, son of Ed: Harris.
,,	,,	Rebecka, daughter of Darby Cane.
Feb.	2	Willm., son of Will: Allen (alias Everet).
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Fipps.
,,	11	Jane, son of John Higgs.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Crossley (*inserted*).
,,	12	William, son of John Bivon.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of William Suffolk.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Laxton.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Peter Debinson.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Robert Suffolk.
,,	9	Thomas, } son and daughter of George Ford.
		Rebecca, }
,,	21	Simon, } sons of Simon Barlow.
		James, }
,,	27	Eliz:, daughter of Charles Driver.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gregory.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of Robert Box.

1696.

April	5	Roger, son of Richard Right.
,,	7	Jane, daughter of Edward Ashby.
,,	8	William, son of William Roades.
,,	12	Mark, son of Anthony Pierce.
,,	,,	John, son of Joshua Nix.
,,	19	Annie, daughter of David Barron.
,,	23	Thomas, son of George Thatcher.
,,	26	Ralph, son of Thomas Blundell.
May	3	Anne, daughter of William Porter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Batchelor.
,,	10	Margaret, daughter of William Folwell.
,,	11	Trephany, daughter of Robert Crane.
,,	17	Francis, son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	24	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Page.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of John Tooth.
June	7	Sarah Margaret, daughter of John Good.
,,	12	William, son of Job Tomlinson (a vagabond).
,,	21	Giles, son of Giles Barksdell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blundell.

1696.

June	28	Christopher, son of Christopher Savage.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Benjamin Browning.
July	2	Richard, son of Robert Bull.
,,	12	Adam, son of John Chandler.
,,	20	John, son of George Wetherby.
,,	26	Phillip, son of Andrew Beard.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Man.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Scates.
Aug.	11	Sarah, daughter of William Smith.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Mathew Wetherby.
,,	18	Richard, son of Samuel Webb.
,,	23	Henry, son of John Harrison.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Shell.
,,	26	Robert, son of William Eyles.
Sep.	2	Margaret, daughter of Richard Farmer.
,,	20	Lewis, son of Thomas Leek.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of John Blake.
Oct.	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Coates.
,,	,,	James, son of James Budd.
,,	26	William, son of John Davis.
Nov.	3	Mercy, daughter of Thomas Gray.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Edmund Cork.
,,	4	Giles, son of George Knight.
,,	15	Catherine, daughter of Dennis Prince.
,,	19	Alice, daughter of John Crutchfeild.
,,	27	Maynard Samuel, son of Claudius Tatefold (*inserted*).
,,	29	Martha, daughter of Thomas Turnor.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Right.
,,	13	Judith, daughter of John Dobson.
,,	16	William, son of Walter Bignall.
,,	17	Phynutt, daughter of William Browne.
,,	20	Dorothy, daughter of John Daberon, Gent.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Roger Sampson.
,,	,,	Solomon, son of Francis Whitman.
,,	27	Humphrey, son of John Price.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Barker.
,,	28	John, son of Henry Perry.
Jan.	19	William, son of William Chard.
Feb.	2	Thomas, son of Abram Cross.
,,	7	George, son of John Daintry.
,,	13	Charles, son of Charles Paxford.
,,	28	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Franklin.
May	9	John, son of Amos Stibbs.
,,	14	Joseph, son of Joseph Lasell.
,,	17	Eliz: Charlott., daughter of Joseph Harris.
,,	,,	Penelope, daughter of Timothy Miller.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Willm. Dobson.
,,	28	Richard, son of Richd. Benten.

1697.

April	3	Barbary, daughter of John Ashon.
,,	7	Anne, } daughters of John Phillips.
		Susanna, }
,,	11	Daniel, son of Phillip Bostock.
,,	20	Edward, son of Henry Crispe.
,,	21	Hester, daughter of Charles Potts.

1697.

April	25	William, son of Stephen Young.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Bowman.
,,	29	Edmund, son of Mr. Edmund Wells.
May	2	Richard, son of Dunstan Tomlinson.
,,	12	Robert, son of Edward Randall.
,,	14	Richard, son of Richard Marshall.
,,	23	Eliz:, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	25	Thomas, son of James Wiggins.
,,	26	John, son of John Bridges.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of John Geary.
June	8	Eliz:, daughter of Charles Smith.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard Cripps.
,,	1	Anne, daughter of John Rowton.
,,	28	Christopher, son of Mr. John Æmilie.
July	15	Joseph, } sons of Thomas Adams.
		Matthew, } (*altered from Martha*).
,,	18	Thomas, son of William Roe.
,,	,,	William, son of Brian Gladdin.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of George Tedman.
,,	25	Roger, son of Owen Owens.
,,	27	John, son of John Cobham.
Aug.	12	Samuel, son of Richard Neale, Waterman.
,,	13	Thomas, son of another Richard Neale.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of James Norton.
,,	17	John, son of Giles Barksdale.
,,	22	Richard, son of Richard Taylor.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Lexton.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Phillip Stephens.
Sep.	5	William, son of Christopher Savage.
,,	9	Abraham, son of Abraham Jaggard.
,,	12	Abraham, son of Abraham Warwick.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of William Mitchell.
,,	19	Eliz:, daughter of Andrew Dent.
,,	26	Isabella, daughter of Antony Rickets.
Oct.	10	Tho:, son of Charles Caue.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Simon Barlow.
,,	24	Ellen, daughter of Phillip Catrill.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Bivon.
,,	31	John, son of Richd. King.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Edward Harris.
Nov.	7	Francis, son of James Elsley.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Will. Ludley.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cross.
Dec.	5	Martha, daughter of Tho: Hill.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Edward Chapman.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Man.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of Mary Newberry.
Jan.	6	William, son of John Axtell.
,,	9	John, son of Charles Driver.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Edward Ashby.
,,	13	Joseph, son of Joseph Hockey.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of John Gouge.
,,	16	Phillip, son of Robert Suffolk.
,,	23	Thomas, son of John Sutton.
,,	25	Deborah, daughter of Nicholas Blundell.
Feb.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Dixon.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Adams.

1697.

Feb.	13	William, son of Nathaniel Pape.
,,	20	John, son of Darby Cane.
,,	25	Charles, son of Thomas Dennitt.
Mar.	1	Mary, daughter of John Cooper.
,,	2	John, son of Thomas Heath.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Thomas Gray.
,,	6	Jane, daughter of John Plater.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry Hall.

1698.

,,	15	Dorothy, daughter of George Streete.
,,	27	Joseph, son of Andrew Wanslow.
,,	,,	Joyce, daughter of Joshua Nix.
April	3	William, son of William Avery.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas Luck.
,,	8	John, son of John Main.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Joseph Miller.
,,	10	William, son of William Eyles.
,,	,,	William, son of William Phipps.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Suddaby
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Richard Coates.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of John Phillips.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hanwell.
May	1	Joseph, son of John Absolom.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Peter Westmorland.
,,	7	Richard, son of Wm. Everet.
,,	15	Isaack, son of Daniel Collier.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John Gold.
,,	,,	William, son of James Workman.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John Higgs.
June	12	Thomas, son of John Mallard.
,,	15	John, son of John Allen.
July	5	Diana, daughter of Samuel Haddrell.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Abram Cross.
,,	10	Catherine, daughter of Edmund Phillips.
,,	19	William, son of Thomas Barker.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of John Shell.
,,	27	Easter, daughter of Edmund Rogers.
,,	31	John, son of John Bolton.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Leek.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Tooth.
Aug.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Bushell.
,,	,,	Andrew, son of Andrew Stadwell.
,,	28	Francis, son of Richd. Right.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Caron.
,,	29	John, son of John Harris.
Sep.	4	John, son of Nicholas Moate.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of James Simmons.
,,	9	Thomas, son of George Young.
,,	25	Bartholomew, son of Thomas Axton.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Thomas Blundell.
Oct.	1	Richard, son of Richard Cocks.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Emely (*originally Emerly. Cf.* 1697, *June* 28).
,,	26	John, son of Thomas Clark.
,,	30	Phillip, son of Dennis de Prince.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Samuel Richards.
Nov.	9	Richard, son of Richard Pyke.

1698.

Nov.	13	Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
,,	14	William, son of William Porter.
,,	17	George, son of Nicholas Leasow.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of James Budd.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Gregory.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Robert George.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Samuel Welding.
Dec.	4	John, son of Thomas Turnor.
,,	6	Charles, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	8	Phillip, son of Phillip Percivall, Gent.
,,	11	Roger, son of Roger Samson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Attkins.
,,	17	Dorothy, daughter of John Woodams.
,,	18	Phillip, son of John Catchaside.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William Follwell.
,,	25	Elizabeth, son of James Franklin.
,,	26	John, son of John Geary.
,,	29	Rowland, son of John Bridges.
Jan.	1	Thomas, son of George Goswell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Perry.
,,	,,	Honora, daughter of William Dobson.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
,,	15	Francis, son of John Bivon.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of William Chard.
,,	19	George, son of George Lee.
,,	29	Robert, son of Thomas Potter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Charles Paxford.
Feb.	8	Mary, daughter of Hugh Joans.
,,	10	William, son of Amos Stibs.
,,	12	John, son of Joseph Lassells.
,,	,,	William, son of Jerimie Lattimore.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Teddar.
,,	14	Christian, son of Christian Vischer.
,,	23	Joshua, son of Peter Dove.
Mar.	7	Richard, son of Ric: King.
,,	12	Benjamin, son of John Daberon, Gen:
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Will: Watts.
,,	29	Charles, son of Claudius Tatefold, Gent.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard Pool.
April	2	Mary, daughter of Willm. Eyles.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Willm. Suffolk.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward Man.
,,	13	William, son of John Bager.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Hanwell.
,,	23	John, son of George Tidman.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stowell.
May	2	Ann, daughter of Richard Crips.
,,	4	Edmund, son of John Cork.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. Scates.
,,	9	John, son of John Porter.
June	3	William, son of Edward Jones.
,,	4	George, son of James Norton.
,,	,,	William, son of George Wetherby.
,,	6	John, son of Roger Grove.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Will: Chinnal.
June	30	Judith, daughter of Thomas Norton.
July	16	Richard, son of John Price.

1699.

July	23	Mary, daughter of Thomas Heath.
Aug.	6	William, son of Charles Potts.
,,	13	Ann, daughter of John Cruchfield.
,,	15	William, son of Thomas Cambridge.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Richard Neale.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Robert Dobson.
,,	27	*(Blank).*
Sep.	3	Richard, son of Richard Cross.
,,	,,	Deborah, daughter of Geor: Thatcher.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,,	24	Henry, son of Henry Elsley.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Cheles.
Oct.	1	William, son of Rich: Taylour.
,,	7	Judith, daughter of Robert Green.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Abraham Cross.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Edward Solley.
,,	29	William, son of John Beal.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Giles Barksdale.
,,	30	John, son of John Sutton.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Mr. Philip Percivale.
Nov.	11	Alice, daughter of Cornelius Anthony.
,,	12	John, son of Edward Bradley.
,,	26	John, son of Willm. Simonds.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Franc: Hoare.
Dec.	3	Ann, daughter of Wm. Francklin.
,,	4	Timothy, son of Owen Owens.
,,	,,	Guy, son of Mr. Wells, at Garret.
,,	5	Tomasin, daughter of Wm. Waterfield.
,,	24	Oliver, son of John Plater.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Wm. Philips.
Jan.	7	Richard, son of Rich: Cotes.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Mousley.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Mr. John Peters.
,,	11	John, son of Henry Horne.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Saml. Haddrel.
,,	30	Charles, son of Charles Driver.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of John Styles.
Feb.	4	John, son of John Harris.
,,	11	Benjamin, son of James Workman.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Abraham Warwick.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Saml. Webb.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thom: Bathe.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of a vagrant.
,,	29	Isabella, daughter of Mr. Charles Sparke, a Brewer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robt. Bull, Farmer.
Mar.	3	Adrian, son of Christopher Savage.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Andrew Wanser.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Tho: Adams.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Miller.
,,	13	Amey, daughter of John White.
,,	16	George, son of Alexander Hatchet.
,,	17	Ann, daughter of Thomas Leek.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Joseph Crossley.
,,	19	Samll., son of Darby Cane.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Lion Burdoe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Lockwood.
,,	25	Thomas, son of John Shell.

1700.

Mar.	28	Tryphena, daughter of Wm. Dobson.
April	6	Thomas, son of Ann Plowman, base born.
,,	7	Daniel, son of Nathaniel Page.
,,	14	William, son of George Knight.
,,	28	John, son of John Cooper.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James Perry.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Lackston.
May	1	Culpepper, son of Edmund Rogers, Writeing Master.
,,	12	Katherine, daughter of Francis Whitman.
June	6	Sarah, daughter of Edward Chapman.
,,	16	Katherine, daughter of Willm. Avery.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Sprausly.
,,	,,	Joanna, daughter of Philip Cartwrite.
July	7	John, son of John Smith, a Labouring Whitster.
,,	14	Ann, daughter of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of John Axtel, Labourer.
,,	24	Elizabeth, } twins of Rich: Merit, Waterman.
		Mary, }
,,	25	Ann, daughter of Claudius Testifole, Gent.
Aug.	4	Edward, son of Edward Pool.
,,	,,	*(A blank).*
,,	22	William, son of Thomas Hanwell.
,,	31	Penelope, daughter of Franc: Southwelby.
Sep.	8	Rachel, daughter of George Whithead.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Young.
,,	15	Rachel, daughter of John Sterry.
,,	22	William, son of John Bruges, Miller.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas Cook, Labourer.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of Charles Costey.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Blake, Barber.
,,	29	William, son of Widow Hockey, by Joseph, her husband, lately deceased.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Tibbal.
,,	,,	Jonathan, } twins of John Chandler.
		Elizabeth, }
Oct.	6	Thomas, son of Thomas Dixon.
,,	10	Amos, son of Amos Stibs.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Capt. Nicholas Lichere, Gent.
,,	13	Joseph, son of Stephen Nichols.
,,	,,	Russel, son of Edward Howard.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Robt. Stottwell.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Willm. George.
,,	17	John, son of Mr. Philip Percivale, Gent.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Perigrine Bennum.
,,	20	Thomas, son of John Pavin.
,,	,,	John, son of John Westwood, Labourer.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John Routon.
,,	23	John, son of John Gold.
Nov.	9	John, son of John Harris.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Stephens.
,,	,,	William, son of William Lill.
,,	11	Ann, daughter of John Ashton.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Edw: Ratford.
,,	24	Abraham, son of Abraham Bushel.
Nov.	14	Dorothy, daughter of George Street, Mealman.
,,	22	Letice, daughter of Thomas Grey.
Dec.	1	William, son of Giles Barksdale.

1700.

Dec.	3	James, son of Richard King.
,,	12	Elizabeth, danghter of William Simmance.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of Richard Bayley.
,,	26	John, son of John Lucar.
,,	27	Thomas, son of John Gerin.
Jan.	7	Edmund, son of Edmund Harris.
,,	,,	John, son of Thom: Blundel.
,,	10	John, son of William Porter.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Henry Rice.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Beal.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Edward Man.
,,	24	Nathaniel, son of Wm. Elsly.
,,	,,	John, son of travelling woman, born at ye 7 stars.
,,	25	Hannah, daughter of Rich: Truslow.
Feb.	5	Mary, daughter of John Owen.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Abraham Cross.
,,	6	Judith, daughter of Charles Potts.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of James Norton.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of John Owen, Shoemaker *(deleted)*.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Luck.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Walter.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Shipway.
,,	26	Mary, } twins of Walter Bignol, Farmer.
		Ann, }
Mar.	2	Sarah, daughter of Simon Barlow.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Tho: Ashton.
,,	7	John, son of James Burd, of Garret.
,,	9	James, son of James Workman.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Xtian Hartwell.
,,	23	James, son of William Thomas.
,,	31	*(Blank)* Phips.
April	10	Lawrence, son of Thomas Chiles.
,,	13	Elener, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	20	John, son of Jeremia Latimore.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Richard Pike.
May	4	John, son of John Peters.
,,	8	William, son of Nicholas Lesow.
,,	18	William, son of Francis Hore.
,,	,,	Mathew, son of Richard Wright, Hatter.
,,	21	Richard, son of *(blank)*.
,,	23	Charles, son of Francis Sadler.
June	1	Mark, son of Mark Newbury.
,,	10	Abraham, son of Jacob Beaun.
,,	18	George, son of George Steadman.
,,	29	Charles, son of (*blank*).
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Tho: Dennet.
,,	26	William, son of John Porter.
July	6	Burcum, son of Willm. Suffolk.
,,	8	Henry, son of Tho: Clark.
Aug.	3	Brian, son of Mr. John-Bapt. Peters.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), daughter of Andrew Ramsey.
,,	17	Christian, daughter of John Harison.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Web.
,,	25	John, son of Willm. Pavin.
,,	26	Joseph, son of Jon: Badger.
,,	27	John, son of John White.

1701.

Sep.	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Hanwel, Milwright.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of John Hebert, Hatter.
,,	30	John, son of (*blank*).
Oct.	5	John, son of George Lee, Labourer.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of George Thatcher, Labourer.
,,	12	(*Blank*) of Mathew Pike, Waterman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Pavin.
,,	8	Christian, son of William (*altered from Christian*) Lote, Bricklayer.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lassel, C. Bruer (*Common Brewer*).
,,	22	James, son of John White, Whitster.
,,	23	Benjamin, son of Wm. Dobson, Waterman.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Wm. Lill, Whitster.
,,	29	Lucy, daughter of Mr. John Daberon.
Nov.	2	Judith, daughter of John and Judith Stiles.
,,	,,	Hugh, son of John Plaiter.
,,	5	Richard, son of Charles Paxford, Waterman.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Thom: Newark.
,,	23	William, son of John Cruchfield.
,,	29	Nicholas, son of William Smyth.
Dec.	2	Richard, son of Richard Hill.
,,	8	William, son of John Hollis.
,,	10	Eliz:, daughter of William Ludly.
,,	19	Christian, son of John Higgs.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Charles Potts.
,,	21	Will:, son of Richard Bayly.
,,	28	Joanna, daughter of Charles Tothaker.
Jan.	4	Mary, daughter of Rich: Neal.
,,	18	Joanna, daughter of John Ford.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Saml. Richards.
Feb.	1	Thomas, son of Tho: Bowman, Glazier.
,,	4	John, son of John Shipway, Labourer.
,,	8	John, son of Nathaniel Page.
,,	26	Joan, daughter of Edward Cork.
,,	27	Edward, son of John Main.
Mar.	1	William, son of (*blank*) Coats.
,,	6	William, son of Samuel Web, Butcher.
,,	11	Ann, daughter of John Beal.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Edwd. Jones.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Scates.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of John Shell.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Mr. John Emilie, Merchant.
,,	29	Robert, son of Robt. Stoffwell.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Davis, Baker.
,,	26	Edmund, son of Edmund Rogers.
,,	,,	John, son of Wm. Slie, Victualer.

1702.

,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Chiles.
April	5	Richard, son of Peter Dove.
,,	12	Thomas, son of John Gering.
,,	,,	William, son of Frances Suddaby.
,,	19	Henry, son of Henry Horne.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of William Avery.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard Merret.
,,	,,	Peter (a bastard child, supposed left at Lamar's door in Febr. last).
May	3	Phebe, daughter of Will: Thatcher.
,,	17	Ann Locket, daughter of Robert Locket.
,,	31	Abraham Taylour, son of Richard Taylour.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1702.

May	31	John Xmas, son of Jno: Christmas.
June	3	Thomasin, daughter of Tho: Grey, Deceased.
,,	,,	John, son of a travelling woman.
,,	7	Thomas, son of James Perrey, Hatter.
,,	14	Phebe, daughter of Thom: Norton.
,,	28	Dorothy, daughter of William Philips.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edwd. Ashby, Labourer.
July	5	Thomas, son of Thomas Berry, a Cooper.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Mat: Web, Hatter, was bap: at ye sign of the Parrot by Waterside.
,,	19	Mary Anne, daughter of Mr. John and Eliz: Web.
,,	,,	John, son of John Harris, Shoemaker.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Abraham Bushell, Labourer.
,,	19	Ruth, } twins of Tho: Tibball.
		Elizabeth, }
Aug.	5	Elizabeth, a foundling.
,,	16	Henry, son of Edwd. Radford.
,,	19	John, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of William Simonds.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Morris.
,,	30	Thomas, son of (*blank*) Cartwright.
Sep.	2	Mary, daughter of James Workman.
,,	10	James, son of William Iles.
,,	13	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Adams.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of John White.
,,	27	John, son of Thomas Collier, ff: in ye Ram Lane.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Lackstone.
Oct.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Cook.
,,	14	Ann, daughter of Mr. Wells.
,,	25	William, son of Richard Puckneedle.
,,	,,	William, son of George Wait.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Thomas Chilman.
Nov.	1	Daniel, son of Lyon Burdeau.
,,	4	Mathew, son of Amos Stibs.
,,	8	Daniel, son of John Westwood.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Richard Merret.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Miller.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of George Lewis.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Andrew Wandsor.
Dec.	1	Robt., son of Abraham Cross.
,,	2	Andrew, son of Robt. Tiball, Whitster.
,,	3	George, son of Ann Burnam, a bastard.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of William Picket.
,,	14	George, son of Philip Percevale, Gen:
,,	,,	Judith, daughter of George Young, Waterman.
,,	20	Benjamin, son of John Badger.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
,,	,,	John Hill, son of William Hill, who lodges at Skinner's.
Jan.	1	Sarah, daughter of John Ashton.
,,	3	Ann, daughter of Charles Pots.
,,	,,	Robt., son of Darby Cane.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Whitacre, Merch.
,,	6	Richard, son of Thomas Clark.
,,	9	Robert, son of George Barloe.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of Edward Pool.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Turner.
,,	,,	Mathew, son of George Knight.

1702.

Jan.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. King.
,,	22	Joanna, daughter of William Allen.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Thomas Vaughan, of London, who lodgeth at Griffith Jones his.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of Mr. Somerset Draper.
Feb.	4	Sarah, daughter of William Porter.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Jones, at ye Garret.
,,	11	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ives, Felmonger.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Meez, Junr.
,,	13	John, son of John Brumley, a traveller, who lodges at Shaw's, upon the Hill.
,,	15	Charles, son of David Carew, Feltmaker.
,,	16	Rachel, daughter of a travelling woman, lodged at Barlow's, in the Dutch yard.
,,	17	Matthew, son of James Symonds.
,,	21	Elenor, daughter of Richard Terry, a Butcher.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Christian Hartley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Hebert, of Merton.
Mar.	1	Mary, daughter of Robt. Goleston, at ye Garret.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Lote, Bricklayer.
,,	11	James, son of Wm. Dobson, Waterman.

1703.

,,	14	Mary, daughter of James Burd, Husbandman.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Willm. Fips, Labourer.
,,	17	Thomas-Fluellen, son of Richd. Norton.
,,	21	Benjamin, son of John Sterry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Adams.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Thomas Heath, Cheesmonger.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Edward Randall.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of George Shepherd.
,,	30	Parry, son of John Carpenter.
April	9	John, son of John French.
,,	23	Elisabeth, daughter of George Street.
May	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shipway.
,,	19	Ichabod, son of Ichabod Cumlin, Hatter.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of John Blake, Barber.
,,	30	Charles, son of Thomas Luck.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richd. Bayly, Baker.
,,	9	George, son of John Axtell.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of John Pavet.
,,	24	William, son of George Thatcher.
June	16	Henry, son of Edmond *(altered from Henry)* Cork, Hatter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Samll. Haddrell, a Smith.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Tothacre, Mealman.
July	15	James, son of Nicholas Lesow.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Will: Cooper, Labourer.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John Farmer, Fellmonger.
Aug.	1	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Browning.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Francis Sadler.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Willm. Suffolk.
,,	14	Margaret, daughter of Charles Paxford.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of Leonard Huzzy.
,,	29	Katherine, daughter of Giles Barksdell.
,,	9	Anne-Phillis, daughter of Edwd. Davis, a Baker.
,,	10	William, son of Willm. Cox, Junr.
,,	15	John, son of John Smith, Hatter, by ye Waterside.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.

1703.

Sep.	23	Thomas, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of John Harrison, Gardener.
Oct.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cook.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John Lewis.
,,	17	Henry, son of George Lee.
Nov.	4	Mary Anne, daughter of Robert George.
,,	12	Susanna, daughter of John Bather.
,,	21	Mathew, son of Mathew Pike.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Plaiter.
Dec.	13	John, son of Thomas Bowman.
,,	15	Robert, son of John Styles.
,,	18	Nicholas, son of James Workeman.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Adulphus Rachon.
Jan.	2	John, son of John Crutchfield.
,,	9	(*Blank*), daughter of John Gerey.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Tiball, a Hatter.
,,	23	(*Blank*), son of William Suffolk, a Hatter.
,,	30	Nicholas, daughter of Judith Frye, a bastard.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of James Perry, a Hatter.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Robert Tiball.
Mar.	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Ashton, Waterman.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John Beal, a Butcher.
,,	26	Abraham, son of John Howard, at the Crane.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Jones, Labourer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Philip Mousley, Labourer.

1704.

,,	31	Joseph, son of John Manwareing.
April	16	Mary, daughter of John Christmas.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard Terry, a Butcher.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Merret, Waterman.
,,	17	Edward, son of Willm. Lill, was bapt: on Ester Monday.
,,	27	Francis, son of Mr. William Wickes.
May	10	Elizabeth, daughter of James Dulslow.
,,	21	Robert, son of Jonathan Teadman.
,,	26	Walter, son of Walter Bignal, who died before the child was born.
,,	30	Jane, daughter of Griffith Meyrick, who lodges at ye Fox.
June	2	Culpeper, son of Mr. Rogers, Writing Master.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Mathew Wexcomb.
July	2	John, son of Thomas Berry, att the Crane.
,,	9	James, son of Robert Shaw, a Taylor.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Andrew Ramsey, Labourer.
,,	21	Benjamin, son of Will: Dobson, Waterman.
,,	10	George, son of George Street, Victualler.
,,	23	William, son of Wm. Cox, at the King's Head.
Aug.	6	Thomas, son of Henry Horne, at ye Crane.
,,	10	Francis Soudaby, son of Franc: Soudaby, Victualler.
,,	15	Ann, daughter of William Cox, Junr.
,,	17	Ursula, daughter of John Porter.
,,	20	William, son of Abraham Bushell.
,,	21	Ralph, William, } twins of William George.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Philip Bayley, Surgeon.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Richd. Coats, Labourer.
,,	3	Thomas, son of John Slap.
,,	7	Joanna, daughter of George Wetherby.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Sparke, Brewer.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Nathanll. Page, Whitster.

1704.

Sep.	21	Sarah, daughter of William Porter.
,,	22	Geffery, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
Oct.	8	Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Miller.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward Radford.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Taylour.
,,	15	Charles, son of Charles Lewis.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
,,	18	Jane, daughter of Mr. John Web.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John Pavin.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of Quint Bagnel.
,,	23	Christian, son of Xtian Hartley.
,,	29	Andrew, son of Andrew Wanslow.
Nov.	2	William, son of William Eyles.
,,	3	Richard (*altered from William*), son of Richd. Merret.
,,	5	Abigail, daughter of James Symonds.
,,	9	Marie, daughter of Anthony Ives.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of John Cane, Labourer.
,,	19	Edward, son of Edward Pool.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richd. Puckneedle.
,,	20	William, son of William Simonds.
,,	21	Endimion, son of Thomas Lote.
,,	26	Richard, son of John Shell.
,,	30	Emilia, daughter of Mr. John Emilie.
Dec.	19	John, son of John Pain, a stranger, at Westwood, agst ye buriing ground.
,,	10	George, son of Thomas (*altered from William*) Cook.
,,	16	Thomas, son of George Driver.
,,	24	John Pigget, son of William Pigget.
,,	31	Judith, daughter of James Rich.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Francis Wilkeson.
Jan.	9	Mary, } twins of Philip Stevens.
		Martha, }
,,	8	Charles, son of Thomas Vaughn, of London.
,,	21	James, son of James West, deceased, married Eli: Cutler.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Coleman, a lodger at Jno: Tompson's.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Peregrine Bennom.
Feb.	9	Sarah, daughter of a travelling woman borne at the Widow Smith's.
,,	11	Richard, son of Jno: Shipway, Labourer.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Richard Bayley.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Heath.
Mar.	11	Henry, son of Samll. Web, a Butcher.
,,	15	Aime, daughter of George Whitehead.
,,	16	Benjamine, son of Benjamine Browning.
,,	17	Martha, daughter of John Ashton.

1705.

April	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John Roberts, over agst. Heath's.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Edwd. Meez, Junr.
,,	29	John, son of Francis Whitman.
May	2	Rose, daughter of Richard Norton.
,,	20	Martha, daughter of George Shepherd.
,,	27	Elizabeth Peine.
June	3	Sarah Coffy.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of Thomas Turner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Bishop.
,,	21	Wandell, son of William Kerby.
,,	17	Charles, son of John Badger.
,,	23	Jane, daughter of John Beal.

1705.

July	3	Marie, daughter of John Smith.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Butterfield.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Edward Davis.
,,	14	John, son of George Reason (*altered from Chaundler*).
,,	29	John, son of William Cox, Felmonger.
,,	,,	Judith, daughter of Charles Potts.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Wyat.
Aug.	19	William, son of William Web.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Willm. Cook.
,,	26	William, son of John Westwood.
,,	,,	Rebecka, } twins of William George.
		Mary, }
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Peters.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Crockford.
Sep.	2	William, son of John Fry, at ye Widow Man's.
,,	,,	Penelope, daughter of Mr. Martin Newport, Mercht.
,,	,,	Marie, daughter of John Walker, Writing Master.
,,	8	James, son of Charles Paxford, Waterman.
,,	9	James, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Richard King.
,,	,,	James, son of Michael Chapman.
,,	16	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Freeman, a Seaman.
,,	30	Alexander, son of Alexander Wells.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richd. Griffin, in the Almshouse.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Locket.
Oct.	2	Giles, son of Giles Barksdale.
,,	5	John, son of Leonard Huzzy.
,,	19	William, son of Jno: Harison, Gardener.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John White, Labourer.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Maynard.
,,	24	Gideon, son of John Green, Fisherman.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Adolphus Rachon.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lasell.
,,	18	Ann, daughter of Thomas Ashton.
,,	,,	William, son of John Guilby.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Richard Hill.
,,	24	John, son of John (*altered from Thomas*) Plater, Waterman.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Heniry Bath.
Dec.	1	Sarah, daughter of James Dulslow.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of George Barlow.
,,	18	Abraham, son of John Follwell.
,,	26	Mathew, son of George Thatcher.
Jan.	2	Mary, daughter of Josiah Harison.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Joseph Morris.
,,	17	Overel, son of Willm. Cox, Junr.
Feb.	2	Prudence, daughter of James Hull.
,,	3	Sarah, daughter of John Crutchfield.
,,	4	Richard, son of John Farmer.
,,	18	Marie, daughter of Robert Suffolk.
,,	24	Thomas, son of (*blank*) Hobs.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Mathew Pike.
Mar.	17	Richard, son of Edwd. Meeze, Junr.
,,	20	Marie, daughter of Willm. Vaughn.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of William Curtois.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of John Axtel.
,,	,,	Philip Troughtman, son of (*blank*).
,,	28	George, son of George Newman.

1706.

1706.		
April	7	Sarah, daughter of William Wilks (*altered from John Green*).
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Charles Lewis.
Mar.	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Norton.
April	2	Rachel, daughter of Anthony Ives.
,,	19	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Scareum.
,,	1	Somerset, son of Mr. Draper.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Thomas Cachaside (*altered from Wetherby*).
,,	14	Edmond, } twin sons of Henry Bookham.
		Henry, }
,,	25	Samuel Hamerton.
May	26	Anne, daughter of Edward Jones.
,,	19	Michel, son of Michael Wall, at ye Green Man.
,,	26	John, son of Richard Christmas.
June	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Vaughn.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Nathaniel Page.
July	4	Margaret, daughter of Richard Cross.
,,	28	Edward, son of Edward Walmsley, Officer of Excise.
Aug.	4	John, son of Quint Bagnell, of Garret.
,,	,,	Rachel, daughter of James Colvill.
Sep.	26	Anne, daughter of Mr. John Emilie.
Oct.	7	Smewing Griffeig.
,,	14	Penelope, daughter of Robt. Tibbalds.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Mathew Wexam.
,,	18	Margaret, daughter of Jonathan Steadman.
,,	21	Amie (*altered from Anne*), daughter of Henry Hall.
,,	25	Xtian, son of Thomas Lote.
Nov.	3	James, son of Willm. Porter.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of William Iles.
,,	2	Mary (*altered from John, son of*), daughter of John Milton.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Shaw.
,,	24	Letitia, daughter of George Driver.
,,	26	Usley, daughter of Thomas Fielder.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Nicholas Lessow.
Dec.	1	Katherine, daughter of Jno: Shipway.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of John White.
,,	29	('*James the' inserted and deleted*) of Anthony Chilver.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of (*blank*) Caroon.
,,	30	William, son of George Thatcher.
Jan.	13	John, son of John Baither.
,,	25	James, son of William Simmons.
,,	19	Ralph, son of William George.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Thomas Berry.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Luck.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Nicholas Adams.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of George Whealer.
,,	29	Maria Katherina, daughter of John Follwel.
,,	16	Thomas Andrew, son of Mr. John Acworth.
Feb.	3	William, son of George Whitehead.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Mr. Charles Tothacre.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Turner.
,,	23	Samuel, son of William Suffolk.
Mar.	6	William, son of Thomas Cook.
,,	9	John, son of John Paven.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Scareum.

1707.

1707.		
April	6	Anne, daughter of Adolphus Rachon.
,,	14	Susanna, daughter of Mr. Batsford.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of James Chittenden.
May	8	Christian, son of Xtian Hartley.
,,	9	Robert, son of Charles Pots.
,,	11	William, son of Thomas Reves.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Francis Southby.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of Thomas Merret.
,,	25	Ann, daughter of Richd. Terry, a Butcher.
June	8	Anne, daughter of George Shepherd.
,,	19	Hannah, a twin of Philip Mousley's.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Mr. Willm. Saunders.
,,	22	Robert, son of Tho: Cross, Junr.
,,	,,	Mercy, a twin of Philip Mousley's.
,,	26	John, son of John Blake, a Barber.
July	8	Jeffery, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Griffith Myrick.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Richard Puckneedle.
,,	20	Amy, daughter of John Shell.
,,	22	John, son of George Newman.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Willm. Foster, a Lancashire man who wrought harvest work at Hyam's, where his wife was brought to bed.
,,	,,	John, son of George Newman, Labourer (*deleted*).
,,	27	John, son of John Howard who was kill'd at sea, was born after his father's death.
,,	20	John, son of Thomas Dun.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of John Porter.
Aug.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Taylour.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of John Smith.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,,	10	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
,,	,,	John, son of John Henly.
,,	24	(*Blank*), son of Andrew Ramsey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Nathanl. Page.
,,	28	John, son of John Smith.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of John Westwood.
Sep.	7	Mary, daughter of Joshua Stedman.
,,	9	Richard, son of Richard Norton.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Mr. Thomas Vaughn.
,,	24	Henry, son of Anthony Pierce.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Lote.
,,	30	Jane, daughter of Robt. Harris a maim'd souldier, born and baptiz'd in this parish.
Oct.	8	Mary, daughter of Willm. Curtois.
,,	10	William, son of Anthony Ives.
,,	17	Richard, son of Richard Michel.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Goddard.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Wm. Vaughn.
Nov.	2	Anne, daughter of Henry Butterfeild.
,,	7	Lucy, daughter of Mr. Hudshon.
,,	16	James, son of George Wyat.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of William Broughton.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of John Gould.
Dec.	2	John, son of John Gilby.
,,	4	Nuce, son of John Sterry.
,,	10	Jane, daughter of John Crutchfield.

1707.

Dec.	14	Sarah, daughter of Tho: Heath.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of George Barlow.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of James Rich.
,,	18	Philip, son of Philip Lidgold deceased.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Jos: Lassel.
,,	23	John, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	31	John, son of Charles Lewis.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Bretaign.
Jan.	8	Thomas, son of William Philips.
,,	11	Grace, daughter of Jno: White.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Willm. Philips (*deleted*).
,,	18	Anne, daughter of (*blank*) Merret.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Charles Coffy.

1708.

Feb.	7	James, son of Ellis Morrice, a souldier.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of John Harison.
,,	15	Mathew, son of Robert Seabern.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richd. Wright, a Hatter.
Mar.	12	Thomas, son of Thomas Tanner.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Thomas Howel.
,,	5	Delicia, daughter of Mr. John Ackworth.
,,	18	Alice, daughter of John Green.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Wm. Jones.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Jno: Nailer.
,,	25	William, son of Nicholas Freeman.
,,	31	Mathew, son of Mathew Waxam.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of William Taylor.
April	8	Edward, son of Edwd. Meeze, of Garret.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Robert Shaw.
,,	26	Thomas, son of John Axtel.
,,	30	Susanna, daughter of Mr. (*blank*) Cooper, who lodged at Robt. George's, the gardener by the waterside.
June	6	Mary, daughter of Jno: Ashton.
,,	8	George, son of Tho: Hall.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Rodes (*altered from George*).
May	16	Peter, son of Richard Merret.
June	23	Charles, son of James Dulslow.
July	4	Mary, daughter of Thomas Reeves.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Greenaway.
,,	11	Moses, son of Edward Jones.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Meeze.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of William Jenkins.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John Gole (*or Sole*).
Aug.	1	James, son of John Shipway.
,,	9	Katherina, daughter of Thomas Everet alias Allen.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Bather.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Edwd. Brown.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.
,,	27	Susanna, daughter of William Winbury.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Payne.
Sep.	1	Mary, daughter of Thomas Billson, Gent.
,,	12	Robert, son of Robert Stoftwell.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Edward Par.
,,	15	William, son of Edward Davis.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Thomas Fielder.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Edward Deves.
Oct.	24	Martha, daughter of Anthony Chilver.

1708.

Oct.	28	Thomas, son of Bartho: Wheatland.
Nov.	7	Jane, daughter of Thomas Cachaside.
,,	10	Rebecca, daughter of Henry Green.
,,	21	Penelope, daughter of John (*altered from Thomas*) Fry.
Dec.	5	Robert, son of John Milton.
,,	12	William, son of William Brettaign.
,,	15	Richard, son of Charles Binks.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Porter.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas Scareum.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) Jacobs.
,,	2	Thomas, son of Henry Bookham.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Gery.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Robert Tibals.
,,	16	John, son of John Charon.
,,	1	James, son of Joseph Rogers.
,,	26	Robert, son of Robert Lockwood.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of Quint Bagnell.
Feb.	1	Lucy, daughter of John Newlin, Clerk.
,,	5	George, son of Thomas Cook.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of George Avelyn.
,,	11	Richard, son of Roger Tedder.
,,	17	James, son of John Christmas.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Butterfield.
,,	24	John, son of William Iles.
Mar.	1	John Plyn.
,,	2	Anna Maria Deves.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Neal.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Tho: Welch.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Miles.
,,	20	Joseph, son of Joseph King.
,,	,,	John, son of John Smith deceased.

1709.

,,	30	Anthony, son of Mr. William Hatch.
April	3	John, son of John Richson, Waterman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Turner.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of William Withers.
,,	7	William, son of William Wiggens (*deleted*).
,,	,,	James, son of James Wiggens.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lucar.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Richd. Nash.
,,	,,	William, son of William Helliar.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William Ketch.
,,	22	Lydia, daughter of Timothy Hubbard.
,,	25	Elener, daughter of Francis August.
,,	26	Frederick, son of Xtian Hartel.
,,	28	Henry, } twins of Henry Hall.
		John, }
,,	24	Elizabeth (*altered from Rebecka*), daughter of Willm. Simonds.
May	8	Mary, daughter of Andrew Wood.
,,	15	Lucas, son of Edwd. (*altered from Richard*) Simonds.
,,	22	James, son of William Web.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of George Plowman.
,,	24	Lucy, daughter of Theodorus Hudshon.
June	5	Jane, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph Merret.
,,	15	Adolphus, son of Adolphus Rachon.
,,	,,	Judith, daughter of Anthony Ives.

1709.

June	16	Lydia, daughter of Thomas Taylor.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richd. Cross.
,,	27	John, son of John Neiler.
July	10	Edmond, son of Thomas Berry.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of George Wheeler.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of (*blank*) Stevens.
,,	31	George, son of George Whitehead.
Aug.	9	James, son of James Worrier.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Henry Elsley.
,,	15	John, son of Willm. Chapman.
,,	23	Susanna, daughter of Mathew Wexham.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Page.
Sep.	6	Margaret, daughter of John Pavet.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of William Phips.
,,	22	John, son of John Walker.
,,	18	Jane, daughter of John Turvey.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of James Chittenden.
,,	,,	John, son of John Tanner.
Oct.	2	Jane, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,,	5	John, son of John Hall.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Binks, Dyer.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of James Hull.
,,	20	John, son of John Ackworth.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of William Symonds.
,,	26	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
Nov.	7	John, son of John Jones.
,,	15	Jane, daughter of John Shipway.
,,	13	Philip, son of Philip Stevens.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Lakston.
,,	20	John, son of Mr. Vaughn.
Dec.	2	Susanna, daughter of Robert Roades.
,,	4	Thomas, son of John Axtel.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Thomas Bartlet.
,,	25	John, son of John Cope.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of John Smith.
,,	,,	James, son of James Dulslow.
Jan.	12	Leonard, son of Mr. Thomas Bilson.
,,	22	William, son of Thomas Ashton.
,,	27	Samuel, son of Edward Davis.
,,	29	Charles, son of John Westwood.
,,	,,	Mabel, daughter of Anthony Pierce.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Reeve.
Feb.	1	William, son of William Paine.
,,	9	Jenkin, son of John Gilby.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of George Wyat.
,,	26	Richard, son of Richard Christmas.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Bell.
,,	27	Christian, daughter of John Harris.
,,	12	Miles, son of Thomas Feilder.
Mar.	12	Mary, daughter of William Reve.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Williams.
,,	15	Robert, son of William Broughton.

1710.

,,	26	William, son of John Bather.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John (*altered from Thomas*) Hobs.
April	11	Sarah, daughter of Robert Goddart.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Charles Coffy.

1710.

April	15	Anne, daughter of William Philips.
,,	23	Michael, son of John Christmas.
May	5	Mary, daughter of Peter Chapman.
,,	11	George, son of George Umphrevel.
,,	16	Josiah, son of Josiah Harrison.
,,	17	Robert, son of Robert Shaw.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of George Knight.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Wm. Harris.
,,	22	Henry, son of Mr. John Web.
,,	28	Margaret, daughter of Richard Coates.
June	1	Phebe, daughter of Mr. Wm. Hatch.
,,	11	James, son of Richard Bayly.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Francis Southby.
July	9	John, son of George Shepherd.
,,	11	Margaret, daughter of Charles Lewis.
,,	16	William, son of Will: (*altered from John*) Putnam.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Terry.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Xtian Hartel, Surgeon.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cross.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of Mr. Meers, of London, born at Wm. Dobson's, Waterman of this parish.
,,	,,	William, son of William Tayler, a Maltster.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Robt. Lockwood.
Aug.	13	William, son of William Brettain, deceased.
,,	18	William, son of Willm. Pavet.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Birch.
,,	27	Marie, daughter of Thomas Peirson, a Soldier.
Sep.	17	William, son of John Caron.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of William Jenkins.
,,	14	Richard, son of Richard Langley.
,,	30	Alice, daughter of Tho: Frazier.
Oct.	22	Joseph, son of Jeremiah Latimore.
,,	,,	William, son of Wm. George.
,,	25	Richard, son of Mr. Theodorus Hudshon.
,,	26	Christian, son of Thomas Lote.
Nov.	3	William, son of John Crutchfield.
,,	6	Robert, son of Robert Stoffwel.
,,	12	John, son of Adulphus Rachon.
,,	10	Robert, son of a travelling woman, who said she came from York and was going to Portsmouth, born at Shaw's.
,,	17	Stephen, son of John Blake, Barber.
,,	24	Richard, son of Richd. Watson.
,,	12	Margaretta Maria, daughter of Ralph Elliot.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of William Web.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of (*blank*) Par, a Souldier.
Dec.	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Roger Tedder.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of John Farmer.
,,	18	Nitingale, son of James Cookoe.
,,	26	William, son of John Wright.
,,	31	William, son of Joseph Smith.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John Frye.
Jan.	2	John, son of Robert Seaband.
,,	28	Frances, daughter of Franc: Wallington.
,,	29	Gabriel, son of Mr. John Ackworth.
Feb.	7	Charles, son of Edwd. Linton.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John Axtel.
,,	23	William, } twins of William Backford.
		John, }

1711.

1711.		
Mar.	4	Susanna, daughter of Nash Needs.
,,	14	Martha, daughter of George Wyatt.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Skirme.
,,	18	John, son of Thomas Ashton.
,,	25	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
April	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Stanley.
,,	7	Katherine, daughter of John Newlin, Clerk, born March 27, 1711.
,,	15	Frances, daughter of Tho: Turner.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John Jones.
May	2	Anne, daughter of Saml. Shurley.
,,	3	William, son of Wm. Frost.
,,	13	James, son of Edwd. Simonds.
,,	14	John, son of Mr. James Duke Crispe.
,,	27	George, son of Thomas Cook.
June	4	Anne, daughter of Antho: Ives.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Tho: Funnel.
,,	12	Charles, son of John Neiler.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of Anthony Wood.
,,	18	Eliz:, daughter of Hugh Plym.
,,	21	Dorcas, daughter of James Chapman.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bookham.
,,	5	Richd., son of Richd. Mitchel.
,,	6	Henry, son of Henry Giles.
,,	8	Theodorus, son of James Hellier.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Wm. Tayler.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Wm. Withers.
,,	25	Nathaniel, son of William Porter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Merret.
,,	29	Rose, daughter of John Clarke.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Bather.
Aug.	7	Katherine, daughter of Francis Southby.
,,	10	Nicholas, son of William Tippet.
,,	12	James, son of John Henley.
,,	19	William, son of William Vaughn.
,,	,,	John (*altered from Mary*), son of John Green.
,,	26	Katherine, daughter of Thomas Berry.
,,	,,	William, son of William Curtois.
,,	29	Peter-Roberts, son of Thomas Heath.
,,	25	William, son of William Figg.
,,	22	Mary Anne, daughter of Robert Roades.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Mr. Tho: Billson.
,,	2	Elener, daughter of Robert Tibbals.
,,	9	Philip, son of John Gerey.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
,,	26	Robert, son of Thomas Bull, of Wimbledon parish, was baptis'd at this Church at the request of Mr. Collins, Minister of Wimbledon.
Oct.	14	Henry, son of Henry Stephans.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John Porter.
,,	20	Dorothy, daughter of Edward Barker, Esq.
Nov.	8	Robert, son of William Harris, Blacksmith.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Mathew Pike.
,,	18	Lydia, daughter of Peter Chapman.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.
,,	25	Stephen, son of Thomas Tanner.
,,	26	George, son of George Goswel.
Dec.	3	Edmond, son of Edmond Fisher.

1711.

Dec.	11	Frances, daughter of James Chittenden.
,,	13	William, son of Edward Pool.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of William Salmon.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) Ouseley.
,,	30	Judith, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Jeremiah Latimer.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of William Bullen.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John Williams.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Richd. Cross.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of Richd. Merrit.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Richd. Arnold.
,,	,,	William, son of William Rumsby.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John Hall.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of George Wyatt.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
Jan.	7	Thomas, son of John Ashton.
Feb.	17	Mary, daughter of William Neale.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William Reves.
,,	21	Timothy, son of Edward Davis.
,,	,,	Nightingale, son of Mr. Somerset Draper.
,,	13	George Avelyn, son of George Avelyn.
Mar.	9	John, son of John Tanner deceased.
,,	16	William, son of John Cope.
,,	,,	Eleonora, daughter of William Putnam.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Tho: Millington, of London, Dyer.
,,	23	William, son of William Philips.

1712.

April	13	Mary, daughter of John White.
,,	,,	William, son of John Cope.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Thomas Goodship.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Pierson.
May	10	Mary, daughter of William Davies.
,,	14	Giles, son of Adolphus Rachon.
,,	26	John, son of Thomas Fielder.
,,	28	John, son of Captn. John Starling.
June	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John Harris.
July	2	John, son of Thomas Skyrme.
,,	6	George, son of James *(altered from George)* Hull.
,,	13	Robert, son of William Jones.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Thomas Payne.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Robert Godderd.
,,	,,	Esther, daughter of Edward *(altered from Joseph)* Lacy.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Joseph Redding.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John Melton.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Ezekiel Edmonds.
Aug.	3	William, son of John Fry.
,,	,,	John, son of John Jones.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Potter.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
,,	10	James, son of James Hardell.
,,	14	Matthew, son of John King.
,,	31	Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Bartlett.
Sep.	7	Anne, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
,,	21	William, son of William Curtis.
,,	25	William, son of James Dunslow.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of John Bather.

1712.

Oct.	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Smith.
,,	12	George, son of George Whitehead.
,,	19	Willliam, son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Charles Bincks.
,,	20	Catherine Trugonwell, daughter of John Frampton.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Birch.
,,	26	Theodore Daniel, son of Capn. Daniel Creppin and Anne his wife.
Nov.	20	Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) Harris.
,,	28	James Duke, son of James Duke Crisp and Anne his wife.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of Edward Applegate.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of William Pickett and his wife.
,,	,,	Charles, son of William Symonds.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*) George (*Qy Christian name or Surname*).
Dec.	5	Sarah, daughter of Griffin Myrick.
,,	9	Edward, son of Edward Stiles.
,,	17	George, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	21	Grace, daughter of Henry Askew.
,,	28	Humphrey, son of William Webb.
,,	,,	Jno:, son of Thomas Howell.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
Jan.	1	John, son of John Sprawsley.
,,	4	William, son of Richard King.
,,	8	Esther, daughter of Henry Hall.
,,	18	Margaret, daughter of Robert Shaw.
,,	24	John, son of William Tayler.
,,	31	William, son of Edward Simmonds.
Feb.	8	Jane, daughter of John Blake.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Daniel Harb.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Thomas Heath.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph King.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Howard.
Mar.	8	Bridget, daughter of George Preston.
		Elizabeth, daughter of (*blank*).
,,	10	John, son of John Harley.
,,	15	Charles, son of John Paxford.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thoma Stanley.

1713.

,,	29	Robert, son of Robert Roades.
April	5	Isaac, son of Peter Lamark.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of William Davies.
,,	28	William, son of Robert Metcham.
,,	25	Abraham, son of John French.
May	2	Elizabeth, daughter of John Frazier.
,,	3	Sophia, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Thomas Skinner.
,,	19	William, son of Edmond Cowdrey.
,,	24	Joyce, daughter of John Savoury.
June	11	Francis, son of Thomas Ashen.
,,	18	William, son of William Nelson.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Stovel.
,,	19	George, son of George Barlow.
,,	21	Lucy, daughter of Henry Webb.
July	3	Anne, daughter of George Street.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Fisher.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of George Wyat.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Linton.

1713.

July	21	Mary, } daughters of William Shaw.
		Sarah, }
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Redding.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Tanner.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Vaughan.
Aug.	9	Phebe, daughter of Thomas Turner.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Cook.
,,	21	Thomas, son of William Smith.
,,	23	Edward, son of Edward Lacey.
,,	,,	James, son of James Woollener.
,,	27	Robert, son of Robert Tibbalds.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Mr. Somerset Draper.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Buckler Young.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Giles.
,,	,,	John, son of William Withers.
,,	7	Rachel, daughter of Antony Ives.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Hugh Plumb.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of John Cope.
,,	20	Joseph, son of Joseph Merritt.
,,	,,	Joseph, } sons of John Westwood.
		Benjamin, }
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Tanner.
,,	25	Daniel, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
,,	27	Joseph, son of John Henley.
Oct.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Isack.
,,	3	John, son of Edward Norman.
,,	4	George, son of John Crutchfield.
,,	11	George, son of George Wheeler.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of William Philips.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Theodore Hodgson.
,,	23	Robert, son of Thomas Cross.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of William Powel.
Nov.	8	William, son of William Harris.
,,	9	Sarah Anne, daughter of George Cutter.
,,	11	Robert, son of Robert Cook.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Pierson.
,,	21	Margaret, daughter of Jno: and Elizabeth Essington.—This child was born Nov. 11.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Jno: Axtell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Bartholomew Faller.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Mr. Edward Staples.
,,	28	Jane, daughter of Mr. William Browne.
Dec.	1	John, son of Ralph Ferriman.
,,	2	Anne, daughter of Edward Poole.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Bilson.
,,	,,	Cartherine, daughter of Adulphus Rachon.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of Richard Merritt.
,,	17	Abigail, daughter of William Sanmon.
,,	20	Hannah, daughter of William Waterfield.

Half a page blank.

Here end the Baptisms in the first volume of the Registers.

VOLUME II.

171¾.		
Jan.	3	Thomas, son of Richard Christmas.
,,	5	William, son of Joseph Lasey.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of Samuel Watts.
,,	24	John, son of John Beal.
,,	,,	Rebekah, daughter of Richard Stables.
,,	26	Charles, daughter of Quintan Bagnall.
,,	27	Matthew, son of William King.
,,	31	Henry, son of Robert Sebourn.
Feb.	4	George, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	,,	Jno:, son of Ferdinando Atkinson.
,,	,,	William, son of William Bullen.
,,	7	Edward, son of James Warrier.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Biggs.
,,	14	John, son of John Paxford.
,,	21	Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of Lovis Thiolet.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Terry.
,,	24	Edward, son of Mr. Edward Barker, Esq.
,,	28	Martha, daughter of John Smith.
		1714.
Mar.	7	Anne, daughter of Leon Bardox.
,,	14	John, son of John Jones.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Andrew Wood.
April	11	Philip, son of William Anderson.
,,	18	Campion, } twins of Edward Stiles.
		Mary, }
,,	,,	William, son of William Herbert.
,,	25	Joseph, son of Thomas Potter.
May	2	Mary, daughter of Thomas Nelson.
,,	6	Edward, son of Edward Davies.
,,	8	Jonathan, son of William Reeves.
,,	20	Henry, son of Thomas Loat.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Greene.
,,	6	Joseph, son of Joseph Bropton.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Richard Puckneedle.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of William Bishop.
July	4	Alice, daughter of William George.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of John Tooth.
,,	12	Edmund, son of Edmund Linten.
,,	18	Peter, son of George Shepard.
Aug.	1	Samuel, son of John Gery.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
,,	22	Richard, son of John Rixom.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Thomas Greenwood.
Sep.	10	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Clines.
,,	25	Susannah, daughter of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
,,	26	Nathaniel, son of William Porter.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of John Hall.
,,	,,	James, son of Henry Stephens.
Oct.	10	Mary, daughter of John Jones.

1714.

Oct.	10	Cartherine, daughter of Charles Binks.
,,	24	George (*altered from Thomas*), son of John Spelman.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Melton.
,,	31	William, son of William Wait.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Essington.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Abiah Palmer.
Nov.	10	Anne, daughter of Edward Weildon.
,,	14	James, son of Thomas Stanley.
,,	27	Henry, son of Henry Bookham.
,,	28	Robert, son of Robert Philips.
Dec.	4	Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah Payne.
,,	5	William, son of Thomas Fielder.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Thomas Goodship.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of William Chapman.
Jan.	9	Sarah, daughter of Solomon Howard.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Ralph Ferriman.

1715.

,,	19	Mary, daughter of Richard Tugge.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry Green.
,,	20	Thomas, son of William Brazier.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John Christmas.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Stephen Dizode.
Feb.	5	Sarah, daughter of George Whitehead.
,,	6	John, son of John Savoury.
,,	13	Charles, son of Thomas Doringdine.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Edward Simmonds.
,,	24	Deborah, daughter of Robert George.
,,	28	John, son of Mr. Martin Newport and Penelope his wife.
Mar.	3	Mary, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	23	Edward, son of Robert Roades.
,,	29	John, son of John Ousley.
,,	27	Joseph, son of John Cope.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Underwood.
April	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John Smith.
,,	27	Rowland, son of Thomas Rowley.
May	1	John, son of William Philips.
,,	5	*(Blank)*, daughter of Robert Godderd.
,,	8	John, son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	,,	Bernard, son of Lewis and Eliz: Thiolet.
June	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	19	Benjamin, son of John Sprawsley.
,,	22	George, son of George Cutter.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of James Duke Crispe.
,,	30	Martha, daughter of Thomas Skinner.
July	10	Anne, daughter of Henry Slan.
,,	13	Benjamin, son of Lewis Brucer.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of John Shepard.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Berwick.
,,	28	John, son of William Vaughan.
,,	,,	John, son of William Harris.
,,	,,	Anne (*Mary written above*), daughter of Henry Askew.
Aug.	13	Marianne, daughter of Peter Maturin Clerk and Elizabeth his wife.
,,	14	Michael, son of James Wooliner.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of James Hadrell.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Edmund Linten.
Sep.	2	Deborah, daughter of Samuel Watts.
,,	4	John, son of Richard Birch.

1715.

Sep.	9	Anne, daughter of Edward Fisher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edward Stiles.
,,	18	Hannah, daughter of William Nelson.
,,	21	William, son of William Ruinn.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of John Essington.
,,	26	William, son of Hugh Plumb.
Oct.	2	John, son of John White.
,,	6	Matthew, son of John Bathur.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John White.
,,	,,	Felicia, daughter of Charles Arundell.
,,	30	Hannah, daughter of William Webb.
Nov.	6	Paul, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
,,	13	Margaret, daughter of John Page.
,,	,,	Amy, daughter of Samuel Sherley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Jenkins.
,,	27	Hannah, daughter of Edward Pool.
,,	,,	Cartherine, daughter of Henry Fig.
Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Thomas Jefferies.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
,,	10	John, son of Abiah Palmer.
,,	11	William, son of Ferdinando Atkinson.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles Roades.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Henry Giles.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Herbert.
,,	3	Nathaniel, son of William George.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Bayley.
,,	17	William, son of Thomas Bartlett.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Cowdrey.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of William Bully.
,,	22	St. John, son of Thomas Jordan.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris.
,,	29	Gillam, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Hall.
Feb.	2	Lucy, daughter of John Warner.
,,	5	Francis, daughter of Francis Taylor.
,,	6	John, son of John Lane, Spurious.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Harris.
,,	,,	Stephen, son of Bernard Marett and Susannah his wife.
,,	7	Elenor, daughter of Edwd. Wheildon.
,,	8	William, son of Joseph Lasell.
,,	17	Joseph, son of William Powill.
,,	24	Richard John, son of Henry Zealey.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John Henley.

1716.

Mar.	11	Thomas, son of Joseph Merritt.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Thomas Turner.
,,	9	Richard, son of Richard Stables.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Matthew Pike.
,,	13	Martha, daughter of Joseph Redding.
,,	19	William, son of Thomas Nelson.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of William Matthews.
,,	23	Cartherine, daughter of Henry Bookham.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Browne and Mary his wife.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Skyrme.
,,	28	Annabella, daughter of Theodore Hodgson.
April	1	Richard, son of John Smith.
,,	,,	James, son of Lionel Burdox.
,,	,,	William, son of Arthur Mitchener.

1716.

April	4	Cartherine, daughter of John Spelman.
,,	6	John, son of William Chant.
,,	25	Benjamin, son of William Philips.
,,	29	Richard, son of John Paxford.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Lasell.
May	6	Elizabeth, daughter of William Pert.
,,	,,	John, son of John Melton.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	18	John, son of Joseph Neal.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of James Cheffington.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Josiah Harrison.
June	3	Thomas, son of John Savage and Cartherine.
,,	,,	William, } twins of William Reeves.
		Anne, }
,,	9	Margaret, daughter of John Tooth.
,,	12	Joseph, son of (*blank*) Christmas.
,,	23	Cartherine, daughter of Joseph Brobton.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert (*altered from Richard*) Pearson.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) John Densher.
,,	,,	William, son of John Jones.
July	13	William, son of Joseph Morrison.
,,	15	Judith, daughter of (*blank*).
,,	19	Thomas, son of John Bunker.
,,	22	Bartholomew, son of William Sikkens.
Aug.	5	John, son of William Arnold.
,,	9	Edward, son of Edward Stables.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry Bezer.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of Samuel Lidger.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard Coates.
,,	,,	Francis, son of William Waite.
,,	3	James, son of Richard Cooper.
,,	10	Abiah, son of Thomas Biggs.
,,	4	Henrietta, daughter of John Essington.
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of William Waterfield.
,,	30	John, son of John Davies.
Oct.	1	Edward, son of Robert Tibbalds.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Jenkin.
,,	27	William, son of Thomas Brazier.
Nov.	4	Mary, daughter of John How.
,,	8	Martha, daughter of William Porter.
,,	11	Francis, son of Francis Chester.
,,	13	Charles Duke, son of James Duke Crispe.
,,	18	Sophia, daughter of John Underhill.
,,	25	Philadelphia, daughter of Thomas Vaughan.
Dec.	10	Anne, daughter of Thomas Payne.
,,	15	Richard, son of George Underhill.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of William Perry.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John White.
,,	25	Samuel. son of Samuel Green.
Jan.	4	William, son of William Browne.
,,	8	Woodstock, son of Edward Kelly.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John Sprawsly.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hornsby.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Richard Merritt.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John Lever.
,,	22	John, son of Edmund Linten.
,,	26	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Workman.

1716.

Jan.	27	William, son of Thomas Goodship.
,,	30	John, son of John Franklin.
Feb.	2	John, son of John Jones.
,,	9	Anna Rebeccah, daughter of Lewis Brucer.
,,	10	Robert, son of John Cope.
,,	,,	Charles, son of William Ashley.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Stanley.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John Davies.
,,	24	Moses, son of Solomon Howard.
,,	,,	Lewis Simon, son of Lewis Aurry, was baptiz'd by ye French Minister in the Fench Congregation.
Mar.	3	Lydia, daughter of Ralph Ferriman.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John Brown and Mary his wife.
,,	10	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah Latimer.
,,	16	Anne, Elizabeth, } daughters of John Bayley, a Soldier.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of James Warrier.
,,	,,	Edymion, son of Edward Stiles.
,,	22	Adam, son of James Read.

1717.

,,	29	Sarah, daughter of John Ketch.
,,	30	Wood, son of (*blank*) Atkins, Spurious.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Henry Stevens.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward Howard.
,,	24	Simon, son of George Barlow.
April	2	Benjamin, son of Thomas Fielder.
,,	4	Cartherine Gilham, daughter of Richard Bayley.
,,	22	*(Blank)*, ye daughter of John Smith.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of George Thatcher, Spurious.
,,	24	Cocky, daughter of Robert Cock, Spurious.
,,	28	Grace, daughter of Robert Roades.
,,	,,	Esther, daughter of Charles Roades.
May	10	Amey, daughter of Antony Gillbank.
,,	12	Darkis, daughter of George Cutter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	16	Antony, daughter of Antony Ives.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Edward Wheildon.
,,	2	Anne, daughter of Alexander Calendar.
,,	26	George, son of John Blandford.
,,	29	George, son of Miles Hall.
,,	27	George, son of Robert Wells.
June	1	Thomas, son of John Bathur.
,,	2	Jane, daughter of John Melton.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Dizode.
		Henry, son of (*blank*).
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of Henry Slan.
,,	10	Joanna, daughter of James Wooliner.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Josiah Diminsdale.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of William Harris.
July	7	John, son of Richard Brown.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Hall.
,,	25	Edward, son of Buckler Young.
Aug.	1	John, son of John Essington.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of William Town.
Sep.	9	Richard, son of Thomas Cook.
,,	15	Stephen, son of Abiah Palmer.

1717.

Oct.	6	George, son of Thomas Ashen.
,,	,,	Sarah Tapling, daughter of Richard Stokes.
,,	13	James, son of Saml. Watts.
,,	17	(*Blank*), daughter of John Savoury.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Richard Birch.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.
,,	27	Thomas, son of John Davies.
,,	,,	James, son of James Plank.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William Ludly.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Vaughan.
Nov.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of George Peek.
,,	15	Edmond, son of David Low.
,,	22	Arrabella, daughter of Hugh Plumb.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Andrew Wood.
Dec.	1	John, son of William Mitchener.
,,	,,	John, son of William George.
,,	2	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Torin.
,,	8	John, son of Samuel Green.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Radford.
,,	,,	Cartherine, daughter of Thomas Barrett.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Tanner.
,,	26	William, son of William Chant.
,,	27	(*Blank*), William Mitchener.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of William Philips.
Jan.	5	William, son of William Browne.
,,	1	Mary, daughter of Thomas Rowley.
,,	2	James, son of John Goodchild.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Nelson.
,,	7	James, son of Mr. William Savage.
,,	8	Stephen James, son of Richard Sumpter.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Richard Stables.
,,	26	Edward, son of George Avelyn.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Nelson.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Lewis Thiolet.
Feb.	16	Phœbe, daughter of John Rutter.
,,	,,	William, } twins of William Reeves.
		Mary, }
,,	,,	Edwd. son of Edward Kelly.
,,	18	Walsingham, son of Whitchcote Osborn.
,,	23	John, } twins of Thomas Funnell.
		Esther, }
,,	28	William, son of William Davies.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Redding.
		Joseph, son of Joseph Morrice.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Edmond Chamberlin.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Richard Mitchell.

1718.

,,	30	Francis, son of William Wait.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Lionel Burdox.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Adams.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William Smith.
April	3	Samuel, son of John Browne.
,,	?	Philip, son of Thomas Skinner.
,,	?	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of William Wickens.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Emmerton.
,,	23	Stephen (*altered from John*), son of Thomas (*altered from John*) Staninought.

1718.

April	26	John, son of John Smith.
May	15	Robert, } twins of Robert Wells.
		Elenor, }
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John White.
June	1	Elenor, daughter of Miles Hall.
,,	3	James, son of John Denshaw.
,,	12	Edmond, son of Edmond Cowdrey.
,,	23	Henry, son of Henry Askew.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Heath.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John Boden.
July	3	Thomas, son of Robert Pierce.
,,	13	Cartherine, daughter of John Davies.
,,	19	William, son of John Jones.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jordan.
,,	27	William, son of Antony Gillbank.
Aug.	3	John, son of George Jenkinson.
,,	,,	George, son of John Thatcher.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John Davies.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Simmons.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Charles Roades.
,,	13	Ann, daughter of Edward Stiles.
,,	24	William, son of Henry Giles.
,,	26	Judith, daughter of John Henley.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pope.
,,	10	*(Blank)*, of Robert Seabell.
Sep.	1	George, son of George Clark.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Perry.
,,	3	Joanna, daughter of Edward Scot.
,,	,,	Francis James, son of Lewis Ourry.
,,	14	Frances, daughter of John Cope.
,,	28	Esther, daughter of John Davies.
,,	29	Samuel, son of Samuel Stiles.
Oct.	5	Martha, daughter of John Reynolds.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Mr. Richard West.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Edmond Lintell.
,,	21	Beniamin, son of Thomas Fielder.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pavin.
,,	23	William, son of Thomas Skyrme.
,,	22	Edmond, son of Mr. John Acworth.
,,	26	James, son of John Sprawsly.
,,	27	Cartherine, daughter of Richard Goswell.
,,	30	Edmond, son of Samuel Ledget.
Nov.	3	Elizabeth (*altered from Jane*), daughter of Richard Brown.
,,	5	John, son of John Stockwell.
,,	16	Margaret, daughter of Thomas Stanley.
,,	19	Sarah Allen, daughter of George Underhill.
,,	?	Anne, daughter of Mr. John Essington.
,,	?	James, son of Henry Fig.
Dec.	9	Charles, son of Edward Howard.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of George Cutter.
,,	,,	William, son of John Anderson.
,,	28	Jane, daughter of Lewis Brucer.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John Basdel.

1719.

Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Henry Whale.
,,	2	John, son of George Peek.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard and Phillis Browne.

1719.

Jan.	17	Susanna, daughter of Edward Ratford.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Pert.
,,	24	William, son of William Withers.
,,	27	John, son of John Day.
Feb.	8	Grace, daughter of Robert Roades.
,,	12	William, son of Edward Wheildon.
,,	15	Benjamin, son of William Porter.
,,	17	James, son of John Paxford.
,,	23	William, son of John Jones.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Thomas Leakie.
,,	17	Joseph, son of Joseph Haughton.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of John Fry.
,,	,,	George, son of Thomas Tanner.
,,	5	Susannah, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	8	William, son of Robert Kirby.
,,	9	Richard, son of Whitchcot Osborne.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas Loat.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Richard Sanders.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Slan.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Ashen.
,,	29	William, son of William Chance.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of David Low.
,,	29	Hannah, daughter of Henry Hall.
April	2	Edward, son of John Browne and Mary his wife.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Emmerton.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Robert Jenkinson.
,,	,,	James, son of Robert Tibbalds.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Taylor.
,,	20	Charles, son of John August.
,,	26	Henry, son of John Spelman.
,,	,,	William, son of Jeremiah Reason.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Webb.
May	9	Robert, son of Thomas (*altered from George*) Knight.
,,	10	Peter, son of John Stephen Benezet and Judith his wife.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Watts.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Mills.
,,	?	Robert, son of Robert Godderd (*infra June* 7).
,,	20	William, son of William Bishop.
,,	16	Samuel, son of John Green.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
June	16	Richard, son of John Ousley.
,,	17	John, son of John Longbottom.
,,	7	Robert, son of Robert Godderd (*supra May* 10).
,,	14	John, son of John Smith.
,,	26	Cartherina, daughter of Thomas Melton.
July	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Fisher.
,,	5	Philip, son of John Mousely.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of William Browne and Jane his wife.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Thomas Stoakes.
,,	19	John, son of John Owen.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of William Ludley.
,,	,,	Patrick, son of Edward Kelly.
,,	29	William, son of John Bathur.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Ferdinando Atkinson.
Aug.	18	Hannover, son of George Clarke.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Cross.

1719.

Aug.	26	Charles, son of Charles Cave.
Sep.	10	Thomas, son of Richard Sumpter.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Jonathan Parrott.
,,	,,	William, son of William Reeves.
,,	27	Alice, daughter of William Harris.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Weller.
,,	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Beasly.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard Mitchell.
,,	15	Judith, daughter of Samuel Johnson.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Thomas Goodship.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of William Philips.
,,	27	Anna Maria, daughter of George Wheeler.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Rutter.
Nov.	8	William, son of George Avelyn.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Funnell.
,,	11	Anne (*altered from Mary*) daughter of Antony Gillbank.
,,	15	John, son of John Davies.
,,	29	Job, son of Ralph Ferriman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Francis (*altered from Thomas*) Chester.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of George Monk.
,,	19	Edward, son of Edward Barker, Esqr.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of John Monday.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Adams.
Dec.	10	Abraham, son of Mr. John Acworth.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Torin.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John Shepherd.
,,	20	William, son of Solomon Howard.
,,	30	James, son of Henry Stephens.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Warrior.
Jan.	1	William, son of Abiah Palmer.
,,	17	John, son of John George.
,,	1	Elizabeth, daughter of William Mitchener.
,,	24	Frances, daughter of Charles Roades.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Richard Fordam.
,,	31	William, son of William Bristow.
Feb.	4	John, son of George Cutter.
,,	,,	John, son of John Goodchild.
,,	,,	William, son of Samuel Driver.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Simon Smith.
,,	6	Benjamin, son of Mr. Bernard Mauret and Susannah his wife.
,,	8	Henry, son of Michael Bannister.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Cumlin.
,,	21	Richard, son of William Smith.
Mar.	12	Jane, daughter of Joseph Groves.
,,	27	William, son of William Withers.

1720.

April	7	Thomas, son of John Browne and Mary his wife.
,,	10	William, son of Edmond Chamberlain.
,,	17	Judith, daughter of George Barley.
,,	18	Robert, son of Robert Cock.
,,	27	William, son of William Waterfield.
,,	29	William, son of John Ketch.
,,	30	William, son of William Dubbins.
May	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Tuggy.
,,	8	John, son of John White.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Burdene.
	10	Mary, daughter of Joseph Skinner.

1720.

May	13	Elizabeth, } twins of Edward Stiles.
		James, }
,,	15	John, son of John Roch.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Brown.
,,	22	James, son of James Hadrell.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of William Wade.
June	9	Susannah, daughter of Joseph Redding.
July	3	Jeremiah, son of Hugh Plumb.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of William Town.
,,	27	James, son of Richard Gent.
,,	31	John, son of Richard Browne.
,,	,,	Owen, son of John Owen.
Aug.	8	Sarah, daughter of Mr. Buckler Young.
,,	17	Edward, son of Thomas Knight.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of William Powell.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Henry Askew.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William Peck.
,,	28	Cartherine, daughter of Mr. John Page.
Sep.	4	William, son of Jeremiah Reason.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hall.
,,	11	John, son of William George.
,,	,,	David, son of Josiah Dimsdale.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard Birch.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Smith.
,,	21	Stephen, son of Stephen Nix.
,,	22	James, son of Richard Neal.
Oct.	2	(*Blank*), of Samuel Green.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Savoury.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	3	Thomas, son of Thomas Staninought.
,,	4	Susannah, daughter of Mr. William Browne.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Thomas Nelson.
,,	16	John, son of Henry Slan.
,,	24	Phœbe, daughter of John Day.
Nov.	14	Thomas, son of Thomas Stoakes (*altered from Merrett*).
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Merrett.
,,	4	Samuel, son of John Sheperd.
,,	20	Millesaint, daughter of Thomas Jordan.
,,	,,	Joanna, daughter of John Thatcher.
,,	27	Edward, of Robert Roades.
Dec.	4	William, son of Henry Basting.
,,	11	Thomas, son of John Bastell.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Robert Tibbalds.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of Thomas Beasley.
Jan.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Chalton.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Homer.
,,	8	Ralph, son of Ralph Malkin.
,,	9	Benjamin, son of Mr. Benjamin Torin.
,,	10	Susannah, daughter of Hugh Marshall.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John Goodchild.
,,	17	Samuel, son of Samuel Driver.
,,	10	Ann, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	19	John, son of Edwd. Kelley.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. George Monk.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William Vaughan.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John (*blank*).
,,	25	Thomas, son of Edwd. Kelly.
,,	29	Ann, daughter of Richard Webb.

1721.

1721.		
Feb.	3	John, son of Samuel Lidgett.
,,	4	Sarah, daughter of Edwd. Radford.
,,	9	Eleanor, daughter of Charles Cave.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Charles Wail.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hickman.
,,	19	John, son of Richard Goswell.
,,	20	Giles, son of John Harris.
,,	22	Frances, daughter of John Lasell.
,,	24	Robert, son of Robert Wells.
,,	29	James, son of John Pope.
,,	26	Henry, son of Henry Giles.
Mar.	19	George, son of George Turner.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Andrus Ridge.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Charles Knight.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of John Browne and Mary his wife.
,,	31	John, son of Francis Chester.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Jenkins.
April	9	John, son of Joseph Merritt.
,,	5	Frances, daughter of William Burbidge.
,,	14	John, son of James Wiggins.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of Thomas Hunt.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Rowley.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Joseph Haughton.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John Jones.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John August.
May	4	James, son of Ralph Blundell.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Simon Smith.
,,	14	George, son of John Edwards and Anna his wife.
June	8	George, son of George Jenkinson.
,,	14	John, son of Daniel Eggling.
,,	25	Robert, son of Joseph Morris.
July	1	George, son of John Stanford.
,,	2	Stephen, son of Richard (*altered from Stephen*) Sumpter.
,,	9	John, son of George Cutter.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of William Hope.
,,	13	James Richard, son of Edward Fisher.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel Welden.
,,	16	Christopher, son of Mr. Christopher Page and Elizabeth his wife.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John Densher.
,,	29	Jane, daughter of William Dubbins.
Aug.	6	Mary, daughter of William Chapman.
,,	,,	John, son of James Plank.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John Cave.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John Sprawsly.
,,	20	Charles (*altered from John*), son of Thomas Funnel.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Arthur Mitchener.
,,	25	Robert, son of Robert Mitchell.
Sep.	6	Ann, daughter of John Owen.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard Neal.
,,	3	Susannah, daughter of George Undrey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Mousley.
,,	14	James, son of Mr. James Lydgold.
,,	17	Amey, daughter of James Wooliner.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of John Shepard.
,,	21	Alexander, son of Alexander Nottridge.
,,	23	Charles Temple, an adult negroe, servant to Sir James Savage of Barbadoes.

1721.

Sep.	23	William, son of William Peacock.
,,	24	William, son of William Frances.
Oct.	5	James, son of John Davies.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert Philips.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of John Green.
,,	22	Joseph, son of Anthony Gilbank.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Henry Harrisou.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. John Acworth and Anne his wife.
,,	15	Alexander, son of Alexander Nottage.
,,	,,	Mercy, daughter of Solomon Howard.
,,	25	Thomas, son of John Smith.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Edwards.
Nov.	5	William, son of William Waterfield.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Cope.
,,	,,	Mark (*blank*).
,,	,,	Ralph, son of John Duke.
,,	,,	Mary (*altered from Elizabeth*), daughter of Mr. Richard Cooper.
,,	12	John, son of John Monday.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Roades.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles Roades.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Stanley.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Pavin.
,,	,,	William, son of Josiah Harrison.
,,	25	William, son of Thomas Adams.
Dec.	6	Thomas, son of Mr. John Essington and Elizabeth his wife.
,,	10	Thomas, son of John George.
,,	16	Richard, son of Joseph Groves.
,,	17	Andrew, son of Anthony Chilver.
,,	18	William, son of Humphrey Walker.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Merritt.
Jan.	7	Mary, daughter of William Reeves.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John Low.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Newman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of David Low.
,,	19	Thomas, } sons of John Rutter.
		John, }
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of George Peek.
Feb.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Bernard Maret and Susannah his wife.
,,	25	Joseph, son of Thomas (*altered from John*) Hickman.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Thomas Knight.

1722.

Mar.	25	William, son of William Fletcher.
,,	31	James, son of James Tomkins.
April	8	John, son of William Town.
,,	,,	Ralph, son of Ralph Ferriman.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Driver.
,,	12	Patience, daughter of James White (*altered from John Wright*).
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Hugh Cumlyn.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Samuel Green.
,,	29	Jane, daughter of Robert and Anne Wells.
May	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fielder.
,,	2	Stables, son of William Philips.
,,	6	Ann, daughter of George Thatcher.
,,	20	Charles, son of Charles Howard.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Ferdinand and Ann Atkinson.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Nelson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Prittnall.

1722.

June	3	Sarah, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Wait.
,,	,,	Diana, daughter of Thomas and Martha Beasley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Jon. and Dorothy (*altered from Mary*) Bolton.
,,	,,	Joyce, daughter of George and Joyes Barlow.
,,	9	Daniel, son of Richard and Anne Goswell.
,,	10	Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
,,	18	William, son of ye Reverd. Mr. John Brown and Mary his wife.
,,	22	Abyer, son of Abyer Palmer.
,,	24	Adam, son of Adam and Katherine Blundell.
,,	30	George, son of John and Elizabeth Stamford.
July	5	Thomas Lee Symms, son of Henry and Elizabeth Syms.
,,	22	Abyer, son of Abyer Palmer.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Philip and Sarah Sprowson.
Aug.	4	William, son of Charles Wheal.
,,	5	Gabriel, son of Edward and Alice Kelly.
,,	9	Susannah, daughter of Anne and Thomas Church.
,,	14	Richard, Katherine, } son and daughter of Rd. and Kat: Syms.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Webb.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Henry and Jane Hall.
,,	24	James, son of Edward and Mary Styles.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Richard Dixon.
Sep.	2	William, son of Sarah and Nash Neads.
,,	13	William, son of Richard and Sarah Burden.
,,	27	Isabella, daughter of Christopher Dobson.
Oct.	10	Edward, son of George Avelen.
,,	21	James, son of Richard Neale.
Nov.	18	Charles, son of Joseph Sparke and Margaret his wife.
Dec.	27	Charles, son of James Plank.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Thomas Drew.
,,	2	Thomas, son of John Paxford.
,,	6	William, son of John Stockwell.
,,	25	Richard, son of Charles Bostwick.
Feb.	14	Thomas, son of Robert Phillips.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Richard Mitchel.

1723.

Mar.	17	Mary, daughter of John Smith.
,,	25	Edward, son of John Munday.
,,	30	Richard, son of Richard Tootell.
,,	31	John, son of John Thatcher.
April	7	Esther, daughter of John Ketch.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Fardinando and Ann Atkinson.
,,	28	Martha, daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth Nelson.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Pristnall.
June	3	Sarah, daughter of Will: and Sarah Waite.
,,	4	Diana, daughter of Tho: and Martha Beasly.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy Bolton.
,,	8	Joyce, daughter of Geo: and Joyce Barley.
,,	9	Daniel, son of Richard and Anne Goswell.
,,	25	Charles, son of Mr. George Monk and Eliz: his wife.
,,	27	Staples, son of Will: Phillips and Ann his wife.
,,	28	Michael, son of James Woollener and Amy his wife.
,,	30	John, son of John Barksdale and Joyce his wife.
July	4	Mary, daughter of Will: Burbidge and Ann his wife.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Mr. Jn. Acworth and Ann his wife.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Stokes and Sarah his wife.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Catherine Spencer.

"Here must be a mistake, but how it happen'd cannot find, these children were baptiz'd and are registered ye year before."

1723.

July	18	Mary, daughter of John and Ann Cave.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Smith.
,,	28	William, son of Joseph and Margaret Reading.
,,	31	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Ewers.
Aug.	6	Thom:, son of Tho: and Elizabeth Cross.
,,	9	Edward, son of Samuel and Joan Tompkist.
,,	10	Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Groves.
,,	11	Elliner, daughter of John and Sarah Owen.
,,	,,	Will:, son of Henry and Margaret Harrison.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Geo: and Jane Wheeler.
,,	18	Ann, daughter of Will: and Elizabeth Richards.
,,	,,	Joice, daughter of Henry and Mary Upfield.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Will: and Sarah Towne.
Sep.	1	Abraham, son of Tho: and Frances Bull.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Tho: and Ane Mousely.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Web.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Tho: and Elizabeth Jones.
,,	8	Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann Merret.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John and Anne Maundine.
,,	11	Andrus, son of Andrus and Eliz: Ridge.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of John Essington, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of James and Eliz: Tompkins.
,,	17	Ann Susan, daughter of Thomas and Jane Johnson.
,,	21	James, son of Geo: and Mary Snowden.
,,	22	John, son of Adam and Katherine Blundell.
,,	,,	Will:, son of David and Elizabeth Loe.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Henry and Jane Hall.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Sarah Dines.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sheperd.
,,	29	Rachael, daughter of Samuel and Ann Clifton.
Oct.	6	Jane, daughter of Geo: and Jane Turner.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas Workman.
,,	14	Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Sherly.
,,	18	John, son of Will: and Mary Barker.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Ann Gent.
Nov.	3	Richard, son of Tho: and Ann Painter.
,,	,,	Tho:, son of Anthony and Bennet Gilbank.
,,	5	Dorothea, daughter of John and Mary Price.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Cope.
,,	13	James, son of William and Cath: Higgs.
,,	14	Hannah, daughter of Giles and Hannah Knight.
,,	18	George, son of Geo: and Susannah Undery.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Prestnal.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Will: and Cath: Fletcher.
,,	29	Tho:, son of Will: and Elizabeth Taylor.
,,	30	Joseph, son of John and Martha Savory.
Dec.	8	John, son of Richard and Eliz: Dickason.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Arnol and Eliz: Tompson.
,,	11	Joseph, son of William Jones.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John Scot.
,,	25	Susanna, daughter of Joseph Clark.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Richard Nash.
Jan.	5	John, son of Bartholomew Beaumont.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Simon Smith.
,,	8	Owen, son of Edward Davies.
,,	9	Charles, son of Charles Howard.

172¾.

Jan.	10	Thomas, son of Joseph Skinner.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Henry Giles.
,,	14	Thomas Base son of Elizabeth Monk.
,,	19	Samuel, son of Samuel Green.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of James Wiggan.
,,	22	Nicholas, son of Robert Kirby.
,,	23	John, son of Joshua Herle.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Jno: George.
Feb.	1	Jacob, son of Jno: Thompson, ye mother a travelling woman.
,,	2	John, son of Miles Hall.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Matthew Richardson.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Samuel Wellden.
,,	13	William, son of Wm. Webb.
,,	16	Hester, daughter of John Davies.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Christopher Dobson.
Mar.	1	John, son of Henry Moor.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Wm. Francis.
,,	5	James, son of James Latimer.
,,	8	John, son of Thomas Nelson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas Adams.
,,	,,	John, son of William Cole.
,,	14	John, son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	19	Robert, son of Thomas Price.

1724.

,,	31	James, son of James Fillmore.
April	2	Sarah, daughter of Hugh Cumlyn.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Styles.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Horton.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Henry Baith.
,,	16	Rachel, daughter of John Davies.
,,	21	Samuel, son of Samuel Driver.
,,	26	Penelope, daughter of Francis Chester.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Steele.
May	8	Abigail, daughter of John Smith.
,,	17	Henry, son of Thomas Stone.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Goose Clements.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Richard Luck.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William Pudsey.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Nathaniel May.
June	7	Richard, son of Thomas Knight.
,,	11	Charles, son of Charles Bostock.
,,	16	John, natural son of Margaret Johnson.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Thomas Hughes.
,,	28	Hannah, daughter of Wm. Knight.
,,	29	William, son of George Cave.
July	9	Mary, daughter of Ambrose Humphreys.
,,	19	Jeremiah, son of Abel Johnson.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Wm. Cotes.
,,	20	Ezekiel, son of William Hope.
,,	22	Jaqueline Mary Anne, daughter of James Stemple.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richd. Mitchel.
,,	26	Henry, son of Ferdinando Atkins.
,,	31	Barbara, daughter of George Monk.
Aug.	1	Richd., son of Richard Sims.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Charlton.
,,	19	Amy, daughter of Peter Bolton.
,,	16	Rachel, daughter of Ralph Ferriman.

1724.

Aug.	16	Mary, daughter of John Stamford.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Wm. Powell.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sims.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John Cave.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Samuel Lydiat.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Goodwin.
,,	,,	Mary Anne, daughter of Joseph Merrit.
,,	31	John, son of Wm. Paskine.
Sep.	1	Jane, daughter of George Speck.
,,	,,	John, son of Joseph Groves.
,,	6	Mary Anne, daughter of Henry Ellcock.
,,	7	Susanna, daughter of Jno: Essington, Esqr., High Sheriff of Surrey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James Woolenor.
,,	8	George, son of Henry Upfeild.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Joseph Redding.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of James Wit.
,,	20	Robert, son of John Goodchild.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Sproson.
Oct.	4	Daniel, son of James Long.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Page.
,,	14	Nicholas, son of Humphrey Morrice, Esqr.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas Painter.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Thomas Green.
,,	25	Joanna, daughter of John Wetherby.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of William Gardiner.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Andrus Ridge.
,,	8	Joanna, daughter of Edward Radford.
,,	15	Anne Mary, daughter of Thomas Holland.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of Peter Horwood.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Edward Folwell.
Dec.	2	Mary, daughter of Thomas Feilder.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John Lullam.
,,	14	William, son of William Richards.
,,	17	John, son of Robert Philips.
,,	23	John, son of Edward Kelly.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of William Ludley.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Henry Spencer.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Prince.
,,	3	William, son of William Smith.
,,	,,	William, son of William Pert.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Drew.
,,	10	Henry, son of Henry Bannister.
,,	,,	John, son of James Austin.
,,	13	Charles, son of John Sheppard.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Daniel Day.
,,	20	Esau, } sons of Joseph Morrice.
		Jacob, }
,,	26	John, son of Wm. Stuckely.
,,	27	Richard, son of Thomas Tibbalds.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Edward Styles.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of William Waterfield.
,,	31	John, son of John Scot.
Feb.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tooth.
,,	7	Mary Platt, daughter of John Aughton.
,,	14	John, son of John Wright.
,,	,,	James, son of Thomas Tanner.
,,	21	Richard, son of Richard Brown.

172⅘.

Feb.	26	Elizabeth, daughter of William Drake.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Edward Jones.
Mar.	13	Sarah, daughter of William Hoar.
,,	15	Samuel, son of Samuel Webb.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James Warriour.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Matthew Richardson.

1725.

,,	26	Peter, son of James Plank.
,,	28	John, son of John Stockwell.
April	4	Anne, daughter of John Thatcher.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John Overington.
,,	11	Dorothy, daughter of John Berkstead.
,,	27	William, son of Garrat Marrowback.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. Webb.
May	2	Anne, daughter of Thomas Bull.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of John Page.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Michael Banister.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George Snowden.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of John Munday.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Funnell.
June	3	Elizabeth, daughter of William Winnington.
,,	6	Solomon, son of Solomon Howard.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Roads.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Bishop.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of William Town.
,,	,,	John, son of James Filmore.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of John Blany.
,,	22	Susan, daughter of Daniel Redding.
July	4	Robert, son of Richard Christmas.
,,	11	Henry, son of Antony Chilver.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richd. Sumpter.
,,	,,	Diana, daughter of Richard Neale.
,,	22	Lewis, son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of John Otridge.
,,	28	Richard, son of Thomas Thompkis.
Aug.	1	Edward, son of William George.
,,	,,	Edward, son of William Jones.
,,	6	William, son of William Pudsey.
,,	29	Zeborah, daughter of James Rigby.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Samuel Clifton.
Sep.	2	Mary, daughter of George Undery.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of John Swift.
,,	,,	Henry, son of John Bolton.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of James Latimer.
,,	16	Edward, son of Richard Newman.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Joseph Clark.
,,	24	John, son of John Sheppard.
,,	26	Susanna, daughter of Henry Upfeild.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of James Gouge.
Oct.	3	Mary, daughter of John Casebourn.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry Hall.
,,	,,	William, son of Goose Clements.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of William Barker.
,,	13	Lydia Baseborn daughter of Elizabeth Allen.
,,	17	Samuel, son of John Davies.
,,	18	Claphamson, son of Mr. John Essington, by Elizabeth his wife.—This was ye true time of this Baptism as was found mention'd in my Predecessor's Diary and imported here by me Tho: Cawley.

1725.

Oct.	23	David, son of David Low.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Joseph Horton.
,,	31	Rebeccah, daughter of Adam Blundell.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Francis Zouch.
Nov.	4	Silas, son of Hugh Cumlyn.
,,	6	Hill, son of Adam Holley.
,,	7	John, son of Thomas Green.
,,	,,	William, son of Robt. Higgs.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John Smith.
,,	13	James, son of Charles Whale.
,,	23	Abel, son of Abel Johnson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Samuel Driver.
,,	28	Anne, } daughters of Edward Collis.
		Sarah, }
Dec.	5	Mary, daughter of Thomas Stanley.
,,	11	Hannah, daughter of Joseph Groves.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of John Crutchfield.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Henry Elsely.
,,	26	Thomas, son of William Burbidge.
,,	29	Francis, son of Samuel Welden.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Samuel Green.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William Knight.

1726.

Jan.	2	Thomas, son of Thomas Price.
,,	3	Charles, son of Simon Smith.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of John Green.
,,	9	William, son of Henry Stevens.
,,	10	John, son of John Aughton.
,,	14	Joseph, son of John Taylor.
,,	16	Edmund, son of Robt. Tibbalds, born July ye 6th, 1724.
,,	,,	Joseph, } sons of Robt. Tibbalds.
		Benjamin, }
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Stanton.
,,	18	William, son of John Stanford.
,,	19	Elizabeth, *son* of William Dakas.
,,	30	William, son of Thomas Adams.
,,	,,	William, son of Henry Giles.
,,	,,	Simon, son of George Barlow.
,,	31	Martha, daughter of John Ketch.
Feb.	3	John, son of Joseph Ewer.
,,	6	Rebekkah, daughter of Richard Webb.
,,	10	Nicholas, son of George Leasor.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Wm. Francis.
,,	20	James, son of James Austin.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Nash.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Richd. Burden.
,,	27	Richard, son of Charles Nichols.
Mar.	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Groves.
,,	,,	Ralph, son of Thomas Painter.
,,	11	Elizabeth (Baseborn) daughter of Mary Vaughan.
,,	12	Gregory, son of Charles Cave.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of John Lullam.
,,	,,	James, son of James Long.
,,	13	Rebekkah, daughter of Henry Baith.
,,	20	Thomas, son of George Turner.

1726.

1726.		
Mar.	28	John, son of James Woolenor.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Robt. Philips.
April	3	Andrus, son of Andrus Ridge.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William Waite.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Henry Ellcock.
,,	11	Frances, daughter of Samuel Sterry.
,,	14	Martha, daughter of William Taylor.
,,	18	Hannah, daughter of Mr. Rashfeild.
,,	22	Matthew, son of Matthew Richardson.
May	1	Richd., son of John Wetherby.
,,	7	James, son of James Tugby.
,,	8	Edward, son of Richard and Catherine Sims.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas Mousely.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph Redding.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William Drake.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. Wells.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of William Fletcher.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of William Fryth.
,,	29	Abraham, son of Francis and Penelope Chester.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel May.
June	5	George, son of George Lee, Junr.
,,	8	George, son of Arnold Thompson.
,,	9	Matthew, son of William Powell.
,,	12	Hester, daughter of John and Hester Jaques.
,,	19	John, son of Peter Bolton.
July	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Webb.
,,	3	John, son of John Simmonds.
,,	4	William De la Rose, son of Edward Follwell.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas Charles.
,,	13	Hannah Magdalen, daughter of James Stemple.
,,	,,	William, son of William Waterfeild.
,,	18	William, son of William and Elizabeth Bishop.
,,	24	William, son of Wm. and Elizabeth Horton.
Aug.	7	Francis, son of James Thompkins.
,,	8	William, son of Richard Sent.
,,	19	Richard, son of John Page.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of William Arnold.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Cooper.
Sep.	4	Mary, daughter of William Nelson.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Thomas Leaky.
,,	14	Eli, son of Francis Austin.
,,	18	John, son of John Cave.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Nelson.
,,	,,	William, son of James Whitehead.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of John Alderman, Surgeon.
,,	25	Samuel, son of Adam Blondell.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Towne.
,,	,,	Francis, son of William Southerby.
,,	3	Deborah, daughter of James Jackson.
,,	14	Henry, son of Richard Thompson.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Wm. Pascall.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Sanders.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Green.
,,	20	Matthias, son of Garrat Marrowback.
,,	23	Henry, son of Henry Upfield.

1726.

Oct.	24	Mary, daughter of Giles Hancock.
,,	25	Richard, son of William Skeits.
,,	30	George, son of William Winnington.
Nov.	12	Mary, daught of Jno. Scot.
,,	19	James, son of William Dubbins.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William Hope.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of William Stukely.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Richard Shipway.
Dec.	4	Robert, son of John Absolom.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Charles Head.
,,	22	John, son of William Lish.
,,	28	Benjamin, son of David Asterley.
Jan.	1	John, son of Louis and Anne Brusha.
,,	10	John, son of William and Anne Collins.
,,	11	Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Overton.
,,	31	John, son of John and Eliz: Lowe.
Feb.	7	John, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	12	Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Prince.
,,	19	Francis, son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
Mar.	1	Mary, daughter of Matthew and Anne Richardson.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of George and Mary Snowden.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Joanna Thatcher.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Charles and Alice Bostock.
,,	11	Thomas, son of John (*altered from Thomas*) and Elizabeth Bartlet.
,,	13	Sarah, son of John and Sarah Owen.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
,,	,,	Margaret Dorothy, daughter of Robert and Margaret Kirby.

1727.

,,	26	William, son of Edward and Mary Radford.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Arthur and Rachel Michener.
,,	31	Rachel, daughter of a travelling woman, wife of (as she said) Henry Ford.
April	3	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
,,	12	Edward Field, a foundling.
,,	16	William, son of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
,,	18	Joanna, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Richard Cummins.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,,	28	William, son of William and Sarah Peacock.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth George.
May	7	John, son of Henry and Margaret Harrison.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Mary Africk.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of George and Susanna Undery.
,,	29	Abel, son of Abel and Frances Johnson.
,,	31	Sabra, daughter of James and Susanna Rigby.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Aughton (*altered from Horton*).
June	4	Thomas, son of William and Mary Wallshaw.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Aberely (*altered from Everet*).
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Cave.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Anne Morgan.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Lydia Casebourn.
July	2	Mary, daughter of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Green.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.

1727.

July	8	Hannah, daughter of William and Sarah Waite.
,,	9	Mary Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of James and Amy Wollener.
,,	23	Amy, daughter of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
,,	26	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
Aug.	8	Lucy, daughter of Anthony and Lucretia Jefferson.
,,	13	John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	17	Samuel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Nelson.
,,	19	John, } twins, son and daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
		Christian, }
,,	20	William, son of John and Mary Davis.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,,	,,	Rebeckah, daughter of Gray Goose and Rebeckah Clements.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
,,	23	Eleanor, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
,,	25	Catherine, daughter of John Essington, Esqr.
,,	26	Oliver, son of Hugh and Mary Plater.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
Sep.	4	Jane, daughter of James and Elisabeth Gouge.
,,	6	Francis, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
,,	7	Margaret, daughter of Edward and Mary Stiles.
,,	8	Malachi, son of Mr. Theodore Hodshon and Margaretta his wife.
,,	10	John, son of Henry and Jane Hall.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
,,	11	William, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.
,,	24	Thomas, } twins, son and daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
		Judith, }
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	25	William, son of William and Mary Horton.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Sarah Avvarn.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
,,	30	Samuel, son of Samuel and Susanna Savage.
Oct.	8	Mary, daughter of James and Elisabeth Austin.
,,	15	John, son of John and Joyce Barsdell.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	19	George, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Web.
,,	22	John, son of John and Rebeccah Turner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Edwad. and Alice Kelly.
,,	26	John, son of John and Esther Jacques.
,,	,,	Charlwood, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
Nov.	3	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Stone.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Wickins.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	21	Joseph, son of Francis and Penelope Chester.
,,	22	John Bennet, son of William and Anne Holbrook.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stanford.
Dec.	7	Thomas, son of Miles and Mary Hall.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Richards.
,,	10	Rebekah, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Clark.
,,	16	Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah Gladden.
,,	24	James, son of James and Penelope Cole.

1727.

Dec.	31	Phebe, daughter of John and Phebe Rutter.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elis: Crowder.
Jan.	3	Martha, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Skinner.
,,	21	Henry, son of John and Mary Ketch.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
,,	25	Edmund, son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,,	29	Josiah, son of James and Hannah Guerrier.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
Feb.	1	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elis: Jones.
,,	2	Elisabeth, daughter of Abraham and Mary Taylor.
,,	6	James, son of Michael and Mary Bannister.
,,	11	Edward, son of William and Sarah Town.
,,	,,	Abigail, daughter of John and Mary Smith.
,,	12	Ann, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmaster) and Martha his wife.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Deacus.
,,	13	Hutton, son of Peter and Mary Crebessac.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Groves.
,,	18	Frances, daughter of Henry and Mary Beath.
,,	22	Frances, daughter of Robert and Mary Philips.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of Mathew and Anne Richardson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Fielder.
Mar.	10	Dorothy, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
,,	20	Charles, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	24	Rebecca, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drake.

1728.

,,	31	Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Davis.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mabel Brown.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James and Sarah Pellinar.
April	1	William, son of William and Hannah Hogeens.
,,	3	James, son of George and Mary Lesow.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Anne Merit.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of William ann Alice Southerby.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Charles.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Elsley.
,,	11	John, son of John and Catherine Nelson.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of William and Rebeckah Stukeley.
,,	23	Nicolas, son of William and Elisabeth Hope.
,,	27	James, son of James and Lucy Dunwell.
May	12	Anne, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
,,	19	Abraham, son of James and Elisabeth Tomkins.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
,,	26	Honora, daughter of John and Honora George.
,,	27	John, son of Mary Hains and Edward Ward.
June	2	Robert, son of John and Mary Wright.
,,	4	Charles, son of John and Anne Harrison.
,,	10	James, son of Thomas and Anne Painter.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
,,	16	Joseph, son of Thomas and Johanna Adams.
,,	19	Charles, son of Ambrose and Anne Hunphreys.
,,	23	Michael, son of John and Johanna Thatcher.
,,	30	Susanna, daughter of William and Catherine Bishop.
July	1	John, son of Archibald and Anne Dixon (peregrini).
,,	7	John, son of John and Anne Absolon.
,,	8	John, son of James and Sarah Long.
,,	10	Penelope, daughter of James and Susanna Rigby.

1728.

July	14	John, son of William and Catherine Fletcher.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Adler.
Aug.	4	Sarah, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Berry.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of James and Elisabeth Bayden.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Barker.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Rag.
Sep.	8	Christopher, son of Christopher and Mary Dobson.
,,	11	William, son of William and Elisabeth Lish.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Bartholomew and Elisabeth Beaumont.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Evans.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Garratt and Sarah Marrowback.
,,	19	Francis, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	21	John, son of Ralph and Mary Ferryman.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Taylor.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
Oct.	6	Martha, daughter of John and Anne Howard.
,,	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Gent.
,,	9	Lucy, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	17	John, son of Samuel and Susannah Savage.
,,	19	Giles, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
Nov.	3	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Green.
,,	14	John, son of William and Hannah Pudsey.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Simmans.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Thorniworth.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Steevens.
,,	22	John, son of Charles and Alice Bostock.
Dec.	8	John, son of Owen and Dorothy Savoury.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Lulham.
,,	13	Denys, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
,,	15	John, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,,	,,	Charles, son of George and Anne Evelyn.
,,	20	Ruth, daughter of Miles and Sarah Philipson.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Joseph and Elis: Clark.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of William and Susannah Cook.
Jan.	1	Patience, daughter of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah White.
,,	2	Samuel, son of Andrew and Elisabeth Stanton.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of John Alderman (Surgeon) and Anne his wife.
,,	15	Thomas, son of William and Mary Wallshaw.
,,	19	Peter, son of Richard and Mary Luck.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	22	Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah Town.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Moor.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Mary Vaughan.
,,	27	Rebekah, daughter of Adam and Catherine Blundell.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of William and Anne Collins.
Feb.	27	Rebecca, daughter of William and Elisabeth George.
Mar.	2	Margaret, daughter of George and Joan Lacey.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Crebassac.

1728.

Mar.	9	John, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
,,	20	John, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
,,	23	William, son of William and Elisabeth Kinge (*qy. Ringe*).

1729.

,,	30	Jane, daughter of Henry and Sarah Baker.
April	4	John, son of Richard and Mary Clark.
,,	5	Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodship.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Giles and Frances Hancock.
,,	,,	Robert, son of James and Elisabeth Austin.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Otridge.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Drew.
,,	14	John, son of John and Anne Overton.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Nelson.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
,,	,,	Hugh, } twins, son and daughter of Hugh and Mary Plaiter.
		Elizabeth, }
,,	29	James, son of William and Anne Burbidge.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
May	4	Isaac, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Richard and Patience Snow.
,,	11	Sibera, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Head.
,,	18	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Everet.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Penelope Fry by John Sanford.
,,	27	Susanna, daughter of William and Elisabeth Taylor.
June	8	John, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
,,	18	Charles, son of George and Susanna Alexander.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Williams.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Smith.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Newton.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
,,	24	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Debison.
,,	29	Richard, son of John and Sarah Blower.
,,	,,	Anne (*altered from Jane*), daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
,,	,,	Jane (*altered from Anne*), daughter of Lewis and Anne Brusha.
July	6	George, son of George and Susanna Undery.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of James and Sarah Plank.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goodwin.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Oakeshott.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,,	14	John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	,,	Ellen, daughter of Robert and Anne Alexander.
,,	19	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Day.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Fracis and Elisabeth Web.
,,	24	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Wymer.
,,	26	Robert, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
Aug.	3	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Esther Jacquss.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of William and Margaret Knight.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
,,	6	Jane, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
,,	10	Dorothy, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	19	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Johnson.
,,	25	Deborah, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.

1729.

Aug.	31	William, son of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
Sep.	3	Anne, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Monk, of High Easton in Essex.
,,	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry and Martha Harper.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Bully.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Jane Shepherd.
,,	18	Thomas, son of John and Mary Davis.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Andrews.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Alice Iles.
Oct.	5	William, son of George and Jane Turner.
,,	10	Michael, son of John and Joan Hall.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Jane Hall.
,,	30	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Funstone.
Nov.	2	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
,,	9	William, son of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	,,	Margaretta, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
,,	,,	Thomas-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Matthew and Anne Richardson.
,,	16	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Page.
,,	19	George, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
,,	20	James, son of Walter and Elisabeth Oliver.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Peter and Elisabeth Merrett.
,,	23	John, son of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Elisabeth Blaney.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drake.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
,,	28	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
,,	,,	Rachel, daughter of William and Sarah Waite.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
Dec.	5	Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
,,	10	Caleb, son of Caleb and Alice Cooper.
,,	11	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Skinner.
,,	17	William, son of William and Christian Owen.
Jan.	3	Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	4	James, son of Samuel and Elis: Martin.
,,	,,	Esther, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Buckley.
,,	8	John, son of John and Anne Lazenby (strangers).
,,	18	Elisabeth, daughter of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
Feb.	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Richard and Mabel Brown.
,,	9	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
,,	12	Isabella, daughter of Charles and Alice Bostock.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	17	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Mier.
Mar.	1	Rachel, daughter of Edward and Rachel Jones.
,,	8	Thomas, son of John and Anne Davis.
,,	17	Peter, son of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
,,	22	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Clark.

1730.

,,	29	Thomas, son of James and Elisabeth Tomkins.
April	5	Henry-Richard, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.

1730.

April	13	Anne, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Anne Horwood.
,,	26	Michael, son of William and Catherine Bishop.
May	3	John, son of Andrew and Catherine Nulls.
,,	5	William, son of William and Anne Harrison.
,,	6	John, son of John and Mary Smith.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
,,	16	George, son of James and Lucy Dunwell.
,,	18	William, son of William and Sarah Hoar.
,,	30	Richard-Terry, son of Francis and Eleanor Cook.
,,	31	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ruth Wynington.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
June	1	Alice, daughter of George and Mary Jenkinson.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Evans.
,,	16	Buckler-Young, son of Thomas and Mary Savage.
,,	18	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Hogans.
,,	21	Dennis, son of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	,,	John, son of Josiah and Elisabeth Diminsdale.
,,	26	Edward, son of David and Sarah Jemima Asterley.
,,	28	John, son of John and Hannah Pavett.
July	4	Jonas, son of Charles and Alice Whale.
,,	5	Richard, son of Thomas and Joanna Adams.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
,,	15	Frances, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
Aug.	1	John, son of William and Mary Deacus.
,,	2	Jane, daughter of John and Anne Cave.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Anne Driver.
,,	17	John, son of John and Mary Constable.
,,	20	Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Kirby.
,,	29	Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	30	Giles, son of John and Joyce Barsdell.
,,	,,	George, son of William and Susanna Cook.
Sep.	6	Ferdinando, son of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
,,	12	George, son of Robert and Mary Philips.
,,	15	James, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Samuel and Susanna Savage.
Oct.	4	John, son of William and Mary Smith.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	8	Elisabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Harrison.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Phinehas and Sarah Prist.
,,	29	Frances, daughter of Edward ahd Judith Wells.
,,	31	John, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
Nov.	1	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
,,	4	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
,,	6	John-Barrington, son of John Alderman (Surgeon) and Anne his wife.
,,	10	William, son of William and Anne Collins.
,,	15	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
,,	,,	John, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
,,	22	John, son of William and Mary Tuck.
Dec.	4	John, son of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
,,	7	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Westwood.

1730.

Dec.	12	Esther, daughter of Edward and Sarah Rag.
,,	13	Amy, daughter of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,,	18	Thomas, son of William and Elisabeth Lish.
,,	19	Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Thomson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffenn.
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Steevens.
,,	23	Grace, daughter of William and Catherine Fletcher.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Drake.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Stone.
,,	28	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
,,	30	Deborah, daughter of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
Jan.	8	Thomas, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Town.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Alice Southerby.
,,	,,	John, son of George and Mary Briggs.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
,,	23	Jane, daughter of Mathew and Anne Richardson.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William of Elisabeth Percival.
,,	,,	Winifred, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
,,	27	Thomas, son of John and Esther Jacquess.
,,	31	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
Feb.	8	Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Head.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	19	Francis, son of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmaster) and Martha his wife.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Taylor.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Gray-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
,,	22	William, son of George and Mary Young.
,,	28	William, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth York.
Mar.	4	Sarah, daughter of William and Rebecca Spooner.
,,	16	Richard, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	21	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Beath.

1731.

,,	28	George, son of James and Elisabeth Austin.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
April	4	James, son of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	5	John, son of Jonathan and Catherine Vizard.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Mary Wales.
,,	11	Amy, daughter of John and Johanna Thatcher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas (lately deceased) and Mary Moor.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Thorniworth.
,,	13	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Pudsey.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Absolon.
,,	25	John, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
May	2	Mary, daughter of George and Joan Lacey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Mills.
,,	3	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
,,	8	Elisabeth, daughter of Peter and Elisabeth Merrett.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	11	Thomas, son of John and Anne Overton.
,,	23	William, son of William and Elisabeth Higgs.

1731.

May	24	John, son of John and Elis: Devonshire (*originally Denshire*).
,,	30	John, son of Gideon and Jane Green.
June	3	Edmund, son of Henry and Anne Berry.
,,	9	William, son of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
,,	13	William, son of William and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Hugh and Mary Plaiter.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
,,	20	Joseph, son of David and Mary Jones.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Christopher and Rachel Gad.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,,	26	John, son of John and Mary Moad.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
July	4	Elisabeth, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	5	Nicolas, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
,,	14	William, son of Mary Palmer.
,,	,,	Gregory, son of James and Sarah Long.
,,	17	Richard, son of John and Sarah Blowen.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	21	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Nelson.
,,	24	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
Aug.	4	Anne, daughter of Ambrose and Anne Humphreys.
,,	8	Richard, son of Francis and Eleanor Cook.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
,,	19	Abraham, son of Abraham and Mary Cross.
,,	22	Martha, daughter of Richard and Sarah Brown.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Web.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Painter.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Elisabeth Rawlins.
Sep.	5	Thomas, son of Thomas and Judith Philips.
,,	12	John, son of Richard and Margaret Newman.
,,	20	John, son of John and Mary Wymer.
Oct.	9	Samuel, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
,,	10	Margaret, daughter of Charles and Mary Badsford.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
,,	22	John, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
,,	31	Martha, daughter of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
,,	,,	William, son of Alexander and Sarah Ford.
Nov.	9	Ruth, daughter of William and Ruth Wynington.
,,	12	Edward, son of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
,,	14	William, son of Owen and Dorothy Savoury.
,,	19	Garrat, son } of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback.
		Sarah, daughter }
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter } of William and Mary Atkins.
		John, son }
,,	25	Isaac, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
Dec.	5	Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah Cole.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of George and Susanna Undery.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,,	14	George, son of Thomas and Anne Price.
,,	15	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.

1731.

Dec.	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
,,	22	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Funstone.
Jan.	1	Samuel, son of Henry and Elisabeth Clark.
,,	6	Lucy, daughter of John and Dorothy Tellet.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Harris.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Ralph and Mary Ferriman.
,,	20	Edward, son of John and Elisabeth Davis.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
,,	23	Rebecca, daughter of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	27	William, son of Francis and Alice Zouch.
,,	30	William, son of William and Ruth Squire.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
,,	,,	Amaria, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
Feb.	6	Elisabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane May.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Anne Sanders.
,,	20	William, son of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
,,	29	Lydia, daughter of Jane Cave.
Mar.	2	Mary, daughter of Eleanor Hammond, by Charles Parker (*altered from 'of Charles and Eleanor Parker'*).
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Philby.
,,	12	Samuel, son of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
,,	17	Thomas, son of William and Catherine Fletcher.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of George and Rebecca Stone.

1732.

,,	26	John, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
,,	28	Robert, son of James and Penelope Cole.
April	5	Amy, daughter of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
,,	6	John Christian, son of John and Mary Aughton.
,,	19	John, son of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	26	Robert, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
May	14	Obadiah, son of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Frances Filmer.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Catherine Whiffen.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Cawley.
,,	19	George, son of Mr. Peter and Anne Horwood.
,,	20	John, son of William and Elisabeth Hope.
,,	21	Elisabeth, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
,,	,,	Anne, } twins of Simon and Mary Lloyd. Mary, }
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmaster) and Martha his wife.
,,	31	Hannah, daughter of Theophilus and Elisabeth Hatchman.
June	6	Alice, daughter of Charles and Alice Bostock.
,,	8	Charles, son of William and Mary Binckes.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Evans.
,,	11	William, son of William and Anne Harrison.
,,	,,	Alexander, son of William and Mary Tuck.
,,	,,	Prideaux, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.
July	2	John, son of John and Ann Cave.

1732.

July	9	George, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dickenson.
,,	12	Richard, son of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
,,	15	John, son of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	16	Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	19	Philip, son of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
,,	,,	Frederick, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
Aug.	6	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Howard.
,,	13	Elisabeth, } twins, daughters of John and Elis: Richardson.
		Mary, }
,,	,,	William, son of William and Anne Collins.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Magdalen Tilly.
,,	17	George, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
Sep.	6	Melancton, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
,,	10	John James, son of John and Anne Job.
,,	,,	Johanna, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Norton (*altered from Nordon*).
,,	,,	Isaac, son of Isaac and Hannah Abbot.
,,	17	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Thompson.
,,	,,	Mary Chilman, daughter of John and Mary Simmans.
,,	26	Samuel, son of Edward and Mary Mason.
Oct.	1	Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
,,	15	John, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	22	William, son of James and Sarah Long.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Giles and Frances Hancock.
,,	,,	George, son of George and Mary Briggs.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Elisabeth Drake.
Nov.	3	Henry, son of John and Mary Moad.
,,	,,	Henry, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of William and Catherine Kirby.
,,	6	George, son of William and Margaret Knight.
,,	7	John, } twins, sons of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
		William, }
,,	11	Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Baker.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Hoar.
,,	18	John, son of Peter and Elisabeth Merret.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	23	Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
,,	24	John, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
Dec.	3	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Cross.
,,	10	Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Anne Chapman (*altered from Bishop*), by William Lutton, of St. Anne's, Westminster.
,,	14	Maria, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
,,	17	Silas, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,,	23	Henry, son of William and Mary Deacus.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of James and Rachel Hind.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Strong.
Jan.	1	William, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.

1732.

Jan.	4	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,,	,,	Abraham, daughter of Abraham Williams (deceased), by Sarah his wife.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Strike.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of Abel and Frances Johnson.
,,	9	John, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
,,	14	George, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
,,	15	Alice, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
,,	21	James, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	26	John, son of John and Mary Baker.
,,	27	Stephen, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
,,	28	John, son of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	31	Isaac, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
Feb.	4	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Blany.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Gideon and Jane Green.
,,	16	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
,,	17	William, son of William and Sarah Head.
,,	18	Catherine, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter } of John and Mary Constable. William, son }
,,	25	John, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
Mar.	4	Edward, son of Gastin and Eleanor Allen.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
,,	10	Thomas, son of John and Anne Flemming.
,,	12	John, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	15	Richard, son of Mr. Richard Stables.
,,	21	Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Funstone.

1733.

,,	26	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brittans.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
April	1	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Frost.
,,	8	William, son of William and Mary Cotes.
,,	,,	Mercy, daughter of John and Joyce Barsdell.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Johanna Thatcher.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of John and Mary Davis.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Neall.
,,	22	Robert, son of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
,,	28	Betty, daughter of John and Martha Newman *(partially deleted after being inserted)*.
,,	29	William, son of William and Mary Atkins.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of David and Mary Jones.
,,	,,	William, son of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
May	5	James, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	6	Thomas, son of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	13	James, son of Richard and Margaret Newman.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Davis.
,,	,,	Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	14	John, son of William and Elisabeth Thorndell.
,,	20	William, son of Richard and Mary Luck.
,,	23	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Driver.
June	2	Arthur, son of Arthur Banford.

1733.

June 3 Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Ellen Hains.
,, 6 Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,, 9 Peter, son of Major Claude Fontanieu de la Vabre and of Mrs. Mary-Anne Ribot his wife.
,, 12 William, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
,, 16 Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Anne Elcock.
,, 24 Richard (*altered from William*), son of William and Sarah White.
July 1 Jane, daughter of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
,, 8 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnal.
,, 15 John, son of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
,, 19 Elisabeth, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,, 22 Joseph, son of Lucas and Esther Pettitt.
,, ,, George, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of John and Anne Howard.
,, 23 Stephen, son of William and Hannah Hogans.
,, 25 Robert, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,, 27 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
Aug. 1 Charles, son of John and Anne Paxford.
,, 4 Milfred, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
,, 5 Jane, } daughters of Richard (*altered from John*) and Winefrid
Mary, } Puckneedle.
,, 9 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
,, 12 James, son of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
,, 19 John, son of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Crowder.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Philip and Margaret Cumlyn.
,, ,, Francis, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,, 24 William, son of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
,, 26 John, son of John and Mary Wright.
,, 28 Betty, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
Sep. 2 William, son of William and Catherine Fletcher.
,, 5 Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anna Johnson.
,, 9 Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Rachel Gad.
,, 12 Sarah, daughter of Mr. Melancton and Mrs. Eleanor Strong.
,, 20 Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Groves.
,, 23 Simon, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Thomson.
,, 30 Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
Oct. 1 John, son of John and Anne Hownsom.
,, 2 John, son of James and Elizabeth Dribrough.
,, 4 Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Pool.
,, ,, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Paddle.
,, 14 John, son of John and Catherine Welch.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal
,, 30 Anne, daughter of John and Anne Latimer.
,, 31 Charles, son of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
Nov. 2 Peter, son of Mr. Peter and Anne Horwood.
,, 9 John, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
,, 11 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Price.
,, 18 James, son of Richard and Sarah Brown.
,, 21 John, son of Elisabeth Plaiter.
,, 25 John, son of William and Elisabeth Wiley.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
Dec. 2 William, son of Caleb and Alice Cooper.
,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Smart.
,, 15 Robert, son of Thomas and Mary Banks.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Deborah Blondel.

1733.

Dec.	18	Joyce, son of George and Sarah Cook.
,,	,,	Edmond, son of William and Elisabeth Hawkins.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
,,	23	Arthur, son of John and Martha Walker.
,,	30	Margaret, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
Jan.	4	Thomas, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Martha Sheppard.
,,	,,	James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet
,,	10	Thomas-Penn, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
,,	13	John, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
,,	,,	John, son of Anne Philbey (alias Jenkins).
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Steel.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss
,,	24	Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Barker.
,,	25	George, son of Gray-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Pain, daughter of Judith Rich.
,,	,,	Arthur, son of William and Mary Tuck.
Feb.	3	Anne, daughter of Anne, ye widow of Jeremiah Strike.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
,,	11	Elisabeth, daughter of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
,,	14	Patience, daughter of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
,,	17	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William and Elisabeth Dean.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Martha Bennet.
,,	,,	William, son of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Brisco.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Dean.
,,	27	Mark, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Beadle.
Mar.	10	John, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
,,	14	William, son of James and Mary Ketcherside.
,,	15	James, son of Richard and Mary Cummins.
,,	21	William, son of Henry and Mary Steel.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Francis and Margaret Botting.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Sanders.

1734.

,,	25	Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of Thophilus and Elisabeth Hatchman.
April	2	Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	3	Elisabeth, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
,,	4	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Cotes.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	9	Elisabeth-Ursula, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles and Alice Bostock.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Overton.
,,	14	Mary-Page, daughter of Arnold and Margaret Thompson.
,,	16	William, son of John and Mary Smith.
,,	26	William, son of John and Mary Baker.
,,	28	Robert, son of Edward and Sarah Rag.
May	12	John, son of William and Ruth Squire.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
,,	18	Edward-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.

1734.

May	19	Dennis, daughter of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	26	John, son of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Elisabeth, ye widow of Richard Huntly.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
June	1	Jane, daughter of Richard and Margaret Shipway.
,,	2	Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Glass.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Vaughan.
,,	3	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Mary Charles.
,,	9	Robert, son of John and Anne Absolon.
,,	12	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
,,	,,	William, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
,,	14	Charlotte, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	15	James-Edward, son of John and Isabella Crockford.
,,	19	John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.
,,	25	Magdalen, daughter of Mr. Samuel and Elizabeth Torin.
,,	29	John, son of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
,,	30	Robert, son of Ferdinando and Anne Atkins.
July	14	Griffith, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
,,	18	William, son of Thomas and Anne Mallard.
,,	28	John, son of John and Elisabeth Harper.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Endymion and Anne Loat.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Francis Lambrecht (Schoolmast) and Martha his wife.
Aug.	5	Joseph, } sons of George and Jane Turner. James, }
,,	12	Richard, son of Sarah Howard.
,,	17	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pugh.
,,	29	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary-Anne Elcock.
Sep.	1	Akers, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	2	John, son of John and Elisabeth Miford.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Park.
,,	26	Edward, son of Evan and Jane Evans.
,,	29	William, son of George and Mary Briggs.
,,	30	Nathaniel, son of John and Mary Constable.
Oct.	3	William, son of William and Ruth Wynington.
,,	4	Francis, son of Anne, ye widow of Francis Chester, lately deceas'd.
,,	5	Joseph, son of Edward and Anne Probat.
,,	6	Richard, son of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	17	Matthew, son of Robert and Sarah Theobalds.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Edward and Elisabeth Dunstall.
,,	26	William-Christopher, Mr. Aldersay's black boy, about 12 or 13 years old.
,,	27	Edward, son of John and Anne Oakshott.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John and Martha Clark.
,,	30	Margaret, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
Nov.	2	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,,	7	John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Cave.
,,	9	William, son of William and Anne Chilver.
,,	10	George, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
,,	17	John, son of Edward and Rachel Jones.

1734.

Nov.	24	Mary, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
,,	28	Edward, son of Edward and Martha Evans.
,,	29	Josias, son of James and Mary Baily.
Dec.	1	Edward, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	9	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	10	William, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Anne Drew.
,,	11	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Gilbert.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,,	17	John, son of John and Frances Maynard.
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Magdalene Tilly.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	27	William, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Stephen and Catherine Clark.
,,	29	Charlotte, daughter of David and Mary Jones.
Jan.	2	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Clark.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
,,	11	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hoar.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Jacob and Mary Shann.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, } twins of John and Suzzanna Giles.
		Hannah, }
,,	18	Benjamin, son of Sarah Roberts.
,,	26	John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	29	Priscilla, daughter of Mr. Robert and Priscilla Mackris, of Enfield, in Middlesex.
Feb.	1	William, son of John and Mary Moad.
,,	2	Jane, daughter of James and Jane Earl.
,,	8	William, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	9	Edward, son of William and Alice Southerby.
,,	13	John, son of John and Mary Norton.
,,	21	Samuel, son of John and Sarah Dogget.
Mar.	1	Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	2	Joseph, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha Wynn.
,,	9	Richard, son of William and Sarah White.
,,	11	Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
,,	14	William, son of William and Honora Hill.
,,	,,	James, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	15	William, son of William and Mary Deacus.
,,	16	Peter, son of Thomas and Mary Aberely.
,,	,,	Peter, son of James and Anne Marples.

1735.

,,	26	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	29	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
,,	,,	Isaac, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	30	Peter, son of David and Mary Gray.
,,	,,	Silvester, son of Silvester and Hannah Dodsworth.
April	3	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Green.
,,	5	Priscilla, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
,,	6	Thomas, son of William and Mary Tuck.
,,	11	Catherine, daughter of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
,,	26	James, } sons of Richard and Mary Comyns.
		Robert, }
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
May	1	John, son of William and Rose Hanning.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of John and Anne Ginger.

1735.

May	3	Sarah, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
,,	5	Philip, son of Andrew and Anne Larcher.
,,	10	Martha, daughter of Joseph and Anne Bullock.
,,	11	John, son of John and Jane Bostock.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Frost.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of James and Elisabeth Wood.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Francis and Margaret Botting.
,,	26	James, son of John and Elisabeth Wheelock.
,,	30	William, son of Francis and Martha Manning.
June	7	Anne, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	14	James, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Wylde.
,,	17	Jacob, son of Samuel and Johanna Dickwood.
,,	22	James, son of William and Sarah Chapell.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter } of Richard and Anne Sumpter.
		John, son }
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
July	1	William, son of Richard and Mary Peel.
,,	6	John, son of Charles and Elisabeth Norway.
,,	10	John, son of Robert and Elisabeth Stuart.
,,	12	Anne, daughter } of Thomas Price, by Anne his wife, who died soon
		William, son } after ye children were born.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
,,	17	Betty, daughter of John and Margaret Venner.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Ketcherside.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John and Eleanor Westwood.
,,	22	James, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
,,	26	Elisabeth, daughter of John Davis, a Trooper.
,,	28	Dorothy, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	29	Joseph, son } of Joseph and Mary Groves.
		Frances, daughter }
Aug.	1	Catherine, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Prince.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Painter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	8	John, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Boys.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Green.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Padley.
,,	15	Susanna, daughter } of Samuel and Hannah Cole.
		William, son }
,,	17	Mary, daughter of James and Penelope Cole.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
,,	23	William, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Rebecca Stukeley.
,,	24	Thomas, son of George and Sarah Cook.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	30	Rebecca, daughter of Michael and Rebecca Christmas.
Sep.	1	Elisabeth-Mary, daughter of Mr. John and Elisabeth Coussmaker.
,,	2	Sarah, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Lidgould.
,,	6	Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	7	Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Phineas and Mary Richman.
,,	12	Benjamin, son of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
,,	13	Alice, daughter of William and Sarah Head.

1735.

Sep.	15	Phœnix, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	16	Job, son of John and Elisabeth Blany.
,,	20	Lucas, son of Lucas and Esther Pettit.
,,	21	Jonathan, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
,,	28	Susanna, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
Oct.	3	Elisabeth, daughter Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
,,	4	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary March.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	9	William Wandsworth (a foundling).
,,	12	Daniel, son of Thomas and Eleanor Moor.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Samuel and Jane Clifton.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	19	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Rachel Sheeles, of St. Saviour's, Southwark.
,,	21	John, son of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback.
,,	24	Richard, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
,,	25	Jacob, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	,,	John, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
,,	29	Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
Nov.	2	John, son of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	6	Susanna, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Bishop.
,,	7	John, son of Elisabeth Brian, by John Bell.
,,	16	William, son of Robert and Flora Hawtree.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of John and Judith Golston.
,,	18	Jane, daughter of William and Elisabeth Hope.
,,	20	Edward-Banfield, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
,,	23	Susanna, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary Charles.
,,	26	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
,,	28	James, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	30	Grace, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
Dec.	3	Sarah, daughter of Mary, ye widow of James Baily.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Godfrey and Eleanor Wade.
,,	,,	Walter, son of John and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	6	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Cotes.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	25	John, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
Jan.	1	John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	2	Richard, son of John and Dorcas Christmas.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Meyrick.
,,	4	Robert, son of John and Anne Howard.
,,	11	William, son of Edward and Martha Evans.
,,	21	John, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
,,	25	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,,	28	Margaret, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
Feb.	7	Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	8	William, son of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
,,	,,	Judith, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hill.
,,	15	William, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.

173⅝.

Feb.	19	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Smith, of Wethersfield, in Essex (born at ye Leather Bottle at Garret).
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Shepherd.
,,	29	Gabriel, son of James and Anne Marples.
,,	,,	George, son of Mark and Amy Smith.
Mar.	9	Margaret, daughter of Mary Vaughan.
,,	19	Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Mary Whitling.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.

1736.

,,	25	John, son of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
April	4	Jane, daughter of Richard and Margaret Newman.
,,	11	William, son of John and Anne Job.
,,	26	Jemima, daughter of Henry and Mary Beath.
,,	28	Grace, daughter of Samuel and Mary Wellden.
May	3	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Noble.
,,	5	Grace, daughter of John and Frances Maynard.
,,	11	Joseph, son of William and Mary Tuck.
,,	13	James, son of John and Mary Baker.
,,	14	William, son of Mr. William and Lucy Aldersey.
,,	20	Margaret, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
,,	30	John, son of Thomas and Anne Mousley.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John and Elisabeth Harper.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Constable.
,,	,,	Brigid, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
June	15	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Anne Berry.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Samuel and Frances Sterry.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	25	Isaac, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
July	11	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Willson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Grey-Goose and Rebecca Clements.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
,,	19	Henry, son of William and Hannah Hogans.
,,	20	John, } sons of Mr. Peter and Anne Horwood. Peter, }
,,	,,	James, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	21	Elisabeth, daughter of John Wriglesworth.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Peel.
Aug.	1	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Jacquss.
,,	12	Samuel, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	15	William, son of William and Sarah Town.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of James and Elisabeth Long.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Philips.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Drew.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
Sep.	5	Michael, son of William and Mary Rich.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
,,	13	John, son of John and Anne Evans.
,,	17	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Norton.
,,	19	John, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
,,	21	Judith, daughter of John and Judith Chatting.
,,	25	Hugh, son of Thomas and Mary Bull.

1736.

Sep.	26	William, son of William and Alice Southerby.
Oct.	3	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Steevens.
,,	10	Hosea, son of David and Elisabeth Lowe.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of William and Anne Web.
,,	17	Margaret, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Wright.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
,,	31	Frances, daughter of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
Nov.	3	Thomas, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
,,	6	Edward, son of David and Mary Grey.
,,	,,	John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	20	Margaret, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
,,	21	Edward, son of Edward and Anne Probat.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Binckes.
,,	23	Robert, son of Francis Web and Elisabeth his wife deceas'd.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
Dec.	5	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
,,	6	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Pool.
,,	16	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Green.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Catherine Fletcher.
,,	,,	Mary-Johnson, daughter of Esther Philips.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Vaughan.
,,	26	Hannah, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Park.
,,	27	Christian, daughter of Henry and Jane Seymour.
Jan.	2	Daniel, son of George and Rebecca Stone.
,,	3	Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
,,	8	Susanna, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Chilver.
,,	9	Thomas, son of John and Anne Allen.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
,,	12	John, son of John and Elisabeth Pavet.
,,	13	Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
,,	17	Dorothea, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of William and Rebecca Stukely.
,,	29	William, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
Feb.	2	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Anne Bridge.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hunt.
,,	6	John, son of John and Joanna Shipway.
,,	9	Thomas-Parker, son of Martha Boseley.
,,	10	William, son of Edward and Elisabeth Ellis.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	12	James, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of Louis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	,,	John, son of George and Jane Bourne.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Moad.
,,	22	John, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
Mar.	4	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne King.
,,	8	Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	9	John-Davis, son of Mary Aughton.
,,	13	Francis, son of James and Anne Marples.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Overton.

1737.

1737.		
Mar.	26	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Arnold.
,,	27	Catherine, daughter of Robert and Elisabeth Palmer.
,,	31	John, son of Abraham and Jane French.
April	2	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
,,	3	Richard, son of Rowland and Jane Harrison.
,,	10	Eadith, daughter of William and Elisabeth Raven.
,,	13	Esther, daughter of Joseph and Jane Jones.
,,	15	Sarah, } daughters of Benjamin and Elisabeth Padley.
		Elisabeth, }
,,	21	Daniel, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Baker.
May	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Guy.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bower.
,,	8	Cornelius, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
,,	12	Urseley, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffenn.
,,	16	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	21	Edmund, son of Mary Morgan.
,,	23	William, son of William and Amy Smith.
,,	31	Grace, daughter of Peter and Anne Bolton.
June	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Esther, ye widow of Lucas Pettit (drowned).
,,	,,	Sarah-Williams, a foundling.
,,	19	Thomas, son of John and Jane Yates.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of William and Susanna Cook.
,,	25	George, son of Samuel and Susanna Cooper.
,,	29	William, son of John and Isabella Crockford.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Andrew and Mary Clench.
July	3	John, son of William and Mary Tuck.
,,	4	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Susanna Johnson.
,,	9	Martha, } daughters of John and Anne Green.
		Mary, }
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Gurney.
,,	10	Hugh, son of Hugh and Mary Plater.
,,	,,	Johanna, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Robert and Flora Hawtree.
,,	11	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Moreau.
,,	14	Henry, son of John and Anne Johnson.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Friday.
,,	,,	Fanny, daughter of Francis and Margaret Botting.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
,,	24	Duke-William, son of Richard and Mary Comyns.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Joanna Thatcher.
,,	30	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simmons.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
Aug.	3	William, son of Mr. William Travell, by Margaret his wife.
,,	6	Frances, daughter of Edward and Catherine Walmsley.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Samuel Cole.
,,	7	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
,,	13	John, son of George and Mary Keep.
,,	14	Edmund, son of Thomas and Susanna Tarrant.
,,	18	Frances, daughter of Joseph and Mary Groves.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
,,	28	John, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.

1737.

Sep.	1	Jones, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	4	Elisabeth, daughter of Abel and Frances Johnson.
,,	11	James, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	,,	George, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	,,	Christian, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
,,	12	Christopher, son of Christopher and Sarah Tuffin.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Hollister.
,,	17	Hannah, daughter of John and Mary Vaughan.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Meyrick.
,,	30	George, son of Henry and Sarah Skeate.
Oct.	1	Thomas, son of Lawrence and Phœbe Child.
,,	,,	John, son of Matthew and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	8	Thomas, son of John and Rebecca Bagnal.
,,	9	Jane, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
,,	,,	James, son of Alexander and Martha Campbell.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
,,	18	Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Sheppard.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
,,	25	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Dunstall.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Lydia Francklin.
,,	31	John-Newman, son of Mr. John and Elisabeth Coussmaker.
Nov.	3	John, son } of Joseph and Sarah Horton.
		Fanny, daughter }
,,	8	Joseph, son of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	13	Charles, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	14	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Willson.
,,	,,	Anna, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Lidgould.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
,,	22	George, son of George and Martha Summerfield.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Anne Ashton.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Charles and Elisabeth Bolus.
Dec.	1	Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	4	Amelia, daughter of William and Elisabeth Dean.
,,	18	James, son of Andrus and Elisabeth (*altered from Mary*) Ridge.
,,	19	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
,,	24	Catherine, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
,,	,,	Hawtree, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
,,	25	James, son of William and Elisabeth Hope.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of Henry and Alice Iles.
,,	5	Thomas, son of William and Mary Savage.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Edward and Elisabeth Tiner.
,,	,,	Samuel-Francis-David, son of Lambert and Mary Robins.
,,	22	Edward-Thomas, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Penelope, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Prior.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Wood.
,,	25	Jacob, son of Jane and Anne Marples.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Anne Drew.
Feb.	5	Ralph, son of Ralph and Deborah George.

173¾.

Feb. 5 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Stevens.
,, 12 Sarah, daughter of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,, 13 William, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
,, 17 Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,, 25 James, son of Richard and Mary Rendall.
Mar. 4 William, son of William and Elisabeth Waite.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of James and Anne Hendley.
,, 7 Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Myford.
,, ,, Susanna, daughter of Hughs and Catherine Williams.
,, 12 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
,, ,, William, son of William and Hinchlow Miller.
,, 14 James, son of Garrat and Sarah Marrowback.
,, 19 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Hobs.

1738.

,, 26 John, son of John and Elisabeth Spencer.
,, ,, William, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,, 30 William, son of Mary Green.
April 4 James, son of James and Anne Thorp.
,, 7 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Asterley.
,, 12 Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
,, 13 John, son of William and Hannah Marshall.
,, 15 Elisabeth, daughter of Anne Goddard.
,, 17 Sarah Rogers, in ye eighteenth year of her age.
,, 29 Amelia, daughter of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
,, 30 Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Woodward.
May 6 William, son of John and Elisabeth Jacquss.
,, 7 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of David and Anne Jones.
,, 22 Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Poet.
,, 23 William, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
,, ,, Susanna, daughter of John and Martha Newman.
,, 28 Cordelia-Anne, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith
June 4 Thomas, son of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
,, ,, Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,, 6 Mary, daughter of Michael and Alice Todd.
,, ,, Elisabeth-Park, daughter of Elisabeth Smith.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
,, 10 John, son of Richard and Dorothy Pugh.
,, 11 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Richardson.
,, 20 Edward, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
,, 26 Hannah, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,, 30 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pranks.
July 9 Hannah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Higgs.
,, 15 Mary, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Benjamin Payne, of St. Dunstan's in ye West.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Harper.
,, 18 Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Mary Clench.
,, 23 William, son of William and Rebecca Lewis.
,, ,, Samuel, son of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
Aug. 4 Isaac, } twins of William and Elisabeth Jones.
Jacob, }
,, 5 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Beadle.
,, 7 Joanna, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
,, 10 Jane, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.

1738.

Aug.	11	Sarah, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pugh.
,,	13	John, son of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
,,	20	James, son of James and Mary Ketcherside.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Mary Constable.
,,	26	Judith, daughter of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
,,	27	John, son of William and Mary Sanders.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of George and Sarah Cook.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Sacheverell and Sarah Damary.
Sep.	2	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	3	Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John and Marha-Allen Brown.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Pert.
,,	11	John, son of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
,,	13	Frances, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	14	John, son of John and Anne Evans.
,,	16	David, son of William and Elisabeth Freeman.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
,,	23	Martha-Priscilla, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impy.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
,,	25	John, son of John and Mary Norton.
Oct.	7	Jacob, son of John and Emm Henly.
,,	8	John, son of John and Mary March.
,,	9	Elisabeth, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simonds.
,,	15	John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	17	Robert, son of James and Penelope Cole.
,,	20	Maynard, son of Mr. Rolland Derien.
,,	22	George, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hughes.
,,	28	William, son of John and Mary Moad.
,,	29	William, son of William and Elisabeth Raven.
Nov.	3	Ruth, daughter of John and Jane Willis.
,,	6	Johanna, daughter of Adam and Mary Holley.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	8	Joseph, } sons of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
		Benjamin, }
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Stanford.
,,	12	John, son of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	18	John, son of Moses and Martha Le Roach.
,,	24	Joseph, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Mary Walters.
,,	26	Jonathan, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Beacham.
,,	,,	William, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Job.
Dec.	3	Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	9	Thomas, son of James and Mary Ashford.
,,	10	Susanna, daughter of George and Jane Turner.
,,	17	James, son of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	31	Peter, son of Peter and Anne Bolton.
Jan.	1	Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Binckes.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of George and Esther Brand.
,,	12	Martha, daughter of Mercy Howard.
,,	13	Martha, daughter of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,,	14	William, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
,,	,,	Susanna, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of James and Elisabeth Long.

1738.

Jan.	25	Henry, son of John and Catherine Green.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Sarah Guy.
,,	28	Richard, son of George and Elisabeth Hoar.
,,	29	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Macartie.
Feb.	1	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	3	Anne, daughter of William and Joyce Poultney.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Wiliiam and Sarah Gladden.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
,,	,,	John, son of Abraham and Mary Wales.
,,	12	Marth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Sheppard.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Oakshott.
,,	18	Christopher, son of Humphrey and Elisabeth Webb.
,,	19	Amy, daughter of William Smith, by Amy his wife deceased.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Greentree.
,,	22	John, son of James and Anne Thorp.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of James and Martha Sanderson (Travellers).
,,	28	Edward, son of William and Hannah Tiler.
Mar.	2	William, son of Mary Aughton.
,,	3	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Barsdel.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
,,	,,	Valentine, daughter of Robert and Mary Gray.
,,	11	John, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
,,	14	Charles, son of John and Anne Johnson.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne King.
,,	24	Richard, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.

1739.

,,	26	William, son of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,,	31	Martha, daughter of Anne, ye widow of William Chilver.
,,	,,	Charles, son of William and Anne Burbridge.
April	5	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	7	Elisabeth-Richardson, daughter of Elisabeth Wheeler.
,,	,,	Rose, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Vaughan.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this Parish, by Anne his wife, was baptis'd April ye 10th, 1739, by Mr. Goodwin, Rector of Clapham, was born on Sunday, March ye 25th, 1739.
,,	,,	Benjamin, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Philips.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Wilkins.
,,	14	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elisabeth George.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Martha Summerfield.
,,	22	Thomas, son of William and Mary Crowder.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	,,	Edward, son of William and Mary Philips.
May	1	Robert, son of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Honour Ross.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	6	James, son of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	12	John, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Catherine Whiffen.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Richard and Esther Pike.
,,	17	Richard, son of Charles and Mary Pool.
,,	20	Charles-James, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Cave.
,,	27	Harrison, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward and Martha Evans.

1739.

May	27	George, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
June	3	William, son of William and Elisabeth Dean.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Richard and Martha Dines.
,,	10	John, son of William and Sarah White.
,,	,,	Alice, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
,,	11	Margaret, daughter of William and Elisabeth Lish.
,,	19	Mary Catherine, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
July	1	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Pusey.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
,,	17	Eleanor, daughter of John and Jane Lock.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Brown.
,,	25	Martha, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
Aug.	5	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Rendall.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Prior.
,,	,,	Francis, son of William and Susannah Cook.
,,	12	Sara, daughter of John and and Lydia Francklin.
,,	19	James, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Eales.
,,	21	Elisabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	27	James, son of James and Mary Wollener.
Sep.	6	Richard, son of Christopher and Margaret Ray.
,,	8	Martha, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Druce, of Greenwich in Kent.
,,	9	Eleanor, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
,,	16	John, } twin sons of John and Mary Norton.
		Thomas, }
,,	25	Amy, daughter of John and Anne Drew.
,,	30	William, son of William and Sarah Andrews.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Margaret Newman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Butcher.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
Oct.	2	Anne, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Bolus.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	7	John, son of John and Rebecca Henly.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Stokes.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William and Mary Tuck.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Rich.
,,	14	John, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Armstrong.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
,,	29	Gregory, son of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
Nov.	11	Anna-Maria, daughter of James and Anna-Maria Perin.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Vaughan.
,,	16	John, son of Mr. Richard Lardner, by Margaret his wife.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Bowler.
,,	25	John, son of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
,,	29	Hannah, daughter of Anthony and Elisabeth Parker.
Dec.	1	Joice, daughter of George and Catherine Barlow.
,,	2	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
,,	9	John, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Monday.
,,	15	James, son of John and Martha (*blank*).
,,	20	Judith, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pranks.

1739.

Dec.	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	23	John, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
Jan.	3	John, son of William and Mary Savage.
,,	6	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impey.
,,	14	Lannoy-Richard, son of Mr. John Coussmaker, by Elisabeth his wife.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Philip and Elisabeth Mousley.
,,	29	John, son of Francis and Anne Ashton.
Feb.	3	Gabriel, son of John and Catherine Welch.
,,	4	Josiah, son of Cornelius and Mary Kemp.
,,	5	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Coomes.
,,	17	Charles, son of John and Margaret Thorp.
,,	29	John, son of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
Mar.	1	Frances, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	,,	David, son of John and Sarah Asterley.
,,	2	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel Edmonds, by Elisabeth his wife deceased.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hall.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Esau and Elisabeth Mills.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Ambrose.
,,	,,	Nicolas, son of John and Emm Henly.
,,	18	William, son of Humfrey Webb.
,,	19	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Heath.
,,	23	Jame-Slater, son of Benjamin and Mary Elly.

1740.

,,	29	John, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
April	4	John, son of John and Judith Golston.
,,	6	William, son of William and Mary Stevens.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
,,	24	Ezekiel, son of John and Sarah Hobs.
,,	23	William, son of Francis and Elisabeth Web.
,,	27	Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
May	3	David, son of David and Anne Edwards.
,,	6	Isabella, daughter of Samuel and Joanna Dickwood.
,,	14	Jane, daughter of William and Elisabeth Patrick.
,,	17	John, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
,,	24	Susanna, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
,,	25	John, son of Henry and Sarah Skeate.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Evans.
June	8	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Thompson.
,,	9	Charles-August, son of Sarah Barsdel.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Quarterman.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Crutchfield.
,,	15	Lewis, son of Thomas and Jane Leaky.
,,	22	Henrietta-Lucy, daughter of George and Martha Tempest.
,,	26	Rachel Solomon, a Jewess, aged 29.
,,	28	Theodore, son of Mr. James Haultain, by Martha his wife.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Jackson.
,,	29	Jossiah, son of John and Mary Richardson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
July	3	Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	5	James, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	6	Francis, son of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
,,	15	Adam, son of Adam and Anne Cannadi (Strangers).
,,	18	Elisabeth, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	20	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	22	Richard, son of John and Catherine Green.

1740.

July	26	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simonds.
,,	27	William, son of John and Martha Newman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
Aug.	3	Daniel, son of Thomas and Anne King.
,,	,,	John, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	5	John, son of John and Margaret Wedge.
,,	8	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simonds,
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Thomas Cawley (Vicar) and Anne his wife.
,,	27	Theodore, son of Mr. Theodore Hodshon and Margaretta his wife.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Green.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	7	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
,,	8	William, son of Joseph and Mary Groves.
,,	9	Benjamin, son of William and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of Endymion and Anne Lote.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
Oct.	8	Joseph, son of George and Esther Brand.
,,	15	Frances, daughter of John and Bridget Burnell.
,,	16	John, son of John and Mary Norton.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of John Beal, Junr, deceas'd, and Sarah his wife.
,,	19	John, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
,,	26	Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
Nov.	2	Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Shearman.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Luck.
,,	20	Robert, son of John and Mary Miles.
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Sprawseley.
Dec.	1	Jane, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	3	Elisabeth-Magdalene, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
,,	7	Samuel-Johnson, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Houlditch.
,,	8	Margaret, daughter of Mr. Richard and Margaret Lardner.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of John and Anne White.
,,	14	Edward, son of Edward and Elisabeth Tiner.
,,	16	Amy, daughter of Mark and Amy Smith.
,,	18	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
,,	20	Joshua, son of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
,,	21	John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	28	Thomas, son of William and Mary Constable.
Jan.	3	Dorcas, daughter of John and Dorcas Christmas.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Anne Cane.
,,	17	Nancy, daughter of John and Mary Moad.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	25	John, son of William and Mary Crowder.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Jane Lock.
,,	26	Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	28	Esther, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
Feb.	10	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Jane French.
,,	12	James, son of John and Anne Drew.
,,	13	Julius, son of Mr. Warren Johnson, by Urania his wife.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of John and Elisabeth Coomes.
,,	,,	Johanna, daughter of William and Johanna Smith.
,,	19	James, son of Gregory and Judith Barnes.
,,	20	Clement, son of Mr. Melancton Strong, by Eleanor his wife.
,,	21	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Pavett.

174$\frac{0}{1}$.		
Feb.	24	William, son of William and Anne Wilkins.
,,	25	Percival, son of William and Mary Philips.
,,	28	Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Marshall.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
,,	6	James, son of Elisabeth Brittans.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	11	Nathaniel, } twin sons of Thomas and Alice Rous.
		Thomas, }
,,	,,	William, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Willis.
		1741.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	,,	Jame, son of Charles and Anne Nichols.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simmonds.
April	2	Francis, son of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
,,	10	John, son of Richard and Sarah Ketcher.
,,	13	George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
,,	14	John, son of William and Mary Eales.
,,	17	William, son of Sr. Robert and Diana Adams.
,,	18	Richard, son of Peter and Mary Smith.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Mary Keep.
,,	,,	Mercy, daughter of Mercy Johnson (widow), by her husband deceased.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of Charles and Jane Wilbraham.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of John and Susanna Sherive.
May	2	John-Isaac, son of James-Beech and Mary Lowe.
,,	3	Dinah, daughter of John and Sarah Wetherby.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of George and Martha-Priscilla Impey.
,,	8	Edward, son of John and Judith Golston.
,,	10	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Edward and Mary Malby.
,,	12	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
,,	21	Samuel, } sons of Richard and Grace Funstone.
,,	22	James, }
,,	25	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Anne Constable.
June	3	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
,,	6	William, son of Henry and Mary Neal.
,,	7	John, son of John and Mary Meyrick.
,,	15	John, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Savage.
,,	21	Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	25	Susanna, daughter of William and Alice Southerby.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of John Jacquss (deceased) and Elisabeth his wife.
July	3	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Heath.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Hughs.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Armstrong.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Philip and Elisabeth Mousley.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Piper.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Bowler.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of David and Anne Edwards.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Bunn.
,,	30	Jenkins, son of Jenkins and Anne Gilby.
Aug.	2	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Butcher.
,,	7	George, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.

1741.

Aug.	9	Isabella, daughter of Charles and Anne Hosier (*altered from Matthew, son of Matthew, &c.*)
,,	12	Matthew, son of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
,,	19	John, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	22	Thomas, son of William and Elisabeth Simmans.
,,	26	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Lydia (*altered from Elisabeth*) Franklin.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Vaughan.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
Sep.	3	Thomas, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	14	John, son of John and Martha Davis.
,,	20	William, son of John and Sarah Widows.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Hannah Field.
,,	29	Richard, son of Daniel and Annie Wrag.
Oct.	3	John, son of John and Margaret Wedge.
,,	9	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
,,	,,	Loving, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	17	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Elisabeth Waite.
,,	18	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Beacham.
,,	20	James, son of Samu el and Anne Ripley.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elly.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Duffell.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
,,	12	Richard, son of Edward and Susanna Harris.
,,	13	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bartlet.
,,	14	Grace, daughter of Thomas and Grace Baker.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Martin.
,,	26	Lewis, son of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James and Anne Price.
Dec.	11	Thomas, son of Endymion and Anne Loat.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Henry Stanley deceased, by Elisabeth his wife.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Anne Matthews.
,,	16	Ezekiel, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Banks.
,,	19	Mansell-James, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Rimmer.
,,	22	Edward, son of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
,,	26	Peter-John, son of Lambert and Mary Robins.
,,	29	Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Burnet.
Jan.	3	John, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
,,	7	Thomas, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
,,	9	Anne, daughter of Sarah Roberts.
,,	16	John, son of John and Elisabeth Wood.
,,	19	William, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	31	George-Luke, son of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Ketcherside.
Feb.	7	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Asterley.
,,	13	Elisabeth, daughter of Susanna (*blank*).
,,	20	Hilarius, son of Mr. Warren Johnson, by Urania his wife.
,,	21	Henry, son of Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
,,	,,	Moses, son of John and Emm: Hendley.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Jane Streatly.
Mar.	2	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Bass.
,,	3	Jane, daughter of Anne Goodship.
,,	7	Linton, son of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Edmund and Anne Farmer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
,,	16	John, son of Thomas and Mary Jarvis.

174½.

Mar.	21	Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Anna-Maria Trinder.
,,	22	Susanna, daughter } of John and Mary Norton.
		Richard, son }

1742.

,,	26	Jane, daughter of George and Martha Summerfield.
,,	28	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Stevens.
April	5	Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	9	Knight-Jefferys, son of William and Anne Jacquss.
,,	11	John, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Skelton.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	19	Joseph, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
May	8	Mary, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	9	Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Robert and Ruth Cross.
,,	23	John, son of John and Elisabeth Brooks (a souldier's wife).
June	4	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Miford.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of James Beech and Mary Lowe.
,,	8	William, son of William and Mary Binckes.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Nelson.
July	6	Susanna, daughter of William and Susanna Long.
,,	7	Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Bishop.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	18	James, son of Mr. James Robinson, Junr, and Eleanor his wife.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Ashton.
,,	21	James, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
Aug.	8	Anne, daughter of John and Jane Bostock.
,,	11	George, son of Mr. George Tempest, by Martha his wife.
,,	15	Henry, son of Walter and Mary Bridgman.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Anthony and Mary Whitling.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	24	Abraham, son of Abraham and Jane French.
,,	25	Robert, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
Sept.	4	Isaac, son of Richard and Margaret Mascal.
,,	5	William, son of John and Elisabeth Grosvenor.
,,	11	Jane, daughter of Richard and Grace Funstone.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Henly.
,,	28	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Lane.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Joseph Ewer, jun., and Sarah.
Oct.	7	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Jones.
,,	10	Anne, } daughters of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
		Sarah, }
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Anne Humphreys.
,,	16	John, son of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	19	William, son of John and Anne Darvill.
,,	20	Grace, } daughters of Thomas aud Grace Christmas.
		Elisabeth, }
,,	21	Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Cane.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of George and Elisabeth Icome.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
,,	7	John, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Agnes-Anne Peck.

1742.

Nov.	22	Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	,,	Robert, son of James and Anne Hartshorn.
,,	30	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simmonds.
Dec.	5	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Martha Shearman.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
,,	16	Edward, son of Richard and Sarah Tinglar.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bartlet.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	28	William, son of John and Jane Lock.
,,	30	Elisabeth, daughter of Martha and Elisabeth Hammond.
Jan.	1	Richard, son of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Philip and Hanna Skinner.
,,	23	Clement-Samuel, son of Mr. Melancton Strong, by Eleanor his wife.
,,	30	James, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
Feb.	13	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Potter.
,,	14	Eleanor, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Taylor.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
,,	17	William, son of William and Johanna Smith.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
Mar.	5	William, son of Penelope Fry.
,,	7	Fanny, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	12	Thomas, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.

1743

,,	25	Alice, daughter of Richard and Jane Dixon.
,,	26	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas Cawley (Vicar) and Anne his wife.
,,	,,	Giles, son of John and Mary Barsdell.
,,	30	Philippa, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
April	7	Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Smith.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	15	Matthew, son of Giles and Elisabeth Knight.
,,	17	Joseph, son of Edward and Sarah Gobard.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Joshua and Elisabeth Carter.
,,	21	John, son of John and Catherine Green.
,,	28	Aylmer, son of Mr. William Lardner, by Mary his wife.
,,	30	William, son of George and Elisabeth Monday.
May	1	James, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Matthew Knight (deceased) and Elisabeth his wife.
,,	15	Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Atkins.
,,	30	Timothy, son of Timothy and Elisabeth Carter.
June	5	William, son of William and Sarah Vernon.
,,	7	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Judith Palmer.
,,	11	Samuel, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
,,	19	John, son of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	23	Henry, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	25	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,,	26	John, son of John and Mary Baker.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
,,	30	Elisabeth, daughter of Charles and Anne Nichols.
July	4	Margaret, daughter of Nuceland Anne Sterry.
,,	10	John, son of Joseph and Mary Browne.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	13	Robert, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.

1743.

July	14	Jeffery, son of William and Sarah Nicolls.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Dorcas Christmas.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Salway.
,,	30	William, son of Jeremiah and Mary Rigby.
Aug.	2	John-Thomas, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
,,	6	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Sheppard.
,,	7	Eleanor, daughter of James and Penelope Cole.
,,	10	Thomas, son of William and Mary Eales.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of John and Elisabeth Brooks.
,,	14	Henry, son of Edward and Anne Southern.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	,,	William, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	20	Elisabeth, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	27	Margaret, daughter of Henry and Mary Neal.
,,	31	Susan, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
Sep.	7	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Roch.
,,	,,	Isaac, son of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	8	Exall, son of George and Martha Tempest.
,,	12	Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Thomas Higham (deceased), by Catherine his wife.
,,	17	Susanna, daughter of John and Susanna Sherive.
,,	18	Thomas, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	24	William, son of (*blank*).
,,	,,	John, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stukeley.
Oct.	8	Martha, daughter of Peter and Jane Williams.
,,	11	Fanny, daughter of William and Mary Nelson.
,,	16	John, son of John and Catherine Jones.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of James and Anne Price.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Heath.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Deborah Tanner.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Spong.
,,	30	Amelia, daughter of Saint-John and Anne Jourdan.
Nov.	22	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Fox.
,,	26	Johanna, daughter of John and Johanna Shipway.
,,	27	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
Dec.	4	John, son of John and Lydia Francklin.
,,	27	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Alice Iles.
Jan.	3	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Markham.
,,	10	John, son of Matthew and Anne Cane.
,,	17	Edward, son of Joseph Ewer, Junr, and Sarah his wife.
,,	22	Joseph, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
,,	29	Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
Feb.	5	Mary, daughter of William and Anna-Maria Trinder.
,,	10	John, son of John and Anne Pearson.
,,	16	William, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Jones.
Mar.	1	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Proctor.
,,	11	James, son of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	19	Susanna, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	22	Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Constable.

1744.

April	1	Jane, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
,,	,,	Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.

1744.

April	8	Mary, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Martin.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of Elisabeth Bowman.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Pugnall.
,,	17	Amy, daughter of Mr. Francis and Elisabeth Paumier.
,,	28	Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	29	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Cobham.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Pickering.
May	1	Henry, son of Mr. Francis and Martha Lambrecht.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Riley.
,,	13	John, son of Thomas and Mary Hope.
June	4	Joseph, son of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
,,	7	Jane, daughter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	9	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Henly.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
,,	12	Francis, daughter of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	13	Lydia, daughter of Alice Savage, by Ralph Ferriman.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Jane Loat.
,,	16	William, son of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	19	Elisabeth-Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Brightwell.
,,	20	Samuel, son of Thomas and Susanna Latham.
,,	23	Elisabeth, daughter of George Sumerfield (deceased) and Martha.
July	3	William, son of Hannah Merrett, by William Weymouth.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Crewe.
,,	13	John, son of John and Mary Miles.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Wilden.
Aug.	6	William, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	7	Samuel, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
,,	11	John, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	12	Charlotte, daughter of Charles and Elisabeth Stokes.
,,	14	Samuel, son of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
,,	25	William, son of John and Elisabeth Wood.
,,	26	John, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Mifflin.
Sep.	3	Richard-Kirby, son of Sarah.
,,	15	William, son of John and Mary Barsdell.
,,	21	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of John (deceased) and Sarah Asterley.
,,	24	Francis, son of Thomas and Anne Piper.
,,	28	John, son of John and Anne North.
Oct.	4	James-Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Smith.
,,	6	Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Keep.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Edmund and Susanna Harris.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Humphrey and Elisabeth Webb.
,,	21	John, son of John and Catherine Inwood.
,,	22	Robert, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of James-Beech Lowe and Mary.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
,,	7	Benjamin, son of John and Mary Sprawseley.
,,	16	Henry, son of Edward and Mary Chambers.
Dec.	1	John, son of Jane Berry, by Robert Mascal (*altered from Robert and Jane Mascal*).

1744.

Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Ezekiel and Anne Edmunds.
,,	,,	James, son of Mr. James Haultain and Martha his wife.
,,	3	Thomas, son of Mary Brightwell.
,,	16	Richard, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Collins.
,,	17	Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	26	Jane, daughter of Francis and Frances Cox (Travellers).
Jan.	2	Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Wedge.
,,	3	John, son of Henry and Elisabeth Cole.
,,	6	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Tunks.
,,	12	John, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
,,	13	John, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	16	Charles, son of Anthony and Mary Vazeille.
,,	19	William, son of Richard and Margaret Mascall.
,,	20	Martha, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Daniel and Sarah Goswell.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnott.
Feb.	3	Mary, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	15	Johannah, daughter of Joseph and Johannah Field.
,,	18	John, son of John and Elisabeth Wise.
,,	19	Jane, daughter of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	23	John, son of John and Catherine Jones.
Mar.	5	Philip, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	13	Sarah, } daughters of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
		Catherine, }
,,	17	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Simpson.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,,	24	Susanna, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.

1745.

,,	26	Hester, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Beal.
,,	30	Evan, son of Daniel and Sarah Evans.
Mar.	31	Anne, daughter of James and Martha Gent.
April	8	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Greenfield.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Martha Beck.
,,	14	James, son of Patrick and Sarah Mar.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Web.
,,	16	Catherine, daughter of James and Anne Hartshorn.
May	4	James, son of Peter and Phebe Pyne.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
,,	20	Margaret-Honour, daughter of Captn. Thomas Browne and Margaret his wife.
,,	23	William, son of John and Diana Town.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
,,	27	William, son of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
June	3	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Anne Pearson.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of John-Edward and Mary-Catherine Weyler.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hope.
,,	13	Joseph, son of Jesse and Elisabeth Tredwell.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Francis and Anne Ashton.
,,	16	Eleanor, daughter of John and Jane Clark.
,,	,,	Ambrose, son of William and Mary Frances.

1745.

June	18	Thomasin-Mary, daughter of Mr. William and Mary Lardner.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	22	Elisabeth, daughter of Avery and Elisabeth Joyce (Travellers).
,,	,,	Hannah, } twins of Thomas and Mary Crew.
		John, }
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of William and Elisabeth Waite.
July	14	Esther-Niessy, daughter of John and Esther Roberts.
,,	18	Robert, son of Mr. Robert Man and Elisabeth his wife.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Richard and Sarah Tingler.
,,	27	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,,	28	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
,,	30	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Alice Parr.
Aug.	4	Susanna, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Plant.
,,	7	Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Robinson.
,,	11	Richard, son of William and (*blank*) Stevens.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Reason.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	17	William-Rich, son of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	19	Dinah, daughter of William and Mary Barnes.
,,	25	John, son of John and Jane Henly.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
Sep.	1	Thomas, son of William and Martha Long.
,,	8	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Sponge.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
,,	20	Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	24	Samuel, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Edward (*altered from Richard*) and Anne Saunders.
Oct.	6	John, son of William and Avis Frances.
,,	16	Francis, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Boot.
,,	19	George, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
,,	21	William, son of James and Elisabeth Drybrough.
,,	22	James, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
,,	30	George, son of St. John and Anne Jourdan.
Nov.	3	Edward, son of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	5	Amy, daughter of John and Catherine Inwood.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Andrews.
,,	24	John, son of John and Mary Pattison.
Dec.	3	Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
,,	8	Anne, daughter of James and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Fordham.
,,	13	James, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	26	Charles, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Chelton.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
Jan.	5	Edmund, son of Edmund and Susanna Harris.
,,	9	Charles, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
,,	14	Frances, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	18	John, son of John Speck (deceased) and Mary.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of James and Mary Wallis.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Eales.
Feb.	1	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Gillingham.
,,	3	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	5	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Neal.

174⅝.

Feb.	5	Peirce, son of Mr. George Tempest and Martha.
,,	6	Elisabeth, daughter of Robert and Hannah Durant.
,,	10	John, son of John and Mary Dodwell.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Sprawseley.
,,	24	Amy, daughter of Charles and Anne Bunn.
Mar.	1	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Furmage.
,,	2	George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Mary MacKaye.
,,	3	Abraham, son of Sarah Banister, by Abraham Bull.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Roch.
,,	16	Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Gumbley.
,,	17	John, son of John and Diana Town.
,,	23	Margaret, daughter of Philip and Anne Cross (a soldier).
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Anne Simpson.

1746.

,,	29	Mary, daughter of William and (*blank*) Wheildon.
,,	30	Thomas, son of John and Ellen Harlin.
April	5	Henry, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
,,	6	Elisabeth-Wale, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Whitehead.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Barsdell.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Sarah Drake.
,,	16	Jane, daughter of Elisabeth Earl.
,,	19	James, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
,,	20	James, son of James and Honour Grant (a soldier).
,,	29	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
May	4	John, son of John and Isabella Harding.
,,	5	James, son of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Pollet.
,,	26	John, son of John and Esther Roberts.
,,	29	William, son of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
June	1	John, son of John and Margaret Riley.
,,	5	Elisabeth, daughter of Ezekiel and Anne Edmonds.
,,	9	James, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	10	Elisabeth, daughter of Mr. Edmund Burton and Johannah his wife.
,,	11	Elisabeth-Minguy, daughter of Peter and Jane Williams.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
July	4	Charles, son of Richard and Mary Bainbridge.
,,	6	Judith, daughter of James and Anne Henly.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of John and Elisabeth Chapman.
,,	15	William, son of Mr. James Haultain and Martha his wife.
,,	19	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Dines.
,,	20	Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Crampton.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah-Anne Bridge.
Aug.	2	Joseph, son of Joshuah and Mary Noble.
,,	3	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
,,	5	Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
,,	10	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	12	William-Sampson, son of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnot.
,,	14	Rachel, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
,,	23	John, son of William and Elisabeth Brightwell.
,,	,,	Henry, son of John and Rebecca Bowman.
,,	24	Job, son of Mr. Melancton Strong and Eleanor his wife.
,,	,,	Mercy, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
Sep.	4	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Esther Philips, W. H.

1746.

Sep.	19	Joseph, *daughter* of Joseph and Elisabeth Wilson.
,,	20	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Dunn.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
Oct.	6	James, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
,,	10	Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Sampson.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Mary Kneeler.
,,	14	George, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	17	Edmund, son of William and Elisabeth Simmonds.
,,	18	Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Latham.
,,	19	William, son of William and Sarah Lewis.
,,	28	James, son of Benjamin and Anne Philips.
Nov.	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Munns.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Bunce.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Margaret Mouseley.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Peachey.
,,	,,	Stephen, son of John and Deborah Tanner.
,,	26	Hannah, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	28	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Vaughan.
Dec.	2	Henry, son of Henry Good and Hannah.
,,	5	Philip, son of Philip and Elisabeth Geary.
,,	9	Hester, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Thomas and Susanna Wilkinson.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Pavett.
,,	15	Sarah, daughter of James and Anne Price.
,,	20	Esther, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
Jan.	1	William, son of Henry and Anne Ketch.
,,	3	George, son of Richard and Anne Sheppard.
,,	4	James (aged 21 months) } sons of James and Esther Davis. William (aged 2 weeks) }
,,	6	Noah, son of Nicolas and Frances Adams.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Captn. Thomas Browne, by Margaret his wife.
,,	17	Elisabeth, daughter of Richard Newton (a soldier) and Elisabeth.
,,	19	George, son of George and Hannah Harper.
,,	25	Henry, son of William and Esther Jones.
,,	,,	Sarah, daaghter of Jonathan and Elisabeth Morrice.
,,	29	John, son of Richard and Elisabeth Beale.
Feb.	4	Melicent, daughter of Alice Rous.
,,	7	William, son of William and Anne Simpson.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Diana Town.
,,	14	Elisabeth, daughter of George and Elisabeth Evelin.
,,	15	William, son of Mary Scott.
,,	16	Samuel, son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
,,	24	Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
Mar.	3	William, son of James and Jane Kinsley.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of Edmond and Susanna Harris.
,,	8	George, son of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
,,	9	Martha, daughter of John and Elisabeth Hackney.
,,	11	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Elisabeth Wood.
,,	22	Samuel, son of John and Elisabeth Wood of Garret.
,,	23	Anne-Margery, daughter of Silvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.

1747.

,,	29	Mary, daughter of James and Martha Gent.
April	17	Robert, son of William and Grace Caruss.
,,	22	Richard, son of Ralph and Deborah George.

1747.

April	25	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of John and Elisabeth Furmage.
,,	30	Rebecca, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
May	3	Henry, son of Stephen and Elisabeth Blumson.
,,	9	John, son of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
,,	16	Robert-Silvester, son of James and Anne Hartshorn.
,,	24	Samuel, son of Robert and Jane Shepherd.
,,	30	John, son of John and Mary Jones.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
June	2	Thomas, son of William and Mary Nelson.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Christmas.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Sheppard.
,,	21	William, son of Jesse (deceased) and Elisabeth Tredwell.
,,	23	William, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Collins.
,,	,,	William, son of Samuel and Elisabeth Newton.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Tuck.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hudson.
July	4	Anthony, son of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	6	Fanny, daughter of Abraham and Elisabeth Briscoe.
,,	10	Magdalen-Louisa, daughter of John and Isabella Crockford.
,,	11	Richard, son of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
,,	12	James, son of John and Jane Henly.
,,	17	Charles, son of William and Sarah Evelin.
,,	26	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elisabeth Cakewed.
Aug.	2	Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Wickes.
,,	8	Anne-Isabella, daughter of Lambert and Mary-Magdalene Robins.
,,	12	Matthew, son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	16	Edmond, son of Patrick and Sarah Mar.
,,	19	Elisabeth, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
,,	22	Walter, son of John and Sarah Lucus.
,,	,,	Theodore, son of Thomas (*altered from John*) and Sarah (*altered from Elizabeth*) Bartlet.
,,	23	Elisabeth, daughter of Henry and Elisabeth Thornbury.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Richard and Margaret Mascal.
,,	,,	Alice, Sarah, } twins, daughters of William and Anne Wheildon.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
,,	31	James, son of Edward and Anne Carter.
Sep.	4	Mary, daughter of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	10	Alice, daughter of John and Anne North.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Elisabeth Hudson.
,,	,,	Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	19	Robert, son of Martin and Mary Gray.
,,	,,	Amy, daughter of John and Amy Herd.
,,	20	Elisabeth, one of ye twin daughters of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Susanna Edwards.
,,	27	Joseph, son of John and Sarah Matthews.
,,	,,	Walter, son of Paul and Elisabeth Heath.
,,	28	Martha, daughter of George and Elisabeth Barker.
Oct.	3	John, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Glyde.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Johnson.

1747.

Oct.	16	Benjamin-Bluett, son of James and Rebecca Needham.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Jane Stutely.
,,	24	Benjamin, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	31	Daniel, son of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
Nov.	7	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Notridge.
,,	14	William, son of William and Elisabeth Woolley.
,,	15	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Reason.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Dodwell.
,,	25	Jonathan-Stapel, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Heath.
Dec.	6	Mary, daughter of Hill Holley and Elisabeth.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Beconsall.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Lewis and Elisabeth Raddau.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Cline.
,,	25	Abraham, son of John and Jane Clerk.
,,	26	Abraham, son of Abraham Bull.
,,	27	Susanna, daughter of John and Esther Roberts.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of James-Beech Lowe and Mary.
,,	31	Richard, son of Joseph and Jane Spong.
Jan.	2	Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Susanna Asquith.
,,	3	Esther, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Wellden.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Anne Taylor.
,,	10	Joseph, son of Thomas and Ruth Gumbley.
,,	11	John, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Sampson.
,,	,,	James, son of Josiah and Sarah Crampton.
,,	17	Alice, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Simkin.
Feb.	7	Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	10	Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	14	David, son of Moses and Elisabeth Vanner.
,,	18	Hugh, son of Philip and Elisabeth Cumlin.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Stephen and Elisabeth Staninnott.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Taylor.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of John and Diana Town.
,,	26	James, son of John and Judith Chatteen.
Mar.	3	Elisabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elisabeth Foy.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
,,	6	John, son of James and Anne Henly.

1748.

,,	26	Randal-Silvester, son of William and Sarah Vernon.
,,	27	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jinny Biass.
April	2	Johanna, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Rebecca Bowman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Gould.
,,	3	Jonathan, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	5	Benjamin, son of John and Mary Sprawssley.
,,	9	Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
,,	16	James, son of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	17	George-William, son St. John and Anne Jourdan.
,,	21	Richard, son of Francis Gowndow and Sarah.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of William and Alice Parr.
,,	30	George, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
May	7	Susanna, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.

1748.

May	15	George, son of George and Mary Keep.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Cooke.
,,	30	Richard, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Blumsom.
June	5	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Daily.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of Henry and Anne Ketch.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
July	2	John, son of John and Mary Roach.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	8	Joanna, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Lardner.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gyles.
,,	26	Peter, son of Peter and Mary Radow.
,,	28	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Cock.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Josias and Sarah Warnor (*written over an erasure originally "Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gyles."*
,,	31	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Berry.
Aug.	7	John, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lee.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and (*blank*) Hone.
,,	14	John, son of Thomas and Martha Beck.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Baker.
,,	,,	Anna-Maria, daughter of John and Anne Douglas.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Grace Caress.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
,,	,,	Christian-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Gyles.
Sep.	3	James, son of George and Catherine Barlow.
,,	4	James, son of Thomas and Rebecca Kingston.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and (*blank*) Knight.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary Roberts.
,,	17	Edward, son of John and Elizabeth Hall.
,,	25	George, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
Oct.	2	John, son of John and Elizabeth Blanks.
,,	3	*(Blank)*, of Daniel and Elizabeth Cakewick.
,,	4	Jane, daughter of James and Jane Kinsly.
,,	5	William, son of Thomas and Catharine Adams.
,,	9	Hellen, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Matthew and Anne Kane.
,,	11	Aaron, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	22	John, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Vaughan.
,,	24	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	29	William, son of Richard and Ann Saunders.
Nov.	1	William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Beal.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	10	James, son of Thomas and Jane Stutley.
,,	13	Charles, son of William and Aves Francis.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
,,	30	Sarah, } twins, daughters of John and Elizabeth Pavet. Mary, }
Dec.	2	John-Peter, son of Lambert and Mary Robin.
,,	4	John, son of Thomas and Elisabeth Berry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Austen.
,,	6	Moses, } twinns, sons of William and Elizabeth Evelyn. Aaron, }

1748.

Dec.	6	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Avvern.
,,	11	Lucy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
,,	12	Robert, son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
,,	18	William, son of William and Frances Blackborn.
,,	24	William, son of William and Elizabeth Eales.
,,	29	Isabella, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
Jan.	1	Mary, daughter of William and Ann Roberts.
,,	3	Edward, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	8	Mary (*altered from Elizabeth*), daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Briscoe.
,,	14	Thomas, son of John and Jane Clarke.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John and Deborah Tanner.
,,	29	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Web.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
,,	,,	Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	31	John, son of Anne Pool, spurious.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	,,	William, son of Patrick and Sarah Marghar.
Feb.	7	Thomas, son of John and Dorothy Jones.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Edward and Mary Daintree.
,,	8	Benjamin, son of James and Hannah Ormored.
,,	12	Tryphena, daughter of William and Elisabeth Cook.
,,	13	John, son of Platty Hawtayne, spurious.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Mary Spenser, spurious.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	19	George, son of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
,,	,,	Hesther, daughter of James and Hesther Davis.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simkin.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Peter and Mary Williams.
,,	25	James, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Heath.
Mar.	4	John, son of John and Elizabeth Furmage.
,,	,,	Sarah-Anne, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Radow.
,,	6	Abraham, son of Robert and Jane Brand.
,,	15	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Neale.
,,	18	John, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.

1749.

,,	31	Lucy, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
April	2	Richard, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	6	Daniel, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnell.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bridge.
,,	17	William, son of Josiah and Sarah (*altered from Mary*) Crampton.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Tuck.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Mason.
,,	,,	Eleanor, daughter of John and Mary Yarley.
May	3	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Avis Pugnell.
,,	7	Priscilla, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Paumier.
,,	14	Lucy, daughter of John and Isabella Harding.
,,	20	Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Newton
,,	24	John, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrit.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Thomas and (*blank*) Myrick.
,,	27	Richard, son of Edward and Mary Chambers.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Richard and Elizabeth Wilden.
,,	28	James, son of Richard and Margery Milling.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Sexton.

1749.

July	5	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Jones.
,,	9	George, son of George and Phillis Turner.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Wildon.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Grace Baker.
,,	,,	Anne-Maria, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Thornbury.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Sale.
,,	,,	Reuben, son of Abraham and Mary Riley.
,,	12	George, son of Thomas and Mary Sampson.
,,	20	John, son of James and Mary Scott.
,,	22	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of John and Jane Pickford.
,,	27	Betty, daughter of Thomas and Mary Middleton.
Aug.	5	William, son of Peter and Margaret Berry.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Stanningknot.
,,	24	Isabella, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
Sep.	28	Henry, son of Thomas and Mary Chiddington.
Oct.	6	Faith, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	8	Catherine, daughter of William and Ann Higgs.
,,	,,	John, son of Nuce and Ann Sterry.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Phillips.
,,	27	Sarah-Othea, daughter of Edmund and Susannah Harris.
Nov.	7	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Jane Foster.
,,	11	Eleanor, daughter of Charles and Ann Paxford.
,,	25	Susannah-Honeysuckle, daughter of Thomas and Anne-Maria Martin.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard and Margaret Wood.
Dec.	1	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Waryar.
,,	3	George, son of William and Elizabeth Whitland.
,,	8	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Butcher.
,,	10	Ann, daughter of William and Grace Cross.
,,	16	James Fox, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Matthew and Philippa Caves.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Lidgett.
Jan.	10	James, son of James and Elizabeth Fisher.
,,	13	Rebekah, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
,,	17	George-Sheffields, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidget.
,,	21	Philip, son of Lambeth and Mary Robbins.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John (*altered from Thomas*) and Catharine Green.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Ripley.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
,,	,,	Philip, son of Sylvanus and Anne Bostock.
,,	29	Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of Melancton and Eleanor Strong.
Feb.	4	Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
,,	10	William, son of John and Elizabeth Stephens.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Wooley.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Diana Towne.
,,	15	William, son of William Mitchel and Elizabeth Powel, Spurious.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Diana Fips.
,,	18	Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Cross.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Hope.
,,	25	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Williams.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John and Rebekah Bowman.

$17\frac{49}{50}$.		
Mar.	5	Zachariah, son of Nicholas and Mary Wood.
,,	7	Richard, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	18	John, son of John and (*blank*).
,,	19	Judith, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth England.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mosley.
,,	,,	Magdalen, daughter of John and Judith Chattin.
,,	25	Thomas, } twins of Thomas and Sarah Notridge.
		Mary, }

1750.

April	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
,,	16	William-Bartholomew, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
,,	17	Martha, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Fowler.
,,	22	Hannah, daughter of James and Eleanor Robinson.
,,	24	Joseph, son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
,,	30	Joseph, son of James and Hester Davis.
May	6	William, son of George and Jane Smith.
,,	7	James, son of Thomas and Sarah Collins.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	20	William, son of William and Phillis Cutford.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Patrick and Sarah Maugher.
,,	24	James, } twins of James and Elizabeth Walker.
		John, }
,,	29	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Clark.
,,	30	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth George.
June	3	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
,,	10	Daniel, son of Charles and Hannah Bushnel.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Henry and Anne Ketch.
July	1	Mary, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
,,	14	William, son of John and Mary Tooth.
,,	,,	Moses, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,,	16	Alice, daughter of Richard and Anne Davis.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	26	Matthew, son of Joseph and Anne Tealing.
,,	28	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
Aug.	2	Henry-Joseph, son of John and Magdalen Tealing.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
,,	16	John-Voke, son of Martha Meas.
,,	19	John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Christmas.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Constable.
,,	22	William, son of William and Elizabeth Cooke.
,,	26	John, son of Thomas and Anne Pugnell.
,,	31	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Bailey.
Sep.	1	George-Francis, son of John-James and Frances-Elizabeth Grand.
,,	(?)	Mary, } twins of William and Sarah Andrews.
		Anne, }
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	15	William, son of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Nicolas, son of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
,,	16	Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
,,	22	Margaret, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Guirrier.

1750.

Sep.	22	Lucy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James and Anne Price.
,,	24	Joseph, son of Thomas and Margaret Browne.
,,	27	Hannah, daughter of George and Mary Smith.
Oct.	7	Stephen, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Blumsom.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,,	28	George, son of George and Sarah Cook.
Nov.	2	Rachel, daughter of Nuce and Ann Sterry.
,,	11	William, son of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Pyser.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	21	Joseph, son of John and Mary Sprausley.
,,	30	William, son of Adam and Izard Gisle.
Dec.	1	Francis, son of Henry and Elizabeth Thornberry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Furmage.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Masser.
,,	2	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Foy.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry and Jane Nash.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	20	John, son of John and Jane Chillingworth.
,,	25	Richard, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	29	George, son of George and Margaret Turner.
,,	30	Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Hart.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
Jan.	3	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bartlett.
,,	9	William, son of William Nelson, Spurious.
,,	15	Daniel, son of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	20	William, son of William and Anne Roberts.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Edward and Anne Brand.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Lufkin and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Sarah Lish.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Clinckhamberg.
,,	27	Eleanor, daughter of John and Hannah Styles.
Feb.	2	Rebekah, daughter of Edward and Anne Sanders.
,,	6	Susan-Rebekah, daughter of Christopher and Anne Dorman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Hall (*or Hale*).
,,	7	Anne, daughter of George and Catherine Madden.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Kirk.
,,	9	Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Whitiling.
,,	10	George, son of George and Sarah Ansill.
,,	24	Hugh, daughter of William and Mary Cumlyn,
,,	27	William, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Claphamton and Anne Essington.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
Mar.	9	Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Evelyn.
,,	,,	John, son of Elizabeth Cawley, Spurious.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hackney.
,,	17	John, son of Edward and Jane Williams.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of George and Mary Blackbourne.
,,	24	Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lang.

1751.

,,	26	Deborah, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
,,	28	Denby, son of Thomas and Susannah Asquith.

1751.

Mar.	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	30	John, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
April	1	Lavina, daughter of Henry and Mary Cole.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Watts.
,,	11	Rofe, son of John and Margaret Daws.
,,	13	Benjamin, son of Thomas and Mary Becket.
,,	26	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Sarah Garey.
May	4	James, daughter of the Reverend Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
,,	7	George, son of Mary Humphreys, spurious.
,,	,,	James, son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
,,	18	Elizabeth-Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blankill.
,,	22	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Foster.
,,	25	Robert, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
June	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	2	Anne, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Catherine Jones.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Anne Tasker.
,,	8	Henry, son of Joseph and Sarah Vincent.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Manners.
,,	,,	Richard-Fordham, son of Henry and Mary Neale.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Anne Adams.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sanders.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Joanna Thatcher, spurious.
,,	24	Henry, son of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Staninnott.
July	5	William, son of William and Mary Pert.
,,	13	John, son of Richard and Mary Wood.
,,	14	John, son of John and Mary Hall.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of Edward and Alice Smith.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	,,	George, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simpkin.
Aug.	18	John, son of Martin and Mary Gray.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Mary Evans, spurious.
,,	24	Isaac, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
,,	26	Catherine, daughter of Moses and Anne Purnell.
,,	28	William, son of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Ralph and Deborah George.
Sep.	14	Richd., son of George and Mary Smith.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Richard and Elizabeth Hughes.
,,	,,	Charles, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	16	Richard, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,,	24	John, son of William and Hannah Atkins.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Crampton.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
Oct.	2	Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Lewis.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	13	William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Goin.
,,	19	John, son of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
,,	27	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Stutely.

1751.

Oct.	30	William, son of William and Sarah Hope.
,,	31	Martha, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
Nov.	5	Abraham-Samuel, son of Abraham and Hannah Briscoe.
,,	12	Samuel, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	13	Susannah, daughter of John and Jane Hockey.
,,	23	John, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	24	William, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert and Jane Sheppard.
Dec.	8	John, son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
,,	9	Edward, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	11	George, son of Benjamin and Anne Phillips.
,,	14	William, son of George and Philippa Turner.
,,	16	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	18	Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Smith.
,,	28	George, son of Robert and Jane Brand.
,,	29	John, son of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Piper.
Jan.	2	Joyce, daughter of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
,,	4	William, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pavet.
,,	13	Elizabeth-Mingen, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Keikley.
,,	12	William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Sheppard.
,,	27	John, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	28	Grace, daughter of Samuel and Martha Toser.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	,,	Peter, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
,,	,,	Mary-Fowler, daughter of Thomas and Jane Gowin.
,,	30	William, son of Christopher and Anne Dormon.
Feb.	8	Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Mary Beath.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall (*or Hale*).
,,	11	Christian, daughter of Samuel and Christian Lee.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Sayl.
,,	23	John, son of Humphrey and Mary Russell.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Leopard.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Peter and Margaret Berry.
,,	,,	Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary King.
Mar.	1	William, son of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Caywood and Jane his wife, born May 24th, 1744.
,,	7	Matthew Wandsworth, a foundling.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Samuel and Mary Butcher.
,,	8	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sheppard.
,,	18	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Nottridge.
,,	19	William Dakers, son of William Dakers and Sarah Marroback, spurious.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of George and Sarah Cooke.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
,,	23	John, son of John and Mary Munday.

1752.

,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Todd.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of Charles and Margaret Younge.
April	3	William, son of William and Anne Bolton.
,,	4	Jane, daughter of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Blake, spurious.
,,	5	Richard, son of William and Mary Fowler.
,,	6	William, son of Henry and Anne Keatch.

1752.

April	11	Sarah, daughter of Willm. Sheering and Anne Fletcher, spurious.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James and Esther Williams.
,,	12	Henry, son of James and Anne Stevens.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	18	Richard Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
,,	,,	Richard, son of James and Mary Scott.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Ansill.
,,	23	John, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
,,	24	John, son of John and Mary Yearly.
,,	27	John, son of Thomas and Sarah Nottridge.
,,	30	Amy, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wells.
May	2	Sarah, daughter of Mary Humphreys, spurious.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	3	William, son of John and Mary Ledgit.
,,	5	Richard, son of Richard and Anne Davis.
,,	8	John, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Chittenden.
,,	13	William, son of John and Elizabeth England.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Anne-Mary Scott, spurious.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Frances Perkins.
,,	20	John, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
,,	26	James, son of James and Sarah Osbourn.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Mary Nelson.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth George.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Diana Town.
June	4	James, son of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	7	Charles, son of Phillip and Sarah Gearey.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Johnson.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of the Rev. William Allison and Anne his wife.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Claxton.
,,	28	William, son of William and Damaris Horwood.
July	4	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
,,	5	James, son of Joshua and Mary Sims.
,,	13	John, son of James and Esther Davis.
,,	,,	Shadrack, son of Elizabeth Wandsworth, spurious.
,,	15	John, son of Charles and Mary Williams.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
,,	20	William, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,,	26	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Dalton.
,,	25	James, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Strand.
Aug.	2	William, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Morrice.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Benwell and Elizabeth Green.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Flower.
,,	16	William, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	29	George, son of Edward and Anne Poran.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of Joshua and Jane Foster ("should be Joseph, Hen: Whitfield.") [*Curate* 1761-1767].
Sep.	15	Sylvanus, son of Sylvanus and Anne Bostuck.
,,	16	Robert, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Gent.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Rogers.

1752.

Sep. 21 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hunt, aged 19 years.
,, 23 Frances, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
Oct. 11 Anne, daughter of John and Mary Tooth.
,, 14 Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
,, 15 Thomas, son of Henry and Anne Nash.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
,, 16 Mary, daughter of John and Alice Hancock.
,, 17 Mary, } twins of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
Anne, }
,, 18 John, son of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
,, 21 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Greenwood.
,, 22 James, son of Edmund and Susanna Harrison.
,, ,, John, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,, 29 Anne (*blank*).
Nov. 1 Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Pool.
,, 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,, 8 Robert, son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,, 11 Joseph, son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 12 Cicily-Charlotte, daughter of George and Elizabeth Fellows.
,, 15 James, son of John and Elizabeth Furmage.
,, 18 John, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
,, 20 Mary, daughter of Abraham and Mary Tomkins.
,, 29 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Sanders.
Dec. 2 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,, ,, William, son of John and Katherine Jones.
,, 10 John, son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
,, 12 James, son of John and Mary Jones.
,, 16 William, son of William and Mary Cumlyn.
,, 17 John, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
,, 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorcas Lamond.
,, 24 John, son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
,, 25 Richard, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Meggee.
,, 29 John, son of James and Elizabeth Stewart.
,, 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Retty.

1753.

Jan. 1 John, son of Thomas and Jane Fuller.
,, 5 Martin, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
,, 7 William, son of Robert and Anne Adams.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Turner.
,, 8 Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Turner.
,, 21 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Sanders.
,, ,, John, son of John and Anne Harrison.
,, 24 Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Rickman.
,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth WWo.
Feb. 10 George, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
,, 11 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,, 15 Daniel, } twins of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
Hannah, }
,, 17 Hannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,, 25 Richard, son of William and Mary Lowndes.
,, ,, Frances, daughter of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,, 26 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Joanna Scott [*originally Susanna, daughter of* (*blank*) *Scot, spurious.*]—"A mistake the above is ye true Register."
,, 27 Mary, daughter of Edward and Mary Chambers. (*This entry was originally entered under date of* 17*th, but was deleted and again entered under this date*).
,, 28 Joanna, daughter of Joseph and Mary Adams.

1753.

Mar.	1	Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Long.
,,	4	Rebekah, daughter of John and Rebekah Bowman.
,,	10	William, son of William and Elizabeth Clinkhambury.
,,	12	Edward-James, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,,	20	Eliab, son of Lot and Mary Wilson.
April	1	Mary, daughter of Stephen and Mary Randall.
,,	4	David, son of John and Margaret Bates.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Richard and Anne Spratt.
,,	11	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	14	Arnold, son of Ralph and Deborah George.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Roberts.
,,	15	Stephen, son of William and Esther Jones.
,,	,,	John-Smallman, son of John and Anne Chalsey.
,,	21	John, son of John and Mary Watts.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of James Collins and Elizabeth Knight, spurious.
,,	27	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of James and Anne King.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Grace Caruss.
,,	29	Jacob, son of Jacob and Anne Bell.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Henry and Mary Wilden.
May	5	Jonathan, son of John and Anna-Maria Westwood.
,,	14	William, son of Edmund and Mary Brake.
,,	16	John-Charles-Frederic, son of John and Magdalen Tealing.
,,	17	John, son of John and Patience Bates.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
,,	26	Susannah, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
June	2	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pavet.
,,	3	John, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	8	David, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
,,	9	William, son of William and Sarah Ansill.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Anne Paxford.
,,	16	Susannah, daughter of Edward and Alice Smith.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Barnes.
,,	23	Anne (*originally Hannah*), daughter of William and Hannah Atkyns.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Cock.
July	6	Millecent, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Dwight.
,,	,,	Phillip, son of Phillip and Sarah Geary.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
,,	20	Christopher, son of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary his wife.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winship.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Thomas and Avis Pugnal.
,,	22	Jane-Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Frances Browne.
,,	25	James, son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
,,	28	Charles, son of Richard and Martha Dines.
Aug.	4	Richard, son of William and Sarah Hope.
,,	19	Samuel, son of George and Hannah Matthews. (*This entry was inserted under date* 19 *July, but was afterwards deleted and is entered under this date*).
,,	23	Thomas-Watts, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
,,	26	Francis, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	29	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepperd.
Sep.	9	George, son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Silvester and Ursla Dodsworth.
,,	15	Phillip, son of George and Phillis Turner.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
,,	18	Rebekah, daughter of John and Elizabeth George.
,,	23	William, son of Robert and Mary Bull.

1753.

Sep.	24	Mary, daughter of William and Susannah Smith.
,,	30	John, son of John and Mary Henley.
Oct.	1	William, son of Edmund and Anne Saunders.
,,	6	John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Matthew and Mary Bealls.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
,,	27	George, son of Charles and Anne Spear.
,,	31	Phillip, son of Phillip and Elizabeth Blake.
Nov.	2	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Charles and Mary Russel.
,,	3	Charles, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Fitchew.
Dec.	2	James, son of William and Francis Blackbourne.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Murrey.
,,	5	John, son of John and Sarah Absolom.
,,	7	Charles, son of Joseph and Joanna Savory.
,,	8	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Dordoy.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall.
,,	13	Robert, son of Samuel and Sarah Talbot.
,,	23	Catherine, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	24	John, son of George and Sarah Crampton.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	29	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,,	30	Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.

1754.

Jan.	12	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Monday.
,,	16	John, son of Joshua and Sarah Crampton.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Lish.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
,,	22	Frances, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
,,	23	Nicolas-John, son of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
,,	26	Anna, daughter of William and Mary Thatcher.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,,	27	Nicholas, son of Robert and Sarah Going.
,,	,,	Charlotte, daughter of Humphrey and Mary Russel.
Feb.	9	John, } sons of Christopher and Anne Dormon.
		Charles, }
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Peter and Margaret Berry.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Joseph and Mary Carter.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Owen, spurious.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of James and Catherine Miller.
,,	19	Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Mary Appleton.
,,	24	John, son of William and Grace Miller.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
Mar.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Sarah King.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Billing.
,,	14	James, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	16	George, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	,,	William-Benwell, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Green.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wells.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
,,	21	James, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard and Jane Heaver.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Mary Berry.
,,	24	James, son of Abraham and Mary Tomkins.

1754.

Mar.	26	James, son of Elizabeth Higgs.
,,	30	Naphthali, } twins, sons of Lot and Mary Wilson.
		David, }
April	1	Catherine, daughter of John and Catherine Green.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Dawes.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
,,	13	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Alice Rous.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Humphrey and Margaret Webb.
,,	21	Lydia-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hall.
,,	27	Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
May	4	Jemima, daughter of James and Mary Carpenter.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of James and Anne Stevens.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Nelson.
,,	12	James, son of William and Mary Peart.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	18	James, son of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	19	James, son of William and Elizabeth Gent.
,,	25	George, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
,,	26	Samuel, son of Thomas and Sarah Nortridge.
June	18	Thomas, son of John and Eleanor Pond.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Samuel and Martha Toser.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Anne Pateay.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Mantle.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
,,	,,	Timothy, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Wiggens.
July	3	George, son of William and Sarah Lewis.
,,	13	William, son of William and Judith Harker.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elliot.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Williams.
,,	17	John, son of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Todd.
,,	26	Richard, son of Samuel and Mary Brooks.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Berry.
,,	31	Matthew, son of John and Magdalene Tealing.
Aug.	3	John, son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	4	William, son of William and Susannah Bliss.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Lathom.
,,	11	Judith, daughter of Samuel and Mary Desmoulins.
,,	18	James, son of Thomas and Anne Ratte.
,,	19	James, son of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	25	Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	31	John, son of George and Martha Sheppard.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
Sep.	5	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Anne Spratt.
,,	14	John, son of James and Sarah Osborn.
,,	29	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Darvill.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Ansill.
Oct.	6	John, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
Nov.	3	John, son of Abraham and Sarah Bardin.
,,	,,	Peggy-Jemima, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.

1754.

Nov.	10	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary (*originally Sarah*) Adams.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	12	William, son of William and Hannah Atkins.
,,	14	John, son of William and Mary Stanford.
,,	16	James, son of James and Anne King.
,,	,,	William, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
,,	17	Edmund, son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
Dec.	1	John, son of William and Judith Smith.
,,	4	John, son of John and Elizabeth Core.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Wheeldon.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Nortridge.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morris.
,,	24	Lucy, daughter of William and Lucy Lardner.
,,	27	John, son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Smith.

1755.

Jan.	1	Hannah, daughter of John and Ruth Whiting.
,,	3	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkiss.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Pearson and Anne Piper.
,,	5	John, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megee.
,,	12	Jane, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Silvester and Ursla Dodsworth.
,,	19	Kitty, daughter of Peter and Mary Raddau.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Philip and Sarah Geary.
,,	28	John, son of John and Anne Motley.
Feb.	2	Amy-Maria, daughter of John and Mary Lediard.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Abigail Coats.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of George and Mary Stanforth.
,,	14	Judith, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	16	Joseph, son of James and Mary Scott.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John and Mary Toper.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
,,	23	John, son of John and Anne Parrott.
,,	24	Sarah Hobbs, } spurious.
		Mary Jones, }
Mar.	9	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
,,	15	John, son of William and Elisabeth Clinkhamberry,
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
,,	19	John, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	,,	James, son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and James (*Jane*, *ante* 1752, *Aug.* 30) Foster.
,,	,,	Vere, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	29	Charlotte, daughter of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
April	5	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Anne Nash.
,,	6	Edward, son of John and Mary Rogers.
,,	,,	Augustin, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	11	Catherine-Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,,	13	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Merrett.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Daviss.
,,	16	James, son of John and Mary Jones.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary (*originally Elisabeth*) Smith.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gilberd.
May	1	Mary, daughter of Charles and Mary Russell.

1755.

May	17	John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	31	Charles, son of the Revd. Thomas Sampson and Mary (*originally Anne*) his wife.
June	5	Hannah, daughter of George and Hannah Jenkins.
,,	7	James-Martin, son of Thomas and Eleanor Merret.
,,	18	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
,,	26	George, son of Christopher and Anne Dormer.
,,	27	Rebekah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
,,	28	John, son of John and Alice Clarke.
July	2	Jane, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Dwight.
,,	6	William, son of John and Diana Towne.
,,	7	Amy, daughter of Richard and Mary Greenaway.
,,	12	Francis, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
,,	13	George, son of George and Hannah Matthews.
,,	15	John, son of Thomas and Grace Christmas.
,,	20	Eleanor, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Roach.
,,	26	Susan, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,,	,,	George-Edward, son of George and Patsey Box.
Aug.	2	James-George, son of Daniel and Catherine Long.
,,	3	Andrew, son of John Hasober and Elizabeth Brand, spurious.
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Taylor.
,,	11	William, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
,,	22	Elsom, of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Mary Jarvis.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bartlet.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Phillips, spurious.
Sep.	7	William, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	13	William, son of William and Grace Miller.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Martin.
Oct.	1	John-Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
,,	4	Jane, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.
,,	11	Richard, son of John and Mary Carr.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Anne Sprat.
,,	19	William, son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
,,	25	Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
,,	30	John, son of John and Elizabeth George.
Nov.	1	William-Field, son of William and Mary Chapman.
,,	,,	Theodosia, daughter of Charles and Theodosia Joiner.
,,	3	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Hall.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Treacher, an adult.
,,	7	Edward, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborne.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of Charles-Henry and Catherine Kempton.
,,	15	Jane-Dickerson, daughter of Henry and Mary Neale.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
,,	,,	Anne, Elizabeth, } twins of James and Susannah Hargraves.
,,	23	Matthew, son of Matthew and Philippa Caves.
,,	29	Francis, son of John (*originally Francis*) and Anne Lish.
Dec.	13	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Green.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Richard and Sarah Appleton.

1755.

Dec. 27 William, son of William and Sarah Ansell.
,, 28 John, son of John and Sarah Absalom.

1756.

Jan. 3 Mary, daughter of Nicolas and Jane Constable.
,, 6 Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Peter and Susannah Foster.
,, 17 Robert, } twins of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
Anne, }
,, 30 John, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,, 31 Patty-Louisa, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
Feb. 1 Hugh, son of Abraham and Mary Bardin.
,, ,, Thomas, } twins of John and Mary Alchin.
Mary, }
,, ,, William, son of Wlliam and Eleanor Wood.
,, 7 Sylvester-John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 22 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Isabella Homer.
,, 23 Peter-John, son of Lawrence and Jane-Susan Desborough.
Mar. 1 Thomas-Augustus, son of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
,, 6 Susannah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
,, 13 Susannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cox.
,, 29 Richard, son of William and Anne Stevens.
,, 24 Jane, daughter of William and Jane James.
,, 25 Thomas, son of Humphrey and Mary Russel.
,, 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
April 1 Phillis, daughter of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
,, 6 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
,, 11 Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Turner.
,, ,, Sarah-Catherine, daughter of Samuel and Mary Desmoulin.
,, 13 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Houghton.
,, 18 John, son of Robert and Rebekah Locherd.
,, 19 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
,, 22 James, son of James and Anne Petow.
,, 27 Thomas, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
,, 29 Arthur, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
May 8 John, son of William and Grace Caruss.
,, 17 Timothy, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,, 18 William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,, 24 William, son of William and Mary Lowe.
,, 26 William, son of John and Isabella Harding.
,, 29 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Jane Crump.
June 5 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Osbourne.
,, 6 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Lucas.
,, 7 George, son of Joseph and Mary Long.
,, 13 Anne, daughter of John and Jane Darvill.
,, 14 Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,, 15 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Hannah Butler.
,, 16 Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Baker.
,, 17 Rebekah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winch.
,, 19 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,, 20 Edward, son of Robert and Jane Cock.
,, 24 Thomas-John, son of Thomas and Alice Taylor.
,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Nelson.
July 4 Richard, son of William and Abigail Coates.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Browne.
,, ,, William, son of William and Sarah Ford.
,, 6 Richard, son of William and Abigail Coates (*entered also under the 4th supra*).

1756.

July	10	Dame-Susannah-Anna-Maria, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
,,	18	James-Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Simon and Rebekah Smith.—"Transferred from the Burials, where it had been been by mistake inserted. H. Whitfield."
Aug.	5	Sarah, daughter of Henry Mackie and Sarah Ashuns, spurious.
,,	6	Henry, son of Thomas and Sarah Soper.
,,	8	James, son of James and Hannah Plank.
,,	11	John-James, son of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Jackson.
,,	21	John, son of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Gibson, spurious.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	25	Benjamin, son of George and Anne Gostling.
,,	26	Frederic, son of Patrick and Sarah Marghar.
Sep.	1	William, son of William and Mary Stanford.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
,,	7	Catherine, daughter of John and Esther Taylor.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Maybank.
,,	10	Richard, son of James and Sarah Hall.
,,	13	Amy, daughter of Henry and Amy (*originally Mary*) Marsh.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Bury.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Durdin.
Oct.	6	Jane, daughter of Hungerford and Jane Spooner.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Nottridge.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Nuce and Jane Sterry.
,,	30	David, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
,,	31	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
Nov.	1	Christopher, son of Christopher and Anne Beauchamp.
,,	19	Eleanor, daughter of William and Anne Whelden.
,,	20	George-Rutter, son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Christopher and Anne Dormer.
,,	29	Giles, son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
Dec.	21	Anne-Sophia, daughter of William Laycock and Eliz: Tryball, spurious.
,,	,,	Francis-Whelden, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	29	George, son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
,,	30	Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.

1757.

Jan.	5	James, son of James and Susannah Hargrave.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth (*blank*).
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of William and Grace Miller.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Horton, spurious.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Webb.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
,,	29	James, son of James and Anne Stevens.
,,	30	John, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
Feb.	2	Susannah, daughter of James and Elizabeth Whittol.
,,	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	6	Thomas, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.

1757.

Feb.	6	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Rette.
,,	8	William, son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
Mar.	1	Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morris.
,,	5	John, son of John and Mary Rogers.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Francis and Anne Parr.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas and (*blank*) Avery.
,,	26	James, son of Charles and Mary Duffin.
,,	30	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Susannah Watson.
April	10	Samuel, son of Samuel and Martha Hymus.
,,	12	John, son of Philip and Sarah Dwight.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
,,	20	William, son of William and Elizabeth Jennings.
,,	30	John, son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
May	7	Jonathan, son of Charles and Sarah Paxford.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Elizabeth Southerby, spurious.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	21	Richard, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Peter and Jane (*originally Anne*) Harris.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,,	,,	John-James, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
,,	,,	John-Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	29	Rebekah, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
June	2	George, son of George and Sarah King.
,,	6	Catherine, daughter of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,,	11	John, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	12	Edward, son of John and Mary Tooth.
,,	,,	Robert, son of John-James and Frances-Elizabeth Grand.
,,	18	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Sarah Leppard,
July	1	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of James and Sarah Osbourne.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,,	16	Judith, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
,,	17	Richard, son of Richard and Alice Clarke.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Allen.
,,	30	Matthew, son of William and Mary Stanford.
Aug.	7	George, son of Thomas and Mary Harbert.
,,	10	William-Warder, son of William and Jane James.
,,	19	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
,,	20	Sophia-Esh, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkins.
,,	23	Martha-Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Fellowes.
,,	27	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
Sep.	8	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Turner.
,,	,,	George, son of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Johnson.

1757.

Sep.	29	John, son of John and Jane Pickford.
Oct.	11	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scott.
,,	12	William, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
,,	22	William, son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	29	William, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	30	Jane, son of Richard and Hannah Buckler.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	,,	Robert, son of George and Hannah Jenkenson.
Nov.	7	James, son of Sarah Fisher.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of George and Phœnix Cary.
,,	13	Elizabeth-Hill, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bryan.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	19	William, son of Abraham and Mary Bardin.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Dorothy Nortridge.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Zechariah and Mary Benson.
,,	26	Thomas-Browne, son of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of James and Hannah Plank.
,,		James, son of Silas and Ann Nichols. } (*These two entries are without date, and are marked* "Omitted."
,,		Daniel, son of William and Mary Cumlyn. }
Dec.	1	Anne, daughter of Robert and Mary Ray.
,,	6	Affabella, daughter of Henry and Susanna Kelly.
,,	8	Mary, } twins of Richard and Mary Smith.
		Anne, }
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Morgan and Sarah Jones.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Mary Osbourne.
,,	24	William-Frederick, son of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cuffe.
,,	27	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Barnes.

1758.

Jan.	5	Nathaniel, son of Lawrence and Jane-Susan Desborough.
,,	8	Priscilla-Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Beale.
,,	9	James, son of James and Elizabeth Worlidge.
,,	11	James, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of (*blank*) and (*blank*) Wheeldon.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Maybank.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Heath.
Feb.	4	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Bartlet.
,,	5	Phœbe, daughter of Richard and Martha Guy.
,,	6	William, son of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Roberts.
,,	9	John, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice Rouse.
,,	16	Mary-Arnold, daughter of John and Mary Gardiner.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Neathercut.
,,	22	William, son of George and Mary Smith.
,,	25	Lucy, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	27	(*Blank*), of (*blank*) and (*blank*) Appleton.
Mar.	19	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Jane Hodgson.
,,	23	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Anne Phillips.
,,	26	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Beck.

1758.

Mar.	26	Mary, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Binkes.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Charles and Sarah Calloway.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Forster.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
April	1	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,,	9	John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
,,	16	John-Pinney, son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
,,	22	Frances, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall.
May	3	William, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	6	James, son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Laker.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
,,	,,	James, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	28	William, son of Henry and Anne Nash.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of John and Martha Arnold.
June	16	John, son of John (*Atkinson struck out*) and Dorothy Hankins.
,,	17	Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	18	William, son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
,,	21	William, son of William and Sarah Tomlin.
,,	24	Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	25	Isaac, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of James and Anne Petow.
July	2	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Summers.
,,	9	William-Edward, son of William and Esther Hampton.
,,	10	Sarah-Anna, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of William and Sarah Ansell.
,,	19	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Taylor.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Inward.
,,	25	Jane-Charlotte, daughter of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,,	26	Mark-German, son of Thomas and Jane Lathan.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jarvis.
,,	30	John, son of William and Abigail Cotes.
Aug.	2	James, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,,	4	Joanna, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hodge.
,,	20	Samuel-James, son of Samuel and Martha Parsons.
,,	21	James, son of John and Mary Cook.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
Sep.	4	James, son of James and Henrietta Turpin.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Alexander and Alice Staits.
,,	13	Elisabeth, daughter of William and Mary Seago.
,,	16	Elisabeth, daughter of John and Isabella Harding.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	30	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
,,	,,	William, son of James and Susanna Hargreaves.
Oct.	8	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
,,	10	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Greenaway.
,,	12	Susannah, daughter of John and Judith Chattin.
,,	13	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Tomlinson.
,,	17	George, son of John and Mary Monday.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Anne Davis.

1758.

Oct. 18 Sarah, daughter of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
,, 21 Sophia, daughter of Hungerford and Jane Spooner.
,, 22 Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary Kinton.
,, 25 James, son of George and Phyllis Turner.
,, 29 James, son of John and Mary Watts.
Nov. 5 John, son of John and Mary Alchin.
,, ,, Jenny, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Dubois.
,, ,, Jane, daughter (*altered from John, son*) of John and Margaret Carter.
,, 14 William-Arthur, son of William and Jane James.
,, 17 John, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,, 18 Anne-Hill, daughter of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
Dec. 1 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
,, 9 Robert, son of Robert and Hannah Jenkins.
,, 13 William, son of John and Patience Bates.
,, 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.

1759.

Jan. 4 Dorothy, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, 7 Mary, daughter of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 14 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Hall.
,, 16 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gilbert.
,, 20 John, son of Robert and Jane Radburne.
,, 27 Richard, son of Richard and Anne Lidgett.
,, 28 Anne, daughter of William and Mary Pert.
,, ,, Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
Feb. 3 Mary, daughter of the Revd. Henry Whitfield and Mary his wife.
,, 4 Susannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
,, 8 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
,, 11 James, son of Josiah and Sarah Warrier.
,, 24 Mary-Anne. daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Osborne.
,, 15 Joseph-Benjamin, son of Richard and Martha Guy.
,, 22 Mary, daughter of James and Judith Lever.
,, 26 Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Ismonger.
,, 28 Isaac, son of Thomas and Sarah Macquire.
,, ,, Henry, son of Henry and Mary Garrick.
Mar. 3 John, } son and daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lusty.
Mary, }

Note pasted in.—"John Theobalds, the son of John, Borne at Whandsworth, in Surrey, in the year 1759, March the 2d.
John Carrey, Godfarther.
Edward do., ,,

,, 17 Grace, daughter of Grace Drummond and Richard Redman, spurious.
,, 4 Mary, daughter of William and Esther Jones.
,, 6 William, son of John and Mary Paice.
,, 8 Jude, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
,, 14 Sarah, daughter of Hannah Davis, spurious.
,, 16 Rebekah, daughter of (*blank*) Rutter.
,, 18 William-Humphrey, son of John and Elizabeth Baker.
,, 19 Mary, daughter of George and Mary Ward.
,, 21 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Jones.
,, 22 Henry, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,, 25 Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,, ,, William, son of William and Priscilla Jaquuss.
April 1 Sarah, daughter of Morgan and Sarah Jones.
,, 2 Frances, daughter of Benjamin and Frances Cox.
,, 5 John, son of Arthur and Mary Honeywood.
,, 8 James, son of William and Mary Rickman.
,, 22 Clara, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pitman.

1759.

May	20	Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnell.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Whelear.
June	1	Edward, son of Edward and Susannah George.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Charman.
,,	3	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Adams.
,,	4	Mary, daughter of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of Richard and Anne Sprat.
,,	24	Henry-William, son of William and Grace Caruss.
,,	28	William, son of William and Sarah Maybank.
July	3	Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
,,	7	Edward-Rutter, son of Edward and Phœbe Evelyn.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth (*originally Mary*) Clayton.
,,	11	John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
,,	18	Edward, son of David (*originally Edward*) and Sarah Goddard.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Winch.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Cook.
,,	,,	Vere, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
Aug.	4	Anne, daughter of William and Frances Blackbourne.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	6	Peggy, daughter of Joseph and Betty Brown.
,,	,,	William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binkes.
,,	7	James, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Anne Wheeldon.
,,	20	John, son of James and Elizabeth Plank.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Leppard.
,,	31	Richard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Butt.
,,	2	James, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Taylor.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Maddox.
,,	28	George, son of George and Mary Anderson.
,,	30	Frederic-Prussia, son of John and Margaret Moate.
Oct.	3	Agnes, Elizabeth, } daughters of William and Mary Stanford.
,,	6	Susannah, daughter of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Roberts.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Smith.
,,	20	William, son of William and Elizabeth Thomasson.
,,	28	Robert, son of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	29	Charles-Herbert, son of John and Elizabeth Green.
Nov.	10	Benjamin, John, } twins of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Richard and Hannah Butler.
,,	,,	Susan, daughter of Samuel and Susan Bird.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of John and Mary Whitehead.
,,	14	John, son of John and Jane Darvel.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkins.
,,	26	Jonas, son of William and Mary Cumlyn.
Dec.	9	John, son of John and Sarah Constable.
,,	11	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bunyon.
,,	13	John, son of John and Elizabeth Allen.
,,	15	Mary, daughter of Wm. Rolls and Martha Shepherd.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Hart.
,,	24	John, son of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Merret.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkins.

1760.

1760.		
Jan.	6	Anne, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborne.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,,	30	William, son of William and Sarah Galloway.
Feb.	2	Susannah, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrove.
,,	5	Abraham, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkhill.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of James and Esther Davis.
,,	10	Robert-Goodchild, son of John and Elizabeth George.
,,	25	Edward, son of Edward and Jane Hudson.
,,	26	William, son of Jonathan and Mary Chapman.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Sarah King, spurious.
,,	9	Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Green.
,,	,,	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Wood.
,,	23	Matthew, son of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Duboise.
,,	17	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Erby.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Robert and Anne Christmas.
,,	29	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Maria Sanders.
,,	30	George, son of Charles and Mary Dyet.
April	2	George, son of George and Sarah Kiser.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
,,	6	William, son of John and Sarah Paice.
,,	7	Elizabeth-Joanna, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
,,	15	Elizabeth, } twinns of Robert and Elizabeth Strong.
		Robert, }
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Charles-Henry and Catherine Kempton.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,,	24	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Beale.
,,	29	William, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
May	5	John, son of John and Sarah Blake.
,,	,,	Anne-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Cooke.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Thomas and Martha-Priscilla Willis.
,,	18	Sarah, daughter of Silas and Anne Nicols.
,,	24	Rebekah, daughter of Edward and Grace Middleton.
,,	25	Rebekah, daughter of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,,	29	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,,	30	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Rebekah Burril.
June	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Pickett.
,,	5	John, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Barnes.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Sealy.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Thorne.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Mary Medley.
,,	20	Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Tooth.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennett.
,,	25	James, son of William and Lydia Newton.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Southerby, spurious.
July	12	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Pickford.
,,	13	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lawrence.
,,	21	John, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Phillip and Sarah Geary.

1760.

July 24 Frances, daughter of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
,, 27 Mary, daughter of William and Anne Goodcheap.
,, 29 William, son of William and Maria Brooker.
,, 31 George, son of Robert and Sarah Parkins.
Aug. 7 Frances, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
,, 9 Matthew, son of Patrick and Sarah (*originally Elizabeth*) Marr.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
,, 16 James, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,, 24 George, son of Richard and Jane Creighton.
,, ,, John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 31 Lucy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
Sept. 5 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Jane Watts.
,, 6 George, son of John (*originally George*) and Mary Monday.
,, 14 John, son of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,, 16 John-Richard, son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 28 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,, 29 Rebekah-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
Oct. 5 James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
,, 10 Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Berry.
,, 13 Edward, son of Francis and Sarah Parr.
,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,, 20 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Brooks.
,, 21 Lucy, daughter of William and Mary Peart.
,, 18 Anne, daughter of David and Mary Chapman (*date altered from* 28).
,, 25 John, son of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
,, 26 Daniel, son of Daniel and Sarah Cakeweed.
,, ,, Catherine, daughter of Frederick Smith and Margaretta Walkring.
,, 29 John, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megais.
Nov. 1 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Turner.
,, 2 William, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
,, 3 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Mary Garnet.
,, 5 William, son of John and Mary Roach.
,, 8 Francis, son of Francis and Jane Wellden.
,, 9 Alexander, son of Peter and Margaret Mouatt.
,, 10 Thomas, son of Thomas Brewer and Elizabeth Gibbons, spurious.
,, 16 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Watts.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
,, 23 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lee.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,, 26 Henry, son of John and Elizabeth Bolton.
Dec. 9 George, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,, 14 Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
,, 19 Samuel, son of Henry and Elizabeth Lockley.
,, 23 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Stanforth.

1761.

Jan. 3 Anne, daughter of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,, 4 Thomas, son of John and Jane Stedman.
,, 5 Edward, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,, ,, William, son of (*blank*) Stacy.
,, 10 Charles, son of John and Mary Miles.
,, 11 Jenny, daughter of Joseph and Jane Forster.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
,, 14 William, son of James and Mary Greenfield.
,, 18 John-Cole, son of William and Mary Turner.
,, ,, William, son of William and Frances Turner.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Greening.
,, 25 James, son of James and Judith Lever.

1761.

Jan.	31	Mary, daughter of John and Susanna Blundell.
Feb.	1	Sophia-Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Sprat.
,,	8	Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Radburn.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Lawys.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Blackburne.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Whiting.
,,	28	George, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
Mar.	3	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
,,	7	Errington, son of George and Mary Ward.
,,	14	Jane, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	15	John, son of John and Esther Taylor.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Alice Taylor.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane James.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Dinah Delaway.
,,	29	John, son of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Becket.
April	3	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Flint.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Morriss.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of William and Anne Dibble.
,,	15	John-Reynolds, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	19	Richard, } twins of William and Lucy Lardner.
		John, }
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Wynne.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of John and Jane Charman.
,,	30	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Sarah Saunders.
May	2	Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Woolley.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
,,	27	Broxsom, son of Joseph and Mary Lang.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
June	7	John, son of John and Frances Cutford.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of John and Mary Edwards.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Perin.
,,	11	John, son of John and Sarah Millard.
,,	18	Hannah, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Thomas White and Sarah Gowen.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail Coats.
July	19	Richard, son of Thomas and Jane Merret.
Aug.	14	Berresford, son of Ralph and Mary ("shou'd be Sarah") Wooddiss.
,,	16	George, son of William and Sarah Ford.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Gleed.
,,	17	William, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
,,	15	Tryphena, of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	,,	Anne-Maria, daughter of John and Anne Jarvis.
,,	29	James-Gilbert, son of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis.
Sep.	3	Mary-Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Cooper.
,,	4	William, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	6	Anna-Maria-Phœbe, daughter of Peter and Anna-Maria Pyne.
,,	13	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Young.
,,	26	William, son of John and Sarah Leppard.
,,	28	John, son of James and Hannah Plank.
Oct.	4	John, son of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	18	William, son of John and Mary Gilbert.

1761.

Oct.	24	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merret.
,,	8	Anne-Galpin, daughter of William and Rosalind Walpole.
,,	10	Joseph-Burtill, son of William and Mary Symmands.
,,	14	Frances, daughter of Philip and Sarah Geary.
,,	24	Moses, son of James and Esther Davis.
,,	27	Sarah, Eleanor, } daughters of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Sarah Haydon.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,,	30	John-Ariskine, son of Alexander and Alice Staits.
Dec.	1	James, son of James and Martha Morehead.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Wiliam and Mary Painter.
,,	5	Charles, son of William and Jane Cheeseman.
,,	20	Anne, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
,,	26	James, son of John and Anne Lish.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Samuel and Catherine Osborn.

1762.

Jan.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eliz: (*blank*).
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Hannah Butler.
,,	3	James, son of James and Susannah Bowen.
,,	,,	William, son of Joseph and Sarah Eggleton.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ansel.
,,	9	Jane, daughter of William and Anne Goodcheap.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Tofield.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Mary Goldsmith.
,,	24	William, son of (*blank*) Elizabeth Overton.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
,,	31	Anne, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Padden.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
Feb.	5	John, son of Joseph and Sarah Guerrier.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Susan Bird.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullein.
,,	14	Frances, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Turner.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of John and Jane Pool.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Symmonds.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
,,	,,	George, son of George and Mary Snow.
,,	27	Robert, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Edward and Susannah George.
,,	28	William, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
Mar.	4	James, son of James and Anne Patterson.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Dibble.
,,	14	John, son of Andrew and Catherine Honey.
,,	15	Joseph, son of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	17	William, son of William and Mary Shepherd.
,,	21	James, son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
,,	,,	James, son of William and Jane James.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dalton.
,,	28	Sarah-Cecil, daughter of Hugh and Jane Calendar.
,,	,,	James, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
April	6	William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Illman.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.

1762.

April	11	John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
,,	14	Henry, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
,,	27	Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
May	11	John, son of John and Anne Kington.
,,	23	John, son of John and Martha Constable.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Paice.
,,	27	Judith, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner.
June	6	Jane, daughter of Silas and Anne Nicholds.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Susannah Kelly.
,,	9	Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary Turner.
,,	19	Patty-Taylor, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Moses and Mary Lawrence.
,,	23	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Edmonds.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathan.
July	4	Thomas-Paul, son of Thomas and Sarah White.
,,	7	Jacob-King, son of Jacob and Anne Stiver.
,,	11	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
,,	,,	Leonard-William, son of John and Margaret Leonard.
,,	18	James, son of Richd. and Hannah Sheppard.
,,	,,	Eliza, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	23	Henrietta-Lucy, daughter of William and Henrietta Slater.
Aug.	1	Robert, son of James and Mary Whiteman.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Susannah Blundel.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
,,	8	John, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Mary Ward.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Anne Coates.
,,	15	Daniel-George-Kennet, son of Daniel and Anne Hales.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony and Rebecca Gleed.
,,	17	Thomas, son of George and Anne Gostling.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	29	Esther, daughter of Thos. and Mary Herbert.
,,	30	Margaret, daughter of William and Margaret Jones.
Sep.	4	George, son of Thos. and Sarah Bryant.
,,	5	Margaret, daughter of John and Anne Hockit.
,,	15	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Smith.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scot.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Lewis and Mary Mainlove.
Oct.	2	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,,	8	Alexander, son of Alexander Winder and Jane Laiton, spurious.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Maria Saunders.
,,	10	Pamela, daughter of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Richd. and Mary Palmer.
,,	18	Susannah, daughter of Byard and Elizabeth Ashton.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebeccah Green.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	31	Susannah, daughter of Ferdinando and Jane Atkinson (*gy Atkins*).
Nov.	12	Mary, daughter of William and Mary White.
,,	13	Richard, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	14	Samuel, son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Burchell.
,,	22	James, son of John and Anne Onely.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Robert and Anne Cooper.
Dec.	5	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	,,	Anne-Staresmore, daughter of John and Anne Higgenson.

1762.

Dec.	11	Thomas-Keep, son of William and Sarah Ford.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Gale.
,,	19	George, son of James and Catherine Freelden.
,,	24	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Radburn.
,,	25	Charlotte, daughter of Robert and Mary Chapman.

1763.

Jan.	2	John, son of William and Susannah Childs.
,,	8	John, son of John and Elizabeth Starbuck.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Thomas and Frances Howell.
,,	16	Edward, son of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Brunnel.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
,,	29	Margaret, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Wipont.
,,	30	James, son of James and Anne Fellows.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Oliver and Frances Edwards.
Feb.	2	Susannah, daughter of William and Anne Stevens.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
,,	2	John, Elizabeth, } twins of John and Mary Hankins.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Heath.
,,	19	Fanny, daughter of Charles and Sarah Panton.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Jane Darvill.
,,	23	William, son of Thomas and Sarah Perran.
,,	25	James, son, Sarah, daughter } of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Watkins.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Holt.
,,	4	James, son of Thomas and Dinah Dalloway.
,,	5	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	6	William, son of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Jewel, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	11	Hannah, daughter of Peter and Hannah Golding.
,,	18	Jane, Hannah, } daughters of Thomas and Jane Merrat.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Phyllis Wood.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Jane Cheesman.
,,	27	Susannah, daughter of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
April	2	Benjamin, son of George and Mary Blackbourne.
,,	3	James, son of John and Mary Cook.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Bolton.
,,	15	William, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Miller.
,,	20	John, son of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
,,	24	Martha-Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Martha Willis.
,,	,,	John, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
May	4	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of John and Charlotte Bird.
,,	13	William, son of John and Mary Theobalds.
,,	14	Richard, son of John and Mary Ball.
,,	18	John, son of John and Mary Wilkinson.
,,	23	John, son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,,	30	John, son of John and Jane Charman.

1763.

June	1	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
,,	25	George, son of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
,,	4	Sarah, daughter of William and Abigail Coats.
,,	18	Anne-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Munday.
,,	25	William, son of Jonathan and Eliz: Winch.
,,	26	Francis, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of John and Mary Dibble.
,,	,,	Samuel-George, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
July	3	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Hegelton.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Estaugh.
,,	13	John, son of Peter and Elizabeth Isnell.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Geofry and Anne Jones.
,,	23	Bowler, son of Bowler and Jane Miller.
,,	24	Andrew, son of John-Andrew and Catherine Honey.
,,	31	James, son of James and Anne Paterson.
Aug.	6	Samuel, son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Elizabeth Whiting.
,,	,,	John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
,,	7	William-Cozens, son of John and Anne Ismonger.
,,	21	Betty, daughter of William and Elizabeth Nicholds.
,,	28	Charlotte, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Richd. and Hannah Butler.
Sep.	3	Joshua, son of Francis and Sarah Parr.
,,	4	John, son of John and Sarah Haydon.
,,	23	William, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
,,	25	Rebeccah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Cartor.
Oct.	1	William, son of William and Mary Newman.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz: Trusler.
,,	15	Richard, son of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,,	16	James, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	19	Francis, son of Philip and Sarah Geary.
,,	23	George, son of John and Elizabeth Lewin.
Nov.	1	John, son of John and Sarah Dipple.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	6	John, son of Richard and Mary Brown.
,,	11	John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Lang.
,,	13	William, son of Francis and Mary Guilt.
,,	17	Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Rose.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Judith Micklewright.
Dec.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jane Forster.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Constable.
,,	8	Catherine, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hartshorn.
,,	11	Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,,	24	John, son of John and Mary Fisher.
,,	,,	Sylvester, daughter of Aaron and Eliz: Terry.
,,	27	Mary-Charlotte, daughter of Richard and Mary Hudson.
,,	29	Christian, son of William and Jane James.

1764.

Jan.	1	Margaret, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Lydiatt.
,,	5	William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hall.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Jane Constable.
,,	8	James, son of James Lever and Anne Mitchel.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
,,	,,	Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Thomas and Alice Taylor.

1764.

Jan.	8	Walter, son of Walter and Anne Bush.
,,	10	Rebeccah, son of Joseph and Rebeccah Burril.
,,	15	William, son of William and Mary Deall.
,,	18	Betsy-Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Knight.
,,	29	Rebeccah, daughter of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Zachary and Susan Whiting.
Feb.	3	Anne, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John and Sarah Jenner.
,,	,,	Rebeccah, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
,,	11	Molly, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
,,	12	John, son of John and Sarah Edwards.
,,	16	Thomas, } twins of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
		Mary, }
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Thomas Past and Anne Ashford, spurious.
,,	19	Fanny, } twins of Hugh and Jane Callender.
		Mary, }
,,	21	Mary, daughter of Isaac and Frances Dunlin.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Martha Shepherd.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Norris.
,,	25	James, son of George (*originally James*) and Mary Snow.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles and Anne Jervis.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Key.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Parsons.
Mar.	4	Thomas, son of Thomas and Catherine Burril.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Elizabeth Ellis.
,,	,,	William, son of William (*gy should be Peter*) and Elizabeth Pyne.
,,	11	Martha, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas (*gy should be Francis*) and Mary Chester.
,,	24	Hannah, son of William and Mary Allwright.

Some thirteen lines have been written at the foot of this page apparently by way of note, but have been so erased that it is impossible to ascertain the purport.

April	1	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
,,	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Daniel and Anne Hales.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Roberts.
,,	15	James, son of Stephen and Betsey Wedge.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Maria Burridge.
,,	21	Elizabeth-Sealy, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Butler.
May	2	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of William and Amy Turner.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
,,	12	William, son of William and Mary Painter.
,,	,,	Rebeccah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
,,	13	William, son of Leonard and Mary Fults.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Rickets.
,,	25	John, son of John and Sarah Lucas.
,,	26	Exall, daughter of William and Henrietta-Lucy Slater.
,,	27	John, son of William and Sarah Galloway.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Anne Sprat.
June	3	Maria, daughter of William and Elizabeth Mann.
,,	8	William, } twins of William and Anne Goodship.
		James, }
,,	9	John, son of Richard and Hannah Sheppard.
,,	17	Edward, son of Edward and Judith Mulleins.

1764.

June	22	John, son of John and Charlotte Bird.
,,	25	Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Johnson.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of John and Susannah Walker.
July	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters.
,,	6	Frances, daughter of James and Frances Murray.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	22	Fanny, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Orme.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	,,	George, son of George and Anne Bassam.
,,	31	John, son of Walter and Anne Jones.
Aug.	5	George-Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Burridge.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Mary Cowper.
,,	,,	James, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,,	12	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Smith.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Green.
,,	,,	Alexander, son of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,,	18	Ruth, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	26	Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Hamblin.
,,	31	Hugh, son of James and Christiana Mcillraith.
Sep.	1	Martha, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
,,	14	Thomas, son of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	15	Frances, daughter of Francis and Jane Austin.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Pucknill.
,,	20	Hannah, son of Richard and Mary Wilson.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Byers.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Byard (*originally Richard*) and Elizabeth Ashton.
,,	30	Eliz:, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Goodchild.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary White.
,,	7	Robert, son of John and Patience Bates.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	28	John, son of John and Jane Darvil.
,,	,,	John, son of James and Mary Desborough.
Nov.	4	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spellman.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
,,	18	William-James Haywood, a black.
,,	21	Eliz:, daughter of William and Eliz: Honeywood.
Dec.	3	John, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
,,	9	John, son of Thomas and Frances Howel.
,,	15	William, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Greenfield.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Woodland.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Jones.

1765.

Jan.	1	Staresmore, son of John and Anne Higgerson.
,,	5	Anne, daughter of Peter and Anne Luck.
,,	6	James, son of William and Lucy Lardner (*inserted*).
,,	10	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
,,	18	George, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dugard.
,,	19	John, son of William and Elizabeth Segar.
,,	23	Amelia, daughter of John and Mary Galpin.

1765.

Jan. 26 Eliz:, daughter of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
,, 30 Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Durdey.
Feb. 3 Mary-Anne, daughter of Joseph and Mary Merret.
,, 7 Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Mary ("Mary should have been Ann") Wyatt.
,, 12 Catharine-Mary, daughter of Jno: and Martha Constable.
,, 17 Eliz:, daughter of Jno: and Penelope Stone.
,, 24 Henry, son of Wm. and Mary Brickel.
,, ,, Eliz:, daughter of William and Susannah (*originally Eliz:*) Child.
Mar. 3 Charles, son of Charles and Eliz: Miles.
,, 6 Anne, daughter of William and Margaret Holliday (*originally Honeywood*).
,, ,, Eleanor, daughter of Henry and Eliz: Webb.
,, 8 Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Davis.
,, 10 Anne, daughter of Richard and Mary Skinner.
,, 11 Margaret, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,, 12 Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourn "error" *deleted.*
,, 13 John, son of John and Margaret Elliott.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Sherwood.
,, 17 Silas, son of Silas and Anne Nichols.
,, 23 Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Lish.
,, 24 Richard, son of John and Anne Kington.
,, 31 Jane, daughter of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Drew.
,, ,, John, son of John and Elizabeth Cooper.
April 4 Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
,, 14 Mary, daughter of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
,, 20 Amelia, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
May 7 Sarah, daughter of George and Mary Snow.
,, 10 Thomas, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
,, 12 Nancy, daughter of John and Sarah Rickets.
,, 13 William, son of Francis and Prudence Randel.
,, 14 Anne, daughter of John and Rebeccah Chetwood.
,, 19 Anne, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,, 28 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
June 2 Robert, son of Robert and Catherine Toms.
,, ,, Moses, son of Moses and Ruth Savoury.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Richard and Peggy Beadle.
,, 5 Mary, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
,, 8 John, son of John and Anne Heath.
,, 23 Edmond, son of Edward and Mary Cook.
,, ,, James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
,, ,, Thomas, son of William and Eliz: Skinner.
,, 28 Moses, son of George and Anne Stacy.
,, 30 Mary, daughter of William and Mary Stanford.
July 3 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Calloway.
,, 7 Richard, son of John and Mary Mary Munday.
,, 3 Mary-Nortridge, daughter of Henry and Joice Johnson.
,, 12 George, son of Payoner and Sarah Bray.
,, 13 Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis.
,, 24 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.
,, 27 Francis, son of William and Anne Bolton.
,, 25 James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,, 31 James, son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrier.
Aug. 3 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radbourne.
,, 4 Elizabeth-Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Howell (*originally Heath*).
,, 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.

1765.

Aug.	11	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
,,	25	Henry, son of William and Mary Painter.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
Sep.	1	Mary, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton.
,,	7	George, son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	12	Robert, son of Thomas and Eleanor Jones.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas Ball.
,,	15	John, son of John and Elizabeth Moore.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin (*inserted*).
,,	,,	James, son of James and Mary Green.
,,	22	William, son of William and Anne Wicks.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Abigail Cotes.
,,	28	James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	29	John-Frederick, son of John and Susannah Andrews.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Susannah Hill.
Oct.	5	Samuel, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah Southwell.
,,	15	Robert, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Best.
,,	25	William, son of William and Mary Rose.
,,	26	Dennis, son of Thomas and Sarah Maquire.
,,	27	Thomas, } daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Richards.
		Anne, }
,,	,,	John, son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,,	28	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Worlding.
,,	30	Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood.
Nov.	3	Anne, daughter of George and Anne Bassam.
,,	6	William, son of Isaac and Mary Legai.
,,	9	Fanny, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Paice.
,,	20	Edward, son of William and Elizabeth Ellis.
,,	24	Sarah-Rebeccah, daughter of John and Sarah Dipple.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Hannah Hartshorn.
,,	,,	Phœbe, daughter of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
,,	,,	Edward, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,,	28	James, son of John and Anne Webb.
Dec.	5	James, son of Richard and Mary Hutchins.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Robert and Sarah Jones.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of Alexander-Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,,	25	Anne, daughter of William and Jane James.
,,	,,	Amos, son of William and Sarah Tinsel.
,,	28	Elizabeth, } twins of Wm. and Eliz: Pyne.
		Phœbe, }
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.

1766.

At the head of this year has been inserted the following note.

"Memorandum. It appears from an affidavit made before me one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Surrey, and Vicar of this Parish, by Ann, the wife of William Hardy, of this parish, Cordwainer, a respectable housekeeper, that Ann Goodcheap, or Goddcheep, or Goodship, the daughter of William and Ann Goodcheap, or Goodcheep, or Goodship, was born in her house at Wandsworth aforesaid in the month of March, 1766, and it appears also from an affidavit made before me by Sarah, the wife of Joseph Brown, of Wandsworth, Basket Maker, and respectable housekeeper, that the said Ann Goodcheap, or Goodcheep, or Goodship, has been

1766.

known to her ever since she was born; these affidavits sworn before me this 25th day of June, 1816, R. T. Butcher. Witness, Whitfield Foster, Parish Clerk."

Jan.	6	Mary, daughter of Ralph and Mary Wood.
,,	12	Anne, daughter of Josiah and Mary Richards.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of John and Eliz: Parsons.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of John and Mary Miles.
,,	24	Mary-Magdalene, daughter of John *and* Magdalene Tealing.
,,	25	William, son of William and Rebeccah Miller.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Hannah Hitchcock.
Feb.	9	Daniel-Thomas-Kennet, son of Thomas and Anne Hales.
,,	15	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
,,	16	James, son of John and Sarah Millard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	19	Catherine-Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Searson.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Charman.
,,	,,	Grace, Elizabeth, } twins of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,,	28	Frances, daughter of James and Mary Woodland.
Mar.	1	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	2	Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Paul.
,,	9	David-James, son of James and Hannah Carmichael.
,,	,,	George, son of William and Eliz: Rood.
,,	,,	George, son of William and Henrietta Slater.
,,	26	Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourn (*inserted but gy rightly see April* 5).
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Dibble.
,,	30	John, son of William and Margaret Lydiard.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Mary Tophel.
April	2	Iset-Wetherby, son of James and Mary Whitehead.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	5	Edward-George, son of William and Frances Blackbourne.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Agnes Briggs.
,,	16	Charles, son of Charles and Elinor Tharp.
,,	25	Mary-Anne, daughter of James-Edward and Sarah Crockford.
,,	26	George, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	,,	Sally, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
,,	27	Henry, son of William and Anne Dean.
May	3	John, son of John and Anne Smith.
,,	4	Amy-Maria, daughter of John and Mary Lidget.
,,	7	Robert, son of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
,,	10	Rebeccah, daughter of John and Rebeccah Mills, with a pass to Wells, Somersetshire.
,,	14	John, son of Lawrence and Sinah Ravish.
,,	17	James, son of John and Sarah Hayden.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hitchcock.
,,	,,	William-Richard, son of William and Sarah Hardcastle.
,,	25	Horatio-Stapleton, son of Thomas and Mary Norris.
,,	,,	Thomas-Keep, son of William and Sarah Ford.
June	1	Rebeccah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
,,	2	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
,,	15	James, son of Nathanael and Elizabeth Battershal.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Jane Loveday.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Anne Masely, spurious.

1766.

June	17	John, son of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
,,	21	John, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
,,	,,	Harriet-Kitty, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Zechariah and Susannah Whiting.
July	5	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Robinson.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cotterell.
,,	6	Carolina, daughter of George and Ann Gostling.
,,	15	Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Smith.
,,	16	William, son of William and Mary Amsden.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Powney.
,,	19	Joseph, son of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
,,	20	John, son of William and Sarah Webb.
,,	29	John, son of John and Anne Linney.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Jarvis.
,,	27	William, son of John and Henrietta Forrister.
Aug.	2	Mary-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.
,,	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Wyat.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cotterel completed named before July 5.
,,	10	Mary-Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of George and Mary Harris.
,,	17	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Fishweek. } ("error shd be
,,	19	Esther, daughter of James and Mary Bennel. } buried.")
,,	20	James, son of James and Mary Martin.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Richard and Judith Skinner ("error should be buried.").
,,	23	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Anne Lewis.
,,	24	James-Samuel, son of Charles and Eliz: Binks.
,,	27	Isaac, son of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
,,	31	Esther, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Moody.
Sep.	3	Catherine, daughter of John and Anne Green.
,,	,,	Sylvester, daughter of John and Patience Bates.
,,	13	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of George and Mary Snow.
,,	,,	Anne-Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whanslow.
,,	18	John, son of John and Mary Ball.
,,	20	Richard, son of John and Martha Constable.
,,	21	Jane, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Prosser.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.
,,	28	William, son of John Hall and Mary Garnet.
Oct.	4	William, son of William and Mary Rigby.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Anne Strudwick.
,,	5	John, son of William and Sarah Taylor.
,,	11	John King, aged 36, a black.
,,	12	Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Sarah Fowler.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Peter and Mary Siberee.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of Charles and Eliz: Miles.
,,	21	Sophia, daughter of James and Susannah Hargrave.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Eliz: Stiles.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Morgan and Dittfield Williams.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of James and Mary Greenfield.
,,	30	Thomas, } twins of Thomas and Mary Steed.
		Mary, }
Nov.	1	William, } of William and Mary Berryman.
		John, }
		Susannah, }

1766.

Nov.	2	Thomas, son of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
,,	9	William, son of William Segar.
,,	12	Theodore, son of John and Mary Galpin.
,,	15	William, son of William and Mary Hambling.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Aaron and Elizabeth Terry.
,,	16	John, son of Solomon and Mary Witman.
,,	18	John, son of John and Mary Chapman.
,,	21	Elizabeth-Dorothy, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy Durdoy.
,,	22	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of Wright and Elizabeth Barker.
Dec.	6	William, son of William and Margaret Holiday.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Aaron and Mary West.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	14	Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Price, spurious, W.H.
,,	21	Christian-Staresmore, son of John and Anne Higginson, born Nov. 15.
,,	23	Nathaniel, daughter of John and Sarah Edwards, born Nov. 26.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Willis.
,,	29	Henry, son of Henry and Joice Johnson.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Webb.

1767.

Jan.	4	William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
,,	5	William, son of Thomas and Anne Morgan.
,,	8	Samuel, } son and daughter of Samuel and Mary Matthews.
		Mary, }
,,	10	Thomas, son of John and Mary House.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Robert and Sarah Radbourne.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Frances Tomlins.
,,	11	James, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
,,	,,	Henchlow, son of William and Rebecca Miller.
,,	17	James, son of Francis and Anne Cooper.
,,	18	Martha, daughter of Edward and Martha Beck.
,,	19	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Scriven.
,,	25	Nuce, daughter of Richard and Margaret Beadle.
Feb.	3	William, son of Edward and Anne Gales.
,,	7	William, son of James and Mary Scot.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Amy Turner.
,,	13	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hepworth.
,,	14	William, son of William and Susannah Young.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Brickell.
,,	16	Onslow, son of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
Mar.	1	William, son of William and Jemima Atkinson.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
,,	13	Esther, daughter of Esther Moody, spurious, W.H.
,,	14	Jonathan, son of Joseph and Thomason Brady.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Hannah Molyneux.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Jane Cheeseman.
,,	28	Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Childs.
,,	29	Hetty, daughter of Thomas and Anne Savage.
April	5	Mary, daughter of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
,,	13	John, son of John and Sarah Crowder.
,,	14	Benjamin, son of Thomas and Rebekah Herbert.
,,	15	Jacob, son of Jacob and Elizabeth Morriss.
,,	22	Frederick, son of Benjamin and Mary Wilbraham.
,,	23	John-Stephen, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.

1767.

April	26	Robert, son of Peter and Anne Luck.
,,	,,	Richard, son of William and Mary Sherwood.
May	1	Thomas, son of Christian Davis, spurious.
,,	3	Henry, son of William and Anne Wicks.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Pyne.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	13	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Blaxland.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Martha Wright.
,,	19	Susannah Cook, widdow, aged 43, error Vide Burials.
,,	24	Jane, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Catherine Toms.
June	7	Rebeccah, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	9	Augusta, daughter of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Virgo.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
,,	,,	Betty, daughter of William and Sarah Leaver.
,,	17	Jane, daughter of George and Mary Dyke.
,,	20	William, son of William and Mary Griffiths.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Skinner.
,,	21	James, son of Job and Mary Clay.
July	3	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz: Caswal.
,,	5	Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Jane Williams.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Sibee Royms.
,,	8	Mary, } twins of Joseph and Eliz: Marsden.
		Martha, }
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Stanford.
,,	15	Joseph, son of John and Sarah Rickets.
,,	16	John, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Green.
,,	22	John, son of John and Elizabeth Tusler.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Merrit.
Aug.	23	William, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	,,	Thomas-Wolley, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Collins.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Wyatt.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Cruse.
,,	30	Jenny, daughter of James and Jenny Morris.
Sep.	2	Thomas, son of William and Eliz: Davis.
,,	3	William Sombre, about 17, a black, servant of Mr. Ward.
,,	6	Matthew, son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,,	,,	Philip, son of Bartholomew and Mary Dowdell.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Lydiard.
,,	,,	James, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binks.
,,	9	Eleanora-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Anne Deacon.
,,	12	Susannah, daughter of Edward and Susannah George.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Anne Williams.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Margaret Carter.
,,	26	Whitfield, son of Whitfield and Anne Foster.
,,	27	Corinna, daughter of Thomas and Anne Smith.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Edward and Eliz: Carey.
Oct.	1	James, son of James and Eliz: Woodden.
,,	10	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Coates.
,,	11	Samuel, son of George and Anne Basham.
,,	,,	Philip, son of George and Philippa Turner.
,,	15	Goodwin, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
,,	19	John, son of John and Eleanor Drew.

1767.

Oct.	24	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor.
,,	25	Thamar, daughter of John and Sarah Dowcell.
,,	,,	Kitty-Salmon, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
Nov.	1	Anne, daughter of Francis and Anne Webb.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Benjamin and Mary Sleith.
,,	4	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Chandler.
,,	6	James, son of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	10	Francis-Davis, son of Francis-Davis and Eliz: Greening.
,,	14	William, son of John and Mary Robinson.
,,	,,	John, son of Anne Thatcher, spurious.
,,	15	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Jane Lintot.
,,	17	Diana, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Benin.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of James and Mary Whitehead.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of William and Susannah Young.
,,	,,	William, son of James and Hannah Plank.
Dec.	4	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Jackson.
,,	5	Edward, son of Edward and Eliz: Cole.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Pope, spurious.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Joshua and Anne Carter.
,,	,,	John, son of Henry and Mary Sesten.
,,	14	Anne-Mary-Allen, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
,,	16	Eliz:, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Ford.
,,	25	John, son of William and Elizabeth Rood.
,,	26	Robert, son of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,,	27	Mary-Christianna, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.

1768.

Jan.	3	Pierce, son of Pierce and Sarah Sparks.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hamblin.
,,	11	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of James and Judith Lever.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Giles.
,,	17	John, son of Henry and Mary Shirley.
,,	20	John, son of William and Eliz: Nichols.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Tanner.
,,	27	Catherina-Barbara, daughter of George and Rosetta Mexton.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Shepherd.
Feb.	7	Robert, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	14	Thomas, son of William and Abigail Coates.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Woodiss.
,,	21	Wm., son of Wm. and Anne Robinson.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Willm. and Mary Hitchcock.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Edwd. and Anne Gale.
,,	,,	John, son of Richd. and Mary Palmer.
,,	28	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
Mar.	1	Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Mary Matthews.
,,	5	Benjamin, son of Wm. and Mary Williams.
,,	9	Margaret, daughter of Zachariah and Susannah Whiting.
,,	11	Frances, daughter of Jno. and Anna-Maria Squire.
,,	12	Wm., son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Eliz: Stukely, spurious.
,,	19	John, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, "error John should be George, R. H. Butcher, Vicar."

1768.

Mar.	20	Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Sopia Strong.
,,	,,	Wm., son of James and Martha Randall.
,,	30	Anne-Eliz:, daughter of George and Jane Bickman.
April	3	Eliz:-Dickerson, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Ford.
,,	10	Saml., son of James and Anne Patterson.
,,	,,	Oliver, son of Anne Chandler.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
,,	15	Sarah-Marther, daughter of Solomon and Eliz: Isaac.
,,	16	Eliz:, daughter of Wm. and Martha Lidgett.
,,	17	Mary-Anne, daughter of Thos. and Margaret Skinner.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
,,	20	Fanny, daughter of Wm. and Jane Constable.
,,	23	Anne-Eliz:, daughter of George and Jane Bickman.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thos. and Susannah Humphry.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Richd. and Eliz: Hudson.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Anne La Chathen (*qy Onathen*).
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thos. and Anne Hersey.
,,	30	John, son of John and Eliz: Hill.
,,	,,	Betty, daughter of Richd. and Anne Spratt.
May	3	John, son of Peter and Hannah Golding.
,,	,,	Jno., son of Jno. and Mary Pressley.
,,	8	Charles, son of Charles and Anne Chilman.
,,	,,	Margaret, daughter of John and Dorothy Nortridge.
,,	10	James, } twins of Thos. and Sarah Bennett.
		Sarah, }
,,	14	Eliz: Jones.
,,	20	Esther, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
,,	22	Charlotte, daughter of Wm. and Jane James.
,,	24	Hannah-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Cooke.
,,	26	Theodosia, daughter of Edwd. and Theodosia Hall.
,,	29	Susannah, daughter of Thos. and Mary Steed.
June	5	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Millard.
,,	12	Thomas, son of John and Marina Saunders.
,,	,,	Saml., son of Lemuel and Eliz: Prosser.
,,	15	Polly, daughter of Robt. and Mary West.
,,	19	George, son of John and Agnes Briggs.
,,	21	Sarah-Joanna, daughter of John and Sarah Edwards.
July	9	James, son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	13	Margaret, daughter of Wm. and Eliz: Greenwood.
,,	16	Wm., son of Saml. and Mary Collins.
,,	20	Eliz:-Anne, daughter of James and Martha Jemmet.
,,	23	Wm.-Francis, son of Jno. and Mary Mundy.
,,	29	Robt., son of Robt. and Anne Cooper.
,,	30	Saml., son of Saml. and Susannah Dowler.
,,	31	Wm.-Edward, son of Wm. and Sarah Thomson.
Aug.	10	Robt., son of Robt. and Jane Freeman.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Page.
,,	14	Eliz:, daughter of Edward and Anne Easton.
,,	20	Susannah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Lever.
,,	21	Eliz:, daughter of John and Elizabeth May.
,,	20	Robt., son of Joseph and Dorothy Derday.
,,	22	Francis, son of Thos. and Eliz: Moody.
Sep.	4	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Potter.
,,	5	Esther, daughter of Thos. and Rebekka Herbert.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Southwel.
,,	17	Edward, son of John and Patience Dates (*qy should be Bates*).
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Philip and Sarah Garey.

1768.

Sep.	30	Edward-Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Whiteman.
Oct.	1	Locresia-Sophia, daughter of Sophia Ely, spurious.
,,	7	John, son of John and Mary House.
,,	9	William, son of Whitefield and Anne Foster.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Mary Winslaw.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Francis and Anne Cooper.
,,	14	Jno. Hollinsby, son of Anne Moore.
,,	15	Dorothy, daughter of William and Anne Hudson.
,,	20	Francis, son of Henry and Joyce Johnson.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Whitehead.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Willm. and Mary Sherewood.
,,	,,	Nancy-Fuller, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
,,	24	Eliz:, daughter of William and Eliz: Pearce.
,,	26	Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Anne Harding.
Nov.	3	William, son of John and Anne Green.
,,	6	Anne, daughter of Jos: and Eliz: Archer.
,,	20	Noble-William-Joshua, son of Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richd. and Sarah Jackson.
,,	,,	William, son of Richd. and Eliz: Epworth.
,,	28	Eliz:, } twins of Charles and Anne Hopkins.
		Sarah, }
,,	30	George, son of Edward and Jane Harling.
Dec.	4	Thomas, son of Richd. and Mary Holmes.
,,	7	Eleanor, daughter of Francis and Eliz: Randal.
,,	8	Willm., son of Josiah and Mary Richards.
,,	9	Thomas, son of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	11	Nanny, daughter of Joshua and Eliz: Roberts.
,,	17	Emanuel, son of George and Mary Carnal.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Jacklet.
,,	24	Joseph, son of John and Eliz: Lusty.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Isabella Potter.
,,	31	Rebeccah, daughter of Anne Layton, spurious.

1769.

Jan.	15	Stephen, son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of James and Anne Aston.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullins.
,,	29	Jane (*originally Judith*), daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong.
,,	31	Mary-Eliz:, daughter of Samuel and Frances Garthwaite.
Feb.	4	Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Wheeler.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah White.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Fensham.
,,	8	Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Mary Cotterel.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edwd. and Eliz: Greening.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Painter.
,,	18	Thos., son of John and Mary Cary.
,,	,,	Rebekkah, daughter of Thos. and Mary Bartlett.
,,	22	James, son of Charles and Mary Holliday.
,,	23	Mary-Anne, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
Mar.	5	John, son of John and Martha Forrester.
,,	11	John, son of John and Frances Hughes.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles and Anne Westwood.
,,	13	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Searson.
,,	15	John, son of John and Mary Wood.
,,	19	John, son of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
,,	,,	Thos., son of James and Rebekkah Eastland.
,,	26	Anne, daughter of Saml. and Anne Mitchell.

1769.

April	2	Eliz:, daughter of Willm. and Susannah Young.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Robt. and Jemmina Atkinson.
,,	3	Henry, son of James and Mary Green.
,,	15	Catharine-Eliz:, daughter of Wm. and Anne Wicks.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Heydon.
,,	16	Wilkes, son of Silas and Anne Nichols.
,,	,,	Peter-Daniel, son of Wm. and Eliz: Pyne.
,,	22	Thos., son of Wm. and Joanna Molyneux.
,,	23	James, son of John and Anne Jarvis.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,,	29	Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Rigby.
May	1	Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	4	Jno.-Thos., son of Jno. and Anne Darvill.
,,	15	Wm.-James, son of Lawrence and Charity Evenden.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Willm. and Hannah Sewyer.
,,	28	Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Anne Jackson.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of John and Ursula Migraugh.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	29	Jno:, son of George and Anne Bassan.
June	4	George, son of Henry and Jane Turner.
,,	11	Wm., son of Moses and Sarah Merry.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Wood.
,,	15	Robt., son of Wm. and Mary Hampton.
,,	18	Jno:, son of John and Anne Pether.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robt. and Catharine Toms.
,,	19	Robt., son of John and Mary Ball.
,,	21	Susannah, daughter of Wm. Phillips and Susannah Beal.
,,	,,	Matthew, son of Robt. and Mary Dunster.
,,	25	Thos.-Hopkins, son of Joseph and Susannah Morrice.
July	2	Wm., son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,,	13	Francis, son of Thos. and Jane Salt.
,,	15	Willm.-Thos., son of Thos. and Anne Clare.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thos. and Anne Deacon.
,,	16	John, son of Henry and Sarah Atkins.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Benjamin and Eliz: Carpenter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Bricknel.
,,	18	James, son of George and Eliz: Bryant.
,,	22	Anne, daughter of John and Eliz: Hill.
,,	29	Wm., son of Wm. and Mary Ambling.
Aug.	13	James, son of John and Mary Fisher.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Baddy.
,,	15	Wm., son of John and Anne Kington.
,,	22	Jones-Robt., son of Robt. and Mary West.
,,	23	Robert, son of Francis and Judith Savage.
,,	26	Susannah, daughter of Richard and Mary Franklin.
,,	27	John, son of Edward and Hannah Skandrick.
Sep.	5	James, son of Wm. and Mary Matthews.
,,	17	Thomas-Whiston, son of Wm. and Mary Rose.
,,	,,	Wm., son of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
,,	20	Eliz:, daughter of Wm. and Anne Hardy.
,,	24	Mary-Anne, daughter of Wm. and Mary Cheeseman.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of Charles and Anne Chilman.
,,	27	Fanny, daughter of Willm. and Mary Newman.
Oct.	12	Mary, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
,,	15	Jenny, daughter of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	21	Susannah, daughter of Richd. and Mary Turner.
,,	29	Louisa-Salome-Elizabeth, daughter of Jno: and Eleanor Baker (*originally Turner*).

1769.

Oct.	29	Judith, daughter of George and Judith Morrice.
Nov.	1	Willm., son of Wm. and Jane Wilkins (*originally Williams*).
,,	3	Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Judith Langton.
,,	5	John, son of Joseph and Eliz: Marsden.
,,	11	Eliz:, daughter of Charles and Eliz: Williams.
,,	12	Thos., son of John and Eliz: Southby.
,,	15	Thos., son of Roger and Mary Williams.
,,	18	Celia, daughter of Sarah Guy, illegitimate.
,,	13	Walsingham-Buck, son of Walsingham and Margaret Collins.
,,	19	Joseph, son of Jos: and Susannah Pinnet.
,,	,,	Thomas, } twins of John and Sarah Constable.
		Theodore, }
,,	23	Eliz:, daughter of William and Anne Goodship.
,,	26	Thos., son of Thos. and Eliz: Allen.
Dec.	9	Anne, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	10	John, son of Edward and Jane Lintel.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Dorothy Nortridge.
,,	12	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Thos. and Mary Merrit.
,,	14	Mary-Chambers, daughter of ye Revd. John and Mary Crowther.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of Pierce and Sarah Sparks.
,,	26	John, son of John and (*blank*) Hughs.

1770.

Jan.	2	Thomas, } twins of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
		Charlotte, }
,,	10	Frances, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Tinsel.
,,	12	Saml., son of Thos. and Eliz: Moody.
,,	14	Thomas-Arnold, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	17	George, son of George and Jane Rickman.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Peter and Hannah Golden.
,,	18	Thos., son of Thos. and Anne Smith.
,,	20	John, son of Wm. and Sarah Williams.
,,	21	Wm., son of Edward and Jane Harling.
,,	,,	John, son of Wm. and Anne Robinson.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
,,	27	Sarah-Anne, daughter of Robt. and Sarah Radburn.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, } twins of Aaron and Mary West.
		Mary, }
,,	30	Anne, daughter of John and (*blank*) Green.
Feb.	1	George, son of David and Anne Chapman.
,,	3	Eliz:-Mary, daughter of Willm. and Frances-Rebeccah Hancock.
,,	4	Thomas-Coates, son of Wm. and Eliz: Seager.
,,	10	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Humphry.
,,	11	Sarah-Rebeccah, daughter of Charles and Eliz: Binks.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Robinson.
,,	16	Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas and Mary Ford.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Noble, illegitimate.
,,	18	Rebeccah, daughter of John and Sarah Wileman.
,,	19	Hannah, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
,,	,,	Robt., son of James Hollet and Anne Leaton, illegitimate.
,,	22	Abraham, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of James and Eliz: Tyson.
,,	25	Peter, son of Thomas and Margaret Raddow.
Mar.	17	Anne, daughter of Saml. and Mary Collins.
,,	,,	Edward-Davis, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of Richard and Sarah Lucas.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Sarah Thatcher, illegitimate.

1770.

Mar.	21	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Lydiat.
,,	22	James, son of Edward and Sarah Thorton.
,,	,,	James-John, son of James and Eliz: Williamson (*inserted*).
,,	24	James, son of James and Jane Morris.
,,	25	James, son of Ths. and Eliz: Collins.
,,	26	Henry, son of Thomas and Mary Steed.
,,	28	Kitty-Salmon, daughter of Thos. and Mary Whiteman.
,,	30	John, son of Robt. and Mary Moody.
,,	31	Thos., son of Hugh and Mary Roberts.
April	6	Benjamin, son of Willm. and Margaret Lidget.
,,	7	Celinda, daughter of Francis and Eliz: Randal.
,,	,,	James, son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,,	15	William, son of John and Eliz: Furmage.
,,	16	James, son of William and Eliz: Rood.
,,	18	Richd., son of Thomas and Susannah Humphry.
,,	20	John, son of James-Edward and Eliz: Crockford.
,,	21	Eliz:, son of Henry and Susannah Kelly.
,,	20	Caroline-Radigunda, daughter of Wm. and Mary Roberts.
,,	24	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Taylor.
,,	29	Sarah, daughter of George and Eliz: Blackburn.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Robert and Ruth Stacy.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Joseph and Dorothy Dorjoy.
May	6	Michael, son of Thomas and Mary Gatfield.
,,	,,	Matthew, son of Matthew and Martha Wooly.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong.
,,	11	Sally, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Lever.
,,	,,	David, son of Jeremiah and Mary Anderson.
,,	12	John, son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Taylor.
,,	,,	Mary-Combs, daughter of Jno. and Ursula Megrauh.
,,	19	John, son of John and Anne Page.
,,	20	Eliz:, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Brightwell.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Henry and Eliz: Copeland.
,,	27	John, son of Thos. and Rebeccah Herbert.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,,	,,	Mary-Tomison, daughter of John and Mary Oakely.
June	2	Mary, daughter of Francis and Anne Christopher.
,,	3	Thomas, son of John and Susannah Jones.
,,	4	Charles, son of John and Eliz: May.
,,	6	Anne-Rebeccah, daughter of Saml. and Mary Ripley.
,,	10	Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Brightwel.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Hobbs. "It appears from the representations of the parishioners of Wandsworth who knew James and Mary Hobbs that the Register was by mistake entered Mary, daughter of James and Mary Hobbs, whereas it should be James, son of James and Mary Hobbs, they never having had any other child but James, R. H. Butcher. April 28, 1796."
,,	,,	John-Williamson, son of James and Anne Paterson.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Vicary.
,,	13	James, son of John and Anne Webb.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of John and Frances Cooke.
,,	24	William, son of Charles and Sarah Kneeler.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Anne Page.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Searson.
July	2	William, son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,,	8	Joseph, son of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eliz: Babb.

1770.

July	25	Anne, daughter of Edward and Margaret Bingham.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Stamford (*inserted*).
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Eliz: Glover.
Aug.	1	Jane, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Willoughby.
,,	4	James, son of Willm. and Abagail Coats.
,,	6	William, son of John and Sarah Stacy.
,,	8	Edward, son of Goodwin and Judith Adams.
,,	,,	Eliz:, daughter of John and Anne Blackmore.
,,	12	Willm., son of William and (*blank*) Parden.
,,	14	George, son of John and Anne Darvel.
,,	19	Peter, son of Peter and Anne Luck.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
,,	25	Brevil, son of Brevil and Mary Moore.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Crouder.
,,	26	Wright, son of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
Sep.	1	William, son of John and Frances Hughs.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Hudson.
,,	2	John, son of John and Jane Hampton.
,,	8	Mary, daughter of Mary Allison, illegitimate.
,,	16	Sally, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Hampton.
,,	28	Molly, daughter of William and Jane Constable.
,,	30	Tobias, son of Andrew and Catherine Hony.
,,	,,	James, son of Robert and Elizabeth Simpson.
Oct.	7	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Millard.
,,	11	Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Wedge.
,,	14	John, son of John and Mary Wood.
,,	20	Molly, daughter of William and Jane Constable (*deleted*).
,,	21	John, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
,,	,,	Mary-Rebeccah, daughter of James and Reb: Frost.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
Nov.	4	John, son of John and Sarah Dowssel.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of William and Eliz: Nichols.
,,	11	Edmund, son of John and Mary Page.
,,	,,	William, son of Edmund and Sarah Symonds.
,,	,,	Geo:-Gerard-Abraham, son of Geo: and Eliz: Bolter.
,,	15	John, son of John and Mary Chatin.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Susan Rigby.
,,	18	William-Coleman, son of Willm. and Rebeccah Miller.
,,	23	Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Southwel.
,,	25	Martha-Charity, daughter of James and Martha Sparkman.
Dec.	1	Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Tharpe.
,,	6	Amelia-Carolina, daughter of William and Anne Deacon.
,,	8	Sarah-Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Turner.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Theodosia Hall.
,,	11	Daniel-Stephen, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
,,	16	James, son of John and Morrison Harris.
,,	20	Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
,,	25	William, son of John and Martha Eelles.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Thomasin Brady.
,,	31	Edward, son of Edward and Anne Davis.

1771.

Jan.	5	John, son of James and Mary Green.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John and Anne Pether.
,,	23	Betsy, daughter of John and Mary Creighton.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Marsden.

1771.

Jan.	23	Daniel, son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
,,	27	John-Philip, son of John and Eleanor Baker.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Hartshorn.
,,	,,	Eliz:-Truelove, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,,	31	Richard-Samuel, son of Richard and Mary-Anne Prior.
Feb.	3	James, son of James and Jane Tamsett.
,,	,,	Catherine-Ann-Magdalene, daughter of James and Susannah Bonnin.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw.
,,	,,	Kitty-Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Becket.
,,	10	John, son of Robert and Mary Dunster.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward and Anne Davis.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of George and Judith Morris.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Ruth Ginger.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
,,	17	John-North, son of Thomas and Mary Juet.
,,	,,	William, son of Francis and Judith Savage.
,,	22	William, son of Henry and Sarah Atkins.
,,	24	Sarah, daughter of John and Marina Sanders.
,,	,,	John, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchel.
,,	28	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Mary Carman.
Mar.	3	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Hardcastle.
,,	,,	Avis, daughter of William and Sarah Ford.
,,	5	William, son of William and Ann Leech.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Salt.
,,	10	Hannah, daughter of William and Ann Goodship.
,,	15	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Hambling.
,,	16	John-Thomas, } twins of John and Mary Whitehead.
		Mary-Ann, }
,,	22	Fanny-Jane-Harding, daughter of Edward and Jane-Anna Harley.
,,	24	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Coppin.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hill.
,,	27	Hannah-Maria, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
,,	31	Kitty, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Roberts.
April	4	James, son of James and Martha Herbert.
,,	9	William, son of William and Amy Turner.
,,	12	Joshua, } twins of James and Susannah Hargraves.
		Matilda, }
,,	14	Frances-Reinholds, daughter of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert and Catherine Toms.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Williams.
,,	21	Mary-Susannah, daughter of Josias and Mary Richards.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Ball.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of Whitfield and Ann Foster.
,,	28	William, son of William and Mary Matthews.
May	5	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Grey.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Mary Rigby.
,,	12	William-Thomas, son of William and Ann Wicks.
,,	22	Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Young.
,,	25	William, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	30	Harriet, daughter of Francis and Catherine Grosse.
June	1	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	2	Owen, son of Owen and Ann Chanterell.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Oakley.
,,	5	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Howell.

1771.

June	8	James, son of James and Jane Harris.
,,	9	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah White.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Peter and Ann Langley.
,,	29	David, son of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	30	William, son of John and Agnes Briggs.
July	1	Ann, daughter of Elizabeth and William Greenwood.
,,	4	William, son of John and Elizabeth Elliot.
,,	5	Jane, daughter of Joseph and Mary Simmons.
,,	21	Ann, daughter of Charles and Ann Chillman.
,,	26	Thomas-John, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	28	William, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,,	31	William-Joseph, son of Pearce and Sarah Sparks.
Aug.	16	Daniel, son of John and Margaret Mahon.
,,	18	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of William and Elizabeth Seeger.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Mary Plunkett.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Edward and Margaret Bangham.
Sep.	4	Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
,,	5	Francis, son of Francis and Elizabeth Randal.
,,	8	Francis, son of Francis and Martha Monro.
,,	11	Hardy, son of John and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	12	Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Cook.
,,	16	Daniel, son of William and Elizabeth Plunkett.
,,	22	Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah Hogg.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of John and Hannah Hall.
,,	28	Thomas, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden.
Oct.	13	Thomas, son of Matthew and Martha Woolley.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Clark.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	30	Alexander, son of William and Jane Wilkin.
Nov.	2	Susannah, daughter of John and Ann Jarvis.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Pinkett.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Green.
,,	15	Susannah-Biddle, daughter of William and Mary Roberts.
,,	16	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Robinson.
,,	,,	Esther Davis, an adult aged 42.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Lidgett.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Bradfield.
,,	20	William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Wickery.
,,	24	William, son of Samuel and Frances Gaffer.
Dec.	4	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder.
,,	12	Mary-Judith, daughter of John and Mary Chatting.
,,	13	Elleanor, daughter of Sarah Davis, a vagrant.
,,	15	Matthew, son of Richard and Mary-Ann Prior.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Esther Berry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Cary.
,,	17	Charlotte, daughter of John and Ann Darville.
,,	20	Jane, Elleanor, } of William and Mary Humphrys.
,,	22	John, son of James and Jane Morris.
,,	24	Phillip, Henry, } of Charles and Ann Westwood.
,,	25	Ann-Catharine, daughter of John and Ann Butler.
,,	29	Edward, son of John and Ann Page.

1771.

Dec.	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
,,	31	Joseph-Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Broughton.

1772.

Jan.	4	Samuel, son of Elizabeth Smith, spurious.
,,	19	Robert, son of Robert and Ruth Stacey.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Wilks.
,,	20	Francis, son of Francis and Ann Christopher.
,,	26	Leonard, son of William and Ann Robinson.
,,	,,	Benjamin, son of William and Mary Hampton.
,,	,,	Henry-Elsey, son of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
,,	28	Jane-Martha, daughter of William and Mary Evans.
Feb.	1	Mary-Ann-Mansell, daughter of George and Ann Basham.
,,	7	Agrippina, daughter of John and Esther Parker.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bridge.
,,	9	George, son of George and Catharine Allen.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Ursula Maghrow.
,,	10	Joseph, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
,,	15	Susannah-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Elizabeth Hiller.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Moses and Sarah Goodiff.
Mar.	8	John, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,,	11	Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood.
,,	15	Kitty, daughter of James and Kitty Freeland.
,,	,,	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Pearce.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John and Sarah Richardson.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
,,	28	George, son of George and Fanny Fellows.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Foot (*or Fort*).
,,	30	John, son of William and Ann Robinson.
April	3	Phillippina-Sophia, daughter of William and Ann Deacon.
,,	12	Ann, daughter of Richard and Mary Palmer.
,,	,,	Jane, son of Joseph and Isabella Burrill.
,,	,,	Bathsheba, daughter of Richard and Bathseba Mallward.
,,	13	James-John, son of James and Elizabeth Williamson.
,,	21	John, son of John and Elizabeth Cupid.
,,	23	Henry-Samuel, son of Thomas and Mary Whightman.
,,	26	James-Henry, son of James and Rebecca Frost.
,,	30	Elizabeth-Fanny, daughter of John and Sarah Taylor.
May	2	Sarah, daughter of Alexander and Mary Maxfield.
,,	17	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
,,	23	Ann-Coplin George, daughter of Elizabeth George, spurious.
,,	29	John-William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Colllins.
,,	30	Richard, son of Thomas and Susannah Humphreys.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whensley.
June	7	Martin-Matthias, son of Martin and Ann Taylor.
,,	13	William, son of William and Sarah Williams.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radburn.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Mary Newman.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Leppard.
,,	28	Ripply-Joseph, son of James and Ann Patterson.
,,	,,	Charlotte, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
July	5	Henry, son of William and Ann Leech.
,,	11	Francis, son of Edward and Jane Linton.

1772.

July	12	Isabella, daughter of Danby and Susannah (*originally Jane*) Moore.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Beckett.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Simmons.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Carmam.
,,	,,	Nanny, daughter of John and Mary Ismonger.
,,	22	Elizabeth-Cross, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Postlewaite.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ann Geary.
Aug.	1	Robert, son of Robert and Ann Johnson.
,,	2	Richard, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
,,	7	Edward, son of Edward and Hellen Tudor.
,,	9	Charles-Weston, son of William and Mary Rose.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Mary Billby, spurious.
,,	15	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Whaley.
,,	16	Ann-Hardy, daughter of William and Ann Hardy, born July 26 (*note in margin*).
,,	29	John, son of William and Mary Moore.
,,	,,	Henrietta, daughter of John and Catharine Bird.
,,	30	Judith, daughter of Ralph and Judith Langton.
Sep.	2	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Webb.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elleanor Thorp.
,,	6	Henry, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
,,	,,	Ursula, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.
,,	12	Andrew Collins, son of Elizabeth Wells, spurious.
,,	13	John, son of John and Mary Oakley.
,,	,,	Ann-Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Wood.
,,	,,	Solomon, son of Robert and Martha Hewson.
,,	27	Betsy, daughter of John and Sarah Newman.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Jacob and Ann Turner.
Oct.	3	Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Mahon.
,,	4	William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Upfold.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley.
,,	20	Harriet-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	21	John, son of John and Sarah Summer.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Taylor.
,,	31	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Lidget.
Nov.	1	Elisha, son of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
,,	,,	Betty, daughter of Moses and Sarah Merry.
,,	4	William-Butler, son of Mary Beck, spurious.
,,	11	Henry-Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Fryer.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Jane Marter, spurious.
,,	15	Edward, son of Edward and Jane Harling.
,,	21	John, son of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
,,	29	Henry, son of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
Dec.	6	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,,	16	William, son of Thomas and Mary Ripley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
,,	20	Mary, daughter of George and Elizabeth Blackford.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William and Mary Matthews.
,,	22	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Christian Bannister.
,,	25	George, son of John and Mary Creighton.
,,	27	William-John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Randle.

1773.

Jan.	1	Elizabeth-Rebecca, daughter of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	10	William, son of William and Charlotte Collins.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar.

1773.

Jan.	12	Aaron, son of William and Hannah Collinbourn.
,,	15	John, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Brickell.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith.
,,	24	William, son of Robert and Catharine Tomes.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
,,	31	Sarah, daughter of Rice and Ann Thomas.
Feb.	2	James-Wesly, son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	6	Catharine, daughter of John and Ann Robinson.
,,	8	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Hudson.
,,	13	Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsdon.
,,	14	Bridgett, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Webb.
,,	,,	George, son of Daniel and Jane Peyton.
,,	19	William, son of Francis and Ann Christopher.
,,	,,	William, son of Henry and Mary Searson.
,,	28	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page.
,,	,,	Susan, daughter of William and Philadelphia Crisp.
Mar.	7	Ann-Maria, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Copeland.
,,	18	Sally, daughter of John and Hannah Hall.
,,	21	Rosamond, daughter of Richard and Sarah Howard.
,,	,,	Esther, daughter of William and Esther Savory.
,,	,,	Augustus-Cuthbert, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
,,	28	Tabitha, daughter of James and Jane Toms.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Sarah Bannister, spurious.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards.
April	3	James, son of William and Jane Constable.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of James and Elizabeth Chattine.
,,	7	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susan Rigby.
,,	10	Martha, daughter of Henry and Martha Keatch.
,,	11	Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann Newall.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of William and Sarah Early.
,,	12	Mary-Dicker, daughter of John and Mary Chattin.
,,	18	William, son of Robert and Sarah Chapman.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Virgo.
May	3	Frances-Mary, daughter of George and Frances Fellows.
,,	9	Charlotte-Betsy, daughter of John and Ann Page.
,,	11	Sylvanus-Sexton, } twins of Samuel and Betty Pine. Hannah-Sexton, }
,,	23	Sarah-Griffin, daughter of Charles and Ann Chillman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Grey.
,,	30	Thomas-Victor, son of Joseph and Martha Choles.
"	,,	James, son of Josiah and Susannah Pincott.
June	5	Ann, daughter of Matthew and Ann Maynard.
,,	,,	Nanny, daughter of Edward and Dorothy Newton.
,,	6	Daniel, son of Daniel and Lucy Blackgrove.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Daniel and Alice Dean.
,,	13	William-Easthorpe, son of William and Mary Bradfield.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Sarah Wildman.
,,	17	Sarah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Kneeler.
,,	20	Jennet, daughter of James and Mary White.
,,	27	William, son of John and Sarah Crowder.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah Goff.
,,	30	Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Guy.
July	3	William, son of Thomas and Mary Jewit.
,,	4	Lucy, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
,,	11	John, son of John and Primrose Adams.
,,	19	James, son of James and Elizabeth Foreman, belonging to General Hodgson's Regiment of Foot.

1773.

July	23	Augusta-Catharina, daughter of David-Ludvig and Mary Meyer.
,,	25	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Winter.
Aug.	1	Nanny, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch.
,,	8	Robert, son of John and Mary Ball.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Ruth Ginger.
,,	14	Charlotte, daughter of Walter and Ann Jones.
,,	22	Mary-Ann, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
,,	23	Frances-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Veasy.
,,	24	Andrew, son of Joshua and Margaret David.
,,	28	Valentine-James, son of John and Mary Franklin.
,,	29	George, son of Francis and Ann Charlton.
,,	31	Michael, son of Peter and Ann Langley.
Sep.	5	Dewy-Parker, son of John and Ester Parker.
,,	,,	Mary (*originally Margaret*), daughter of John and Agnes Briggs.
,,	16	Edward, son of John and Alice Curtis.
,,	19	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Overton.
,,	21	William, son of William and Susannah Childs.
,,	22	Margaret, daughter of William and Elizabeth Park.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
,,	26	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Webb.
,,	30	James, son of Thomas and Mary Bartlett.
Oct.	1	John, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
,,	3	Eleanor, daughter of Richard and Eleanor Howard.
,,	,,	John-Matthew, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark.
,,	13	Charles, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn.
,,	17	Thomas-Montague-Loftus, son of Richard and Ann Manser.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert and Ann Johnson.
,,	19	John, son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
,,	29	William, son of John and Maria Saunders.
Nov.	5	Thomas, son of John and Isabella Potter.
,,	7	George, son of Edmund and Sarah Simmans.
,,	,,	John, son of George and Kitty Allen.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Ann Mitchel.
,,	10	John, son of John Chillingworth.
,,	12	Joseph, son of William and Mary Rigby.
,,	,,	Anna-Maria, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
,,	14	Sally, daughter of Richard and Jane Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Becket.
,,	24	Charles, son of the Revd. Charles Stoddart and Ann his wife.
,,	25	Melancthon, son of John and Elizabeth Townsend.
,,	28	Margaret, daughter of John and Mary Fisher.
Dec.	5	James, son of James and Elizabeth Vie.
,,	12	Edward, son of Edward and Mary (*altered to Marg:*) Bingham.
,,	,,	George, son of George and Ann Basham.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,,	19	James, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Edward and Ann Blunkett.
,,	25	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Herbart.
,,	26	John, son of John and Ann Hall.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Thomas and Rebecca Berry.
,,	27	Thomas-Eden, son of John and Mary Green.
,,	29	John, son of Moses and Sarah Goodiff.

1774.

Jan.	3	Thomas, son of Thomas and Catharine Lewis.
,,	16	Charlotte-Harriet, daughter of Edward and Judith Mullins.
,,	23	Charlotte, daughter of Jacob and Maria Pitman.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Thornton.

1774.

Jan.	26	John, son of Arly and Sarah Martin.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Western.
,,	28	William, son of Charles and Eleanor Thorp.
,,	30	William, son of John and Mary Oakley.
,,	,,	Harriet, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard.
Feb.	2	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Fort.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	4	James, son of James and Esther Morrison.
,,	6	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Wooley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John-Thomas and Elizabeth Wolgamute.
,,	13	Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Radburn.
,,	,,	Francis, son of William and Mary Hamblin.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, son of John and Eleanor Parker.
,,	16	Susannah, daughter of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	21	Kirkman, son of Henry and Ann Gardner.
,,	26	Jane-Sarah, daughter of Robert and Ann Snelling.
,,	27	Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Death.
Mar.	12	George, son of James and Jane Pincott.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Joseph and Sarah Newel.
,,	17	George, son of Hugh and Priscilla Calender.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Hampton.
,,	26	Benjamin, son of Sarah Blunkett, spurious.
,,	30	Ishmael, son of Robert and Sarah Mitchell.
April	10	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Williams.
,,	11	Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Leppard.
,,	17	Charlotte, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins (*originally Collier*).
,,	22	Thomas, son of William and Ann Berryman.
,,	24	Francis, son of William and Sarah Hardcastle.
,,	,,	Betsy, daughter of William and Sarah Galloway.
,,	26	George, son of John and Ann Robinson.
May	7	William, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn.
,,	8	George, son of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Margaret Brown.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Elizabeth Briggs.
,,	15	James, son of James and Jane Harris.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Robins.
,,	22	Richard, son of Edward and Jane Urling.
,,	29	Mary-Ann, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall.
,,	,,	Sarah-Harriet, daughter of John and Sarah Emmett.
June	1	Ann, daughter of William and Ann Danby.
,,	5	Josiah, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Warrier.
,,	11	Fanny, daughter of Richard and Ann Harris.
,,	,,	John-Eden, son of William and Ann Deacon.
,,	12	James, son of Aaron and Mary West.
,,	,,	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Sly.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Luke and Tomisin Dobson.
,,	13	William, son of William and Sarah Spenser.
,,	19	Jane, daughter of Joseph and Jane Mitchel.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Tyrrall.
,,	,,	Sarah, son of William and Mary Evans.
,,	29	Ann, daughter of Abraham and Ann Turner.
July	2	Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Gary.
,,	3	Zachariah Dyer, son of Zach: Dyer and Judith Wood.
,,	,,	James, son of Peter and Elizabeth Langley.

1774.

July 3 Margaret-Susannah, daughter of John and Ann Butler.
,, 24 John, son of William and Ann Wicks.
,, 27 Harriet, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody.
Aug. 1 William, son of John and Jane Hampton.
,, 2 John, son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
,, 6 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Shade.
,, 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth Lewis, spurious (*inserted*).
,, 12 Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Ball.
,, 14 Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Ann Webb.
,, 28 William, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit.
,, 29 Edward, son of Edward and Dorothy Newton (*deleted*).
Sep. 4 Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Scot.
,, ,, Jackman, son of John and Sarah Crowder. "N.B.—It appears, by very creditable witnesses, that the said Jackman Crowder was baptized on the 4th day of September, 1775, instead of the 4th of September, 1774:—Philip Allwood, Curate in 1815."
,, ,, William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen.
,, 9 William, son of Samuel and Betty Pyne.
,, 11 Edward, son of Edward Burham and Dorothy Newton.
,, ,, James, son of John and Mary Ward.
,, ,, David, son of George and Elizabeth Griffiths.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Raddew.
,, ,, George, son of William and Mary Collins.
,, ,, Charlotte-Ann, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
,, 19 Charlotte, daughter of George and Jane Rickman.
Oct. 19 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Edmonds.
,, 21 Hannah-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Beale.
,, 23 Martha-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Martha Choles.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Charles and Mary Osborn.
,, 25 William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Glover.
,, 26 Ann, daughter of George and Ann Tempest.
,, 29 Isaac, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull.
,, 30 Edward, son of Edward and Jane Linton.
,, ,, Henry, son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
Nov. 15 William, son of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw (*altered from Wandsworth*).
,, 19 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Ann Hull.
,, 27 James, son of James and Sarah Dorrell.
Dec. 9 Susannah, daughter of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,, 11 Thomas, son of William and Ann Woolley.
,, ,, Susannah, daughter of James and Mary Woodland.
,, ,, William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Gordon.
,, 14 John, son of Valentine and Ann Phipps.
,, 16 James, son of John and Jane Smith.
,, 17 John, son of John and Mary Carey.
,, 21 George, son of George and Mary Cook.
,, 24 Ann, daughter of Richard and Sarah Harden.
,, 25 Samuel, son of William and Margaret Lidgitt.

1775.

Jan. 4 William, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Ardell.
,, 8 Ann, daughter of Richard and Sarah Harden.
,, 11 William-James, son of Walter and Ann Jones.
,, 15 William, son of John and Mary Ball.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Dibble.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Tisoum.
,, 18 Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Ann Mitchell.
,, 22 Margaret, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown.

1775.

Jan.	22	Charlotte, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page.
,,	,,	John, son of John Downing and Elizabeth Smith, spurious.
,,	27	Mary, } daughters of James and Mary Green.
		Sarah, }
,,	,,	William, son of John and Mary Crighton.
Feb.	3	Mary-Ann, daughter of the Revd. Char: Stoddart and Ann his wife.
,,	5	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Chitty.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Sarah Chillingsworth.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Brookson.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Mary Piper, spurious.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Mary Turner.
,,	11	John, son of John and Mary Walker.
,,	15	William, son of William and Sarah Beckett.
,,	17	William, son of William and Ann Blackburn.
,,	18	Philip, son of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes.
,,	19	Sophia, daughter of Robert and Martha Hewson.
,,	,,	Michael, son of Michael and Mary Sergood.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Smith.
Mar.	1	Samuel, son of Henry and Mary Webb.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Elizabeth Grey.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Pierce and Sarah Sparks.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts.
,,	,,	Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey,
,,	5	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jarvis.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Jane Gilbert.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,,	,,	Fanny, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson.
,,	19	William-Frederic, son of Frederic and Elizabeth Pardal.
,,	21	Thomas, son of John and Mary Chattin.
,,	23	John, son of William and Mary Hambling.
,,	26	James, son of James and Mary Tofle.
,,	,,	Sarah Clarke, an adult.
,,	31	Richard-Scott, son of Hannah Hoy, spurious.
April	1	Leonard, son of Nicholas and Sarah Tresilian.
,,	6	John, son of John and Hannah Hall.
,,	,,	Ann-Holmes, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardner.
,,	9	Jonathan, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
,,	,,	John, son of George and Mary Seelay.
,,	12	John, son of John and Fanny Asby.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Moses and Sarah Merry.
,,	,,	Charlotte, daughter of William and Mary Lane.
,,	21	William, son of William and Elizabeth Feild.
,,	22	Charles, son of Henry and Sarah Southern.
,,	23	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Hall.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Gough.
May	14	Mary-Sophia, daughter of John and Martha Constable.
,,	21	George, son of George and Elizabeth Blackford.
,,	24	Betsy, daughter of James and Mary Blackburn.
,,	25	Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Matthews.
,,	26	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes.
,,	28	Jenny, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Evans.
,,	,,	James, son of Robert and Ruth Stacy.
,,	,,	Jenny, daughter of William and Jenny Richards.
,,	,,	James, son of Joseph (*originally James*) and Elizabeth Marsdon.
June	4	Aaron, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn.
,,	5	Joseph, son of John and Susannah Bannister.
,,	6	Edmund, son of Thomas Speedman and Mary Hall, spurious.

1775.

June	7	Phillis, daughter of Philip and Ann Frankland.
,,	10	Richard, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard.
,,	11	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Oakley.
,,	20	Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Meades.
,,	24	William, son of William and Sarah Woolley.
,,	25	Nanny, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar.
July	1	Polly, daughter of William and Elizabeth Seeger.
,,	2	William, son of George and Catharine Allen.
,,	,,	Jeremiah-Joseph, son of Jeremiah and Mary Andrews.
,,	,,	Ann-Margery, daughter of Richard and Sarah Christmas.
,,	5	Catharine, daughter of Tobias and Catharine Storck.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Branhill, daughter of Ann Savery, spurious.
,,	6	William, son of William and Elizabeth Arnold.
,,	7	William, son of William and Mary Bradfield.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hull.
,,	9	James, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callender.
,,	10	Zacharias, son of Zacharias and Susannah Whiting.
,,	16	Thomas, son of James and Jenny Morris.
,,	,,	Richard, son of James and Ann Baron.
,,	,,	William, son of Joseph and Ann Barnes.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch.
,,	19	Edmund, son of Joseph and Ann Newall.
,,	23	William, son of John and Margaret Mahon.
,,	26	Ann, daughter of William and Mary Parker.
,,	28	Sarah-Kidney, daughter of William and Sarah Cole.
,,	30	Daniel, son of Samuel and Mary Davis.
Aug.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
,,	6	John, son of Josiah and Elizabeth Warrier.
,,	,,	Moses, son of Richard and Ann Shrimpton.
,,	,,	Hellena, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Raddeau.
,,	13	Hester-Sophia, daughter of Edward and Mary Jeffries.
,,	19	Margaret, daughter of William and Mary Roberts.
,,	22	Ann-Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Paterson.
,,	27	Matthew, son of Jocham and Jane Crigar.
,,	28	James, son of Samuel and Mary Ripley.
,,	30	Eliza, daughter of Richard and Ann Manser.
Sep.	2	Richard, son of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy.
,,	3	William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Dudley.
,,	,,	Betsy-Beauchamp, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Crump.
,,	4	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scot.
,,	8	George, son of William and Mary Champion.
,,	10	Charles, son of Edward and Hannah Maxsted.
,,	13	Sophia, daughter of James and Catharine Hall.
,,	20	Tobias, son of John-Thomas and Elizabeth Wolgamute.
,,	24	John, son of William and Sarah Bethell.
,,	27	Priscilla, daughter of Thomas and Catharine Lewis.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Margaret Larn.
,,	8	Susannah, daughter of Abraham and Anne Turner.
,,	12	John, son of William and Elizabeth Rood, born Oct. 1.
,,	,,	John, son of John Cooke and Hannah Theobalds, spurious.
,,	15	William, son of Whitfield and Anne Foster.
,,	,,	William-Edward, son of John and Primrose Adams, born Sept. 22.
,,	22	Samuel, son of Samuel and Anne Geary, born Oct. 4.
,,	27	John, son of (*blank*) and Elizabeth Nash, spurious.
,,	29	William, son of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert, born Sep. 30.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Elizabeth Vie, born Oct. 5.
Nov.	8	Anne, daughter of William and Mary Dandy, born Oct. 26.

1775.

Nov.	10	John, son of Peter and Anne Langley, born July 23.
,,	11	Sarah-Anne, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Oct. 10.
,,	12	John-Glover, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Oct. 29.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Merrit, born Oct. 28.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Catherine Tomes, born Oct. 19.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Page, born Nov. 1.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Rachel Yates, born Oct. 17.
,,	22	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Evans, born Oct. 25.
,,	23	William, son of William and Ann Berryman, born Nov. 2.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith, born Oct. 30.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of George and Mary Bishop, born Nov. 1.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Sarah Virgo, born Nov. 3.
Dec.	1	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Amie Deane, born Oct. 3.
,,	3	Jane-Mary, daughter of George and Catharine Cooke, born Nov. 17.
,,	9	Mary, daughter of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born Nov. 17.
,,	10	James, son of Thomas and Anne Rice, born Nov. 15.
,,	,,	Samuel-Pearce, son of John and Elizabeth Cupid, born Nov. 24.
,,	11	Anne, daughter of Samuel and Betty Pyne, born Oct. 29.
,,	15	Thomas, son of George and Diana Lloyd, born Dec. 4.
,,	16	William, son of Richard and Anne Harris, born Nov. 29.
,,	17	Francis, son of Francis and Anne Chatton, born Nov. 22.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Anne Winter, born Nov. 24.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell, born Nov. 24.
,,	,,	Betsy, daughter of James and Mary Lewis, born Dec. 2.
,,	20	Hannah, daughter of Thomas-Bass and Mary Giles, born Dec. 4.
,,	25	Elizabeth-Harriet, daughter of Henry and Mary Brickell, born Dec. 2.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Drew, born Dec. 10.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Pearce, born Dec. 20.

1776.

Jan.	3	Augusta, daughter of Edward and Juda Mullins, born Dec. 4.
,,	14	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Spong, born Jan. 1.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Richard and Phyllis Guy, born Jan. 1.
,,	21	Anne, daughter of John and Sarah Wildman, born Jan. 9.
,,	24	John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Dec. 17.
,,	28	Israel, son of Jacob and Maria Pitman, born Dec. 17.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of James and Anne Wheeler, born Jan. 5.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Jan. 8.
Feb.	4	Humphry, son of William and Anne Webb, born Jan. 9.
,,	6	Arthur, son of John and Sarah Emmet, born Jan. 19.
,,	9	John, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Feb. 9.
,,	10	Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Williams, born Feb. 5.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Sly, born Jan. 21.
,,	13	William, son of William and Sarah Bowyer, born Jan. 23.
,,	16	John-James, son of James and Diana Moore, born Feb. 10.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins, born Jan. 29.
Mar.	3	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Tyrell, born Feb. 5.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of William and Sarah Spencer, born Feb. 8.
,,	6	Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders.
,,	7	Henry, son of Henry and Anne Gardiner, born Feb. 8.
,,	,,	John-William, son of James and Sarah Taylor, born Feb. 10.
,,	10	John, son of William and Mary Browne, born Feb. 19.
,,	,,	Noah, son of Edward and *Edward* Harlings, born Feb. 24.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark, born Feb. 25.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Richard and Patience Jarvis, born Feb. 13.
,,	12	John, son of John and Elizabeth White, born Mar. 7.
,,	16	William, son of William and Mary Hipsly, born Mar. 8.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Robert and Jane Howard, born Feb. 18.

1776.

Mar. 17 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth MacArdell, born Feb. 6.
,, 23 Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born Feb. 24.
,, 24 Margaret-Birnham, daughter of Edward and Dorothy Newton, born Mar. 9.
,, ,, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of William Marshall and Elizabeth Collier, spurious, born Feb. 27.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Matthew and Jane Cape, born Mar. 9.
,, 27 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Anne Brown, born Mar. 20.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Chillingsworth, born Mar. 5.
,, ,, Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Binks, born Mar. 20.
,, 29 Caroline-Matilda, daughter of William and Anne Deacon, born Feb. 26.
,, 31 William, son of William and Anne Hardy, born Mar. 8.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth White, born Mar. 4.
April 10 William-Robert, son of William and Clarissa Absalom, born April 4.
,, 14 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Searson, born Mar. 17.
,, 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Robertson, born April 18.
,, 21 Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Carter.
,, ,, John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn, born Mar. 6.
May 3 Joseph, son of Anne Fox, spurious.
,, 4 John, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull, born April 6.
,, 5 Rebecca-Anne, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Scott, born April 18.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Mar. 6.
,, 6 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Pinner, born April 21.
,, 11 Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Randall, born April 1.
,, 12 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Anne Johnston, born April 2.
,, 14 Anna, daughter of Richard and Mary Sparksman.
,, 19 Thomas, son of Charles and Anne Chilman, born May 1.
,, ,, George-Hatcher, son of George and *James* Rickman, born May 1.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Ralph and Judith Langton, born April 25.
,, 26 George, son of William and Mary Lane, born April 19.
,, 31 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Anne May, born May 31.
June 2 Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy Robbins, born May 13.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anne Molineux, born May 8.
,, ,, James, son of Moses and Sarah Goodiff, born May 18.
,, 14 John, son of William and Elizabeth Smith, born June 14.
,, 15 William, son of George and Sarah Cook, born May 26.
,, 16 John, son of John and Anna Beale, born June 1.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Agnes Briggs, born May 21.
,, ,, George, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born May 29.
,, 20 John, son of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born June 17.
,, 23 Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Anne Carter, born June 15.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Walter and Eleanor Barton, born May 29.
,, 27 Charles, son of William and Sarah Beckett, born June 2.
,, 28 Mary, daughter of James and Charity Holly, born June 27 (*also entered under July* 7).
,, 30 Lewis, son of William and Elizabeth Raddew, born June 8.
July 7 John, son of Henry and Sarah Page, born July 6.
,, ,, Richard-Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Holley, born June 16.
,, ,, John, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born June 14.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born June 16.
,, 9 Thomas, son of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth (*blank*), spurious, born June 17.
,, 12 James, son of James and Anne Shaw.
,, 14 John, son of John and Sarah Millard, born June 20.
,, ,, John, son of John and Sarah Fell, born June 27.
,, 15 Sarah, daughter of Robert and Sarah Death, born June 15.
,, 17 Anne-Mary, daughter of John and Anne Guns, born July 1.
,, 21 Samuel, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Colins, born June 21.

1776.

July	21	Stephen, son of Stephen and Hannah Perey, born June 26.
,,	23	George, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Clemmeson, born July 11.
,,	24	James, son of Henry and Sarah Merds, born July 2.
,,	26	Mary-Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Harwood, born June 19.
Aug.	4	James, son of William and Jane Peters, born July 10.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Smith, born July 15.
,,	6	John, son of John and Elizabeth Glover, born July 16.
,,	7	Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Mikle, born July 28.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John and Ann Powel, born July 26.
,,	10	James, son of William and Susannah Child, born July 15.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born July 24.
,,	13	Anne Matthew, daughter of John and Mary Merrit, born Aug. 13.
,,	18	Anne, daughter of William and Jane Hester, born Aug. 7.
,,	21	James, son of William and Mary Hamlin, born Aug. 21.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Roper, born Aug. 11.
,,	24	James, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Aug. 10.
,,	25	Elick-Edward, son of William and Sarah Ford, born July 26.
Sep.	1	William, son of Josiah and Mary Richards, born Aug. 6.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Aug. 6.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Sep. 1.
,,	,,	Anne-Harriet, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Hern.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Aug. 28.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Catharine Neale, born Aug. 16.
,,	11	Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Roberts, born Aug. 13.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Aug. 28.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Abigail Coats, born Aug. 25.
,,	22	Sophia, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Thorpe, born Aug. 31.
,,	29	George, son of William and Mary Rigby, born Sep. 5.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Joseph and Anne Newell, born Sep. 6.
Oct.	6	Thomas, son of Edward and Anne Pursall.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Ball, born Sep. 8.
,,	7	Maria, daughter of James and Anne Pinkett, born Sep. 21.
,,	9	Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fitchett, born Sep. 18.
,,	17	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Evans, born Oct. 3.
,,	27	Judith-Catharine, daughter of Zachariah and Judith Wood, born Sep. 28.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct. 3.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Bolus, born Oct. 4.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson, born Oct. 26.
,,	31	Benjamin-Samuel, son of Thomas and Phœbe Hawkins, born Oct. 17.
Nov.	3	Abraham, son of Robert and Sarah Parkin.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Allnutt, born Oct. 10.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Anne Baron, born Oct. 21.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of William and Margaret Lidgett, born Oct. 17.
,,	17	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Anne Sherman, born Oct. 23.
,,	24	Edward, son of Edward and Jane Linton, born Nov. 13.
,,	,,	George, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born Nov. 2.
,,	,,	John, son Samuel and Mary Ripley, born Nov. 3.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Anne Kirkby, born Nov. 15.
,,	27	Anne, daughter of Valentine and Anne Phipps, born Nov. 25.
,,	29	Edward, son of Edward and Anne Meads, born Nov. 7.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of George and Anne Tempest, born Nov. 17.
,,	30	John, son of Stephen and Mary Ward, born Nov. 15.
Dec.	1	John, son of Thomas and Anne Thomas, born Nov. 6.
,,	,,	Frances, daughter of Thomas and Mary Whanslaw, born Nov. 17.

1776.

Dec. 8 Edward, son of Thomas and Anne Goding, born Nov. 10.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Feild, born Nov. 26.
,, 11 Edward, son of Edward and Anne Medes, born Nov. 7.
,, 16 Mercy, daughter of Abraham and Anne Turner, born Nov. 19.
,, 19 James-Edward, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet, born Nov. 25.
,, 24 John, son of William and Sarah Wolsey, born Dec. 17.
,, 25 John, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callender, born Nov. 27.
,, 26 Philip, son of Philip and Anne Frankland, born Nov. 23.
,, 29 George, son of John and Eleanor Baker, born Dec. 7.
,, ,, Sarah-Mary, Elizabeth, } of John and Jane Kippen, born Dec. 12.
,, 28 Maria, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes, born Dec. 16.

1777.

Jan. 1 Martha, daughter of Charles and Anne Westwood, born Dec. 15.
,, 5 John, son of James and Jane Harris, born Dec. 22.
,, ,, John, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Dec. 7.
,, ,, William, son of William and Mary Dandy, born Dec. 19.
,, 7 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Dec. 11.
,, 11 Peter, son of Peter and Anne Barchard, born Dec. 13.
,, 12 Mary, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Hamlin, born Dec. 22.
,, 16 Anne-Rebecca, daughter of James and Anne Patterson, born Dec. 20.
,, 19 Margaret-Catharine-Rose, daughter of John and Frances Ashby, born Dec. 21.
,, ,, Richard, son of Richard and Anne Shrimpton, born Jan. 8.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Walter and Anne Jones, born Jan. 7.
,, 26 Stephen, son of David and Elizabeth May, born Dec. 25.
,, ,, William, son of John and Sarah Crowdy, born Jan. 2.
Feb. 2 Sarah, daughter of William Slater and Mary Soane, born Jan. 18.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Edward and Anne Davis, born Jan. 6.
,, ,, Jenny, daughter of Robert and Sarah Radburn, born Jan. 4.
,, 5 William, son of James and Sarah Darrel, born Dec. 27.
,, 9 Anne, daughter of Henry and Mary Webb, born Jan. 10.
,, 15 Hannah, daughter of Wiiliam and Hannah Collingburn, born Feb. 3.
,, 16 William, son of James and Mary Green, born Jan. 26.
,, ,, James, son of William and Charlotte Collins, born Jan. 29.
,, ,, Nancy-Ray, daughter of William and Anne Blackbourn, born Feb. 1.
,, 21 George, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born Feb. 20.
,, 23 Robert, son of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born Feb. 2.
Mar. 2 Sarah, daughter of Peirce and Sarah Sparks, born Feb. 11.
,, 9 Nanny, daughter of John and Anne Potter, born Feb. 28.
,, 12 Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth Arnold, born Mar. 5.
,, 16 Anne, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Vaughan, born Feb. 23.
,, 19 Mary, daughter of George and Dinah Lloyd, born Feb. 24.
,, 28 Robert, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard, born Mar. 8.
,, 30 William, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born Mar. 17.
,, ,, Nancy-Sophia, daughter of Robert and Mary Moody, born Mar. 1.
April 8 Susannah, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born Mar. 25.
,, 9 Martha, daughter of George and Mary Seeley, born Mar. 1.
,, 15 Daniel, son of Jacob and Martha Davis, born April 10.
,, 16 Hannah, daughter of George and Catharine Allen, born Mar. 24.
,, 18 Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Blake, born April 2.
,, 20 James, son of Michael and Mary Sergood, born April 13.
May 4 Edward, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born April 13.
,, 9 Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Grey, born April 26.
,, ,, George-James, son of William and Jane Richards, born May 2.
,, 18 Phillis, daughter of Robert and Catharine Tomes, born April 17.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of John and Anne Griffiths, born April 24.

1777.

May	18	Betty, daughter of John and Mary Richardson, born April 30.
,,	20	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Ford, born May 13.
,,	23	Rebeccah, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodhouse, born May 20.
,,	24	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Vasey, born April 8.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Readshaw, born May 27.
June	6	John, son of Theodore and Elizabeth Moore, born May 29.
,,	8	Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary Simms, born May 11.
,,	,,	Gertrude, daughter of James and Mary Tofel, born May 15.
,,	11	Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born June 1.
,,	13	Richard, son of John and Sarah Jones, born May 18.
,,	15	Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Herbert, born June 6.
,,	,,	William, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born June 8.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of William and Amy Turner, born May 31.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born June 6.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born June 5.
,,	27	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Martha Choles, born May 28.
July	2	Martha, daughter of Joseph and Anne Barnes, born June 6.
,,	6	Richard, son of William and Mary Hampton, born June 7.
,,	,,	Robert, son of William and Anne Wicks, born June 10.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Oliver, born July 4.
,,	16	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Amy Dean, born June 24.
,,	17	Anne, daughter of William and Anne Berryman, born June 20.
,,	23	Mary, daughter of James and Diana Moore, born July 1.
,,	27	William, son of William and Mary Andrews, born July 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley, born July 7.
Aug.	3	James, son of Ralph and Judith Langton, born July 13.
,,	17	Susannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunster, born Aug. 3.
,,	18	William-Theodore, son of John and Sarah Constable, born July 24.
,,	25	Mary-Anne, daughter of Henry and Anne Gardiner, born July 28.
,,	26	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Aug. 18.
,,	30	William, son of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Aug. 21.
,,	31	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Esther Davies, born Aug. 6.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born Aug. 5.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born Aug. 16.
Sep.	11	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Russel, born Sep. 7.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsden, born Aug. 24.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Major and Mary Wells, born Aug. 23.
,,	21	Richard, son of Richard and Elizabeth Barnes, born Sep. 16.
,,	,,	Mary-Martha, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born Aug. 15.
,,	28	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Aug. 26.
Oct.	5	William, son of Samuel and Anne Saunders, born Sep. 19.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Heart.
,,	,,	James, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Wood, born Sep. 10.
,,	6	Sally, daughter of Edward and Sarah Cuffley, born Oct. 4.
,,	11	Mary-Anne, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Kelly, born Oct. 8.
,,	12	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Collins, born Sep. 21.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Spencer, born Sep. 28.
Nov.	2	Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Sarah Hartshorn, born Oct. 8.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Mary Bradfield, born Oct. 23.
,,	5	Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of William and Anne Webb, born Oct 8.
,,	13	Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Bayley, born Nov. 11.
,,	15	Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Sarah Page, born Oct. 28.
,,	23	Anthony, son of Christopher and Mary Sypolt, born Nov. 11.
,,	28	William, son of James and Jane Plumber, born Nov. 4.
,,	30	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Stanney, born Nov. 11.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Warrior, born Nov. 15.
Dec.	14	James, son of William and Mary Brown, born Nov. 26.

1777.

Dec. 14 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Blackford, born Nov. 19.
,, ,, William, son of William and Anne Pursel, born Nov. 23.
,, 20 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Mahon, born Dec. 10.
,, 26 John, son of John and Susannah Bannister, born Dec. 10.
,, 30 William, son of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Dec. 4.

1778.

Jan. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Jane Crutchfield, born Dec. 14.
,, ,, Thomas, son of George and Sarah Cooke, born Dec. 15.
,, 18 Richard, son of John and Anne Jarvis, born Dec. 24.
,, ,, John Adley, son of John Adley and Anne Fox, spurious, born Jan. 18.
,, 24 Selina-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born Jan. 2.
,, 25 Daly, daughter of Thomas and Margaret Raddue, born Jan. 9.
Feb. 1 William, son of William and Mary Saker, born Jan. 18.
,, ,, George, son of James and Anne Wheeler, born Dec. 25.
,, 2 Ruth, daughter of Robert and Ruth Stacy, born Jan. 6.
,, 4 William-Thomas, son of James and Catharine Hall, born Jan. 13.
,, ,, Solomon, son of William and Sarah Williams, born Jan. 17.
,, 15 James, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Browne, born Jan. 29.
,, 22 Susannah, daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth Nicholls, born Jan. 27.
,, ,, George, son of William and Sarah Beckett, born Jan. 26.
,, ,, Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Roberts, born Jan. 20.
,, 22 William, son of Daniel and Anne Donovan, born Feb. 3.
,, ,, Patty, daughter of George and Jane Rickman, born Jan. 26.
,, 25 Mary-Anne, daughter of John and Mary Croyton, born Feb. 16.
Mar. 1 Catharine-Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Jane Harland, born Feb. 11.
,, ,, Henry, son of Henry and Anne Finch, born Feb. 18.
,, 8 Nancy, daughter of Charles and Mary Osborn, born Feb. 14.
,, 14 Rachel, daughter of Ankelell and Catharine-Anne-Maria Singleton, born Feb. 16.
,, 15 Kitty-Charlotta, daughter of William and Anne Manners, born Feb. 23.
,, 29 John-James, son of William and Sarah Boyer, born Mar. 19.
April 3 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Mary Smith, born Mar. 27.
,, 5 Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born Mar. 15.
,, 8 Anne, daughter of James and Anne Phillips, born Mar. 14.
,, 10 Charlotta-Sophia, daughter of Daniel and Mary Rutland, born April 7.
,, ,, William, son of William and Mary Evans, born Mar. 10.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Perrin, born Mar. 17.
,, 12 Anne, daughter of William and Sarah Bull, born April 12.
,, 26 John, son of John and Mary Levers, born April 10.
May 3 William, son of Joseph and Mary Whanslaw, born April 27.
,, ,, Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Jefferies, born April 21.
,, 6 Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born May 6.
,, 10 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Cobb, born April 27.
,, ,, Mary-Anne, daughter of James and Anne Barwell, born April 20.
,, ,, James, son of Robert and Margaret Shindler, born April 11.
,, ,, Henry, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Peters, born April 23.
,, 13 Anne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fitchett, born April 26.
,, 17 William-Henry, son of Exall and Elizabeth Tempest, born April 21.
,, ,, Harriet, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Thorp, born April 17.
,, 23 Nancy, daughter of Richard and Anne Shrimpton, born May 1.
,, ,, William, son of Peter and Anne Barchard, born April 24.
,, 24 Hugh, son of Thomas and Anne Rice, born April 28.
,, 30 Jacob, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bull, born May 6.
,, ,, John-Robert, son of John and Mary Bisel, born May 30.
,, 31 William, son of John and Martha Constable, born May 16.
June 3 Margaret, daughter of James and Mary Field, born May 9.

1778.

June	3	Henry, son of Henry and Mary Brickell, born May 11.
,,	4	Joshua, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born May 8.
,,	7	Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Smith, born May 14.
,,	,,	Sally, daughter of Thomas and Jane Archer, born May 18.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ripley, born May 12.
,,	8	Andrew-Richard, son of Andrew and Elizabeth MacArdell, born Jan. 8.
,,	14	Else-Sophia, daughter of James and Elizabeth Elmes, born June 3.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Thomas and Eleanor Jones, born Feb. 18.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Goldsmith, born June 5.
,,	24	William, son of Thomas and Isabella Potter, born April 30.
,,	28	Thomas, son of John and Anne Page, born June 3.
July	5	Sarah, daughter of William and Margery Eyles, born May 31.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Benjamin and Anne Sherman, born June 14.
,,	11	Martha, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born July 10.
,,	19	William, son of William and Jane Peters, born June 28.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of William and Sarah Ford, born June 20.
,,	29	William, son of George and Wilmot Lyde.
Aug.	2	John, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born July 23.
,,	,,	Mayley, daughter of John and Julia Abram, born July 11.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Henry and Hannah Burley, born June 26.
,,	16	George, son of John and Hannah Alberry, born July 29.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of George and Ann Martin, born July 19.
,,	23	Henry, son of Robert and Anne Johnson, born Aug. 5.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Bartlett, born July 28.
,,	,,	Jenny, daughter of Benjamin and Jenny Crump, born Aug. 3.
Sep.	5	Robert, son of William and Mary Rigby, born Aug. 10.
,,	13	John, son of John and Sarah Emmett, born Aug. 18.
,,	20	Jane-Catharine, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born Sep. 3.
,,	,,	Sarah-Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Aug. 30.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born Sep. 5.
,,	,,	John, son of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Aug. 4, 1772.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Nov. 4, 1774.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Sep. 4, 1776.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Valentine and Eliz: Sparrow, born Sep. 12, 1778.
,,	27	James, son of Richd. and Eliz: Scott, born Sep. 10.
,,	,,	Catharine-Jane, daughter of Thomas and Ann Townshend, born Aug. 29.
,,	,,	Michael, son of John Hilsdon and Elizabeth Butcher, born Aug. 28.
,,	30	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Readshaw, born Sep. 6.
Oct.	4	Mary, daughter of Robert and Jane Howard, born Sep. 29.
,,	7	Ann, daughter of George and Anne Moore, born Feb. 9.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Frances Hibbert, born Sep. 27.
,,	14	James Chillingsworth, son of John and Sarah, born May 27.
,,	17	William, son of Thomas and Phebe Hawkins, born Sep. 27.
,,	21	William, son of William and Rachel Wood, born Sep. 21.
,,	24	James, son of John and Mary Carter, born Sep. 22.
,,	25	John, son of Thomas and Anne Godeing, born Oct. 6.
,,	,,	Eleanor, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy, born Oct. 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born Sep. 29.
Nov.	1	William, son of John and Susannah Beck, born Oct. 5.
,,	,,	John, son of William and Anne Molineaux, born Oct. 7.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Anne Nortridge, born Oct. 6.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Oct. 9.
		Memorandum Oct. 8, 1778, was privately baptised James and John (twins of (*blank*) and (*blank*) Gordon).
,,	8	Henry, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Oct. 13.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Thomas and Sarah Clark, born Oct. 18.

1778.

Nov. 8 Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Nov. 5.
,, 15 William-Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Moody, born Oct. 29.
,, 18 George, son of Thomas and Anne Browne, born Oct. 28.
,, 22 Mary, daughter of Tobias Stock, born Nov. 12.
,, ,, Esther, daughter of Mathew and Sararh Parfect, born Nov. 14.
,, 29 Thomas, son of William and Charlotte Collins, born Nov. 8.
,, ,, James, son of James and Charity Hally, born Nov. 17.
Dec. 2 Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood, born Nov. 6.
,, 6 Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Woolley, born Nov. 15.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of John and Anne Griffith, born Nov. 7.
,, 13 James, son of Richard and Eleanor Howard, born Nov. 26.
,, ,, William, son of John and Eleanor Davis, born Nov. 23.
,, 20 Rebecca, daughter of Charles and Anne Chilman, born Nov. 27.
,, ,, Sophia-Higgs, daughter of William and Jane Richards, born Nov. 28.
,, 23 Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Nov. 27.
,, 27 Mary, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born Dec. 7.
,, 28 Robert-Nettleton, son of David and Rose-Ann Payn, born Dec. 28.

1779.

Jan. 3 John, son of William and Mary Hardcastle, born Dec. 14.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 14.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born Dec. 12.
,, 6 Susannah, daughter of Wm. and Susannah Hall, born Dec. 9.
,, ,, John-Isaac, son of John and Mary East, born Dec. 13.
,, 10 Mary-Ann, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Dec. 22.
,, 11 William Starling (*gy Harling*), son of Joseph and Martha Choles, born Jan. 11.
,, 25 Charles, son of James and Jane Pincott, born Dec. 25.
,, 31 William, son of James and Mary Furmage, born Jan. 14.
,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of Daniel and Jane White, born Jan. 9.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Tibbels, born Jan. 16.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Joshua and Eliz: Penn, born Jan. 10.
Feb. 7 Nanny, daughter of William and Mary Westen, born Jan. 4.
,, 10 Sarah-Ann, daughter of John and Joannah Dibble, born Feb. 9.
,, 3 Thomas, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Jan. 5.
,, 14 Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Coats, born Jan. 12.
,, 20 Rebecca, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Jan. 26.
,, ,, John, son of Wm. and Mary Squiers, born Feb. 20.
,, 21 Eliz:, daughter of Thos. and Eliz: Collins, born Feb. 21.
Mar. 7 Richard-George, Jane-Elizabeth, } twins of Richard and Mary Sparkman, born Feb. 26.
,, 13 Anne, daughter of David and Mary Chapman, born Feb. 15.
,, 14 Humphry, son of John and Hannah Beale, born Feb. 28.
,, ,, Rebecca, daughter of William and Margaret Lidgett, born Feb. 11.
,, 21 Edmund, daughter of Edward and Ann Pursall, born Feb. 28.
,, ,, Job, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Feb. 19.
,, 26 John, son of William and Sarah Newman, born Mar. 5.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Gerten, born Feb. 28.
,, ,, Thomas, son of George and Joannah Cade, born Mar. 1.
,, 28 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Etherton, born Mar.
,, ,, Richard-Thomas, son of Richard and Catharine Neale, born Mar. 3.
,, ,, Henry, son of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Mar. 1.
April 4 Ann, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Mar. 14.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of William and Rose White, born Mar. 11.
,, 11 William, son of James and Diana Moore, born Mar. 24.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of Edward and Jane Linton, born 26.
,, 18 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born Mar. 28.
,, 24 John, son of Thomas and Ann Thomas, born Mar. 24.

1779.

April 25 Nancy, daughter of Richard and Patience Jarvis, born Mar. 26.
,, ,, Esther, daughter of William and Mary Dandy, born April 4.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of Samuel and Ann Stone, born April 9.
May 2 Hannah, daughter of Mary and Robert Dunstan, born April 22.
,, 7 John, son of John Carter and Phœbe Gay, born April 23.
,, 9 Henry-George, son of William and Susannah Childs, born Mar. 22.
,, ,, Henry-Thomas-Martin, son of Thomas and Ann Wyote, born April 16.
,, ,, William, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born May 1.
,, ,, William, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born April 7.
,, 21 Betty, daughter of John and Betty Briss (*qy Brigs*), born May 20.
,, 23 Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebecca Harbert, born May 9.
,, 29 Catherine, daughter of John and Ann Potter, born May 4.
June 6 Molly, daughter of James and Mary Green, born May 5.
,, 13 Foster-Joseph, son of William and Sarah Gough, } born May 17.
,, ,, Jenny-Tingler, daughter of William and Sarah Gough, }
,, 20 Charles, son of Charles and Sarah Foster, born May 24.
,, ,, John, son of James and Mary Tofel, born June 1.
,, ,, William, son of William and Hesther Davis, born May 26.
,, 27 Joseph-Bishop, son of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born May 21.
,, ,, Catherine, daughter of James and Mary White, born June 11.
,, 30 John, son of Wm. and Eliz: Arnold, born June 21.
July 4 Rebecca, daughter of Jacob and Eliz: Bowling, born June 7.
,, ,, Mary-Cass, daughter of Zachariah and Judith Wood, born June 10.
,, 5 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Eleanor Rowsell, born June 5.
,, 11 Jeremiah, son of Thos. and Ann Russell, born June 13.
,, ,, John, son of John and Hesther Bilton, born June 25.
,, 17 Charles, son of John and Martha Constable, born June 29.
,, 21 William, son of William and Sarah Spencer, born May 5.
,, 23 Catherine, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born June 30.
,, 24 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Christmas, born June 24.
,, 29 William, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born July 5.
Aug. 1 William, son of William and Mary Tyrrell, born July 5.
,, 8 Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of Hill and Elizbth. Hollis, born July 24.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Champion, born June 20.
,, 14 Harriott, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born July 19.
,, 15 Henne, of Henry and Hannah Burley, born July 30.
,, ,, Charlotta, } twins of Andrew and Ann White, born Aug. 12.
,, ,, Sophia, }
,, 18 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born July 31.
,, 19 John, son of John and Jane Squire, born July 22.
,, 20 Ann. daughter of John Malcraft and Jane Durden, spurious, born Aug. 20.
,, 21 John-Hilbert, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born July 20.
,, 29 James, son of William and Jane Mash, born Aug. 25.
Sep. 4 Daniel, son of Abraham and Elizbth. Bull, born Aug. 9.
,, ,, Sally, daughter of George and Sarah Cook, born Aug. 16.
,, 5 Betsey, daughter of Robert and Margrate Shindler, born Aug. 13.
,, 12 Peggy, daughter of James and Ann Baron, born Aug. 12.
,, ,, Sally, daughter of William and Elizabeth Palmer, born Aug. 28.
,, ,, James, son of William and Elizabeth Summers, born Aug. 6.
,, 15 William, son of William and Sarah Perkins, born Aug. 30.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born Sep. 1.
,, 19 George, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born Sep. 3 (*altered from* 19).
,, ,, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Fidget, born Sep. 19.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of Hannah Perry, spurious, born Sep. 15.
,, 26 Ann, daughter of William and Margaret Holmes, born Sep. 2.
,, ,, Conrad (*blank*) of Balzar and Louisa Greenagel, born Sep. 12.

1779.

Sep. 26 James, son of James and Catherine Hall, boru Aug. 29.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born Sep. 3.
,, 10 John, son of Walter and Ann Jones, born Sep. 18.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of James and Jane Harris, born Sep. 16.
,, ,, William-John, son of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born Sep. 13.
,, 17 Maria, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born Sep. 17.
,, ,, James, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born Oct. 17.
,, 30 Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Allnutt, born Sep. 23.
,, 31 Robert, son of Robert and Jane-Catharine Cook, born Oct. 22.
,, ,, Edward, son of Josias and Mary Richards (*inserted*), born Oct. 18.
Nov. 3 Job, son of William and Sarah Williams, born Oct. 18.
,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Snelling, born Oct. 12.
,, 6 Thomas, son of John and Elizth. Gumley, born Oct. 16.
,, 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth Woods, born Oct. 15.
,, 12 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Roffey. *This entry first occurs under date 7th, and is deleted.* Born Oct. 15.
,, 14 John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born Oct. 22.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Andrews, born Oct. 12.
,, 21 William, son of William and Mary Brown, born Oct. 15.
,, 24 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Lucy Greenwell, born Nov. 1.
,, 26 James, son of William and Hannah Collingbourn, born Oct. 30.
,, 27 Nancy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Nov. 1.
,, 30 Joseph, son of John and Mary Oliver, born Nov. 23.
Dec. 3 John, son of William and Margaret Mickman, born Nov. 29.
,, 4 Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Mary-Ann Knight, born Nov. 10.
,, 5 William, son of John and Ann Allen, born Nov. 4.
,, 12 John, son of John and Margaret Smith, born Dec. 5.
,, 25 Thomas-Henry, son of Edward and Jane Harling, born Nov. 25 (*altered from Dec.*)
,, 26 Breading-Boyle, son of John and Eliz: Chessell, born Dec. 16.
,, 27 Sarah, daughter of James-Edward Crockford and Sarah Thew, spurious, born Dec. 19.

1780.

Jan. 2 George, son of Francis and Mary Newton, born Dec. 1.
,, 9 George, son of James and Catherine Wood, born Dec. 16.
,, ,, George, Mary, } twins of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Dec. 19.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Wright, born Dec. 15.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Chillingworth, born Dec. 23.
,, 22 Harriott-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield, born Jan. 8.
,, 23 Daniel, son of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born Jan. 6.
,, ,, Catherine, daughter of Joseph and Martha Howlett, born Dec. 28.
,, 29 David, son of Richard and Ann Shrimpton, born Jan. 2.
,, ,, Nathaniel-James, son of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born Oct. 24.
Feb. 5 John, son of Charles and Eleanor Thorp, born Jan. 28.
,, 13 Richard, son of Richard and Ann Ford, born Oct. 30.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah Aubrey, born Jan. 18.
,, 19 John, son of John and Mary Bayley, born Jan. 29.
,, 20 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Rice, born Jan. 21.
,, ,, Charles, son of John and Ann Smith, born Jan. 29.
,, ,, Ivis, daughter of William and Mary Saker, born Jan. 30.
,, 24 Mary-Ann, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born Jan. 25.
,, 26 John, son of Thomas and Rebecca Etsal, born Feb. 28, 1779.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born Feb. 1, 1780.
,, 27 Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Swaine, born Feb. 10.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Stevens, born Feb. 12.
Mar. 5 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Dec. 10.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of John and Sarah Crowder, born Feb. 6.

1780.

Mar.	8	Ann-Sophia, daughter of David and Rosannah Payne, born Feb. 13.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Sarah Easun, born Feb. 26.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Tobias and Catherine Stoack, born Mar. 1.
,,	17	George, son of Thomas and Esther White, qy born Jan. 17, 1773.
,,	19	George, } twins of John and James Kippin, born Feb. 29, 1780.
		James, }
,,	,,	George, son of George and Mary Bishop, born Feb. 21.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield, born Feb. 26.
,,	,,	Margarett-Ann, daughter of George and Margarett Allen, born Feb. 18.
,,	25	Caroline, daughter of John and Mary Richardson, born Feb. 26.
,,	26	Wm.-Richard Sampson, son of William and Mary Hibbitt, born Mar. 1.
,,	,,	Harriott, daughter of James and Jane Pincott, born Mar. 1.
,,	29	Sophia, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Mar. 5.
April	2	Sarah, daughter of Arthur and Eliz: Niccolls, born Mar. 4.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Jane Plumber, born Mar. 14.
,,	,,	Benj:-Thomas, son of Benjn. and Jane Crump, born Mar. 15.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Margarett Raddan, born Mar. 14.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Brown, born Mar. 13.
,,	,,	Sophia-Augusta, daughter of Joseph and Eliz: Roberts, born Feb. 24.
,,	9	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born April 7.
,,	12	John, son of John and Ann May, born Jan. 6.
,,	14	Betsy, daughter of James and Henrietta Blackbourne, born April 4.
,,	16	Thomas, son of John and Ann Griffiths, born Mar. 5.
,,	,,	Edward-William, son of Richard and Jane Cobb, born Mar. 28.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Mar. 28.
May	7	Thomas-Hillersden, son of John and Elizabeth Butcher, born April 13.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of William and Mary Swhamanhruje, born April 16.
,,	10	Anna-Maria, daughter of Robert and Jemima Atkinson, born April 11.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Henry and Lucy Wilks, born April 21.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of William and Mary Ward, born April 23.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born April 30.
,,	16	Richard, son of James and Hannah Baker, born April 15.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born May 6.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Primrose Adams, born May 4.
June	11	John Allen, son of John and Saray Allen, born May 14.
,,	18	Richard, son of Robert and Mary Moody, born May 19.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of John and Julia Abram, born May 28.
,,	21	James, son of Thomas and Ann Brown, born June 9.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of James and Jane Hall, born May 30.
,,	,,	John, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Judge, born May 28 (*inserted*).
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born May 24.
,,	28	James, son of John and Margarett Constable, born June 6.
July	2	William-Job, son of William and Mary Hampton, born June 2.
,,	9	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born June 11.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Hannah Watling, born May 28.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Bowyer, born June 18.
,,	,,	William, son of George and Susannah Bingham, born June 17.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Sarah Etherington, born June 18.
,,	23	Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofell, born July 1.
,,	26	Rebecca, daughter of William and Sarah Bull, born July 5.
Aug.	6	William, son of Thomas and Mary Smith, born July 20.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born July 11.
,,	13	Elizabeth-Frances, daughter of Edward and Mary Potter, born July 12.
,,	16	William-Field, son of Francis and Mary Hudson, born July 27.
,,	20	John, son of Robert and Ann Johnson, born Aug. 1.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lamber, born Aug. 20.
,,	25	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Susannah Bannister, born Aug. 20.

1780.

Aug.	27	Sophia, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Aug. 5.
Sep.	3	Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Aug. 13.
,,	,,	John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Phœbe Hawkins, born Aug. 10.
,,	10	Charles, son of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Aug. 28.
,,	,,	Cheeseman, son of George and Ann Martin, born Aug. 22.
,,	13	Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born Aug. 18.
,,	17	William-Joseph, son of John and Susannah Green, born Aug. 29.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah Tresilian, born Aug. 30.
,,	,,	Joseph-Robert, son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell, born Aug. 25.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Aug. 30.
,,	,,	William, son of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Aug. 26.
,,	,,	John, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Aug. 28.
,,	22	Joseph, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Harrison, born Aug. 26.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Richard Wilson and Anne Stone, spurious, born Sep. 14.
,,	24	Rosalind, daughter of William and Sarah Martin, born Sep. 4.
Oct.	1	William, son of John and Esther Bilton, born Sep. 14.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Edward and Ann Pursell, born Sep. 8.
,,	4	John, son of John and Elizabeth Stanney, born Sep. 10.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Peter and Elizabeth Stevenson, born Sep. 29.
,,	8	William, son of William and Ann Webb, born Sep. 19.
,,	,,	Robert, son of William and Susannah Haynes, born Sep. 3.
,,	15	John, son of James and Mary Hall, born Oct. 2.
,,	22	Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born Oct. 10.
,,	,,	Thomas-Spencer, son of Henry and Ann Finch, born Oct. 14.
,,	24	Edmund, son of John and Jane Squire, born Oct. 3.
Nov.	3	Harriott, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Oct. 8.
,,	5	Sarah, daughter of Samuel Evans and Mary Agar, spurious, born Oct. 9.
,,	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Saunders, born Oct. 26.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Stanley, daughter of William and Elizabeth Horton, born Oct. 31.
,,	19	Ann, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray, born Oct. 30.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Green.
,,	26	George, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Nov. 1.
,,	28	Abraham-Newhouse, son of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born Nov. 1.
Dec.	3	John, son of William and Sarah Brown, born Nov. 11.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Motley, born Nov. 19.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Hannah Beal, born Nov. 13.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Ann Hawkins, born Nov. 28.
,,	17	Henry, son of Peter and Ann Barshard, born Nov. 19.
,,	,,	Fanny, daughter of John and Ann Page, born Nov. 8.
,,	,,	George, son of Thos. and Rebecca Etsall, born Nov. 29.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Riley.
,,	20	Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born Nov. 23.
,,	25	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Susannah Beck, born Nov. 30.
,,	26	Ann, daughter of William and Jane Constable, born Nov. 30.

1781.

Jan.	3	Benjamin, son of Robert and Ann Weller, born Dec. 15.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born Dec. 16.
,,	10	William, son of Robt. and Ruth Stacey, born Dec. 11, 1781.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James and Margaret Ruttey, born Jan. 7.
,,	12	Mary-Steppen, daughter of James and Mary Furmage, born Dec. 13.
,,	,,	John, son of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born Dec. 23.
,,	21	Hannah-Charlwood, daughter of Thos. and Ann Townsend, born Dec. 17.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Champion, born Dec. 24.

1781.

Jan. 21 Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Peairce, born Dec. 31.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Ann Russell, born Jan. 1, 1781.
,, ,, Joseph, son of John and Joannah Dibble, born Jan. 3.
,, 24 Cordelia, daughter of William and Sarah Williams, born Jan. 15.
,, ,, Susannah, daughter of John and Elizth. Gumley, born Jan. 8.
,, 28 William, son of William and Sarah Johnson, born Jan. 1.
,, 30 James, son of George and Jane Rickman, born Jan. 22.
Feb. 2 Mary, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Arnott, born Jan. 25.
,, ,, Catherine-Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chessell, born Jan. 11.
,, 4 Peter, son of Peter and Elizabeth Sieper, born Jan. 17.
,, ,, Elijah, son of Henry and Hannah Burley, born Jan. 18.
,, 16 John-Bishop, son of Joseph and Anne Barnes, born Jan. 20.
,, 18 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Cooke, born Jan. 22.
,, ,, Isaac, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Jan. 21.
,, 11 Ann-Hide, daughter of Henry and Mary Brittle, born Jan. 31.
,, ,, John, } twins of Rich: and Mary Duke, born Feb. 5.
Sarah, }
,, 18 William son of *Wm.* and Catherine Cole, born Feb. 9. This entry is erronious, it appears that *William* should be Samuel. R. H. Butcher, Vicar.
,, 21 Peter, son of Thos. and Mary Merritt, born Feb. 7.
,, ,, Mary-Sophia, daughter of Richd. and Patience Jarvis, born Jan. 30.
,, 25 Ann, daughter of Robt. and Catherine Toms, born Jan. 31.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Allen, born Jan. 20.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Mary Tyrrell, born Jan. 31.
,, ,, Kitty, daughter of Thos. and Catherine Lewis, born Feb. 7.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, born Feb. 8.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth, daughter of Wm. and Charlotte Collins, born Feb. 23.
,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of George and Sarah Cooke, born Feb. 7.
,, ,, Daniel, son of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born Feb. 4.
,, 11 Rebecca, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth Raddeau, born Feb. 7.
,, ,, William, son of Richd. and Catherine Neale, born Feb. 20.
,, ,, Sophia, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born Feb. 18.
,, 18 William, son of William and Martha Marsh, born Feb. 28.
,, ,, Ebenezer-Mattison, a black from Jamaica, aged 29.
,, 21 George, son of George and Elizabeth Day, born Feb. 19.
,, 25 Joseph-Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary Dandy, born Feb. 26.
April 1 Charles, son of William and Ann Hardy, born Mar. 12.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of Wm. and Hannah Collingbourn, born Mar. 13.
,, 6 Thos., son of Willm. and Mary Newman, born Mar. 9.
,, 8 Thos., son of John and Mary Bailey, born Mar. 23.
,, ,, William, son of Robt. and Margaret Shindler, born Mar. 14.
,, 10 James-Robert, son of George and Jane Danilles.
,, 15 Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Whitehouse.
,, 22 Sarah, daughter of Wm. and Sarah Niccolls, born Mar. 29.
,, 27 Ann, daughter of James and Ann Spong, born Mar. 2.
,, 29 Lucy, daughter of John and Ann Sampson, born Mar. 23.
,, 22 James, son of Thos. and Rebecca Herbert, born April 3.
,, 27 Edward, son of George and Mary Seely, born April 5.
,, 15 Jacob-Frederick, son of Jacob and Elizth. Boyer, born April 12.
May 2 Frances-Mary, daughter of Stephen-Richd. and Mary Dodd, born April 10.
,, 6 John, son of Edward and Jane Harding, born April 23.
,, 13 Robert, son of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born April 22.
,, 4 Jane, daughter of William and Jane Peters, born May 3.
,, 13 Ann, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Perfect, born May 9.

1781.

May 20 Lucy, daughter of George and Esther Roadley, born May 3.
June 1 Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Sarah Southern, born May 6.
,, 2 Charles, son of John and Mary Oliver, born May 25.
,, 3 Eleanor, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Clarke.
,, ,, Amelia, daughter of Henry and Mary Collins, born May 19.
,, 4 Harriott-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield, born May 14.
,, 8 Harriott, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born May 15.
,, 13 Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Allnutt, born May 16.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Walter and Ann Jones.
,, 17 Charlotte, daughter of John and Mary Chattin, born May 19.
,, ,, Richard, son of Thos. and Elizabeth Fitchett, born May 23.
,, 20 John, son of Ralph and Sarah Woodhouse, born June 1.
,, 24 Susannah-Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Susannah Christmas.
July 1 Sarah, daughter of Hill and Elizabeth Hollis, born June 8.
,, ,, Joseph, son of John and Margaret Smith.
,, ,, John, son of John and Margaret Constable, born June 8.
,, 8 Sarah, daughter of Thos. and Ann Driver.
,, 9 James, son of James and Jane Williams.
,, 15 Charlotte, daughter of John Briggs and Mary Ruth, spurious.
,, 22 John, son of John and Martha Eaton.
,, ,, Thomas, son of William and Jane Richards, born June 25.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Elsley.
,, ,, William-James, son of Thomas and Sarah Martin, born June 26.
,, 25 Margarett, daughter of William and Hannah Brittle, born July 6.
Aug. 5 James, son of James and Elizabeth Walker, born July 3. "This omitted by Mr. Phillips to be entered. R. H. Butcher, Vicar."
,, 12 Edward, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born July 16.
,, 19 William, son of Henry and Elizabeth Soper, born July 29.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Tofell.
,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Cooper.
,, ,, Isaac, son of James and Ann Wheeler.
,, ,, Moses, son of John and Mary Crichton, born July 29.
,, 26 William, son of Hugh and Priscilla Callendar, born Aug. 3.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of William and Mary Bartlett.
,, 29 Richard-William, son of William and Ann-Tranter Mitchell, born Aug. 7.
Sep. 2 John, son of John and Jane Cotes.
,, ,, George, son of James and Ann Baron, born Aug. 7.
,, 9 William, son of Thomas and Ann Whist, born Aug. 13.
,, ,, Martha, daughter of William and Mary Evans, born Aug. 13.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of Onesiphorus and Sarah Nevill.
,, 10 John-Daniel, son of William and Susannah Abbot, born Aug. 14.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Robt. and Susannah Hile of Tooting.
,, ,, Mary-Ann, daughter of Francis and Mary Newton, born Aug. 12.
,, 21 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Mary Little.
,, 26 Henry, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Aug. 31.
,, 30 Frances, daughter of Peter and Hannah Saevel.
,, 16 Charles, son of the Right Honourable David Murray Lord Viscount Stormont and Dame Louisa his wife, born Aug. 22, baptized by the Rev. Robert Holt Butcher, LL.B., Vicar of Wandsworth.
,, 30 Caroline, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Sep. 8.
Oct. 3 Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew and Mary-Ann Knight, born Sep. 11.
,, 7 Jane, daughter of William and Margarett Lidgett.
,, ,, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Jane Harrad, born Sep. 14.
,, 10 Henry, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Prior.
,, 14 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jones.

1781.

Oct.	14	George, son of George and Sarah Headon, born Sep. 26.
,,	28	Sally, daughter of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Sep. 23.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Goding, born Oct. 1.
Nov.	4	Richard, son of John and Mary Berryman, born Oct. 15.
Oct.	28	Ann-Abigail, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born Oct. 11.
Nov.	11	Sally, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Danday, born Oct. 19.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born Oct. 18.
,,	,,	William, son of Richard and Susannah Jordan, born Oct. 20.
,,	18	Samuel-Cooper, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born Oct. 19.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Rigby, born Oct. 9.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of William and Hannah Garten, born Oct. 28.
Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary Starling, born Nov. 20.
,,	9	Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary White, born Nov. 9.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hoadley, born Nov. 30.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Mary Greenwood, spurious.
,,	16	Gray, son of John and Sarah Allen, born Nov. 17.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward and Mary Potter, born Nov. 14.
,,	23	William, son of William and Lucy Minchell, born Nov. 23.
,,	,,	Charles, son of William and Ann Tamplin, born Dec. 5.
,,	30	Francis, son of Francis and Mary Hudson, born Dec. 11.
,,	,,	Maria, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Dec. 2.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Kippen.

1782.

Jan.	6	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Kippen, born Dec. 16.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Page, born Dec. 9.
,,	9	Sally, daughter of James and Hannah Baker, born Dec. 11.
,,	,,	Thomas-Williams, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Dec. 17.
,,	13	Martha, daughter of William and Mary Brown, born Dec. 25.
,,	,,	John-Stent, son of Joseph and Alice Parkes, born Dec. 16.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah Gough, born Dec. 16.
,,	20	Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born Dec. 24.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Thomason, daughter of Luke and Thomason Dobson, born Dec. 21.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes, born Dec. 15.
,,	22	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lee, born Jan. 1, 1782.
,,	,,	Fanny, daughter of John and Joanna Dibble, born Jan. 10.
,,	27	Charles, son of John and Martha Constable, born Jan. 4.
Feb.	3	Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Jane Pincott, born Jan. 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Jane Shaw, born Jan. 14.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of William-Culmer and Elizabeth Alsop, born Jan. 4.
,,	10	William-Richard, son of Thomas and Mary Jewett, born Jan. 18.
,,	14	Nancy-Valentine, daughter of Samuel and Mary Ripley, born Jan. 21.
,,	15	Charlotte, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Jan. 23.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born Jan. 26.
,,	,,	William, son of David and Rose-Ann Payne, born Jan. 22.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Lucy Avory, born Feb. 1.
,,	20	Benjamin, son of John and Julia Abram, born Feb. 12.
,,	24	Robert-Charles, son of Wm. and Ann Wicks.
,,	,,	Peter-James, son of Peter and Ann Richardson, born Feb. 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Jemima Knipe.
Mar.	1	Maria-Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ann Panthon.
,,	2	Edward, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born Feb. 3.
,,	3	George, son of James and Diana Moore, born Feb. 3.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Jane Barker, born Feb. 16.
,,	10	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Claw, born Feb. 20.
,,	,,	John, son of Charles and Elizabeth Read.

1782.

Mar.	10	Samuel-Cooper, son of Joseph and Martha Hewitt, born Feb. 11.
,,	15	James, son of William and Esther Davis, born Feb. 17.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Robt. and Elizth. Constable, born Feb. 17.
,,	24	Thomas, son of William and Margaret Holmes, born Mar. 2.
,,	31	Mary-Ann, daughter of Thos. and Mary Orkney, born Mar. 13.
April	4	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Jane Squire, born Mar. 17.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of William and Margarett Allen, born Mar. 9.
,,	10	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born Mar. 19.
,,	14	Jeremiah, son of William and Sarah Johnson, born Mar. 25.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Mary Goldsmith, born Mar. 26.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born Mar. 27.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born Mar. 24.
,,	26	Sarah, daughter of John and Susannah Furmage, born Mar. 31.
,,	28	Mary, daughter of Richard and Ann Ford, born April 8.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Hartshorn, born April 7.
May	5	Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born April 10.
,,	,,	Maria, daughter of Henry and Hannah Burley, born April 13.
,,	,,	Fanny, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born April 19.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Scott, born April 16.
,,	8	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfull, born April 16.
,,	12	Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Mary Swhammankruge.
,,	19	John, son of John and Mary Crutchfield, born April 30.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Nickols, born April 29.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of James and Jane Plummer, born April 30.
,,	22	George, son of John and Elizabeth Roffey, born April 29.
,,	26	Esther, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Allen, born May 4.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born May 1.
,,	29	Ann, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter, born May 15.
June	2	John, son of John and Mary Frost, born May 11.
,,	,,	James, son of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born May 12.
,,	9	William, son of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield.
,,	,,	Sally, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born May 28.
,,	2	Eliza-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Mary Green, born May 30.
,,	16	Ann, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Saunders, born May 15.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born May 23.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Duke, born May 31.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes, born May 30.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Hannah Cro, born May 23.
,,	23	James, son of Richard and Mary Sparksman, born May 30.
,,	,,	James, son of Patrick and Deborah Linch, born May 27.
,,	24	Catherine, daughter of Thomas and Ann Thomas, born May 24.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born May 22.
,,	30	Samuel, son of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Uriel and Ann Swodell, born May 25.
July	7	Sophia-Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Brown, born June 10.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Edward and Mary Jeffries, born June 23.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born July 6.
,,	19	Ann, daughter of James and Ann Parkes, born July 7.
,,	15	Anna-Maria, daughter of James and Ann-Elizabeth-Maria Gale, of the parish of Putney, born May 28.
,,	28	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born July 21.
,,	,,	James, son of George and Diana Lloyd, born July 14.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Theodore and Elizabeth Moore, born July 15.
Aug.	4	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born July 13.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of John and Elizabeth Cupit, born July 17.
,,	,,	Samuel-Wellden, son of John and Ann Beale, born July 21.
,,	7	Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bryan.

1782.

Aug.	18	Catherine, daughter of Daniel and Jane Springthorpe, born July 26.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Whitfield and Ann Foster, born July 24.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Mary Hall, born Aug. 9.
,,	21	Nancy-Bishop, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes.
,,	23	Peter, } twins of Thomas and Rebecca Atewell.
		Paul, }
,,	25	John, son of James and Ann Tomkinson.
,,	,,	Henry-Jones, son of George and Ann Martin, born Aug. 12.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born Aug. 3.
Sep.	1	William, son of John-Hillsden and Elizabeth Butcher his wife, born Aug. 4.
,,	3	Louisa, daughter of Paulson and Louisa Cronnical.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Cooke, born Aug. 15.
,,	4	William, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Sep. 2.
,,	15	Henry, son of George and Elizabeth Gibbert.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Ann Lechford, born Aug. 23.
,,	16	Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Aug. 25.
,,	20	Ann, daughter of Robert and Margarett Shindler.
,,	22	John, son of Richard and Patience Jarvis.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of John and Esther Belton, born Sep. 5.
,,	,,	George, son of John and Ann Clarke.
,,	25	Mary, daughter of Francis and Sarah Redhead, born Sep. 17.
Oct.	6	William, son of William and Sarah Whiting.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth Stoner, born Sep. 25.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Gumley.
,,	,,	Stephen, } twins of John and Susannah Green.
		John, }
,,	,,	George, son of Andrew and Ann White.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Beadle, born Sep. 16.
,,	9	Ann, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Simon and Catherine Ellis.
,,	20	Ann, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born Sep. 26.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Hamblin.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Malby, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunstar, born Oct. 1.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Shillingsworth, born Oct. 11.
,,	27	Ann, daughter of George and Harriot Ruddle, born Oct. 9.
Nov.	3	John, son of John and Ann Moore, born Oct. 22.
,,	13	James, son of John and Mary Richardson, born Oct. 31.
,,	14	John-Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born Oct. 18.
,,	17	John, son of John and Mary Carter, born Oct. 19.
,,	20	John-Augustus, son of John and Elizabeth Mottley, born Oct. 27.
Dec.	1	Margarett, daughter of John and Margarett-Jane Constable, born Nov. 17.
,,	,,	James, son of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Nov. 7.
,,	8	Francis, son of James and Hannah Baker.
,,	,,	George-Moss, son of William and Sarah Bowyer.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward and Ann Rolles.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
,,	11	Ann, daughter of Wm. Godfrey and Ann Beauchamp, spurious.
,,	15	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Crump.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	22	Priscilla, daughter of Hugh and Priscilla Callendor, born Dec. 3.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Coates, born Dec. 1.
,,	,,	William-Beaumont, son of William and Sarah Bull.
,,	25	James, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourne, born Dec. 4.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Thomas and Ann Russell, born Nov. 16.
,,	,,	Mary-Jane, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch, born Nov. 17.

1782.

Dec.	23	Hannah, daughter of William and Susannah Abbott, born Nov. 25.

1783.

Jan.	1	John, son of John and Susannah Beck, born Dec. 8.
,,	,,	William, son of Henry and Sarah Southern, born Dec. 10.
,,	5	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Skinner, born Dec. 10.
,,	6	Sarah-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Arnoll, born Dec. 26.
,,	12	Maria, daughter of George and Jane Daniel, Dec. 2.
,,	15	Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins.
,,	19	William, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born Dec. 30.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thos. and Isabella Potter.
,,	22	Peter, son of John and Ann May, born Dec. 24.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Charlotte Walters, spurious.
,,	29	Charlotte, daughter of John and Hannah Hall, born Jan. 1, 1781.
Feb.	2	William, son of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Jan. 13.
,,	9	Grace, daughter of Samuel and Jane Elsley, born Jan. 20.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, born Jan. 13.
,,	19	James, son of William and Sarah Woolley, born Jan. 31.
,,	20	Maria, daughter of John and Maria Warner, born Jan. 11.
,,	23	John-Compton, son of John and Alice Simmonds, born Jan. 15.
,,	26	Harriott, daughter of William and Jane Peters, born Jan. 30.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of William and Martha Graham, born Feb. 10.
Mar.	7	Ann, daughter of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss, born Feb. 15.
,,	9	Edward, son of William and Mary Tyrrell, born Feb. 1.
,,	,,	George, son of William and Sarah Phipps.
,,	13	Clara, daughter of William-Culmer Alsop and Elizabeth his wife.
,,	16	John-Glover, son of Joseph and Sarah Clift.
,,	21	Joyce, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Strand, born Feb. 22.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Feb. 28.
April	2	Charles, son of William and Mary Hampton, born Mar. 21.
,,	13	Mary, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Mar. 23.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Carter, born Mar. 24.
,,	14	George, son of George and Ann Tempest, born Mar. 19.
,,	16	Mary, daughter of Richard and Catherine Neal, born Mar. 30.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Neal, born Mar. 21.
,,	18	Sally, daughter of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Mar. 28.
,,	20	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Mar. 22.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James and Mary Green, born Mar. 18.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward and Ann Potter, born Mar. 11.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Constable.
,,	25	Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Newman, born Mar. 17.
,,	27	Francis, son of Francis and Ann Cox, born April 8.
May	2	Margaret, daughter of John and Jane Squire, born April 7.
,,	4	William, son of Joseph and Martha Hewlett.
,,	,,	James-John, son of Roger and Elizabeth Burton.
,,	11	Ann, daughter of George and Elizabeth Payce, born April 16.
,,	,,	Catherine, daughter of John and Esther Honey, born April 17.
,,	18	John-Harbett, Elizabeth-Maria, } son and daughter of John and Rebecca Burditt, born April 18.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Barisford and Jane Woodis, born April 21.
,,	21	Richard, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Riley, born April 19.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born April 25.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Onesiphorus and Sarah Nevill.
June	1	David, son, Jane, daughter, } twins of William and Sarah Williams, born May 3.
,,	8	Charles, son of John and Elizabeth Forster, born May 2.
,,	,,	Maria, daughter of Richard and Anne Ford.

1783.

June	1	Fanny, daughter of William and Frances Hibberd.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Jane Arling.
,,	22	Ann-Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Absolom.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Sarah Allen, born May 24.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Esther Mariner, born May 20.
,,	20	George, son of George Collier Knight and Elizabeth his wife, born May 19 (*inserted*).
,,	29	Samuel, son of Samuel and Mary Starling, born June 14.
July	13	Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Johnson, born June 24.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Elizabeth Soper, born June 19.
,,	,,	Jonathan-Thomas, son of William and Jenny Richards.
,,	20	Polly, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born June 29.
,,	,,	Thomas-Henry, son of William and Mary Dandy, born June 28.
,,	23	James, son of (*blank*) and Eleanor Jarvis.
,,	27	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newman, born July 9.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Benjamin and Mary Hull, born July 17.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
,,	,,	George, son of Padnell Stokes and Ann Bryant, spurious.
Aug.	3	Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Elizabeth Walker, born July 8.
,,	10	Whitfield, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rickman.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Robert and Mary Mills.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Stone, born July 21.
,,	17	Maria, daughter of David and Rose-Ann Payne, born July 26.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Joannah Dibble, born July 29.
,,	24	Rachael, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Cole, born July 30.
,,	,,	William, son of James and Mary Tofield.
,,	,,	Mary-Caroline, daughter of Thomas and Mary Luck, born July 28.
,,	31	Ann, daughter of Michael and Frances Gooding, born Aug. 16.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Williams.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Phillips, born Aug. 13.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Henry and Hannah Burley, born Aug. 19.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Sarah Steele, born Aug. 15.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Mary Berryman, born Aug. 19.
,,	11	William, son of John and Eleanor Rowsell, born Aug. 7.
,,	14	John, son of William and Mary King, born Aug. 25.
,,	21	Thomas, son of James and Ann Tomkinson, born Aug. 21.
Sep.	28	John, son of John and Ann Dunbar, born Sep. 4.
,,	,,	Mary Holmes, daughter of Thomas Holmes and Mary Foulkes, spurious, born Sep. 5.
,,	29	Lucy, daughter of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Sep. 5.
Oct.	5	James, son of William and Sarah Niccolls, born Sep. 4.
,,	,,	William, son of Charles and Elizabeth Reed, born Sep. 7.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Jane Skinner, born Sep. 21.
,,	10	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Etherton, born Sep. 10.
,,	12	George, son of George and Joanna Cade, born Sep. 26.
,,	15	Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Ward, born Sep. 19.
,,	19	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bunn, born Sep. 20.
,,	,,	Jeremiah-John, son of John and Susannah Furmage, born Sep. 28.
,,	,,	John, son of James and Elizabeth Chittenden, born Sep. 18.
,,	,,	Betty, daughter of William and Mary Boulter, born Sep. 31.
,,	16	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Catherine Busick, born Sep. 16.
,,	26	William, son of William and Sarah Blake, born Sep. 26.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Mary Baley, born Oct. 2.
,,	,,	Harriott, daughter of Robert and Margaret Parkins, born Oct. 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Alice Parks.
Nov.	2	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Brown, born Oct. 13.

1783.

Nov. 2 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Brown, born Oct. 30.
,, 5 Jane, daughter of Robert and Ruth Stacy, born Oct. 2.
,, 9 William, son of William and Margarett Allen, born Oct. 12.
,, 12 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Ireland, born Oct. 9.
,, 16 Evelyn, son of George and Sarah Milne, born Oct. 20.
,, ,, Henry-Tingler, son of William and Sarah Gough, born Oct. 28.
,, 2 Charles, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Nov. 1.
,, 20 George, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born Nov. 6.
,, 30 Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Ann Driver, born Nov. 8.
Dec. 8 Elizabeth-Charlotte, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth George, born Nov. 18.
,, 3 Sophia, daughter of William and Mary Pikesley.
,, 7 Richard, son of William and Mary Evans, born Nov. 15.
,, 11 Amelia, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born Nov. 13.
,, 12 Thomas, son of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence, born Nov. 22.
,, 14 Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Tofield, born Nov. 8.
,, 21 James, son of William and Sarah Perkins, born Nov. 6.
,, ,, Richard, son of John and Mary Shepherd, born Nov. 26.
,, 25 William, son of Robert and Charlotte Christmas, born Nov, 28.
,, 26 Robert, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born Dec. 9.
,, ,, Thomas-Young, son of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Dec. 11.
,, 28 George, son of Joseph and Susannah Saunders, born Dec. 13.

1784.

Jan. 2 John, son of John and Ann Foxall, born Dec. 2.
,, 4 Ann, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Danday, born Dec. 20.
,, ,, Edward, son of Thomas and Susannah Christmas.
,, 11 Charlotte, daughter of George and Diana Lloyd, born Dec. 29.
,, 9 Charles, son of James and Jane Hall, born Dec. 13.
,, ,, Richard, son of Thomas and Ann Wyatt.
,, 16 Francis, son of Francis and Catherine Gosper.
,, ,, Francis, son of Robert and Mary Beauchamp, born June 7, 1780.
,, 18 Hannah, daughter of Robt. and Mary Beauchamp, born Oct. 10, 1783.
,, ,, William-Storer, son of Matthew and Mary Knight, P.
,, 25 Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Bettridge.
,, ,, Jane-Collis, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, P.
,, 30 Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Brittle, born Jan. 2.
Feb. 1 Philip, son of Philip and Elizabeth Poyer.
,, 8 Samuel, son of Samuel and Susannah King.
,, 11 Sarah, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Seifert, born Jan. 9.
,, 15 Harriott-Caroline, daughter of Charles and Ann Chilman.
,, 22 Julia, daughter of John and Julia Abrams, born Feb. 2.
,, 18 Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Jane Harrad, born Feb. 6.
,, ,, William, son of William and Ann Tamplin.
,, 22 Mary, daughter of James and Catherine Hopkins, born Feb. 3.
,, ,, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Esther Bilton, born Feb. 4.
,, 25 James, son of James and Ann Andrews, born Feb. 9.
,, 27 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Crump.
,, ,, William, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes.
,, 29 Henry, son of Henry and Elizabeth Soper.
Mar. 7 Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes, born Feb. 3.
,, ,, Ann, daughter of John-Hillsden Butcher and Elizabeth his wife.
,, 14 Charlotte, daughter of Thomas and Mary White, born Feb. 7.
,, ,, Hill, son of Hill and Elizabeth Holliss, born Feb. 24.
,, ,, Jane-Harriott, daughter of James and Diana Moore, Feb. 22.
,, 15 Caroline, daughter of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Feb. 7.
,, 28 James, son of James and Sarah Manley, born Mar. 6.

1784.

April	4	John, son of William and Jane Constable, born Mar. 6.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Osborne, Mar. 10.
,,	9	John, son of Walter and Ann Jones, born Mar. 13.
,,	11	Lucy, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Margarett Lidgett.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Russell.
,,	11	Ann-Nelson, daughter of John and Ann Clarke, born Feb. 3.
,,	18	Ann, daughter of Patrick and Deborah Clynch, born Mar. 18.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Richard and Elizabeth Flavell, born Mar. 17.
,,	,,	Charles, son of Charles and Mary Saker, born Mar. 27.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Sudler, born Mar. 24.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born Mar. 26.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Briggs, born April 5.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter.
May	10	John, son of Francis and Catherine Day, born May 10.
,,	16	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Goding.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Briggs, born May 5.
,,	,,	Thomas, } twins of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born May 16.
		Henry, }
,,	23	John, son of Arthur and Elizabeth Niccolls, born April 18.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of John and Primrose Adams, born April 24.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Saunders, born May 30.
June	6	Sarah, daughter of John and Jane Kippen.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Panton (*originally Panter*), born May 6.
,,	,,	James, son of Peter and Margarett Raddeau, P., born May 15.
,,	11	George-Christopher, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born May 27.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Mary Oliver, spurious, P.
,,	13	Nathaniel, son of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born May 24.
,,	20	Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Anderson, born June 8.
,,	23	Priscilla, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Blackmore, born June 8.
,,	27	Ann-Rebecca, daughter of William and Hesther Davis, born May 28.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Radford, born June 4.
,,	30	Sarah, daughter of Andrew and Sarah Staley, born June 13.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Hannah Howes, spurious, pauper.
July	7	Sally, daughter of John and Sarah Allen, born June 10.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Robert and Margarett Shindler.
,,	,,	Samuel-Walter, son of Samuel and Martha Scarlin.
,,	18	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Jane Harling, born June 27.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of George and Ann Rutter.
,,	21	Edward, son of Henry and Sarah Meads, born July 3.
,,	25	Anna-Maria, daughter of Jacob and Susannah Harrow.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of James and Sarah Niccolls, born July 4.
,,	29	Maria, daughter of Peter and Ann Barchard, born July 1.
Aug.	6	Ann, daughter of John and Catherine Richardson.
,,	8	John, son of John and Ann Page, born July 24.
,,	,,	Ann-Priscilla, daughter of John and Ann Hilton.
,,	28	Phœbe, daughter of William and Phœbe Morgan, P.
,,	29	Harriott, daughter of William and Eleanor Taylor, born July 30.
,,	,,	George, son of George and Ann Martin, born July 31.
,,	15	Louisa-Elizabeth, daughter of George Collier Knight and Elizabeth his wife, born April 19.
Sep.	5	John, son of John and Ann Gilbert, born Aug. 12.
,,	10	Susannah, daughter of William and Sarah Early, born Aug. 16.
,,	12	Ann, daughter of Henry and Ann Cope, born Aug. 16.
,,	17	Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfield, born Aug. 20.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thos. and Mary Sowed.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Edward and Mary Greenfield.

1784.

Sep.	19	Thomas, son of John and Sarah Chillingworth, born Aug. 8.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah Garton, born Aug. 7.
,,	22	Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Fuller, born Sep. 6.
,,	26	Charles, son of John and Margarett-Jane Constable, born Sep. 1.
,,	29	James, son of William and Sarah Byalley, born Sep. 25.
Oct.	3	William, son of William and Mary Bartlett, born Sep. 9.
,,	,,	John, son of Robert and Hannah Saker, born Sep. 4.
,,	8	Joseph, son of Joseph and Ann Whitehead, born Sep. 14.
,,	10	Ann, daughter of William and Ann Girle, born Sep. 18.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hughes.
,,	13	Sarah, daughter of David and Rose-Ann Payne.
,,	17	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah Beck, born Sep. 8.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Ann Benning, born Oct. 10.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Sarah Bowring, born Oct. 16.
,,	24	John, son of William and Sarah Whiting.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of Robert and Mary Dunster.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born Sep. 28.
,,	27	Giles, son of Thomas and Ann Brown, born Oct. 25.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rebecca Hull, pauper.
,,	29	Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones, born Oct. 14.
,,	31	Henry, son of Peter and Ann Richardson, born Oct. 10.
Nov.	9	Peter, son of John and Jane Squire.
,,	21	Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hall, born Oct. 24.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Henry and Mildred Clarke, born Oct. 27.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Skinner, born Oct. 24.
,,	,,	Henry-Joseph, son of Henry and Elizabeth Savory, born Oct. 25.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Oct. 28.
,,	,,	Betsy, daughter of Richard and Mary Crutchfield, born Nov. 1.
Dec.	12	Mary-Ann, daughter of Robert and Sarah Skinner, born Nov. 21.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Elizabeth-Sarah Wood, born 24.
,,	15	Esther-Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Martha Savory, born Nov. 19.
,,	,,	James, son of Henry and Mary Brickhill, pauper, born Nov. 16.
,,	24	Ann, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Nov. 28.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born Nov. 5.
,,	26	Hannah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Crump.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of Joseph and Frances Merritt, born Dec. 3.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Mary Penner.
,,	,,	James, son of James and Ann Dean, born Dec. 8.
,,	,,	John, son of Jane Benjafil, spurious, P.
,,	29	Robert, son of Thomas and Catherine Lewis, born Dec. 3.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of William and Joanna Powell, born Dec. 1.

1785.

Jan.	9	William, son of Richard and Mary Chillingsworth.
,,	16	Ann, daughter of William and Jane-Elizabeth Greening.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William and Sarah Bowyer.
,,	16	William, son of William and Sarah Cook.
,,	21	Susannah, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Topliffe.
,,	,,	Harriott, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield.
,,	23	William, son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John and Margarett Smith.
,,	30	Sophia, daughter of Anthony and Ann Heath, born Jan. 9.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bull, born Jan. 16.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Elizabeth Horton, born Jan. 3.
,,	,,	Charles, } twins of Henry and Elizabeth Jackson, paupers.
		Maria, }
Feb.	6	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Newall, born Jan. 11.

1785.

Feb.	6	Robert, son of James and Martha Pavit, born Jan. 18.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Edward and Jane Tunslow, born Jan. 26.
,,	13	Evan-Edward, son of John and Eleanor Rowsell.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Champtaloup, born Jan. 26.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born Jan. 17.
,,	,,	Thomas-Benjamin, son of John and Elizabeth Betteridge, born Jan. 9.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of George and Harriett Ruddell, born Jan. 20.
,,	20	William, son of James and Hannah Baker, born Jan. 31.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of William and Sarah Johnson.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Sarah Tipper.
,,	,,	Iram, son of John and Susannah Green.
Mar.	4	Charlotte, daughter of George and Mary Seeley.
,,	6	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah Beale, born Feb. 11.
,,	,,	Henry, son of James and Jane Pincott, born Feb. 12.
,,	,,	Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Ann Ware, born Feb. 10.
,,	13	John, son of John and Elizabeth Seager.
,,	,,	Sally-Constable, daughter of Mary Harbutt, pauper.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Mary Bailey, born Feb. 18.
,,	,,	Sophia, daughter of John and Sarah Crutchfield, born Feb. 16.
,,	20	Charlotte, daughter of George and Sarah Headon, born Feb. 13.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of James and Jane Hall, born Feb. 17.
,,	,,	Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Ann Wyatt, born Feb. 20.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Hannah Brittle, born Feb. 22.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	27	Catherine, daughter of William and Jane Morgan.
,,	30	William Storey, son of William Storey and Sarah Shepherd, spurious, P.
,,	,,	Thomas-Jesup, son of George and Ann Tempest, born Mar. 2.
,,	,,	Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Mottley, born Mar. 4.
April	3	Hannah, daughter of John and Joanna Dibble, born Mar. 12.
,,	8	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd, born Mar. 19.
,,	10	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Nash, born Mar. 12.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Onna Roberts, born Mar. 18.
,,	,,	Thos.-Alexander, son of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Mar. 10.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Hollis, P.
,,	,,	Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Mary Strand, P.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born Mar. 10.
,,	24	John, son of Thomas and Susan Smith.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of James and Ann Parkes, born Mar. 31.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Barnes, born April 3.
,,	27	James, son of James and Ann Hartshorne, born April 7.
May	1	John, son of Michael and Frances Gooding, born April 10.
,,	4	Fanny, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hinchcliff, born Mar. 26.
,,	8	Joseph-Sefton, son of Edward and Mary Crutchfield, born April 5.
,,	13	James-Edward, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourn, born April 23.
,,	15	James, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born April 20.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Mary Ward, born April 20.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of Anthony and Elizabeth Killingly.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of John Bates and Ann-Elizabeth Stone, spurious, P.
,,	,,	Georgina, daughter of George and Sarah Milne, born April 7.
,,	22	Jane-Ann, daughter of Beresford and Jane Woodiss.
,,	,,	Esther, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nortridge, born April 28.
,,	29	William, son of William and Mary Ireland.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hickumbottom.
June	3	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Hall, born May 22.
,,	5	Joseph, son of Edward and Mary Potter, born May 6.
,,	,,	James, son of William and Sarah Blake.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Beetle, born May 8.

1785.

June	5	William, son of James and Rebecca Frost.
,,	,,	Sally, daughter of James and Sally Wye, born May 15.
,,	10	John, son of John and Elizabeth Savage, born May 16.
,,	15	William, son of Thomas and Ann Neale, born May 4.
,,	19	Edward, son of Belshazzar and Margarett Greenagle, born June 7.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Hardy.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Tyrrell.
,,	24	Mary-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Andrews, born June 5.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Elizabeth Marsdale, spurious and pauper.
,,	26	Charlotte, daughter of William and Anne Brocken.
,,	,,	Matthew, son of Thomas and Sarah Skinner.
July	3	William, son of David and Rebecca Robinson, born June 7.
,,	,,	John, son of George and Elizabeth Paice, born June 14.
,,	,,	Ann-Martha, daughter of William and Mary Dandee, born June 6.
,,	,,	Samuel-John, son of Samuel and Martha Gibling, born June 21.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	10	Sally, daughter of Richard and Catherine Neale, born June 19.
,,	,,	James, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Payne, born June 19.
,,	17	William, son of Francis and Mary Newton born June 19.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of John and Ann Claw, born June 25.
,,	24	Amos, son of John and Ann Griffiths, born June 17.
,,	29	James-Edmund, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennett, born July 1.
,,	31	George, son of Saunder and Mary Townsend.
,,	,,	James, son of Joseph and Ann Scott, born June 9.
,,	5	Mary, daughter of Edward and Hannah Maxted, born June 26.
Aug.	7	Richard, son of William and Mary Boulter, born July 12.
,,	10	Charles, son of Robert and Charlotte Christmas, born July 31.
,,	14	John, son of John and Ann Fariston, born July 24.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Bonwick.
,,	,,	Charlotte, daughter of John and Sarah Skinner, born July 21.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Ann Finch, born July 30.
,,	21	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Ann Jones, born July 28.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Lucy Shirley, born July 22.
,,	24	John, son of John and Ann Cooper, P.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Keene, born July 11.
,,	28	Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Arnold, P.
Sep.	4	William, son of Thomas and Hannah Bowers.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Mary Duke, born Aug. 5.
,,	11	John, son of John and Esther Honey, born Aug. 19.
,,	15	Elizabeth-Sophia, } twins of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Aug. 24.
,,	,,	Sarah-Amelia, }
,,	16	William, son of Benjamin and Harriott Cole, born Aug 6.
,,	,,	Francis-Augustus, son of George Collier, Knt., and Elizabeth his wife, born Aug. 7.
,,	23	John, son of Richard and Sarah Jones, pauper.
,,	25	Thomas, son of William and Sarah Niccolls, born Aug. 22.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Andrew and Ann White, P.
Oct.	5	Henry, son of Julian-Austin-Montrion de Lonchamps and Jane-Gregoria his wife, born Sep. 11.
,,	12	John-James, son of John and Judith Belton, born Sep. 16.
,,	7	James, son of James Eaton and Mary Creasy, spurious, born Sep. 15.
,,	16	James, son of Benjamin and Ann Sherman, born Sep. 17.
,,	23	Sally, daughter of John and Mary Gilbert, born Sep. 30.
,,	30	William-George, son of George and Jane Daniel, born Oct. 18.
Nov.	6	Richard, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Oct. 8.
,,	,,	Ann-Mills, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Sparrow, P. born Oct. 18.
,,	,,	Susannah, daughter of Charles and Sarah Osborne, born Oct. 24.

1785.

Nov.	9	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Heard.
,,	11	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Etsell, P.
,,	13	Margarett, daughter of John and Julia Abram.
,,	16	Henry-William, son of Henry and Ann Gardiner, born Oct. 8.
,,	20	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Hasell, born Oct. 28.
,,	,,	Deborah, daughter of Patrick and Deborah Lynch, born Oct. 30.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Sarah Whiting, born Oct. 24.
,,	23	Sarah, daughter of James and Mary Chapman, born Oct. 25.
,,	27	William-Whitfield, son of Robt. and Margarett Shindler.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Matthew and Sarah Parfect, born Oct. 25.
Dec.	4	Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of James and Sarah Niccolls.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Ann Clarke.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of James and Rachael Ashelford, born Nov. 20.
,,	7	Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Soper, born Nov. 11.
,,	11	David, son of George and Elizabeth May, born Nov. 20.
,,	14	Caroline-Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary Starling, born Nov. 28.
,,	18	Samuel, son of Samuel and Susannah Wintle.
,,	27	Samuel, son of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Nov. 15.
,,	28	Louisa Bentley, daughter of Thomas and Betty-Rebecca Bentley, born Nov. 26.
,,	,,	John, son of John and Ann May, born Nov. 22.

1786.

Jan.	1	James, son of James and Elizabeth Botten, born Dec. 13.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of John and Elizabeth Davis, born Dec. 5.
,,	,,	Maria, daughter of Joseph and Martha Hewlett, born Dec. 6.
,,	8	John, son of Philip and Ann Cooke, born Jan. 3, 1784.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Philip and Ann Cooke, born Dec. 16, 1785.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard and Sarah Bowring.
,,	11	Robert, son of Peter and Ann Barchard, born Dec. 17.
,,	17	Robert, son of John and Maria Warner, born Nov. 26.
,,	22	James-Thomas, son of George and Ann Rutter.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Perkins.
,,	29	George, son of John and Mary Beresford. "This should be Berryman, R. H. Butcher, Vicar."
,,	,,	Charlotte, daughter of William and Sarah Phipps.
,,	,,	Mary-Louisa, daughter of William and Ann Maybank, born Jan. 2.
Feb.	2	Nancy, daughter of Joseph and Ann Whitehead.
,,	5	Ann, daughter of James and Catherine Hopkins, born Jan. 23.
,,	,,	John-James, son of Thomas and Mary Green, born Feb. 1.
,,	12	Elizabeth-Chelle, daughter of John and Sarah Allen.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of Thomas and Ann Russell, born Jan. 8.
,,	,,	Sarah-Ann, daughter of James and Mary Coultridge, born Jan. 26.
,,	17	Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Mary Wood, born Jan. 28.
,,	19	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Bawden, born Feb. 2.
,,	24	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Feast, P.
,,	26	George-Stansfeld, son of John and Susannah Furmage, born Feb. 4.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ruth Glover, born Feb. 8.
Mar.	1	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Newman, P.
,,	5	Martha, daughter of Thomas and Martha Savory, born Feb. 9.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Charles and Lucy Barnes.
,,	,,	Mary-Ann, daughter of Esther Parker, spurious and P.
,,	10	Sarah, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day, born Feb. 12.
,,	19	Edward, son of Samuel and Susannah King, born Feb. 26.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Edward, and Sarah Crump, born Feb. 22.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Chalenner, born Feb. 21.
,,	26	William, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Rickman.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Francis and Mary Gosport, born Mar. 10.

1786.

Mar. 29 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Seifirt, born Mar. 3.
,, 31 Martha, daughter of William and Charlotte Collins, born Mar. 5.
April 2 Nancy, daughter of John and Mary Filder.
,, ,, Susannah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Clements, born Mar. 6.
,, ,, Frances-Ann, daughter of Christian and Fanny Ulrich, born Mar. 6.
,, 9 William-John, son of Samuel and Ann Turner, born Mar. 19.
,, 11 Maria, daughter of Thomas Wilder and Sarah Tomlinson, spurious P.
,, 12 William, son of William and Ann Richards, born Mar. 6.
,, 16 Samuel, son of William and Jane Peters, born Mar. 12.
,, ,, Charlotte, daughter of James and Mary Green, born Mar. 16.
,, ,, Richard, son of John and Elizabeth Betteridge, born Mar. 19.
,, ,, George, son of Benjamin and Susannah Wood, born Mar. 17.
,, ,, Dyerdimier, daughter of Charles and Mary Carter, born Mar. 26.
,, ,, John, son of George and Elizabeth Wilmshurst, born Mar. 20.
,, 21 Peggy, daughter of Edward and Jane Harling, P.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Gill, P.
,, 23 Benjamin, son of Henry and Hannah Burley.
,, 28 Richard, son of Benjamin and Jane Crump, born April 5.
,, 30 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Burfield, P.
,, ,, Jane, daughter of William and Sarah Brown, born April 9.
May 7 Joseph, son of Joseph and Alice Sparkes, born April 6.
,, 21 George, son of Thomas and Clarissa Blackbourn, born May 17.
,, ,, Francis, } twins of John and Mary King, born April 1.
,, ,, Harriott, }
,, 28 Clermont, son of George and Sarah Milne, born Mar. 31.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Frances Rance, born May 9.
June 4 Thomas, son of James and Hannah Baker, born May 20.
,, ,, Robert Wood, son of Robert Wood and Jane Withers.
,, ,, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Willcock, born May 11.
,, ,, William, son of William and Mary Stevens, born May 16.
,, ,, John, son of John and Jane Tippen, paup.
,, 9 Sally, daughter of Willm. and Mary Osborne, P.
,, ,, Judith, daughter of Stephen and Judith Frampton, born May 12.
,, 18 James, son of John and Martha Smith, born May 25.
,, 21 Mary, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Price, born May 23.
July 5 Hannah, daughter of George and Elizabeth Day, born June 7.
,, ,, Richard, son of John and Ann Dunbar, born June 13.
,, ,, Sarah, daughter of Jacob and Susan Harrow.
,, ,, John, son of George and Elizabeth Gilbert, born June 9.
,, ,, Hannah, daughter of John and Ann Nash, born June 16.
,, ,, Fanny-Elizabeth, daughter of Robt. and Mary Mills, born June 23.
,, ,, Edward, son of James and Mary Port, born June 18.
,, 23 Elizabeth, daughter of Willm. and Sarah Bowyer, born June 25.
,, 30 Mary, daughter of Samuel and Catherine Cole, paup.
,, 31 Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Atkinson, born July 3.
,, ,, Maria, daughter of James and Ann Absalom, born July 9.
,, ,, Thos., son of Thomas and Eleanor Dandy, born July 4.
Aug. 4 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Smith, born July 14.
,, ,, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Jane Oulton.
,, 6 Eleanor, daughter of Ann Trush, paup. and spurious.
,, 13 Joseph-Henry, son of Joseph and Ann Hopgood, born May 30.
,, ,, James, son of Tilson and Rebecca Eden, born July 12.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Ann Prickett, born July 23.
,, 16 Sarah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Harold, born July 16.
,, 20 Henry, son of William and Hesther Davis, born July 27.
,, ,, Susannah, daughter of James and Sarah Smith, born July 29.

1786.

Aug.	20	Henry, son of James and Martha Pavitt.
,,	23	Ann, daughter of James and Ann Tomkinson, born July 27.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Constable, born July 28.
,,	27	Sarah, daughter of Richard and Anne Rolfe.
,,	25	Mary Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth Gumley.
Sep.	1	George, son of David and Rose-Ann Payne.
,,	3	Charlotte-Mary, daughter of John and Jane West.
,,	10	Sophia, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Fairbank, born Aug. 26.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Sarah Clarke.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Bayley.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert and Mary Coszens, born Aug. 22.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Henry and Ann Cope, born Aug. 22.
,,	,,	John, son of Thos. Allbird and Mary Oliver, paup. and spurious.
,,	24	John, son of John and Mary Penner, born Aug. 22.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Frances Field, born Sep. 11.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Benjamin and Ann Dicks, born Sep. 7.
Oct.	1	John, son of William and Hannah Sallows.
,,	,,	Henry, son of James and Ann Dean, born Sep. 7.
,,	,,	Anne, daughter of Thomas and Anne Neale, born Sep. 8.
,,	15	Avis-Ford, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Skinner, born Sep. 18.
,,	18	William, son of James and Mary Tofell, born Sep. 18.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Anthony and Anne Heath, born Sep. 28.
,,	,,	Robert, son of James and Ann Baron.
,,	,,	George-Adam, son of David and Rebecca Robinson, born Sep. 25.
,,	29	Richard, son of Thomas and Sarah Allen.
Nov.	1	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Soper, P.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tipper.
,,	5	Joseph, son of Joseph and Mary Blake, born Oct. 8.
,,	12	Joseph, son of Henry and Sarah Wright, born Oct. 13.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Thos. and Hannah Robinson. "Henry should have been James."
,,	26	Stephen, son of Stephen and Elizabeth Woods, born Nov. 2.
Dec.	1	James, son of Richard and Mary Dodsworth, born Nov. 9.
,,	3	Charlotte, daughter of William and Anne Rickman.
,,	,,	William, son of George and Harriott Ruddell.
,,	8	Amy, daughter of William and Elizabeth Greenaway. P.
,,	10	Hugh-Gilbert, son of Hugh and Elizabeth Percy, born Nov. 11.
,,	,,	George, son of Samuel and Sarah Saunders, born Nov. 11.
,,	13	William, son of William and Mary Moor, born Nov. 19.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Susannah Lawrence, born Nov. 20.
,,	17	Esther, daughter of William and Elizabeth Horton, P., born Nov. 16
,,	24	Margarett, daughter of Roger and Elizabeth Evans, born Nov. 17.
,,	,,	John, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Trotter, born Nov. 24.
,,	31	George-Wilkins, son of John and Lucy Eversidge.
,,	,,	Ann-Wild, daughter of Thos. and Sarah Topliffe.

1787.

Jan.	5	Joseph, son of Barrington and Esther Dalton, P.
,,	7	Sarah, daughter of John and Ann Page.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Chamberlain.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Robert and Margarett Jones.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Ann Driver.
,,	14	William, son of John and Ann Jones.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor Berwick.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of William and (*blank*) Blake.
,,	17	William, son of William and Priscilla Hampton.
,,	21	James, son of John and Sarah Niccolls.
,,	24	James, son of James and Diana Moore.

1787.

Jan.	31	Thomas-Patrick, son of Thomas and Bridget Seagrove.
Feb.	2	Anne, daughter of John and Anne Terison, born Jan. 6.
,,	4	Sarah-Ann, daughter of George and Ann Cookson, born Jan. 12.
,,	,,	James, son of Richard and Martha Jarvis, born Jan. 11.
,,	7	Anne, daughter of John and Mary Shepherd, born Jan. 23.
,,	9	Thomas-George, son of John and Margarett Jane Constable.
,,	11	Miles, son of Daniel and Mary Hill, born Jan. 15.
,,	,,	Henry, son of William and Melody Savage.
,,	18	Richard, son of Richard and Mary Chillingsworth, born Jan. 18.
,,	21	Samuel, son of John and Sophia Harwood, born Jan. 18.
,,	25	William-Henry, son of William and Mary Constable, born Jan. 23.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Jane Archer, born Jan. 31.
,,	28	Lucy, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Tofield, born Jan. 29.
Mar.	11	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Simpkin, born Feb. 14.
,,	,,	George-James, son of William and Jane Richards, born Feb. 4.
,,	,,	Margarett, daughter of Francis and Ann Cox, born Feb. 14.
,,	18	Eleanor, daughter of John and Hester Bilton, born Feb. 25.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel and Ann Turner, born Feb. 18.
,,	,,	Ann-Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Martha Gibling.
,,	,,	Joseph-Henry, son of Joseph and Frances Merritt, born Feb. 25.
,,	21	Mary, daughter of John Missingham and Elizabeth Joy, paupr. and spurious.
,,	25	Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Ann Whanslaw, born Feb. 28.
April	1	Hannah, daughter of William and Mary Ward.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Joseph and Ann Ware, born Mar. 6.
,,	,,	Hannah, daughter of John and Sarah Scrutchfield.
,,	8	John, son of William and Phœbe Morgan, born Mar. 14.
,,	13	John, son of John and Elizabeth Butcher, born Mar. 15.
,,	,,	James, son of John and Alice-Mary Castle, born Mar. 15.
,,	15	Richard-Abraham, son of Richard and Ann Spencer.
,,	18	Mary, daughter of James and Mary Bowler, born Mar. 18.
,,	22	Sarah, daughter of Henry and Sarah Meads, born Mar. 29.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of William and Sarah Cooke, born Mar. 23.
,,	25	James, son of James and Sarah Niccolls.
,,	29	Robert, son of John and Hannah Smith, born Mar. 28.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Sarah Whiting.
,,	,,	Mary-Anne, daughter of Edward and Mary Potter, born Mar. 30.
,,	,,	Jane, daughter of William and Martha Graham, born Mar. 29.
May	9	Thomas, son of William and Hannah Gatton.
,,	13	William, son of William and Jane-Elizabeth Greening, born April 3.
,,	20	James, } twins of William and Elizabeth Soper.
,,	,,	Martha, }
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of William and Martha Balmforth, born April 26.
,,	,,	Maria-Sophia, daughter of Christian and Fanny Ulrich, born April 24.
,,	27	Easter, daughter of George and Mary Parker, born May [illegible]
June	1	Charlotte, daughter of John and Tamsden Wren.
,,	3	Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth May.
,,	,,	John, son of James and Jane Pincote, born April 23.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Thos. and Elizabeth Warner.
,,	10	Harriott, daughter of John and Harriott Potter, born May 19.
,,	17	Susannah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Barnes, born May 24.
,,	,,	Margarett-Susannah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth George, born May 29.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Mary Mitchell, born May 28.
,,	24	Harriott, daughter of James and Elizabeth Cooper, born May 21.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rood, born May 25.
July	1	Richard, son of William and Elizabeth Sadler, born May 21.

1787.

July	1	James, son of Robert and Hannah Saker.
,,	,,	Anna-Maria, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Skinner, born June 2.
,,	,,	William-Storey, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allen, born June 1.
,,	8	Seelie, daughter of William and Sarah-Susannah Smith, born June 9.
,,	,,	Lucy, daughter of James and Lucy Avory, born June 12.
,,	15	Charles, son of John and Julia Belton, born June 28.
,,	16	Pierce, daughter of George and Ann Tempest, born June 25.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Harley, born June 28.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Mary Brown.
,,	29	Mary-Elizabeth-Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Griffiths, born June 11.
Aug.	12	Elizabeth, daughter of Tillson and Rebecca Eden, born July 13.
,,	19	Mary, daughter of James and Jane Clews.
,,	26	Mary, daughter of David and Mary Lloyd.
,,	,,	James, son of James Tabor and Elizabeth Mackaness, spurious.
,,	24	James-Thomas, son of James and Mary Chapman, born July 27.
,,	31	John, son of James and Henrietta Blackbourn, born July 29.
Sep.	2	Sarah-Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Denslow, born July 29
,,	,,	Robert, son of Thomas and Susannah Smith, born Aug. 8.
,,	9	Thomas, son of William and Mary Bolter, born Aug. 15.
,,	12	William, son of James and Ann Lacey, born Aug. 15.
,,	,,	Phœbe, daughter of Edmund and Sarah Hall, born Aug. 15.
,,	14	Harriott, daughter of James and Ann Andrews, born Aug. 22.
,,	16	James, son of William and Ann Phipps, born Aug. 20.
,,	23	Eleanor, daughter of Edward and Sarah Crump, born Aug. 23.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Price, born Sep. 6.
,,	28	John, son of Joseph and Ann Scott, born Sep. 7.
,,	30	Thomas, son of John and Alice Woodbridge, born Sep. 7.
Oct.	7	Samuel, son of George and Elizabeth Day, born Sep. 12.
,,	13	Caroline-Louisa, daughter of William and Elizabeth Alsop, born Sep. 7.
,,	14	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Mary Pitt, born Sep. 16.
,,	,,	Rebecca-Mercy, daughter of Thos. and Rebecca-Bond Cole, born Sep. 14.
,,	17	Mary-Maltby, daughter of John and Mary Hayman, born Sep. 22.
,,	21	Sarah, daughter of James and Elizabeth Botten, born Oct. 4.
,,	,,	William, son of John and Martha Patrick, born Oct. 8.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Honour Roberts, born Oct. 6.
Nov.	2	Wm.-Henry, son of William Millington and Ann Beauchamp, pauper and spurious.
,,	4	Maria, daughter of John and Elizabeth Motley, born Oct. 1.
,,	,,	Willm.-Henry, son of William and Mary May.
,,	,,	Martha, daughter of Mary Tyrrell, widow, born Oct. 16.
,,	,,	Peggy, daughter of James and Ann Lewis, born Oct. 17.
,,	11	Solomon, son of Henry and Mary Brittle, born Oct. 20.
,,	14	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann Prickett.
,,	18	Mary-Ann, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wood, born Oct. 22.
,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of Edward and Sarah Flownder, born Oct. 24.
,,	25	Joseph, son of Richard and Esther Shrimpton, born Oct. 28.
,,	28	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Sarah Luck.
,,	30	Charlotte, daughter of Francis and Catherine Day, born Nov. 2.
Dec.	2	Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Ann Nottridge, born Nov. 1.
,,	9	John, son of John and Ann Nash.
,,	,,	Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Niccholls, born Nov. 8.
,,	23	George, son of Patrick and Deborah Lynch, born Nov. 27.
,,	24	Mary-Jemima, daughter of Henry and Sarah Atkinson, born Nov. 27.
,,	25	Sarah-Ann, daughter of James and Ann Smith, born Nov. 26.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Merson, born Nov. 29.
,,	27	James-Barnet, son of Thomas and Mary Cooper, born Nov. 29.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Richard and Catherine Neale.
,,	,,	Mary, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Chandler.

Burials.

The following items have been extracted from the Churchwardens' accounts as having relation to burials :—

Receipts, 1544.

Item for the buryall of Mysterys gale vjs. viijd.
" " " Mother Whitehedd xijd.
" " " Willm. Fletcher iiijd.
" " " one childe iiijd.
" " " Elizabeth Drye ijs.
" " " John Smith's child vjd.
" " " Kyrvens s'unte viijd.
" " " thomas Leyfote viijd.
" " " John Harmonde, and at the monethe daie iiij torches and iiij tapers ijs.

Receipts, 1546.

Recuyed at the buriall of Brone's chillde, ij tapres iiijd.
" " " Thoms. Walkar's wyfe, iiij or tapres and as many torches at Dirige and Masse ijs.
" " " John Clark's wife, in small cand ob.
" " " holbem's chillde, ij taperes iiijd.
" " " Thomysen hoye, iiij or tapers ij torches xvjd.
" " " yngame's chillde, ij tapers and small candills to the sum of vd.
" " " John Smythe's s'unte, ij tapres ij torches the sum of the holle xijd.
" " " Robt. Typpinge, ij taps and ij torches xijd.
" " " George Rumfourde, iiij or torches and as many tapres to the sum of ijd.
" " " Bouche's Wydowe, ffor smalle candills ob.
" " " Thoms. Linke, ij taps and smale cand vd.
" " " Joane hollines, ij taps and small cand vd.
" " " Eme lasteleth, iiij or taps and ij torches vjd.
" " " William Holbem iiij or taps and iiij or torches ijs.
" " " Willm. Savage, 20 Decembr, vij torches and iiij or taps and at the moneth mynde as many vs. viijd.
" " " Joane Collsone, for ij tapres iiijd.
" " " John Smythe's chillde, ffor ij tapres and ij torches the waste sum of xijd.
" " " Joane Rosse, for iiij or tapres viijd.

1548.
Item receuyde at the buryall of George Blacke, xijd.
,, ,, ,, for the obite of Willm. Sauage, viijd.
1549.
,, ,, ,, Nicus Saxe, for the waste of iiij tapres viijd.
,, ,, ,, Henry Lyster, for the waste of ij tapres iiijd.
,, ,, ,, grace wyllfourde.
,, ,, ,, Elizabeth kytchen.
,, ,, ,, Rycharde Cooke.
,, ,, ,, Marcella Longe.
,, ,, ,, Marye Grene.
,, ,, ,, Robard Wykes.
,, ,, ,, Mr. Garet Newman.
1549.
,, ,, ,, Rachell Hollande.
,, ,, ,, Richard Robinson's wyfe.
1550.
Recevyd ffor the bokes off parchment and pap' off the church iiijs. xjd.
Recevyd ffor Lethern coverings off bokes in the churche viijd.
1552.
Mr. Ewygge his wyfe.
Mr. Cokkes and his wife.
1553.
Mr. Cokkes for the buryall of his father and mother.
Mr. Domet for the buryall of his dowghtr.
Mr. Kyttr-myster, for the buryall of his childn.
1555.
Resavyd at the buryall of my lorde of Wynchester.

Burialles.

1603.

	April	4	An infant of Henry Deeringe, dying at ye birth.
	,,	8	A child found on the backside of the towne.
	,,	15	Joane Spenloe, late wife of Walter Spenloe.
	May	9	*(Blank)* of John Fox, mealeman.
	June	7	Jane Langridge, widdow.
	,,	15	Susanna, ye daughter of Petter Alley, gent:, a Londoner.
	,,	11	Drowned at the Upper Mill by chance, Peter, the son of Peeter Wraxall, of London.
P*	,,	20	Katherine, ye wife of Tho: Godman alls. Skinner.
	,,	23	Jacob Spinck, a nurse child of London.
P	July	2	Tho:, son of Thomas Godman alls. Skinner.
P	,,	7	Alice Hansloe, widdow.
	,,	21	Alice, the wife of John Parnell.
	,,	,,	Adam Heyward, a kinshman of ye widdow Brayns.
P	Aug.	8	John, ye sonne of John Fynch, victulor.
	,,	10	A vagrant man, whose name wee know not, he died in the cage.
P	,,	15	A vagrant Dutchman, whose name wee know not, was buried in the fields.
P	,,	20	Rich:, son of John Finch, victualer.
	,,	,,	George, servant to Sr. Edward Stanopp, knt.
P	,,	28	Sainctes, daughter of John Wilkins.
P	Sep.	3	Margarett, ye wiffe of James Tomson.
P	,,	6	John, ye sole sonne of RichardGraye, labourer.
	,,	7	Eliza: Rogers, widdow.
P	Sep.	10	Richard Reynolds, waterman.
P	,,	14	Samuel Cutter, sonne in lawe to Wm. Perkins, Londiner.
P	,,	,,	Thomas, the sonne of John Wilkinson, waterman.
P	,,	11	Joane, the wife of John Wilkinson.
P	,,	15	Margarett, ye daughter of Mary Leader, widow, a Londiner.
P	,,	,,	John Hooke, a loader of the Upper Mill.
P	,,	16	Martin, the sonne of Rich: Crosse senr.
P	,,	,,	Hugh Smith, a victualer.
	,,	17	Robt. Lee, sonne to the woo' Mr. Henry Lee.
P	,,	,,	Eliza: Pearce, servant to Maria Leather, widowe.
P	,,	18	James Tomson, a mealeman.
P	,,	20	Richard Gray, a labourer.
P	,,	24	Richard Stevens, servant to ye woo' Mr. John Bowyar.
P	,,	25	Jane, ye daughter of Wm. Dainson.
P	,,	,,	Jane, ye daughter of John Hooke, (who alsoe latly died).
	,,	26	A man child stilborne of Mr. Will: Hicke.
P	,,	,,	Rich: Hooke, sonne of John Hooke, deceased.
P	,,	27	Tho: Clarke, shoemaker.
P	,,	,,	Sarah, daughter of ye same Tho: Clerke.
P	,,	,,	The same day was buried the daughter of the late deceased John Hook.
P	,,	29	Mathew, son of John Parnell, waterman.
	Oct.	1	James, son of John Ludlow.
P	,,	2	Avis, dau. of Will: Dainson.
P	,,	7	Nichol:, son of Beniamine Graues.

*P *indicates* 'Plague.'

1603.

P Oct. 4 Phillipp Horsham.
,, 7 Elizabeth Hatfeild, widowe
P ,, 11 William, son of John Laborer.
,, 13 Leonord Winter, a Londoner, lying at Farloes.
,, 19 A man child stilborne of Richard Harmonde.
P ,, ,, Martha, dau. of John Quarles, gent.
P ,, 22 Siceley, dau. of Edward Parrant.
P ,, ,, Jane, dau. of Henry Ozifer.
P ,, 24 Charles Kookesbey, seruant to Beniam Graues.
P ,, 27 Alice, the wife of John Parnell.
P ,, ,, Rich: Hossier, servant to Wm. Laborer.
P ,, 28 William Stowte, a loader.
P Nov. 2 Katherine, dau. of Tho: Belson.
P ,, 3 Tho:, son of Richard Dynes.
P ,, 6 Edward Parrant.
P ,, ,, Thomas White.
P ,, 7 Richard and Elizabeth, children of Thomas Hersey.
P ,, 8 Marie, dau. of Henry Oziuer.
P ,, ,, John Banister.
P ,, 9 Margrett, wife of Hugh Hide.
P ,, 11 Tho:, son of Alexander Nelson.
P ,, ,, Joane, dau. of Edward Parrant, (latly deceased).
P ,, ,, Priscilla, dau. of (*blank*) Laborer.
P ,, 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamin Graues.
,, 21 A man child stilborne of John Boxer.
P ,, ,, William Dainson, a labourer.
P ,, 23 Thomas and John, sons of Tho: Hersey.
P ,, 25 Thomas, son of Thomas Belson.
P ,, ,, Annis, dau. of Jone Banister, widowe.
P ,, 26 Joane, dau. of Thomas Hersey.
P ,, 27 Cassandra, dau. of Tho: Belson.
P ,, 28 William, son of Thomas Belson.

1603.

P Nov. 29 Thomas Hersey and Eliza his wife.
,, 30 Nicho: Hamond.
P ,, ,, Francis, dau. of John Banister.
Dec. 2 Eliza Cotfford, a nurse child of London.
P ,, 6 Hugh Hide.
P ,, 7 Nicho:, son of Tho: White, lately deceased.
,, 9 James, son of William Gardner, a Londoner.
P ,, 12 Joane, dau. of Sainte Castleman, widow.
P ,, 14 A child nursed at Alixander Nelsons.
P ,, 16 John Maynard.
P ,, 17 Stephen, son of Steuen Streete.
P ,, 21 Eliza:, dau. of Steuen Streete.
P ,, ,, Katherine, wife of William Playter.
,, 27 Jeremy, son of Jerome Browinge.
P ,, 29 Nicholas Skinner, a baker.
P ,, 30 A seruant of Robert Meakins.
P ,, ,, The dau. of (*blank*) Harman.
P ,, ,, Gyles Teere, husbandman.
P Jan. 3 Alice, dau. of Widowe Brayne.
P ,, ,, Tho:, son of John Harris.
P ,, ,, Robt., son of Elizabe: Hewes, widowe.
P ,, 4 The son of Steuen Streete.
P ,, 5 Cisley, dau. of Parrant, widowe.
P ,, 6 Frances, dau. of Anne Meakins, a suposed widowe.
P ,, 7 Mary, dau. of Robt. White.
,, 8 Farmer, an old blindeman.
P ,, ,, Tho: Mepham, a youth.
P ,, 17 John, son of John Aslin.
P ,, 19 Richard, son of John Aslin.
P Feb. 4 John, son of Ana Barns, als. Meakins, widow.
P ,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of John Aslin.
P ,, 7 Robert Meakins, a taylor.
P ,, 8 John Aslin, husbandman.
P ,, ,, Richard Long, husbandman.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of Nicho: Crenshaw.
P ,, 10 Samuell, son of (*blank*) Rilstone, grocer de London.

	160$\frac{3}{4}$.		
P	Feb.	14	Anne, dau. of Nicho: Skinner, deceased.
P	,,	16	Eliza: wife of John Yongue and Joane his dau.
P	,,	,,	Robt. son of Nicho: Skinner, deceased.
P	Mar.	1	George, son of Richard Long, deceased.
P	,,	11	John, son of John Yongue.
P	,,	18	Old Widowe Wood.
P	,,	,,	*(Blank)*, dau. of John Younge.
P	,,	24	Sibill Moore, widow sister to James Lowe.
			1604.
	,,	30	Marie, servant with widowe Braine.
P	April	12	Jane, dau. of George Myles, waterman.
P	,,	24	James Lowe, als. called the youth.
P	,,	25	Goodman Archer, an old sheaphard.
P	,,	29	Anne, dau. of George Milles.
P	May	3	George Milles, a waterman.
P	,,	4	Stephan Streete, husbandman.
P	,,	8	Frannces, wife of George Miles, deceased.
P	,,	9	Cisley and Anna, daus. of George Milles.
	,,	11	Henry, sole son of Jeremy Browning, taylor.
P	,,	14	Tho:, son of John Durrant.
P	,,	17	Dorothie, dau. of John Minter.
P	,,	18	Jeremye Browning, a taylor.
	,,	23	Deanis, wife of Jeremy Browninge.
P	,,	,,	Robt. and John Bland, brethren, nursed at John Vptons.
P	,,	26	Joane, dau. of John Durrant.
P	,,	27	Richa:, son of John Minter.
P	,,	29	Eliza:, wife of Christopher Johnson.
P	June	3	Christopher Johnson, a mealeman.
P	,,	4	Eliza:, wife of John Wilkinson.
P	,,	7	A nurse child, kept at Wm. Dauson's house.
P	,,	,,	Cisley and Anna, daus. of John Minter, both in one grave.
P	,,	8	George Philpot, a myller.

	1604.		
P	June	14	Frannces, dau. of John Minter.
	Aug.	8	Owein Evans, als. Pippin.
	,,	29	Dauid Griffin, a Welchman.
	,,	10	*(Blank)*, son of Thomas Stanborow, miller.
	Oct.	17	Joane, dau. of Robt. Adams.
	Dec.	11	John, son of John Ludley.
	,,	22	*(Blank)*, was buried.
	Jan.	7	Vrsley, dau. of Perkin (*blank*).
	,,	8	Alce Skarffe, dau. of James Skarffe.
	,,	20	Thomas Browne, son of Joho: Browne, London.
	Feb.	15	Anne, wife of Matthew Petley, gent.
	,,	16	George, son of Robert Myles.
	,,	18	Maudlyn, wife of Thomas Jones.
			1605.
	May	5	Phillis, wife of Francis Pane.
	,,	20	John, son of John Dynes, bricklayer.
	,,	22	Henry, son of Peeter Johnson.
	June	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wheeler, (inopis).
	July	6	Edward Horton, miller.
	,,	8	Margery, dau. of Mathew Petley, gent.
	,,	15	John Tyroe, gent.
	Aug.	1	Robert, son of Wm. Gardner, of London.
	,,	6	Gabriell, son of (*blank*) Monger, of London.
	,,	11	William, a child in the keepinge of Katherine Oxley, a poore trauilinge woman.
	,,	21	Amey Martyn, dau. of John Martyn and in ye pn'ts of Joane Martyne her mother in law, a poore traveling woman.
	Sep.	18	Judith, servant to Widow Braine.
	,,	24	Mary Cox, dwelling with Goodman Tilley.
	Oct.	4	William Hodges, miller.
	,,	21	George Dynes, son of John Dynes, bricklayer.
	,,	24	Joane, dau. of Nicholas Mansfeild.

1605.

Oct.	25	Joane, dau. of Maudlyn Vicares.
Nov.	16	Susannah, dau. of Jasp: Dringe.
,,	24	A poore woman wch. dyed in a barne at Alfarthing.
,,	26	Eliza:, wife of Robert Carter.
Jan.	14	Anne, dau. of Widdow Hodges.
,,	16	A poore woman wch. dyed at Nicho: Moores.
,,	,,	Susanna, the dau. of Mrs. Tyro, widdow.
,,	22	John, son of John Kidder, of London.
Mar.	18	Amis, dau. of Widow Searle.

1606

April	13	James Langridge, of the Rame.
,,	16	Widdow Robinson.
,,	,,	John, son of Nicholas Crenshaw.
,,	25	Alice, dau. of Tho: Earle.
May	10	Margret, wife of Christopher Wilson.
,,	21	John, son of Thos. Crapwell.
June	6	Tho:, son of Richard Francis.
,,	10	Agnes, wife of John Barnes.
,,	14	Timothie, son of (*blank*) Pike.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Tho: Frysbie.
July	16	Ellen, dau. of Robt. Shawe.
,,	28	Agnes, dau. of Mr. Alley, of London.
Aug.	2	(*Blank*), son of Roger Oulton.
,,	8	Alexander, son of Widdow Griffin.
,,	19	Joane Pickbone, of Wandsworth, widdow.
Sep.	1	Margret, dau. of Griffin Ambler.
,,	19	John, son of Tho: Phillips. Frances, dau. of John Davis (*different ink*).
Oct.	14	Richard, son of (*blank*) Griffyn, widdow.
Nov.	25	Edward, son of Charles Butler, of London.
Dec.	8	Thomas, son of Mr. Hall, of London.

1606.

Dec.	15	John, son of Henry Wilcey.
Jan.	2	(*Blank*) Carrall, widdow.
,,	,,	Jasper, son of Henry Isam als. Margerie.
,,	14	Margrett, wife of Tho: Horsley.
Feb.	15	John, son of John Dauson.
,,	26	Widdow Farmer, an olde woman.
,,	,,	A poore wandring man, yt died in Nicho: Moore's barne.
Mar.	22	Elizab:, dau. of Robt. Wilson.

1607.

April	4	(*Blank*), dau. of Rich: Selbey.
,,	,,	Ambrose, son of Tho: Crapwell.
,,	21	Anne, dau. of Widdow Griffin.
,,	26	Isack, son of Tho: Crosse.
,,	31	Joane, wife of Hen: Ison als. Margery.
May	6	Alexander Nelson, drowned in the Thames.
June	9	Margret, wife of Willi: Brawdrick.
July	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Smith, of London.
Aug.	10	Xpior Smart, servant to Tho: Willington.
,,	,,	Anthony Foxsten, servant to Richard Bullock, of London.
,,	,,	Castle Kinge, taylor, all three drowned together in the Creek.
,,	20	John, son of Tho: Browne.
,,	28	Richard Robinson, wandring man.
Sep.	15	Xpior, son of Peter Johnson.
Oct.	8	Mary, dau. of Tho: Jones als. Blewboy.
Nov.	19	Robt. son of Rich: Tharpe.
,,	28	(*Blank*) Cox, son of (*blank*) Cox, of London.
,,	30	Katherine, dau. of Mr. (*blank*), of London.
Jan.	8	Thomas, son of John Harloe.
,,	12	Katharine, dau. of Robt. Carter.
Feb.	16	George, son of John Skinner.

1608.

April	11	Thomas Lawrance, carpenter.
,,	14	Margret Bates, a wandring woman.
,,	20	John Gardner, gent.
May	24	A poore wandring woman.
,,	,,	Marmaduke, son of Edward Kendall.
June	5	(*Blank*) White, widdow.
,,	24	Tho:, son of Jasper Dringe.
July	18	Margret Stout, widdow.
Aug.	1	Margret Jennyngs, of London.
,,	9	Ann, dau. of George Weekes.
,,	24	Alice, dau. of John Harrald.
,,	29	Robt., son of John Ferris.
Nov.	7	James, Katherine, } twins, ye children of Will: Dauis.
,,	24	Agnes, wife of Walter Willington.
Dec.	29	Garret Brenne, who died at Mr. Breams.
Jan.	9	John, son of Tho: Crosse.
Mar.	12	John Fynch, victuler.
,,	24	Margret, dau. of Tho: Jones.

1609.

,,	27	Susanna, dau. of John Crackloe.
April	30	John Harrald.
June	16	John Watkins.
,,	18	Willi:, son of Jasp: Dring.
,,	23	Thomas Francis.
,,	30	John Bateman, a trauiler, died in ye streete.
July	12	Samuell Prentice, son of (*blank*) Prentice, of London.
,,	19	John, son of Henry Holton, of London.
,,	21	Nicholas, son of Robt. Carter.
,,	31	Elizabe:, dau. of John Dynes.
Aug.	7	Willm. (*blank*), who died at the Rame.
,,	14	(*Blank*), the dau. of Rich: Weekes.
,,	15	Eliza:, dau. of Michaell Farlow.
,,	17	John, son of Robt. Myles.
,,	20	Agnes, dau. of Willi: Cottrell.
,,	23	Abraha:, Harrison, son of Mr. Harrison, of London.

1609.

Aug.	24	(*Blank*), who died at Raph Fowler's.
Sep.	2	John, son of John Owen.
,,	,,	Willm. son of Henry Wilcox.
,,	4	John, son of Richard Collier.
,,	6	John Dawney, servant to Richa: Crosse, baker.
,,	11	Eliza:, dau. of Willi: Aslin.
,,	21	Rich:, son of Robt. Hicks, fellmonger.
Oct.	5	Alice, dau. of Ralph Fowler.
,,	22	Margery Betts, widdow.
Nov.	17	Margery Lawnder, widdow.
Dec.	5	Sarah, dau. of Ralph Fowler.
,,	14	Willi: Blackwell, gent.
,,	19	Walter Browne, of ye George.
,,	20	George, son of John Steward.
,,	24	Marie, ye wife of Barttho: Legg.
Jan.	6	Rich: Breame, gent.
,,	22	Willi: Britin, servt. to Mr. Purr, brewer.
Feb.	12	Sarah, dau. of Robt. Shawe.
Mar.	3	Marie, dau. of Mr. Askew.

1610.

April	29	Richa: Tame.
June	4	Isbell Parr, wife of Henry Parr.
July	16	Richard, son of John Thornton.
Aug.	26	Dennis, wife of Marke Shrimpton.
Sep.	13	Thomas, son of Tho: Perrie, gent.
Oct.	11	John, son of John Cooper, of London.
,,	17	Joane Maybanke, widowe.
,,	23	Joane, dau. of John Mott.
Nov.	1	John and Bridgett, children of Wm. Bissill.
,,	13	Edmund, son of John Hansloe.
,,	17	Alice Fox, widdow.
,,	19	Margeri, wife of John Cobden.
Dec.	10	John, son of (*blank*) Coote, of London.
,,	13	Katherine, wife of Henry Skagg.

$16\frac{10}{11}$.

Jan.	18	Roger, son of Barthol: Legg.
,,	2	Willi: son of Will: Burton.

1611.

April	6	Richard Kendall.
,,	10	Luce, dau. of Wm. Bushby, of Putney.
,,	28	James, son of Alexander Wood.
May	6	Anne, dau. of Willi: Denham.
,,	13	Bartholomew Knarisbrough, gent.
,,	15	Elizabeth (*blank*).
,,	17	Sarah, dau. of Henry Jackson, of London.
June	9	Hugh Jones, waterman.
,,	15	Joane, wife of Henry Isham.
,,	21	Elizabeth Chillman, widdow.
,,	30	John Powell, gent.
July	1	Jasper, son of Jasper Littleford.
,,	14	Sarah Neward, (who was drowned).
Aug.	1	Marie, dau. of Edward Westwood.
,,	12	Thomas Farlowe.
,,	29	Ellin Smith, widdow.
Sep.	8	John Browne, de Garrett.
Oct.	12	Willi:, son of Edward Randall.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Mr. Rawlins, who died at Dauson's
,,	,,	John, son of John Braye, who died at Ralph Fowler's.
,,	20	Thomas, son of John Finch.
Nov.	5	Robert, son of Robt. Johnson.
,,	9	John, son of John Wilson.
,,	14	Isabell, wife of Walter Owin.
Dec.	6	Anthonie Harper.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Richard Breame, gent.
,,	6	Jane Higham, widowe.
,,	12	Robt. Knarisbrough, gent.
,,	16	John Parnell.
,,	,,	Dorothie, wife of Edward Tynt, Esq.
,,	22	Elizabeth Kendall, widd.
Feb.	15	Agnes, wife of Robt. Williams.

$161\frac{1}{2}$.

Feb.	28	Ambrose, son of Ambrose Browne, Dutchman.
Mar.	20	Richard, son of Will: Phillips.

1612.

April	1	Marke, son of John Shrimpton.
,,	10	Josua, son of Michael Norwood.
,,	20	(*Blank*) Vnderwood.
May	3	Robert, son of Jasper Littleford.
,,	6	Whittlie, a nurse child.
,,	14	Humphry Jones, waterman of London.
,,	24	Willi:, ye son of Sr. James Stonehouse, knt.
,,	28	Jane, wife of Henry Phillipps.
,,	,,	Thomas Finch, a poor travelling man dwelling at Vrsly in Surr.
June	1	Willi:, son of Edward Owin.
,,	3	Willi:, son of John Skinner, clothworker.
,,	10	Thomas Lewes als. Cadd, who was drowned, and was servant to Sir. Willi: Forster, knight.
,,	13	Richard, son of Richard Banister.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Addams als. Ball.
,,	22	John, son of Willi: Blagg.
July	5	Robet., son of John Mott.
,,	6	Elizabeth, wife of John Ludloe.
,,	23	John Cox, seruant to John Mott.
,,	28	Francis, that led Harris ye blinde man.
,,	30	Christopher, son of Xpier Philpott.
Aug.	6	Jane White.
,,	10	Willi:, son of Willi: Burton.
,,	11	Katherin, dau. of Henry Cottrill, bap. and bur.
,,	24	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Cottrill.
,,	26	Marie, dau. of Richard Banister.
,,	31	John, son of Richard Carter.
Sep.	9	Margarett, daughter in law to Willi: Moggs.

1612.

Sep.	21	John, son of Robt. Kitchin.
,,	25	Anne Minter, widdow.
Oct.	3	Jane, wife of John Ferris, gent.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Henrie Morris.
,,	12	Willi: Crosse, of the red Crosse.
,,	21	Willi:, Durden, servant to Mrs. Breame.
,,	20	Henry Oziner.
,,	29	Willi:, servant to Mr. Bowyar.
Jan.	3	Willi: Burfoote.
,,	21	Sarah, dau. of John Hansloe.
,,	27	Agnis, dau. of John Hansloe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Warne.
Feb.	9	Walter With.
,,	28	Richard Banister.
,,	18	John, son of John Farcliffe.
,,	28	Christopher Willson.
Mar.	10	Elizabeth, wife of John Furcliffe.

1613.

,,	29	Richard Crosse, miller.
,,	30	Katherine, dau. of Robert Willson.
April	14	Marie Meanard, widdow.
,,	28	Steuen, son of John Harloe.
,,	30	Robt., son of Edward Babbs.
May	10	Edward, son of Edward Babbs.
,,	23	John Manninge, a nurse child.
,,	28	John, son of Andrew Poynter.
June	10	Elizabeth Browne, a nurse child.
July	8	Elizabeth, wife of Henrie Parr.
Aug.	8	Willi: Crenshawe,
,,	,,	Joane, dau. of Richard Dynes.
,,	24	Elizabeth Greene, a nurse child.
,,	19	John, son of Thomas Francklin.
,,	22	Joseph Miller.
,,	,,	John Lychfeild.
Sep.	1	Willi: Lychfeild.
,,	4	Lettice, dau. of Isaack Pollard.
,,	7	Thomas Blake.

1613.

Sep.	21	John Samuell.
Oct.	28	Marie Dauis, widdow.
,,	30	Nicholas, son of Simon Perrott.
Nov.	26	John, son of Symon Dolton.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Godman.
Dec.	6	A maide, yt died at Widdow Farloe's.
,,	17	John, son of Thomas Godman.
,,	30	Jane, wife of Robert Mott.
Jan.	10	Eliza:, dau. of Robert Mott.
,,	26	Katherine, dau. of Henrie Hammond.
,,	30	Thomas, a poore man dyinge in a barne.
Feb.	3	John, son of John Owen.
Mar.	14	Robert, son of Robt. Carter.
,,	,,	John Millhewes a nurse child.
,,	16	Willi: Blake.
,,	20	Thomas Ball.

1614.

April	14	George Weekes.
,,	17	Roger Ludloe.
,,	20	Willi:, son of Thomas Stanborough.
,,	23	Thomas, son of Thomas Earle.
,,	25	Robert Selbie.
,,	30	Joseph, son of Christopher West.
May	27	Willi: Phrapwell.
June	10	James, son of Mr. Westwood.
,,	13	Margaret, dau. of John Durrant.
July	24	Joane Battle.
Aug.	12	Henry, son of Thomas Tomas.
,,	20	Margaret, dau. of Mr. Tratton, de London.
Sep.	7	Richard Selbie, de Garrett.
Oct.	2	Jane, dau. of Edward Ducke.
,,	4	Thomas, son of Robert Mylles.
Nov.	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Keire.
Dec.	6	Jane, wife of Robert Bentley.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Richard Carter.
,,	27	Marie Deane, widdow.
Jan.	1	Thomas, son of Tho: Ludloe.

1614/5.

Jan. 15 (*Blank*), the wife of Willia: Towsey.
Feb. 26 Marke, the son of John Shrimpe.
Mar. 3 John, son of Henry Due.

1615.

April 8 Joane, dau. of Willi: Towsey, junr.
,, 30 Amye, wife of the same Willi: Towsey.
May 31 James Snowe, Clerke of Wandsworth.
June 3 James de Creet, a nurse childe.
,, 5 John Collier, brother to Richard Collier.
,, 7 Walter Willington, baker.
,, 10 Susanna, dau. of Robt. Kitchin.
,, 20 John, son of John Cooke.
,, 21 Dorcas, dau. of Edward Axted, from ye Lower Mill.
July 1 Bridget, wife of Henrie Isam.
,, 14 Anne Nicholes, a nurse childe.
,, 20 Alice Barrett, widdow.
Aug. 10 Ellin, wife of Nichol: Streetly.
,, 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Fowler.
,, 30 Eliza:, wife of John Taylor.
,, ,, Thomas Ballard, gent.
Sep. 5 John Buck, brother to John Buck, miller.
,, ,, Margrett, dau. of John Turgoose.
,, 9 Willi: Strange, mole-catcher.
,, 14 Anthonie, son of Mr. Bronnsgraue, of London.
,, 15 Agnes, dau. of Robt. Adams.
,, 16 Phillip Garret, servant to Mr. Westwood.
Oct. 6 Agnes, dau. of Gregorie Wood.
,, 11 Katherin, dau. of Alexandr. Wood.
,, 17 Robt. Williams.
,, 29 Joane, wife of David Tomas.
Nov. 24 Marye, wife of Willi: Atie.

1615.

Nov. 24 Mathew, son of Francis Blagg.
Dec. 12 Parnell, wife of Willi: White.
,, 21 Lidia, dau. of Edmond Morgan, of London.
,, 28 Robert, son of Thomas Cranke.
Jan. 1 Thomas Fort.
,, 20 Thomas, son of Henrie Morris.
,, 22 John, son of the same Henrie Morris.
,, 23 Mathew Petley, gent.
,, ,, Willia: Towsey.
,, 25 Robert Bently, of the Sauage farme.
,, 30 A vagrant, yt died at goodman West's barne.
Feb. 6 John Skinner, clothworker.
,, 9 Elizabeth, dau. of Widow Parnell.
,, 16 Phillip, son of Mr. Wheeler, of London.
,, 18 Ellin, wife of Alexander Banyon.
,, 19 Timothie, son of Edward Owen.
,, 23 Anne Pearson, widowe.
Mar. 11 Margeri Gardner, widowe.
,, 14 Joane Evans, a poore widowe.

1616.

April 5 Willi:, son of John Mott.
,, 7 John Bassington.
,, 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Finch, miller.
,, 27 Elnor Morgan, a vagrant, who died at Rich: Collier's barne.
May 2 Emme, wife of Thomas Collins.
,, 5 Elizabeth, dau. of Willi: Waterfall.
,, 12 Alce, wife of Richard Crosse.
,, 20 Symond Perdu, who was drowned, and was servant to the Earle of Exeter.
,, 22 John, son of Willi: Burton.
July 15 Willi:, son of Mr. Whitmore, of London.
,, 28 Thomas, son of Thomas Ward.
Aug. 14 Richard, son of Robert Addames.

1616.

Aug.	18	Robert, son of Richard Collier.
,,	19	Alce, wife of Willi: Million.
,,	25	Bartholomew, son of Richard Mersham.
,,	,,	Joane Bentley, widdowe.
,,	22	Margaret, dau. of John Whitt.
,,	31	Joane Graye, widdow.
Sep.	11	Jane, wife of Willi: Phillips.
,,	12	Henrye, son of Henrye Dawney.
,,	16	Jane, dau. of John Harris.
,,	22	Marie, wife of James Skarff.
Oct.	11	Willi:, son of John Cooke.
,,	21	Dennis, dau. of Alexander Wood.
,,	22	Henry Langridge, sonne-in-law to Robt. Kitchin.
Nov.	3	Nicholas Chilman.
,,	5	Elizabeth Harper, widdow.
,,	28	Willi: Bentley, drowned at Chelsey.
Dec.	7	John, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	8	Dorothie Hathorne, widdow.
,,	11	Willia:, son of Henrie Dawney.
,,	16	Ellin, wife of John Harris.
,,	18	Jane Meakins, widdowe.
Jan.	10	Anne Beane, widdow.
,,	,,	Judith, a nurse child, dau. of Mr. Conyers, of London.
,,	19	Anthony Hutchinson, servant to Mr. Francis.
,,	25	Anne, dau. of Mr. (*blank*), of London.
Feb.	3	Rober: Caluert.
Mar.	8	Rebeccah, dau. of Samuell Wallworth, London.
,,	18	Thomas Littleford, brother to Jasp: Littlford.
,,	20	Frances, wife of Bartholomew Morlesse.

1617.

,,	26	Peeter Tunstall, who died at Mr. Parr's.
,,	27	Joane, wife of John Whitt.
April	9	Jane, dau. of Mathew Petley, gent., deceased.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jones.
,,	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Carter.

1617.

May	1	John, son of George Marchant.
,,	23	Joane, wife of Willi: Horton.
June	4	Edward, son of Willi: Denham.
Aug.	2	Henry, son of Willi: Bayley.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Richard Hobbye, of London.
Sep.	8	Phillip Gibbins.
,,	17	Peeter, son of Willi: Buck.
,,	,,	Willi: Mason, servant to Robert Kitchin.
,,	29	Anne, dau. of Widdow Caluert.
,,	30	Margaret, dau. of John Fryer.
Oct.	3	John, son of Mr. Parker, of London.
,,	9	Sarah, dau. of John Doulton.
,,	12	Morrisse Roberts, of the Bull.
Nov.	22	Richard Bisborne.
,,	24	Katherine, wife of John Skinner.
Dec.	10	Edward, son of John Shrimpton.
,,	17	Katherine, dau. of Robt. Wilson.
,,	24	Griffin Ambler.
Jan.	1	James Skarffe.
,,	6	Luke, son of Henrye Phillips.
,,	29	Alice, wife of Robert Byran.
Feb.	7	Marie, the dau. of Robt. Byran.
,,	9	Margrett, wife of Walter Owin, of Battersey, drowned.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hill, of London.
,,	21	Henry, son of Willi: Buck.
,,	22	Joane Bassington, widow.
Mar.	7	Elizabeth, wife of John Curtis.
,,	11	Marie, dau. of Nicho: Crenshawe.
,,	,,	Thomas, } twins of Willi: Margrett, } Baylie.
,,	16	Elizabeth, wife of Francis Blage.
,,	18	Richard Thorpe, mealeman.

1618.

April	13	John Monke.
,,	16	Marie Johsonne, widdow, de Garret greene.
,,	23	Nicholas Wyborne, servant to John Dendie.
May	1	Willi: Bayley, butcher.
,,	8	Mathew West.
June	6	Suzanna, wife of Richard Dynes.
,,	26	Elizabeth Aslyn, daughter-in-law to Richard Hills.
July	1	Samuell, son of Samuell Johnson.
,,	30	Francis, son of Richard Cox, of London.
Aug.	9	Henry Deeringe.
,,	,,	Christopher West.
,,	18	Willia:, son of Mr. Prentize, of London.
,,	20	Jane, dau. of Thomas Yett.
Sep.	10	Jane, dau. of Sr. Francis Howard, knt.
,,	18	Ellin, dau. of John Turgoose.
Oct.	1	Henry Ison.
,,	6	Henrie, son of John Hansloe.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Henrie Eagleston, gent.
,,	24	Dorothie Browne, widdow.
Nov.	3	Francis Howard, son of Sr. Fran: Howard, knt.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Foord.
,,	11	John, son of Gregorie Barrett.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Draton, of London.
,,	,,	Susanna, dau. of Mr. Wallpoole, of London.
Dec.	22	A begger, dyinge in Nicholas Moore's barne.
Jan.	3	Gyles Blinde, servant to Robt. Feilder.
Feb.	27	Thomas, son of Richard Teere.
Mar.	19	Joane, wife of Willi: Dauson.

1619.

April	4	Judith, dau. of Mr. Muzgraue of London.
,,	20	Sarah, dau. of John Quirke, London.
May	11	Alice Hathorne.
,,	17	Robert Bullock, a fishmonger of London.
,,	21	Andrew Poynter.
,,	22	Elizabeth Whitt, widdow.

1619.

May	29	Alce, dau. of Robert Carter.
,,	30	Henrie, son of John Whitt.
June	26	Anne, dau. of Mr. Jefford, of London.
,,	29	John Ludloe.
,,	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Carter, of London.
July	10	Anne Knarisborough, widdow.
,,	,,	John Thornes.
,,	15	Margaret Fynch, widdow.
,,	17	Willi:, son of Willi: Burton.
,,	22	Anne, dau. of Brian Coop.
,,	29	Edmund, son of Edmund Parr.
Aug.	15	Cisley Crosse, widdow.
,,	20	Thomas, son of Siluester Haruie.
Sep.	10	Callice, dau. of Willi: Denham.
,,	11	Gyles, son of Thomas Barrowdale.
,,	12	Sainth, dau. of Bartholomew Morlesse.
,,	18	Nicholas, son of John Godmi, de Garret.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, wife of Willi: Jordaine.
,,	18	Anne, wife of Mathew Purdey.
,,	29	Martha, dau. of (*blank*), of London.
Nov.	1	Joane, dau. of John Fryer.
,,	18	Elizabeth Fellow, widdow.
,,	24	Anne, dau. of Widdow West, junr.
Dec.	13	John, son of Mr. Haward.
,,	14	Anne, wife of Francis Chadsey.
,,	18	Nicholas Stretley.
,,	21	Willi:, the son of Mr. Butcher, of London.
,,	30	Frances, dau. of Willi: Burton.
Jan.	18	Martha, wife of Charles Hunt, of London.
,,	,,	Susan, wife of Richard Crosse.
,,	24	John Skinner.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Michaell Dary.
Feb.	4	Katherin:, dau. of Raph. Roper, nurse child.
,,	6	Alce, wife of Justinian Flatgat.

$16\frac{19}{20}$.		
Feb.	12	Robert, son of Walter Owin.
,,	27	Joyce, wife of Robert Fynch.
,,	,,	Joane, wife of Thomas Fanninge.
,,	28	Joane, wife of Hugh Campion.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Baxter.
,,	2	Marie, wife of John Minter.
,,	9	Marie, wife of Robert Wilson.
		1620.
,,	31	Hester, dau. of Batt: Morlesse.
April	11	Clement, dau. of Thomas Lane.
,,	16	John, son of John Parker of London.
May	3	Joane, dau. of Mr. Burcher of London.
,,	15	Susan, wife of Mr. Gwine.
,,	23	Anne Jones, widdow.
,,	,,	Hester, dau. of (*blank*), of London.
June	13	Edward Turner.
,,	19	Marie, dau. of Robt. Adams.
July	3	Edward Bayley, son-in-law to Steven Chelsham.
,,	23	Willi: Walker, a poore trauiller.
,,	27	Maria, wife of John Cobden.
Aug.	17	Thomas, son of Tho: Littletow, London.
,,	19	Hester, ye dau. of Jasper Dring, gent.
Sep.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Henrie Whitten.
,,	8	Thomas Belson.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Henry Smith.
,,	22	Edward, son of John Taylor.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Hammond, gent.
,,	30	Marie, dau. of Thom: Mathew.
Oct.	29	Willi:, son of James Martyne, London, and died at Widd. Amblers.
Nov.	6	Thomas, son of John Vines.
,,	19	Richard, son of John Swinstead.
,,	22	Thomasine Robinson, servant to Mr. Heyes.

1620.		
Nov.	22	Willi:, son of Lawrence Dauson.
Dec.	7	Susan, wife of Willi: Troue.
Jan.	1	Xpier, son of Francis Chadsey.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Widdow Stretley.
,,	9	Sarah, dau. of Isaack Pollard.
,,	25	Robert Harrys Chapma:
Feb.	2	Robt. Kitchin.
,,	3	John Chersley, Clarke.
,,	5	Raph Fryer, son of (*blank*).
,,	10	Marian, dau. of John Shortoe.
Mar.	2	Marie, dau. of Lawrence Dauson.
,,	14	Henrie Parr.
,,	3	Widdow Parnell, who was drowned.
Feb.	28	Widdow Deeringe.
		1621.
April	2	John Thorpe, son of (*blank*) Thorpe, of Ditton.
,,	20	Mathew, wife of John Steuens.
,,	21	Widdow West.
May	13	James Leane, servant to John Dauis.
,,	19	Richard, son of Richard Duncombe, clerk.
,,	28	John, son of Walter Caustine.
,,	30	Joane, dau. of Thomas Tomas.
,,	31	Widdow Howard.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), the wife of Nicholas Moore.
July	6	Marie, dau. of Lawrence Bidgood.
,,	7	John, son of John Harloe.
,,	10	A Crisome of Thomas Hicks.
,,	13	Marie (*blank*), servant to Mr. Heyes.
,,	24	Christopher, son of Simond Doulton.
,,	25	A Crisome of Willi: Denham.
Aug.	3	Jane, dau. of Widdow Ambler.
,,	5	John Collier, a nurse child.
,,	16	Edmund, son of Widdow Chersley.
,,	22	Vrsula, dau. of Thomas Crosse.

1621.

Aug.	30	Austin, son of Thomas Foster, London.
Sep.	1	John, son of John Neuell.
,,	3	Phillip Buck, waterman.
,,	8	Clement Boster, nursed at Palmers.
,,	15	Thomas and (*blank*), the children of Richard Hill.
,,	,,	Willi:, son of Wm. Bedwell, of Westminster.
,,	16	John Ward, miller.
,,	18	A child nursed at Richard Heyley's.
,,	,,	Robert Phillips, nurse child.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tomas.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Thomas Seamer.
,,	27	(*Blank*), servant to Mr. Glascock.
Oct.	1	Richard, son of Alce (*blank*), servant to John Mott (a bastard).
,,	4	Sarai, dau. of Jasper Littlford.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Alce (*blank*), servant to John Mott (a bastard).
,,	27	Annis, dau. of Mr. Doctor Price, of London.
,,	28	(*Blank*), wife of Gregorie Barrett.
,,	,,	A child nursed at Thomas Ludloes, Sen.
,,	31	Edward (*blank*), a loader to the middle mills.
Nov.	3	Edward, son of a poore trauilinge woman, borne at Nicho: Moore's barne.
,,	4	Robert, son of Edward Fryer.
,,	30	Gregorie Wood.
Dec.	10	Leonard Haynes.
,,	14	Robert Swaine, a smith.
,,	15	Alexander, son of Thomas Rhodes.
,,	25	Anne, dau. of Frances (*blank*), a poore trauiling woman.
,,	30	A Chrisome of John Reine.
Jan.	14	A Chrisome of John Baxter.
,,	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Jasper Gammon.
Feb.	4	Thomas Gammon.
,,	5	Ellin, dau. of Mr. Tanner, of London.

162½.

Feb.	18	John (*blank*), a nurse child from London, nursed at Walter Owins.
Mar.	6	Mathew Petley, gent.
,,	11	Richard, son of Willi: Towsey.
,,	13	(*Blank*), son of Mr. Doctor Price, of London.
,,	16	A Chrisome of Willi: Glascock, gent.
,,	22	Thomas Cottrill, senr.

1622.

,,	25	Alice Palladaye, widdow, aged 114 years old.
April	4	John, son of Mr. Reinolds, of London.
,,	6	Graue, a bastard borne at Widdow Monks.
,,	26	Marie, dau. of a trauilying woman.
,,	29	John, son of the said woman.
May	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Dance.
,,	12	Agnes Gibbins, widdow.
,,	13	John, son of John Sawyar.
,,	21	Anis, wife of John White.
,,	,,	Joane, wife of Ralph Fowler.
,,	23	Willi:, son of Mr. Killingbeck, of London.
June	21	Willi: Johnson.
,,	24	Richard Carleton.
,,	23	Bryan Abett, childe of a trauiller.
July	9	John, son of John Symonds.
,,	15	Bartholomew, son of John Harloe.
,,	16	Richard, son of Batt: Legge.
,,	19	Marie, dau. of John Millington, gent.
Aug.	2	Martha, dau. of Mr. Fisher, of London, nursed at John Winchcombs.
,,	31	Thomas, son of Robt. Gardner, de Garret.
Sep.	2	William, son of Thomas Francklin.
,,	22	Richard Blake, son of Widdow Oziuer.
,,	28	Willi:, son of Wm. Glascock, gent.
Oct.	3	Francis Needeham, gent.
,,	6	Thomas Francklin, miller.

1622.

Oct.	17	Charles, son of (*blank*), of London, nursed at John Cookes.
,,	20	John Fulke, nursed at Tho: Jones.
Nov.	3	Barbara, dau. of Wm. Burton.
,,	15	Annis, wife of Michaell Mathews.
,,	22	A child of Gregorie Barrett, dyinge at ye birth.
,,	26	Rose, wife of Gregorie Barrett.
,,	30	Margaret Hammond, widdow.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Richard Dynes.
Dec.	6	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Dynes.
,,	11	Hanna, dau. of John George, of London, nursed at Goody Meades.
Jan.	2	John Mountague.
,,	3	A hospitall child, nursed at John Symonds.
,,	6	Katherine, dau. of John White.
,,	10	George, son of John Mott.
,,	17	John Dynes, victualer.
,,	21	Eliza, wife of John Wilkins.
,,	22	William Sheapheard, of the Bull.
,,	31	Ralph Haydon.
Feb.	8	(*Blank*), dau. of George Marchant.
,,	11	A Chrisome of Robert Phillipps.
,,	26	Sarick, son of Doctor Haukins, of London.
,,	28	Anne Fynch, puelle.
Mar.	1	William Moggs.
,,	22	William Buck.
,,	23	(*Blank*), son of Frances Chadsey.
,,	,,	A man vnknowne, dyed at ye Brassill Mills.

1623.

,,	26	Anne, dau. of Willi: Bowyar, of Lond:
,,	6	William, son of William Damport.
,,	7	A Chrisome of John Baxter.
April	12	Willm., son of John Fryer.
,,	20	Thomas Lowdon, shoomaker.

1623.

April	24	Judeth, dau, of John Dalton, of London.
May	15	Effan, dau. of John Dam, of London.
,,	25	Katherine, wife of Adam Smalbone.
June	4	John Pate.
,,	13	Elizab:, dau. of Henry Euersdon of London.
,,	23	Nathaniell, son of Gyles Washborne, of Lond:
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Warde.
July	8	Susanna (*blank*), nursed at Walter Owins.
,,	9	Prudence, dau. of Phillip Moore, of Londo:
Aug.	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Farloe.
,,	18	John, son of Hugh Campion.
,,	21	John, son of John Ewins.
,,	24	Annis, wife of Richard Aire.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Allin.
,,	31	A Chrisome of Mr. Collins.
Sep.	15	Jane, dau. of Wm. Glascock.
,,	22	Christopher, son of Mr. Colenutt, gent.
,,	25	Rich: Ayre, of the garrett.
Oct.	20	Anne, dau. of Rich: Lea.
,,	22	Anne, dau. of Wm. Gilling, of Westminster.
Nov.	1	Anne, dau. of Henry Smith.
Dec.	1	Richard Tytt, maltman.
,,	14	Jeffery, son of John Dauis.
,,	22	Martha Bridgman, widdow.
Jan.	4	Roger, son of Wm. Sampson, London, Grocer.
,,	7	A Chrisome of Larence Bidgood.
,,	19	Widow Vnderwood.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crosse.
Feb.	2	Marie, dau. of Bartholomew Morlesse.
,,	9	A Chrisome of Ralph Blundale.
,,	14	Archemie, son of Archemye Primrose.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth, wife of John Winchcombe.
,,	14	John Harris, the blyndman.

1624.		1624.
April	4	John Hardy*nge*, of the Fulling Mill.
,,	5	Willm. Lamperne, son of Wm. Lamperne, of London.
,,	10	Robt., son of Robert Hampton, of London.
,,	12	Barbara Wood, puell:
,,	13	Sara, dau. of Willm. Dauis.
,,	15	A Chrisome of Willm. Hoeman.
,,	26	Richard, son of Widow Horton.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.
,,	3	Thomas Tylley.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Deane.
,,	29	A Chrisome of Gregorie Barrett's.
June	6	William, son of Richard Collyar.
July	19	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Whaly, of London.
,,	21	Willm. Moores, of ye Lee in Bucks.
Aug.	2	Hanna, dau. of Jeromi Burnett.
,,	12	Joseph, son of Joseph West of London.
,,	18	Robt. Moore, sen.
,,	27	Annis, dau. of Robt. Norman, of London.
,,	31	A Chrisome of Hugh Campion.
Sep.	5	John Harper, bricklayer.
,,	7	James, son of Isaack Pollard.
,,	,,	Sarai, dau. of John Belson.
,,	12	Henry, son of Henry Graunt, of London.
,,	15	Willm., son of Thomas Brisley.
,,	16	Margaret, dau. of John Bedford.
,,	,,	Willm., son of Richard Leake, of London.
,,	17	Bridget, dau. of Willm. Harper.
,,	19	Edmund, son of Edmund Cripps.
,,	20	Mrs. Elizabeth Tyroe, widdowe.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Tho: Shelton.

1624.		
Sep.	26	Lettice Stint, puellœ.
,,	27	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sturme, of Lond:
,,	30	Martha, dau. of Gregorie Barrett.
Oct.	9	Annis, wife of John Ewins.
,,	10	(*Blank*), son of Widd: Fisher.
,,	13	Will: Langham, miller.
,,	17	George, son of Willm. Farrall, of London.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Henry Dawney.
,,	23	Dorothie, dau. of Jarvis Standley, of Westminster.
,,	27	Robert Carter.
Nov.	21	Dorothie, dau. of Epafroditus Sleepe.
,,	8	Sence, wife of Wm. Cottrill.
Dec.	3	Joane, wife of George Marchant.
,,	13	Abraham, son John Borue, of London.
,,	17	Marie, dau. of Willm. Jones, of Lon:
,,	22	Francis, wife of Robt. Wells.
,,	24	Jane, dau. of Robt. Neele.
,,	26	Richard Dynes, bricklayer.
,,	,,	Vrsula, dau. of Robt. Neele.
,,	28	Etheldred, dau. of Robt. Moore.
Feb.	9	Richard Arnold.
,,	20	Wid: Francklyn.
,,	28	Joane, dau. of Steven Chelsham.
Mar.	10	Widdowe Shepheard.
,,	21	John Masone.
		1625.
,,	31	Henry, son of Edward Muggins, of Londo:
April	11	George Marchant.
,,	14	John, son of Robt. Phillips.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Rich: Fryer.
,,	21	Nicholas Moore,
,,	22	Anne, wife of Thomas Hicks.
,,	23	Anne, dau. of Widowe Haynes.
,,	25	Lodowick, son of Wm. Gomeldon, of London.
May	3	(*Blank*), dau. of Phillip Phalkonar.

1625.			
	May	8	Adam, son of Dauid Bennet.
	,,	19	Phillip, son of James Gamble, of London.
	June	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Colenett.
	,,	30	Thomas Bedford.
	,,	,,	John, son of Willm. Waters, of London.
P	July	1	Elizabeth, dau. of George Barron, of London.
	,,	7	(*Blank*), son of John Harloe.
P	,,	10	Charles de Bosser, a dutchman.
P	,,	13	Robt., son of John Borue, of London.
P	,,	15	Margaret, wife of Richard Kilshawe.
P	,,	,,	Sarai, dau. of Richard Kilshawe.
	,,	18	John, son of Rich: Westcombe, of London.
P	,,	20	Widdow Carter.
P	,,	,,	Abraham, son of Jonathan Holfoote.
P	,,	21	Phillip, son of Thomas Deane.
P	,,	15	Robert, son of Wid: Chersley.
P	,,	16	Richard Kilshawe.
P	,,	24	Richard, son of Lawrence Bidgood.
	,,	23	Eliazar, son of Anthonie Hudson.
P	,,	24	Widdowe Chersley.
	,,	,,	Joyce, dau. of George Marchant.
P	,,	27	Joane, dau. of Henry Smith.
	,,	30	John, son of John Warner.
P	,,	31	Precilla, wife of Robt. Wilson.
P	,,	28	Joyce, dau. of John Shrimp.
	Aug.	4	Margarett Bedford, widdowe.
	,,	2	Margarett, dau. of Thomas Lownes, gent.
	,,	5	Mrs. Greene, wife of John Greene, of London.
P	,,	,,	Susan and Francis, children of Lar: Bidgood.
P	,,	6	Mary, dau. of Thomas Baxter.
P	,,	9	Edward, Thomas, and Henry, ye children of Henry Smith.

1625.			
P	Aug.	9	Edmund Parr.
	,,	13	Margaret, wife of Mr. John Dickason.
P	,,	,,	Anne, dau. of John Shrimpe.
P	,,	14	(*Blank*), dau. of William White.
	,,	15	Thomas Mathew.
	,,	25	Judeth, dau. of William Collin, gent.
	,,	24	Roger, son of John Williams, of Londo:
	,,	25	Thomas, son John Hall.
P	,,	28	Widdowe Parr.
P	,,	29	Margaret, wife of Henry Smith.
P	,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Willm. Deane.
P	,,	31	Thomas Baxter.
	Sep.	2	Jane, wife of Robt. Dauenporte.
	,,	9	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Crosse.
	,,	,,	(*Blank*), dau. of Mr. Shipley.
P	,,	10	Mathew Thackham.
P	,,	12	Jane, wife of Willm. White.
P	,,	14	John, son of Jane Caluert, wid:
P	,,	,,	Amie, dau. of Jane With, wid:
P	,,	19	(*Blank*), wife of Willm. Ellis als. Box.
P	,,	22	Thomas, son of William White.
	,,	21	Mary, dau. of Mathew Collins, of London.
	,,	,,	Thomas Cottrill, Labourer.
	,,	25	John, son of John Mullins.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), dau. of Willm. White.
P	,,	29	Widdow Thackham.
	,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Carter.
	Oct.	1	Robert, son of John Cooke.
P	,,	3	Rebecca, dau. of Robert Benson, deceased.
	,,	6	A Chrisome of John Renies.
P	,,	8	Willm. Ellis als. Box.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), son of Willm. Euersdon.
P	,,	,,	John, son of Richard Mersham.
P	,,	11	Thomas, son of Thomas Ludloe, Sen.
P	,,	14	John Cooke.
	,,	16	Anne, wife of Thomas Scott.

1625.

	Oct.	18	Thomas Dent.
P	,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.
	,,	20	A Chrisome of John Fryers.
	,,	21	Willm. Kirkham, drowned at the Lower Mill.
P	,,	23	Robert, son of John Carter.
	,,	22	Mary Morte.
	,,	,,	Thomas, son of said Mary.
P	,,	29	Walter and Katherine, children of Rich: Mersham.
P	,,	30	Callice, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.
P	,,	31	Joane, dau. of Thomas Ludloe.
P	Nov.	1	Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ludloe.
P	,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Benson.
P	,,	7	Joane, wife of Willm. Ledwell.
P	,,	8	Anthony Padnall, who died at Wid: Braines.
	,,	9	Symond, son of Siluester Haruie.
	,,	13	Henry, son of Edmond Parr, deceased.
	,,	15	Richard, son of Edward Pearson.
	,,	16	Edmond Petley, gent.
	,,	14	Margarett, dau. of John Ewins.
	,,	21	John Maye, of the Garrett.
	,,	23	Mathew Purdey.
	,,	30	Susann:, dau. of George Collins.
	,,	28	Paule Bradford.
	Dec.	7	Anne, dau. of Edward Pearson.
	,,	12	John, son of Robert Shawe.
	,,	,,	Two chrisomes, sons of Thomas Shelton.
	,,	24	Willm., son of Henry Dynes.
	,,	26	Judeth, dau. of Siluester Haruie.
	Jan.	5	John, son of Wid: Marchant.
	,,	9	Joane, wife of Steven Chelsham.
	,,	10	Edward Kitchin.
	,,	23	John Hartwell, of the garret.
	Mar.	2	Nicholas Mathew.
	,,	3	Willm. Betts, a miller.

162$\frac{5}{6}$.

Mar.	8	Christopher, son of Thomas Hicks.
,,	10	Widdowe Farloe.
,,	21	(*Blank*), dau. of Mr. Saywar.
April	4	Anne, dau. of Prudence Moore, of London, widd.

1626.

,,	9	Edward Babbs.
,,	,,	Richard Carleton.
,,	23	Richard Blake.
May	1	Hanna, dau. of Willm. Blackman.
,,	5	Mary, dau. of Richard Worsy.
,,	11	Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Halle, of London.
,,	19	Faith, dau. of Wm. Blake, of London.
,,	,,	Katherine, wife of George Wood, who was drowned.
,,	25	Myldred, dau. of Willm. Hudson, gent.
,,	27	Richard Nobbs, gent.
June	5	John, son of John Hussey.
,,	19	William Bissill, victualler.
July	7	George, son of John Tyson, of London.
,,	20	Joane, wife of Thomas Tomas.
,,	30	Elizabeth, wife of John Stakes.
Aug.	19	(*Blank*), dau. of Steven Chelsham.
,,	20	John, son of John Fryer.
,,	23	Elizabeth, dau. of John Monger, gent.
,,	25	Thomas Bennet, a Myller.
,,	30	Eideth Arnold, widdowe.
Sep.	9	(*Blank*), wife of Richard Moale.
,,	10	Thomas Shelton.
,,	13	A Chrisome childe of Gregorie Barrett's.
,,	18	Luce, dau. of John Carey, of London.
,,	29	Maudline Vicars, widdowe.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Gregorie Barrett.
Oct.	7	William Southwood.
,,	8	Joane Archer, widdowe.
,,	9	Widdowe Crosse.
,,	30	Richard, son of Richard Hinde, of London.
Nov.	13	Elizabeth, dau. of John Yett.

1626.

Nov.	20	A chrisome of Robt. Balls.
Dec.	14	John Stakes.
,,	18	Anne, dau. of Tho: Eburne, of London.
,,	19	Jasper Littleford.
,,	25	Garthwick Symmes.
Jan.	5	Thomas, son of Willm. Towsey.
,,	6	Henry, son of Henry Bate.
,,	9	Widdowe Braine.
,,	26	Josua, son of John Leech, of London.
Feb.	2	Widdowe Carleton.
,,	5	Richard Lea, Miller.
,,	20	Ellnor, dau. of Willm. Bedwell.
,,	22	John Fryer, Miller.
Mar.	11	Elizabeth, wife of Robt. Wilcox.
,,	12	Prudence, dau. of Margaret Sammes, widow.
,,	17	Chaloner, son of Willm. Mersy als. Harrison, gent.
,,	23	Richard Colliar, of Alfarthinge.
		1627.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of Thomas Greene.
,,	29	Thomas Moore, of the garrett.
,,	,,	Widdowe Collyar.
April	16	Robert Willsonne.
,,	22	Susann, dau. of George Collins.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Leauer.
,,	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Moyle, of Clifford's Inne, Londo:, gent.
,,	14	Fardinando, son of Edward Pyther.
,,	23	Anne (*Elizabeth*), wife of John Reine, of the garrett.
,,	24	Anne, dau. of Robert Halle, of London.
,,	31	Edward Browne, son of Walter Browne.
June	5	John Reine, of the garret.
,,	,,	Jane Lovett, widdowe.
,,	10	Katherine, dau. of Katherine Cottrill, wid:
,,	11	Elizabeth, wife of John Yett.
,,	,,	Ambrose, son of Ambrose Rice.

1627.

June	13	A Chrisome of John Mansfeild.
,,	22	Anne, dau. of Richard Morte.
,,	23	Richard, son of Richard Langley, gent.
July	10	Henry, son of John Peacock.
,,	12	Anne, dau. of Thomas Deane.
,,	24	Margaret, dau. of Edward Owin.
,,	27	A Chrisome of John Bucks.
Aug.	1	Richard Shelton.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of Phillip Dell.
,,	9	Anne, dau. of Phillip Dell.
,,	14	Mary, wife of John Ewins.
,,	,,	Mary Mynchin, widdowe.
Sep.	4	A Chrisome of Steven Chelsham.
,,	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fryer.
,,	13	Jane, dau. of William Ledwell.
,,	19	Joane, wife of John Phillips.
,,	26	John, son of Thomas Barnesley.
Oct.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Kestian.
,,	20	Robt., son of Willm. Glascock.
,,	23	Adrian, dau. of Willm. Coulson, of Londo:
,,	2	Richard, son of Willm. Hoeman.
,,	14	A Chrisome of Richard Kestian's.
Nov.	1	Henry, son of Henry Knight.
,,	7	Yrsula, dau. of William Collyn, gent.
,,	21	A Chrisome of Walter Caustine.
,,	25	Frances, dau. of Henry Harsenaile, of London.
Dec.	2	Thomas, son of Robert Moore.
,,	3	Margarett, dau. of Tho: Chappell.
,,	6	Jane, dau. of Hugh Campion.
Nov.	11	Alice, the wife of Robt. Mathew.
,,	10	A Chrisome of Robt. Mathew.

1627.

Dec.	10	Edward, son of Thomas Farloe.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of Mr. Hill, of London.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Hayward, of London.
,,	17	Thomas, son of John Ewins.
,,	27	Hester, dau. of Widdowe Wilkin.
Jan.	11	John, son of John Monger, gent.
,,	14	John, son of Edmund Calton, of Londo:, gent.
,,	16	Mary, dau. of Thomas Arnole, of Londo:
,,	31	Thomas Willington.
Feb.	7	Henry Smith, of London, gent.
,,	12	Adam Smalbone, gardener.
,,	14	Henrie Smith, Esq.
,,	26	Widdow Haydon.
,,	28	Thomas Collyns.
Mar.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of John Dolton.
,,	23	Widdow Tylley.
		1628.
,,	25	Margery, wife of Steven Powell, gent.
April	1	Marie, wife of John Monger, gent.
,,	5	Jasper, son of Mary Isam.
,,	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Jane Johnson, of London.
May	1	Robert Wilcox.
,,	6	A Chrisome of Mr. Phinarars.
,,	20	Thomas Skinner als. Godman.
June	19	Anne, dau. of George Hall, of London.
,,	28	Margaret, dau. of Willm. Dodd, of London.
July	3	Bridgett, dau. of Thomas Yett.
,,	8	Widdowe Palmer.
,,	,,	A Chrisome of William Glascock, gent.
,,	13	Katherine, dau. of Samuell Caldwell.
,,	23	Mathias, son of Henry Whitton.
Aug.	4	Leonard, son of Francis Duncombe.
,,	5	Nathaniell, son of Willm. Sidey, of London.
,,	,,	Winifrid, wife of John Young, Gardner.

1628.

Aug.	11	Richard, son of Edward Pyther.
,,	12	Anne, dau. of Beniaminn Netlingham.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Brewer, gent.
,,	24	Mary, daughter of Joseph Totnan.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Dynes.
,,	31	Katherine, dau. of Hugh Pinner, of Westminster.
Sep.	21	Francis, son of Thomas Bacon, of Newberey.
,,	27	Anne, dau. of John Harloe.
,,	29	Anne, wife of Robert Fowler.
Oct.	5	John, son of Nicholas Crenshawe.
,,	7	Mary, wife of John Buck.
,,	17	Katherine, wife of George Duke, gent.
,,	23	Edmund, son of Robert Streame.
,,	26	John, son of William Bankes.
Nov.	24	John, son of John Holden, of Lond:, gent.
Dec.	3	Susanna, dau. of Henry Knight.
,,	17	A Chrisome of Widdowe Wilcox.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth, wife of Valentine Noble.
,,	8	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Russell, of Strensham, Esq.
,,	23	Charles, son of the foresaid Charles Russell.
Feb.	10	Anne Kells, servant to Eward Williamson.
,,	13	A Chrisome of John Hansloe.
,,	24	Cicely Bissill, widowe.
Mar.	8	John, son of Willm. Pearceyhai.
,,	19	Auice Hicksonne, widowe.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Scattergood, of London.
,,	24	Alice, wife of Dauid Tomas.
		1629.
,,	31	A Crisome of Richard Bailey.
April	29	Susanna, wife of Richard Ranford.
May	6	Francis, son of Robert Estrey, of London.

1629.

May	16	Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Richard Fox.
June	10	John, son of Edward (*Richard*) Fryer.
,,	26	John, son of Wid. Greeneham.
July	2	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	9	Katherine, dau. of Willm. Hammond.
,,	11	Willm., son of Willm. Farroe.
,,	4	A crisome of Edmund Phinamore, gent.
,,	13	Thomas, son of John Otley, of London.
,,	15	John, son of John Webb, gent.
,,	26	Richard Haies, gardener.
,,	30	Jacob, son of Jacob de Boyse, gent.
Aug.	3	Charles, son of Thomas Barnesley.
,,	6	Warner, son of John Harrison, of London, gent.
,,	21	Margery, dau. of John Symonds.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Brisley.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Henry Jackson, gent.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Jeffery Royle.
,,	,,	Katherine, dau. of Widowe Caluart.
Oct.	8	Jasper, son of Mary Isam, (fill. populi).
,,	10	John Hansloe.
Nov.	8	Willm. Partridge.
,,	10	Mary Winckfield.
,,	20	Anne, dau. of Richard Bowyar.
,,	30	Mary, dau. of Richard Bowyar.
Jan.	9	Katherine, dau. of Wm. Glascock, gent.
,,	20	Roger Weller, yeoman.
Feb.	15	Widowe Lockwood.
,,	24	Christopher, son of Henry Knight.

1630.

Mar.	27	William, son of Willm. Perkins.
May	6	Richard Bowyar, a Miller.
,,	9	A Chrisome of Ralph Blundale.
,,	16	Thomas Fannyng.

1630.

May	18	Nicholas Crenshawe.
,,	,,	Ellin, dau. of Joane Philpott.
June	3	(*Blank*) Axtill, widowe.
,,	10	(*Blank*) Kells, a maide.
,,	,,	William Towsey.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Denham Hunlock, of London.
,,	20	Ellin, dau. of Thomas Watkins.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Webb.
July	1	Thomas, son of Richard Danett, of London.
,,	8	Jonathan Holfoote, Stuff-weaver.
,,	,,	Joyce, dau. of Willm. Bignall.
,,	,,	John Dance, Miller.
,,	11	(*Blank*), wife of Richard Phillipps.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Thomas Yett.
,,	15	John, son of John Field.
,,	24	Mary, dau. of Leonard Childe.
,,	27	Steven Powell, gent.
,,	28	Willm., son of Robert Neale.
,,	31	Mary, dau. of Willm. Ledwell.
Aug.	5	(*Blank*), a trauiling man.
,,	12	Widowe Turner.
,,	16	George, son of Willm. White.
,,	21	Margarett, dau. of Randall Crewe, Esq.
,,	25	Abraham, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones als. Blewboy.
,,	29	Thomas, son of Willm. Doue, of London.
Sep.	2	Margarett, wife of Willm. Pilkington.
,,	3	John Walton, son of Isaack Walton.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mathewe.
Oct.	4	Thomas Ludloe, Sen.
,,	5	A Chrisome of John Sawyar's.
,,	17	Isaack Pollard.
,,	22	Joane, wife of William Denham.
,,	29	Thomas Lane.
Nov.	1	Jane, dau. of Evan Flud, of Mitcham.

1630.

Dec.	1	John, son of John Myter, of London.
,,	12	James, son of James Walker.
,,	21	John, son of Andrew Plumpton, of London.
,,	25	Willm., son of Tho: Yett.
Jan.	1	Mrs. Joane Breame, widowe.
,,	17	Joane Ludlowe, widowe.
Feb.	5	*(Blank)*, wife of Thomas Tomas.
,,	10	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Netlingham.
,,	16	Richard Fox.
,,	20	John Baxter, Carpenter.
,,	22	Alice, wife of Richard Deane.
,,	26	Anthony, son of Thomas Mayors, of London.
Mar.	1	Mrs. Susanna Powell, widowe.
,,	6	John Waterfall.
,,	7	Epaphroditus Sleepe.
,,	9	Mary, dau. of Marke Cripps.
,,	11	Robert, son of Willm. Bentley.
,,	12	Sara, dau. of Abraham Church.
,,	22	Edward, son of Willm. Gradige.
,,	23	Willm., son of Humphry Ambler.

1631.

April	19	Christopher Philpott.
,,	22	Jane, wife of William Hammond.
May	5	Margaret, dau. of George Streete.
,,	8	Thomas Bridger.
,,	14	Phillip, son of Willm. Ledwell.
June	1	Roger Ludloe, Apprentize to Robert Miles.
,,	13	Mr. Robert Allen, Vicar of Wandsworth.
,,	14	Ralph Fowler.
,,	26	Willm., son of Willm. Rich, Jur.
July	4	Sarai, dau. of Samuell Hallett, of London.
,,	18	John, son of Thomas Yett.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Marke Cripps.
,,	,,	John, son of Gabriel Comberland.

1631.

Aug.	29	Mary, dau. of Henry Battell.
Sep.	11	Barbara, dau. of Edward Chambers.
,,	20	Sarai, wife of Josias Lovesey.
Oct.	1	Mary, wife of John Beadle, gent.
,,	,,	John, son of John Phillips.
,,	22	Dorothie, wife of Henry Morris.
Nov.	11	William, son of Widowe Partridge.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Richard Dauis, of London.
Dec.	11	Jane, dau. of Jonas Blake.
Jan.	12	Thomas Yett, drowned at Brainford Ferry.
,,	16	Anne, wife of Henry Sheppard.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of William Hanwell.
,,	,,	Two crisomes of Richard Cut's, borne at a birth.
,,	23	Jane, wife of William Collyn, gent.
Feb.	2	A poore wandringe woman.
,,	5	Anne, dau. of Edward Printall.
,,	7	A chrisome of John Beckett.
,,	15	Anne Buck, widow.
,,	20	Dorothie, dau. of John Stone, of London.
,,	26	Anne, wife of John Wilcox.
,,	,,	A crisome of Gregorie Barrett.
Mar.	21	Richard, son of Gyles Drewett.

1632.

,,	27	John Young, Junr.
,,	31	Mary, dau. of Susanna Collins, wid.
April	4	Anne, dau. of James Spike.
,,	24	Mary Weller, widdowe.
,,	,,	Alice Mills.
,,	30	A Chrisome of Phillip Fowler.
May	9	Margarett, dau. of John Scattergood.
,,	23	Dorothie, wife of Richard Smith.
,,	25	Elizabeth Gybson, mayden.
,,	26	A Crisome of Henry Battell.
June	2	Edward, son of William Blackman.

1632.
June 7 John Deane, servant to Henry Knight.
,, 27 Thomas, son of Thomas Clarke, of London.
July 1 Clement, wife of John Minter.
,, 3 Arther Edlyn, servant to Edw: Pyther.
,, 14 Margarett, dau. of Peeter Brooke, of London.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of Mathew Pike.
,, 19 A Chrisome of (*blank*) Brand's, gent.
,, 23 Ambrose Rice.
,, ,, Gyles Tedman.
,, 24 Ellen Haines, a girle.
,, 25 Hanna, dau. of Thomas Dennis.
,, 27 Joanna, dau. of John Pollard.
,, 31 William, son of Edward Printall.
Aug. 3 Anne, dau. of William Hammond.
,, 5 Thomas, son of William Perkins.
,, 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hicks.
,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tomas.
,, 21 Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Covell.
,, 28 Ralph, son of John Buck.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas Gunne.
Sep. 9 Anne, dau. of Dauid Bennett.
,, ,, Bartholomew Morlis.
,, 13 Elizabeth, dau. of Jeffery Royle.
,, 15 Jane, dau. of George Streete.
,, 21 Henry, son of Henry Bookeham.
,, 28 Mary Moore, widowe.
,, ,, Susanna, dau. of John Hall, of London.
,, 30 Magdalen, dau. of Robert Allen, of London.
Oct. 1 Dennis, wife of Richard Bayley.
,, 5 Anne, dau. of Widowe Rice.
,, 13 Widowe Philpott.
,, 23 William, son of William Dod, of London.
Nov. 19 Robert, son of Isaac Dorisla, gent.

1632.
Nov. 25 Henry, son of Richard Townsyn, of London.
Dec. 2 John Foord, wharfinger.
,, 6 Thomas, son of Edmund Braynt, of London.
,, 9 A Chrisome of Widow Tedman.
,, 25 John, son of John Greenerod.
,, 28 Alice, wife of John Bedford.
Jan. 5 A Chrisome of William Hammond.
Dec. 28 Richard, son of Richard Kestian.
Feb. 2 Vrsula, wife of Xpir. Harrold, gent.
,, 22 Robert Browne.
Mar. 11 William, son of Willm. Edwards, of London.
,, 23 Alice, dau. of Thomas Shipton.
,, 14 Thomas Earle.

1633.

,, 26 John, son of Willm. Ludloe.
,, 28 Evnicæ, dau. of Clemment Kennersley, gent.
April 9 A Chrisome of Thomas Gvnne.
,, ,, Annis, wife of Phillip Dell.
,, 16 Phillip, son of Phillip Dell.
,, 27 Anne, dau. of Thomas Gvnne.
May 4 Joane, dau. of Symond Dolton.
,, 11 Charles, son of George Duke, gent.
,, 31 John White.
June 20 Widowe Ovin.
July 3 Joane Fisher.
,, ,, Steuen Tomasin, a trauiler.
,, 8 Mary, dau. of Willm. Hitchcock.
,, 28 Mary, wife of Richard Carter.
Aug. 19 John, son of John Avery.
Sep. 17 Ellenor Belson, widowe.
,, 19 Thomas Tomas, mealeman.
,, 25 Thomas, son of John Brand, gent.
Oct. 9 Joane, dau. of Willm. White.
,, 18 Anne, dau. of William Simpson, of London.
,, 21 Joane Phillips, widowe.
,, 28 Ellin, dau. of William Buck.

1633.

Nov.	4	Valentine, son of John Greenerod.
,,	18	George, son of George Bates, of London.
,,	19	James, son of James Fenn.
Dec.	1	(*Blank*), dau. of James Long.
,,	5	Mary, dau. of Mr. Pate, of London.
,,	27	Judith, dau. of Henry Ashton, gent.
Jan.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Johnsonne, of London.
,,	22	Emma, dau. of Widow Calvart.
,,	23	Elizabeth, wife of Lewis Tedder.
,,	24	Margarett, dau. of Richard Croshia.
,,	27	Henry Wilcox.
,,	31	Anne, wife of Richard Morte.
Feb.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Knighte.
,,	4	Mary, dau. of Willm. Denham.
,,	6	Mary, dau. of Mr. (*blank*) Hussey.
,,	13	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Strange.
,,	18	Thomas Knight, servant to Mr. Duck.
Mar.	7	Dorcas, dau. of Edward Cason, gent.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of John Holden, gent.
,,	8	Cornelius, son of Francis Duncombe.
,,	9	Isabell, dau. of Margaret Adams.
,,	24	Willm., son of Willm. Dennett, of London.

1634.

April	13	Richard Kilshaw, an innocent.
,,	14	Frances, wife of Robert Moore.
,,	17	Francis, son of Francis Haies.
,,	29	Jasper Dringe, gent.
June	3	Anne Boncey, widdowe.
,,	17	John, son of John Pollard.
July	2	Thomas, son of Willm. Barnesley.
,,	3	Edward, son of George Beadle.

1634.

July	7	John Dodd, servant to Mr. Phinimore.
,,	21	Joane, wife of Henry Strange.
,,	25	Katherine, dau. of Robert Smith.
,,	29	John, son of Phillip Dell.
,,	31	Suzann, dau. of Richard Fryer.
Aug.	16	Sarai, dau. of Henry Rich, gent.
,,	18	Richard, son of James Beckett.
,,	19	Jane, dau. of Richard Tharpe.
,,	23	Margarett, dau. of Edward Pace, of London.
Sep.	2	Joane, wife of Xpir. Flowre.
,,	4	William, son of Jonathan Holfoote, deceased.
,,	13	John, son of John Avery.
,,	15	Martha, wife of John Smith.
,,	25	Mary, dau. of William Shepheard.
,,	26	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Johnson.
Oct.	6	Edmund Fynimore, gent.
,,	10	Edward, son of Tnomas Seamer.
,,	12	Mary, wife of Willm. Farrowe.
,,	13	Nathaniell, son of Nat: Lukin.
,,	19	Anne, wife of Nathaniell Carmichaell.
,,	21	Walter, son of Walter Colenett.
,,	26	Sarai, wife of Henry Jure.
,,	,,	Katherine, dau. of Thomas Holman.
Nov.	17	John Young.
,,	18	Robert, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	20	Francis, son of James Barker, gent.
,,	,,	Mary Wood, widow.
Dec.	2	Edward, son of Edw: Pearson.
,,	12	Margarett Warde, widowe.
,,	16	John, son of John Hollaway.
Jan.	4	Robert Whitehead, a miller.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bookeham.

1634.

Feb.	12	John Dynes, Bricklayer.
,,	27	Anne Streetely, widowe.
Mar.	6	Michaell, son of Michaell Hunt.
,,	9	Valentyne, son of John Wright.
,,	12	Ellenor Ballard, widowe.
,,	14	Robert Stone, gent.

1635.

April	9	John Waterfall.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Hicks.
,,	10	Joyce, dau. of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nortridge.
,,	,,	Sarai, dau. of Praise Barbone.
,,	15	Robert, son of Richard Mersham.
,,	27	Robert, son of John Ewins.
May	26	Daniell, son of Willm. Hammond.
June	1	Jane Ambler, widowe.
,,	6	Margarett, and Joane, daus. of Henry Battell.
,,	8	Anne, dau. of Nicho: Renney, alien.
,,	9	Anne, wife of Mr. John Millington.
,,	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Creswell.
July	18	Anne, dau. of John Dolton.
,,	21	John Buck, drowned at London.
,,	26	George, son of Sr. George Kemp, Knt.
,,	,,	Beniamine Netlingham.
,,	31	John, son of John Gregory, of London.
Aug.	1	Willm. Denham.
,,	31	Joane, dau. of Richard Hill.
Sep.	2	A Crisome of Edward Parsons.
,,	4	Jane, dau. of Mr. Lawrence.
,,	12	Robert Simpson.
,,	13	Leonard, son of Edward Newbery.
,,	17	Sara, dau. of John Hollaway.
,,	23	Sibilla Stertevant, widow.
Oct.	1	Alice Boncey, widow.
,,	24	Willm., son of Widow Baxter.
,,	26	Elizabeth, wife of Marke Cripps.

1635.

Oct.	28	Thomas Seamer, weauer.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrow.
,,	16	A Chrisome of Thomas Webb's.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Edward Cason, gent.
,,	17	Thomas Scott.
,,	18	Richard, son of Oliver Beale.
Dec.	4	Thomas, son of Edward Croshaw, gent.
,,	9	John, son of George Beadle.
,,	10	Two Crisomes of Peter West.
,,	20	A wandringe woman vnknowne.
,,	29	Anne, wife of Richard Woollistone.
Jan.	5	John Young, sen.
,,	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lukins.
,,	27	Richard Baugh, Miller.
Feb.	4	John Durrant, sen.
,,	22	Prudence, wife of Jeromie Burnett.
Mar.	6	Jeromie Burnett.
,,	21	Nathaniell, son of Willm. Blackman.

1686.

,,	31	Margarett, wife of Richard Worsey.
April	2	Richard Worsey.
,,	14	John Taylor.
,,	23	Joane Thornes, widowe.
,,	16	Anne Harris, widowe.
,,	26	Syth, wife of Francis Bassett.
May	30	Alice, wife of Robert Shawe, junr.
June	6	Anna, dau. of Rich: Daues.
,,	7	Susanna, dau. of Tho: Osbestone.
,,	23	Frances Inward.
,,	24	Richard Meades.
July	14	Rachell, wife of John Box.
P ,,	21	Thomas, son of Tho: Barnseley.
P ,,	23	Mary, dau. of Michaell Barnseley.
,,	25	Rebecca, dau. of Henry Ashton, gent.
P ,,	26	Anne, dau. of Tho: Barnsley.
,,	30	Anne, wife of John Gadsdon.

1636.

P Aug.	6	Thomas Barnsley.
,,	9	Anne, wife of Henry Dynes.
P ,,	23	John, son of Henry Dixon, of London.
P Sep.	12	Nathaniell, son of Richard Fryer.
P ,,	27	John, son of William Kinge.
,,	29	Mrs. Mary Howell.
Oct.	1	Mary, wife of Richard Reddinge.
,,	,,	Frances, dau. of Thomas Capp.
,,	20	Sara:, dau. of Thomas Webb.
Nov.	16	Anne, wife of Richard Young.
Dec.	7	Lawrence Rainsford, a Miller.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of William Jenkin.
,,	10	Mary, wife of William Jenkin.
,,	11	Joane, dau. of Willm. Rich.
,,	12	Henry Battell.
,,	22	Henry Jure.
,,	23	Anne Moore, widowe.
Jan.	1	James, son of William Cripps.
,,	15	A Crisome of Willm. Harper, Jun.
,,	17	Willm, son of Willm. Bedwell.
,,	28	John, son of James Long.
Feb.	3	John Austin, gent.
,,	28	Katherine, dau. of Tho: Johnson.
Mar.	7	A Chrisome of Edward Childe.
,,	23	Ayme, dau. of Edward Weekes.

1637.

April	14	Richard, son of Edmund Parsons.
,,	28	Robert Caustine.
,,	,,	A Chrisome of John Ewins.
May	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Smith.
,,	19	Henry Skiner, of Alveston, died att Reddings.
,,	26	Katherine, dau. of Nicholas Rhene.
June	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Durrant.

1637.

June	11	John Samuell and a crisome, the sons of Samuell Boorder.
,,	15	Sara, dau. of Randall Nicoll.
July	2	Abigall, dau. of Richard Deane.
,,	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Hammond.
,,	12	Mary, wife of Willm. Hammond.
,,	17	Henry, son of Henry Cowles.
,,	21	John Syster, servant of Willm. Bignell.
,,	,,	Richard, son of a trauilinge woman.
,,	24	Leonard, son of Leonard Turner.
Aug.	8	Cecelia, wife of Richard Cutts.
,,	21	Willm., son of John Harper.
,,	5	Joane, dau. of John Lure.
Sep.	10	Mary Knight, widowe.
,,	,,	Susanna, dau. of Lewis Tedder.
,,	23	Sara, dau. of Roger Brooke.
,,	24	William White, Bricklayer.
Oct.	7	Katherine, dau. of Henry Middlton, of Westmin:, gent.
,,	15	Richard Warrington, servant to John Martine.
,,	16	Richard, son of John Minter, junr.
,,	24	A Crisome of John Wood.
,,	27	Widowe Woodruffe.
Dec.	23	Ellin, wife of Thomas Barnard.
,,	30	James Wilford, Esq.
,,	,,	William, son of William Abbett.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harroe.
,,	4	Henry, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	20	Peter, son of Peter Milles.
,,	30	A Crisome of Richard Hopkins.
,,	31	George, son of Geo: Streete, junr.
Feb.	10	Elizabeth, wife of Rich: Hopkins.
,,	24	Sara, dau. of John Millist.

163⅞.

Mar.	5	A Chrisome of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	6	George, son of George Tharpe.
,,	9	Lawrence Dauson, Carpenter.
,,	,,	Perpete, son of John Harrowe.
,,	10	William Dauie.
,,	17	Thomasine, dau. of Michaell Hunt.

1638.

April	7	John, son of Thomas Whittingham.
,,	9	James, son of Walter Colenett.
,,	13	Mary, wife of John Bedford.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bookeham.
,,	,,	ElizabethTedman,widowe.
May	31	Edward, son of Edward Parsons.
,,	,,	Joyce, dau. of Thomas Dennis.
June	11	Ellin Poole, widowe.
July	3	John,son of Thomas Evans.
,,	11	Richard, son of Edward Pearson.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Nortridge.
,,	19	John, son of Henry Stouell.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	,,	A Chrisom of Hugh Campion.
,,	20	Andrew, son of Thomas Skinner.
,,	25	Magdalen, dau. of Robert Walpoole.
,,	,,	John, son of James Beckett.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Morgan Tucker.
,,	27	Hester, dau. of Ellin Robinson.
,,	28	Jane, wife of John Belson.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Thomas Nortridge.
Aug.	15	Susanna, dau. of John Juxon, Esq.
,,	22	Anne Dawlinge, wid.
,,	24	A begger (his name vnknowe) buried from Cottrill's.
,,	26	Robert, son of John Buck.

1638.

Aug.	26	A begger boy (name vnknowe) buried from Willm. Bignell's.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of George Tharpe.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, wife of James Beckett.
,,	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Morris.
,,	4	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hopkins.
,,	6	Sara, wife of Peter West.
,,	10	Morgan Tucker.
,,	14	Elizabeth, wife of John Beckett.
,,	16	John Keene, buried from John Blake's house.
,,	18	William Cottrill.
,,	27	Willm., son of Willm. Smith.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), the wife of John Wood.
,,	28	Edward, son of Willm. Simpson.
,,	30	Elizabeth, dau. of William Hussey.
,,	,,	Tho: Fisher, son of Anne Boulson.
Oct.	9	Mary, dau. of Hugh Campion.
,,	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Christo: Bartram.
,,	13	Willm. Haydon, a Miller.
,,	19	Eliza:, dau. of Richard Jones.
,,	21	Susanna, dau. of Phillip Dell.
Nov.	8	Mathew Hilliar, gent.
Dec.	13	Edward Pyther.
Jan.	12	Christopher, son of Christopher Nash.
,,	15	Emma Shakes, widowe.
,,	18	Thomas Lownes, gent.
,,	21	Abraham Crosse.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Deane.
,,	28	Hanna:, dau. of Phillip Falkonar.
Feb.	4	Annabella, dau. of Willm. Ashenden.
,,	15	Nicholas Carpenter, Labourer.
,,	18	William Roades, gent.
,,	,,	Thomas Browne, Miller.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of William Cundick.
Mar.	9	Sara, wife of Walter Colenett, gent.

163⁸/₉.

Mar.	16	Mathew Maundy, servt. to James Cooper.
,,	21	Rebecca Greeneham, widowe.
,,	22	John Goddin, of the garrett.
		1639.
,,	27	Mrs. Hester Fisher, widowe.
,,	28	Alice, dau. of John Sawyer.
April	1	Mary, dau. of Robert Bullock.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Ledwell.
,,	2	Richard Foorde.
,,	,,	John Feild.
,,	4	Robert Balle.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
,,	17	William Coleman.
,,	28	Francis, son of Robert Howell.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Edmund Parsons.
,,	30	Henry Browninge.
May	7	George Hartwell.
,,	16	Margarett, dau. of John Bedford.
,,	21	Thomas Brisley.
,,	22	Edmund, son of Ralfe Blundall.
June	4	Thomas, son of Richard Duncombe.
,,	15	Joane, dau. of Jeffery Royley.
,,	19	John, son of Thomas Woodruffe als Symons.
,,	22	John, son of Henry Whitten.
,,	,,	Winifride, dau. of Thomas Wilson.
July	4	Henry, son of Geo: Tharpe.
,,	9	Joyce, wife of Tho: Wrighte.
,,	15	Thomas Culey, a waterman.
,,	30	Henry, son of Henry Dixsone.
Aug.	9	Margarett, dau. of Wid. Pyther.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm: Skinner.
,,	10	Nicholas, son of Henry Stouell.
,,	,,	John Biddle, servant to Mr. Ashenden.

1639.

Aug.	12	Mary, dau. of Christopher Kerke.
,,	17	Henry Cottrill.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of John Howell.
,,	30	John, son of Henry Salter.
,,	31	Nicholas Reddinge, a waterman.
Sep.	7	Wid: Wilson als Poynter.
,,	9	Godfry Harwood.
,,	13	Edmund, son of Edmund Duck.
,,	18	Josias Lovesey.
,,	20	John Cripps.
,,	21	Elizabeth, wife of Antho: Ellis.
,,	,,	Christopher, son of Ric: Kinge.
,,	,,	Katherine Hayward.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of James Cooper.
,,	26	John Phillips, Collermaker.
Oct.	2	Richard Reddinge.
,,	5	Gregory Barrett.
,,	7	Widowe Horton.
,,	9	Dorothie, dau. of Marke Lin.
,,	10	Tho: Crosse.
,,	15	Francis Peroe.
,,	22	A Crisome of Edward Crowe.
Nov.	5	Rich: Teere, Carpenter.
,,	15	Anne Harvie, Widowe.
,,	22	Lidia, wife of Edward Crowe.
,,	24	George, son of Geo: Tudsbury.
,,	30	Willm., son of Rich: Hopkins.
Dec.	7	Willm. Barnsley.
,,	12	Edward Holloway.
,,	19	Mary, wife of Thomas Roades.
,,	30	John Harloe.
Jan.	6	John Millington, gent.
,,	9	Joane Babbs.
,,	11	Thomas Perrin.
,,	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Kitchin.
,,	,,	Bryant Cooper.
,,	24	Edward, son of Edward Owin.
,,	26	Robt. Adams.
,,	8	John, son of John Bagshawe.
Feb.	3	Hester, wife of Edward Owin.

$16\frac{39}{40}$.		
Feb.	6	Phillip Dell.
,,	7	Richard, son of Richard Jones.
,,	8	John, son of John Avery.
,,	16	John Symmonds.
,,	17	Edm:, son of John Smith.
,,	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Brookes.
,,	,,	Rowland Roades.
,,	24	Joane Brisley, widowe.
		1640.
April	4	Nicholas, son of James Hernar.
,,	14	George, son of Machell Fitch, gent.
,,	23	Joane Ludloe, widowe.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Widowe Foorde.
,,	10	John, son of Robert Neale.
,,	18	*(Blank)*, Widow Denham.
June	9	Richard Belson.
,,	11	Dorothie, dau. of Francis Duncombe.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Gvnne.
,,	20	A woman from John Blak's house.
,,	28	Thomas Nortridge.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of Richard Hopkins.
,,	29	Thomasine, dau. of (*blank*) Hunt, of London.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Tharpe.
,,	,,	Joane, wife of John Blake.
Aug.	4	Rose Waterfall.
,,	10	Edward Owin.
,,	16	*(Blank)*, the wife of Antho: Box als Ellis.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of (*blank*) Charleton, gent.
,,	24	Dina, dau. of Robt. Hanscombe.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of John Reinolds.
Sep.	7	Richard Martin.
,,	14	Mary, wife of Henry Knight.
,,	15	Francis Bassett.
,,	16	Elizabeth Martin, widow.
,,	,,	Margaret, wife of Edward Williamson.
,,	22	Robert Shawe, the elder.
,,	26	Widowe Buck.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Nicholas Fursell.
Oct.	5	Anne, dau. of John Steuens.

1640.		
Oct.	10	Elizabeth, dau. of John Heily.
,,	20	Susanna, wife of Robert Shawe, jur.
,,	31	John Bedford.
Nov.	7	Widowe Holloway.
,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Phillip Falkonar.
,,	24	Widowe Taylor.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Deane.
,,	29	Mary, daughter of Henry Madder.
Dec.	4	John Chelsham.
,,	11	A begger woman (not knowne) died at Wm. Bignell's.
,,	12	William Glascock, gent.
,,	25	Thomas Dyer, a Chimney Sweeper.
,,	,,	Mary Denney, a mayden.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Richard Fryer.
,,	,,	John, son of John Pollard.
,,	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Daniell Tharpe.
,,	,,	William, son of John Floyd.
,,	28	Sara, dau. of Francis Kinge.
,,	29	Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Tharpe.
Jan.	1	Elizabeth Lewis.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Hargroue.
,,	9	Henry Shepheard.
,,	17	Alice, dau. of Grace Godfry, a begger.
,,	20	Hanna Waterfall.
Feb.	4	Margery Pate, a widow.
,,	15	Phillip, son of Geo: Boncey.
,,	18	Jacob, son of Nicholas Hardy.
,,	21	A Crisome of Nicholas Gregories.
Mar.	2	Nicholas Cooper.
,,	4	Joane, wife of Walter Caustine.
,,	6	(*Blank*), servt. to Thomas Selby.
,,	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Hodgkins.
,,	10	Katherine, dau. of Edmund Duck.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau of Richard Cutts.

164?.

Mar.	13	Robert, son of Robert Lea.
,,	14	Frances Crosse, widowe.
,,	20	Susanna, dau. of Robert Lea.
,,	22	Katherine Harroe, widowe.
,,	23	William Hanwell.
,,	,,	Francis Kinge.
		1641.
,,	25	Elizabeth, daughter of Widowe Osborne.
,,	26	Phillip Falkonar.
April	1	Richard, son of John Garrett.
,,	,,	Robert Lea.
,,	7	Christian White, servant to (*blank*).
,,	15	Ellin, dau. of John Gadsdon.
,,	26	Anne, wife of Siluester Harvie.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Cash.
May	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Morlis.
,,	23	Judeth, wife of Robert Kitchin.
,,	29	Henry Morris.
June	1	Ellin, dau. of Richard Baker.
,,	2	Mary, dau. of Patrick Thunder.
,,	9	Cutbert, son of Willm. Rich.
,,	,,	John, son of Samuel Boorder.
,,	14	A Chrisome of George Streete, junr.
,,	22	(*Blank*), dau. of Richard Winckfeild.
,,	27	Alice Burton.
July	1	Sara Gravener, who was drowned.
,,	24	Thomas Dawkes, a waterman.
,,	,,	John, son of Richard Bailey.
Aug.	5	(*Blank*), the wife of Alexander Wood.
,,	8	Christian, wife of Richard Jones.
,,	12	Elizabeth, wife of John Mott, wheelewright.
,,	,,	Edm:, son of John Ashes.
,,	15	Beniamine, son of Beniamine Tytt.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), son of Samuell Payton.
,,	23	Edward, son of Widd. Ball.
,,	25	Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.

1641.

Aug.	31	Judeth, dau. of Thomas Guy.
Sep.	1	Eideth, dau. of Thomas Roberts.
,,	2	Widowe Fisher als Nott.
,,	5	(*Blank*), dau. of Ralph Blundall.
,,	6	Mary, dau. William Millatt.
,,	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Whitten.
,,	13	John, son of Thomas Fowles.
,,	14	Jacob, son of Nicho: Hardie, Cler.
,,	18	John, son of John Dunwell.
,,	19	Willm., son of Widowe Falkonar.
,,	20	Vrsula, dau. of Thomas Hooper.
,,	22	John, son of Hubbier Harroe.
,,	23	William, son of Thomas Ellis.
,,	24	Stephen Knight als Shnally.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of John Garrett.
Oct.	1	James, son of Richard Tharpe.
,,	25	Percey, son of Lawrence Evans.
,,	30	John, son of John Wood.
,,	31	Robert, son of Widowe Goddin.
Nov.	1	Anne, wife of John Garrett.
,,	,,	Widowe Younge.
,,	,,	Thomas Smith als Catcline.
,,	18	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Rushe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jones.
,,	22	William, son of John Somerfall.
P ,,	23	Thomas Skinner.
P ,,	26	Rebecca, dau. of Robert Shawe.
P ,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Anthonie Ellis.
,,	30	Thomas Gvnne.
Dec.	3	Jane Towsey, Widowe.
,,	4	Sir Thomas Brodrick, Knt.
,,	8	Thomas, son of Henry Bookham.
Mar.	3	James, son of Valentine Noble.

164½.

Mar.	6	Anne, dau. of John Wood.
,,	,,	Widdowe Durrant.
,,	20	(*Blank*), of Griffin Jones.

1642.

,,	31	Henry, son of Richard Cock.
April	4	William, son of Arnold Burman.
,,	9	John, son of John Hansloe.
,,	15	John, son of James Beckett.
,,	18	James, son of Edward Barker, gent.
,,	22	Elizabeth, wife of John Renies.
,,	29	Richard Phillipps.
May	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Morton, a wanderer.
,,	3	Suzanna, dau. of Richard Aldridge.
,,	10	William, son of Willm. Evans.
,,	20	John, son of John Dauis, Junr.
,,	31	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Mathews.
July	7	(*Blank*), the son of (*blank*).
,,	12	John, son of John Farrant.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of George Crafford, a trauiler.
,,	,,	A Crisome of John Buck.
,,	20	Eliza:, dau. of Richard Whitehead.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Peter Milles.
,,	26	George Tudsburie, a weauer.
Sep.	3	Anne, dau. of Widowe Cooper.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Israell Dauson.
,,	,,	John, son of John Bates, a wanderer.
,,	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Wid: Cooper.
Oct.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of William Millatt.
,,	10	Richard, son of Edward Childe.
,,	11	Willlam Chaulke, a wanderer.
,,	23	William, son of Symon Walter, gent.
Nov.	6	Edmund, son of Symon Walter.
,,	16	Christopher, son of (*blank*) Smith.
,,	17	John Hall, a souldier.

1642.

Nov.	19	Mathew Cleere.
Dec.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Colenett.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	13	Edm:, son of James Cooper.
,,	15	Elizabeth, dau. of John Purcell.
,,	21	Joyce, wife of William Bignell.
,,	23	Margarett Roades, widowe.
Jan.	2	Martha, dau. of Edward Marshall.
,,	9	Elizabeth Noaste, widowe.
,,	14	Elizabeth Weekes, widowe.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Richard Banks.
,,	,,	Richard Chaundlor, a Miller.
,,	25	John, son of Samuell Boorder.
Mar.	19	John, son of Richard Clough.

1643.

April	3	Anne, dau. of Edward Marde.
,,	10	Two Crisomes of Nicholas Seamers.
May	10	Sara, dau, of Micha: Hunt.
,,	11	John, son of Henry Bookeham.
,,	29	Joane, wife of John Mullins.
June	6	Mary, wife of John Stringer.
,,	15	Thomas, son of John Gradin, gent.
July	7	Elizabeth, dau. of John Ewins.
,,	11	Robert Milles, a waterman.
,,	25	Richard, son of Joseph Darbisheire.
Aug.	7	Mary, dau: of Jo: Mansell.
P ,,	,,	James, son of Willm. Cripps.
,,	11	Anne Adams, widowe.
P ,,	16	Rich:, son of Willm. Cripps.
,,	19	Mary, dau. of Willm. Cundict.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), son of Tho. Hooper, Cler:
,,	22	Hester, wife of John Smith.
,,	26	William, son of William Cripps.

1643.

Sep.	8	Elizabeth Hartwell. dau. of Wid. Hartwell.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Pollard.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Anthonie.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of John Ewins.
,,	12	Anne, dau. of Willm. Cripps.
,,	,,	John, son of John Pollard.
,,	16	Anne, dau. of Robert Howell.
,,	17	Anne, wife of Thomas Pate.
,,	21	William, son of George Lambe.
,,	,,	Bartholomew, son of Richard Dynes.
,,	25	John Ewins.
Oct.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of (*blank*) Palsgraue.
,,	19	Robert Moore, sen.
,,	24	Anne, dau. of (*blank*) Paulinge.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Hubbier Harrowe.
Nov.	5	Elizabeth Dringe, widowe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smith.
,,	12	Richard Morte.
,,	13	Joane Philpott als Fryer.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of James Beckeitt.
,,	18	Edward, son of Edward Marde.
,,	25	Anne, dau. of Symon Walter.
,,	28	William Cundict.
,,	29	Mary, dau. of William Hudson.
Dec.	2	Thomas Walter.
,,	4	Elizabeth, dau. of George Wood.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood.
P ,,	8	Henry Cockmoore from Dunsford.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Dudley.
Jan.	4	Mary and Joanna, daus. of Nicho: Renee.
,,	5	Perpete, son of Nicholas Renee.
,,	,,	A Crisome of Henry Knight at Collin's house.
,,	11	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Harman.

164⅔.

Jan.	11	John, son of Elizabeth (*blank*) (ac fill: populi).
,,	15	Suzanna, dau. of Richard Banks.
,,	18	John, son of Nicho: Renee.
,,	19	Mary, dau. of Henry Eaden, gent.
,,	21	Richard Hooke.
,,	22	Francesse, dau. of Nicho: Renee.
Feb.	5	Anna, dau. of John Harrowe.
,,	22	Edmund, son of Edward Bidgood.
Mar.	7	Suzanna, wife of Arnold Burman.
,,	11	Edmund, son of Thomas Deane.
,,	,,	Alice, dau. of Edward Bidgood.
,,	18	George, son of Henry Streete.
,,	24	John, son of Randall Machin.

1644.

April	7	Hanna Dynes, widdowe.
,,	22	Jane White, widowe, who broke her neck.
May	2	William, son of Thomas Euans.
,,	5	George, son of Widowe Bradshawe.
,,	14	William Rose.
,,	24	Richard, son of Richard Burrowes.
June	7	Jane, dau. of Samuell Boorder.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Renies.
,,	10	Jane Blake, widowe.
,,	,,	Dennis, dau. of William Simpson.
,,	13	John, son of Valentine Steuens.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Simpson.
,,	,,	A Crisome of John Pollard.
,,	15	Henry, son of Widowe Shepheard.
,,	,,	Alice, dau. of Richard Cock.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Kennon.
,,	21	George, son of Robert Griffin.
July	4	Mary, dau. of John Smith.

1644.

July	4	Katherine, dau. of Widowe Symmons.
,,	6	Thomas Monke.
,,	9	Suzanna, dau. of John West.
,,	13	James, son of Walter Pate.
,,	15	John, son of Peter Booker.
,,	23	Anne, dau. of Samuell Payton.
,,	28	Richard, son of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Nortridge.
Aug.	8	Mary, wife of William Burton.
P ,,	9	Mary Rogers.
,,	12	Joane, dau. of John Lure.
P ,,	17	John Crosbey.
,,	18	Joane, wife of Israell Dauson.
P ,,	22	Edmund Essington, servant to John Crossbey.
Sep.	3	Richard Van Cullen, gent.
P ,,	4	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Farloe.
P ,,	5	John, son of Widow Crosbey.
P ,,	18	Sara, dau. of William Bignell.
,,	24	Richard, son of Richard Aldridge.
P ,,	26	Elizabeth Pritchard.
P Oct.	3	Richard Browne.
P ,,	6	Mary Browne, widowe.
,,	23	Thomas, son of John Kerrall.
,,	28	George, son of Roger Miles.
Nov.	10	Mary, dau. of James Merritt.
,,	14	Anne, dau. of Edward Barker, gent.
Dec.	1	A Chrisome of Samuell Boorder.
P ,,	2	Peter, son of Peter Miles.
,,	7	William Smith, sonne-in-law to Mr. Robt. Jones.
,,	9	Gyles, son of Gyles Austin, a wanderer.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Richard Warde.
Jan.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Wilson.
,,	16	Mary, wife of George Duke, gent.
,,	7	Richard Deane, the elder.

1644/5.

Feb.	15	Robert, son of John Harrow
,,	22	Alice Tompson, servant to Mr. Bennett.
,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Streete.
,,	25	Sara, dau. of Israell Dauson.
,,	26	Thomazen Cullen, widowe.
Mar.	4	Hubbier Harrowe.
,,	15	(*Blank*), wife of Edward Reinolds.
,,	18	Joane, wife of Henry French, gent.
,,	22	Beniamin, son of Nicholas Hardie, gent.

1645.

April	8	Katherine, dau. of Katherine Duke als Mather, widowe.
,,	13	Margarett, dau. of John Freeman, gent.
,,	15	Henry, son of Hen: Williams, gent.
,,	25	Sara, dau. of Charles Sherlock.
May	3	John, son of John Tompkins.
,,	15	Anne Pearcey.
,,	17	Joane, wife of John Dauis, sen.
,,	18	John, son of Thomas Astlin.
,,	20	A wandringe woman, who died at the Garrett.
,,	29	Rebecca, dau. of Thom: Lowe.
,,	30	Elizabeth Chelsham, widowe.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Thomas Hooke.
June	9	John, son of Alexander Neale.
P ,,	12	George Collins.
,,	26	Jasper Gammon.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Suzanna Reinolds.
P ,,	30	Ellin Winckfeild, widowe.
P July	2	Thomas Chappell.
,,	17	Hester, dau. of Francis Browne.
,,	18	Hester, dau. of John Duncombe.
P ,,	20	William, son of William Wrighte.
,,	,,	A Chrisome of John Ashe's.
,,	21	Mary, wife of Valentine Noble.
Aug.	5	Richard, son of Paul Austin.

1643.

	Aug.	11	Mary, dau. of Richard Hill.
	,,	16	Judith, dau. of John Willingham.
	,,	22	Richard, son of John Dobson.
	Sep.	5	Jane, dau. of William Spence.
	,,	30	James, son of Thomas Hookes.
	Oct.	9	Elizabeth, wife of Henry Dawney.
	,,	12	John, son of John Loftus.
	,,	14	Joseph, son of John Copcock, wanr.
	,,	31	Anne, dau. of Gyles Austine.
	Nov.	3	Hester, dau. of John Mullins.
	,,	7	Mary, dau. of Willm. Jordane.
P	,,	21	Mary, dau. of Jeffry Royley.
	Dec.	4	Katherine, (*blank*), who was drowned.
	,,	6	George, son of George Streete, Jun.
	,,	9	Jacob, son of Willm. Russell.
	,,	17	Alice, dau. of Richard Cutts.
P	,,	19	Anne, dau. of Jeffery Royley.
P	,,	21	Jeffery, son of Jeffr: Royley.
P	,,	22	Joane, dau. of Edward Newberey.
P	,,	,,	Ellenor, dau. of the same Edw: Newberey.
	,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pike.
	,,	,,	Henrie, son of Henrie Hansloe.
	,,	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Moore.
	Jan.	4	Rebecca, dau. of George Gaunt.
	,,	13	(*Blank*), Skinner.
	,,	14	Judeth, dau. of Perpeate Harrowe.
P	,,	25	(*Blank*).
	Feb.	2	John, son of John Arnold.
	,,	19	Margaret, dau. of John Dauis, Jun.
	Mar.	2	Anne, wife of Thomas Knighte.
	,,	4	James, son of William Senior.

164⅝.

	Mar.	10	Gregory, son of Widowe Rose.
	,,	18	Rebecca, dau. of Robert Griffin.
	,,	,,	Richard, son of Willm. Buck.
	,,	21	Martha, dau. of Willm. Peck.

1646.

	,,	27	Frances Willington, widdowe.
	,,	30	Peter Johnson.
	,,	,,	Jane, dau. of John Lure, drowned.
	,,	,,	A Chrisome of Thomas Collins.
	April	2	Suzanna, wife of George Streete, Sen.
	,,	3	Margarett, wife of Thomas Collins.
	,,	4	Edmund, son of John Avery.
	,,	20	John, son of Francis Rutter.
	May	4	Elizabeth, wife of Tho: Thrumpton, Sen., drowned.
	,,	25	Henry Crowmer.
	,,	26	Thomas, son of William Bowles.
	June	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Poole.
	,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of William Newton.
	,,	,,	A crisome of John Dobson.
	,,	10	Philadelphia, dau. of William Newton.
	,,	16	Thomas Jones als. Blewboy
	,,	27	Alexander Atwood.
	July	2	Mary, dau. of Edward Childe.
	,,	7	Robert, son of William Kidder.
	,,	14	James Hood, seruant to William Bignell.
	,,	19	Christopher, son of Alexander Neale.
	,,	29	Elizabeth, wife of Henrie Reinolds.
	,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Rogers.
	Aug.	4	Sara, dau. of Edmund Parsons.
	,,	6	Richard, son of Thomas Knight.
	,,	9	Francesse, dau. of Henrie Bookeham.

1646.

Aug.	11	John, son of Valentine Steuens.
,,	17	Mary, dau. of John Peacock, Jun.
,,	18	Elizabeth, dau. of John Fiche.
,,	19	Margarett, dau. of Zackerie Brooke.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gregory.
,,	23	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rudkin.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smith.
Sep.	4	George, son of George Jackson.
,,	8	Anne, dau. of John Robinson.
,,	,,	Thomasine, dau. of John Wood.
,,	18	Eideth, wife of Thomas Hicks.
,,	20	Jane, wife of Thomas Rudkin.
,,	23	Edward. son of Nicholas Hardie, gent.
Oct.	2	A crisome of John Mullins.
,,	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Facklar.
,,	,,	John Gibson, Oastler at the Ram.
,,	5	Anne, dau. of Richard Southey.
,,	29	William, son of Grace Mercer, widowe.
Nov.	26	Anne, wife of Edward Moore.
Dec.	2	Richard Young.
,,	,,	Edward Deeringe,
,,	4	Charles, son of Thomas Knighte.
,,	14	Sara, dau. of Thomas Astlin.
Jan.	9	Alice, wife of John Cartwright.
,,	22	A crisome of William Mondaie.
,,	24	Sara, dau. of Richard Lucas.
Feb.	8	Anne, dau. of Richard Eaton.
,,	10	Jonas, son of John Buck.
,,	,,	John, son of John Paxford.
,,	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith.
,,	17	Mary, wife of John Muddge.
,,	25	Jane Caluart, widowe.

1647.

Mar.	25	Ellin, dau. of William Roydon, gent.
,,	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Anne Browne, widowe.
April	8	Anne, dau. of Steuen Chelsham.
,,	10	Robert, son of John George.
,,	17	John, son of Mary Crowmer, widowe.
,,	27	Rebecca, dau. of William Twitt.
,,	28	Daniell Burton, gent.
,,	29	Robert, son of George Barker.
May	31	Joseph, son of John Baley.
June	5	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Eaton.
,,	6	Sara, dau. of John Gardner.
,,	10	Robert Kitchin.
,,	18	Margarett, dau. of George Mountague, Esq.
,,	21	William, son of Willm. Towsey.
,,	29	Suzanna, dau. of Robert Lucas.
July	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Johnson, wid.
,,	6	Sara, dau. of Thomas Stanton.
,,	14	John Mott, the elder.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Chelsham.
,,	24	Sara, dau. of John Muddg.
,,	29	Rebecka, dau. of Samuell Bincks.
P ,,	30	Suzan, wife, and Mary dau. of Richard Cock.
P Aug.	1	Willm., son of Thomas Dennis.
,,	,,	Diana, dau. of John Sauage.
P ,,	7	Annis and Francesse, daus. of Richard Cutts.
,,	9	Ellin, wife of Thomas Paire.
,,	12	Anne Round, widowe.
,,	16	Jacob, son of Ralph Miars.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott.
,,	22	Mary, wife of Robert Neale.
,,	,,	Suzanna, dau. of John Boorne.
Sep.	4	Francis Duncombe.
,,	8	Margaret, wife of Valentine Steeuens.

1647.

Sep.	18	Robert Neale.
,,	24	John Barnes, a souldier.
,,	30	Edmund Duck.
Oct.	7	Richard, son of Richard Cock.
,,	14	Joseph, son of John Payton.
,,	25	Ellin, dau. of William Yeates.
,,	27	Charles, son of Humphry Lewis.
Nov.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Neilor.
,,	23	Martha, dau. of Cpt: Robert Russell.
Dec.	2	Henrie, son of Henrie Porter.
P Nov.	27	Joane, wife of John Blake.
Dec.	14	Jane Dynes, widowe.
,,	28	John Mynter.
,,	30	William Thorneton, who was drowned.
Jan.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Blackwell.
,,	6	Alice, dau. of John Stanton.
,,	18	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wilson.
,,	20	Valentine Noble.
Feb.	27	Joane, dau. of William Harriss.
Mar.	9	Sara, dau. of John Veze.
,,	,,	Margarett, wife of John Ball.
,,	10	Patronell, dau. of Mr. Robert Jones.
,,	16	Mary, dau. of William Yourth.
,,	20	George, son of George Holsteed.

1648.

April	5	Anne, dau. of Thorpe Wyett.
,,	6	Sara, dau. of Mary Hobson.
,,	7	Mary, dau. of Willm. Newton.
,,	19	John Sawyer.
,,	20	Richard, son of John Lure.
May	15	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fryer.
,,	23	Blandina, dau. of Nicholas Walgraue.
,,	24	Richard, son of William Woolcock.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of John Phillipps.
,,	27	John Zakery, an Infant.

1648.

May	29	Henrie Stonehill.
June	1	William, son of John Eaton, a wanderer.
,,	2	Joseph, son of William Harrison.
,,	,,	Michaell, son of Miles Poole.
,,	12	John, son of Francis Scott.
,,	19	Mrs. Margaret Millington.
,,	,,	William, son of John Hargraue.
,,	21	Barbara, wife of John Tooth.
P ,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Beniamine Tytt.
July	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Tobias Goodwin.
,,	,,	Eleanor, dau. of Richard Foorde.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Littleburie.
P ,,	6	Margarett Duncombe.
,,	16	James, son of James Pearce.
,,	18	Anne, dau. of Thomas Wilson.
P ,,	21	Mary, wife of John Hansloe.
,,	25	Anne, dau. of Richard Foord.
P ,,	26	Mary, dau. of Willm. Dauson.
,,	28	Henrie, son of John Hansloe.
Aug.	9	John Rutter, a wanderer.
,,	14	George, son of Christopher Bartram.
,,	21	Oliver Hartewell, a Batchelor.
Sep.	4	John, son of John Lure, was *baptised*.
,,	,,	Ellin, dau. of Symon Bossock.
,,	30	John, son of Robert Fretwell.
Oct.	2	Eideth, wife of Thomas Moore.
,,	3	Elizabeth, wife of William Rich, Sen.
,,	7	Ellin Browninge, widowe.
,,	24	Anne, dau. of Edward Reddich.
,,	27	Joane, dau. of Willm. Newton.
Dec.	2	Anne, dau. of Thomas Rudkin.

1648.

Dec.	7	Elizabeth, dau. of William Millatt.
,,	8	James, son of George Kinge.
,,	10	Margarett, wife of George Lambe.
,,	29	A trauiler, supposed (by his clothes) to be a seaman.
Jan.	3	Sara, dau. of James Maior.
,,	15	William (*blank*), a Souldier, died at Noble's.
,,	26	Robt. Ambler, a Souldier, died at Dolton's.
,,	29	Willm. Toogood, a Souldier, (died at Caue's)
Feb.	6	Elizabeth Roberts, widow.
,,	19	Elizabeth, dau. of John George.
,,	28	Mary, dau. of Thomas Prince.
Mar.	1	Joyce, dau. of John Bagshawe.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of William Harrison.
,,	13	A crisome of John Ashe's.
,,	17	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Marsome.

1649.

,,	25	Beniamine, son of John Athey.
April	2	George, son of George Streete, Jun.
,,	3	Mary, dau. of Luke Cutler, a wanderer.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Nicho: Walgraue.
,,	13	Robert Collins.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Marke Cutler, a wanderer.
,,	25	John, son of Richard Scott.
,,	23	Anne, wife of James Beckett.
May	18	Sarah, dau. of Willm. Powell, gent.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of James Kerton.
June	1	Sara, dau. of Zakerie Brooks.
,,	2	John Frye, a labouror.
,,	3	Joane, dau. of Richard Knighte.
,,	7	(*Blank*), son of Willm. Boweman.
,,	11	John son of Charles Wayne.

1649.

June	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Preston.
,,	,,	Sara, dau. of Peter Miles.
,,	25	Theodore, son of John Standbridge.
,,	28	James, son of Clement Pung.
July	1	Sara, dau. of George Tharpe.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Thomas Ballard, gent.
,,	17	John Chaire, gent.
,,	,,	Anthony, son of John Hanseloe.
,,	19	Robert, son of Robert Randall.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Henry Raincock.
,,	20	Widowe Fox.
,,	21	Sara, dau. of Sara (*blank*), widow.
,,	24	William, son of John Wright.
,,	25	Mary, dau. of Israell Dauson.
Aug.	4	John, son of Richard Cock.
,,	,,	Sara, dau. of Steeven Chelsham.
,,	9	Mary, wife of Richard Duncombe.
,,	15	Theophilus, son of Theoph: Boughey.
,,	20	Sara, dau. of Willm. Newton.
,,	,,	Sara, dau. of Richard Kestin.
,,	22	Suzanna, dau. of Arthur Daintry.
,,	25	Richard, son of Richard Kestin.
Sep.	3	Lidia, dau. of Willm. Smith.
,,	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Edw: Foster.
,,	6	John, son of John Harper.
,,	7	Mary, dau. of John Haies.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Richard Whitehead.
,,	12	Bridgett, dau. of John Harper.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Rich: Whitehead.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Astlin.
,,	17	Ralph Blundall, waterman.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Willm: Woolcock.

1649.

Sep.	20	*(Blank)*, son of Henry Due, Junr.
,,	27	Willm., son of Richard Reinolds.
Oct.	2	Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith.
,,	3	Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bailey.
,,	7	Elizabeth, dau. of J'shua Monger.
,,	11	John, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	12	Arthur, son of Thomas Smith.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Bridger, widowe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Kitchin, widowe.
,,	13	Katherine, dau. of John Dunwell.
,,	15	Lucretia, dau. of Nicho: Hardie.
,,	19	Charles, son of John Peacock, Jur.
,,	,,	Alice Reinolds.
,,	20	Tho:, son of Isaack Lake, batterer.
,,	24	Theophile, dau. of Edw: Miller.
,,	26	Joane Ives, Spinster.
,,	30	Bridgett, dau. of Charles Sherlock.
,,	31	Edward, son of Tho: Catchaside.
Nov.	3	A Crisome of William Maybey.
,,	14	Robert, son of Samuell Payton.
,,	29	George, son of Miles Poole.
Dec.	7	Anne, dau. of Willm. Cripps.
,,	,,	Two crisomes of John Kerrall.
,,	26	John Standbridge.
,,	31	Thomas, son of Thomas Catchaside.
Jan.	11	John, son of Thomas Evans.
,,	15	Charles, son of Theophilus Higgins.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of John Blake.
,,	17	Jane, dau. of John Smith.
,,	23	Richard, son of James Herner.
,,	,,	Richard Crosse, the auntient fisherman.
Feb.	4	Anne, wife of William Cripps.
,,	7	Mary, wife of Willm. Simpson.

$16\frac{4}{5}\frac{8}{0}$.

Feb.	10	Mathew, son of Henry Due, Junr.
,,	20	John, son of John Cardinge.
Mar.	5	Anne, dau. of Willm. Handley.
,,	14	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.
,,	15	Thomas Pate, found dead in the feild.
,,	23	Suzanna, dau. of John Roth, Esq.

1650.

,,	28	Francis, son of Widowe Crimes.
,,	31	Edward, son of Widowe Crimes.
April	1	Thomas, son of John Fisher.
,,	2	Edward, son of John Phillipps.
,,	3	Joane, dau. of Widowe Crimes.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrison.
May	13	Sara, dau. of John Hansloe.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of Jonathan Paller.
June	5	Thomas, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	,,	Joane, wife of John Owin.
July	3	Roger Morgaine als. Prosser, servant to Will: Bignell.
,,	7	John, son of John Kerrall.
,,	22	Martha, wife of Thomas Clarke.
,,	,,	William, son of William Greenehill.
,,	24	Joane, wife of Richard Whitehead.
,,	25	Anne, wife of Bryan Hewetson.
Aug.	6	George, son of John Graunte.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Richard Whitehead.
,,	15	Mary, dau. of Valentine Cave.
Sep.	9	Richard, son of John Peacock, Junr.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of William Ellis.
,,	14	Thomas Svmner.
,,	,,	Margarett, dau. of Thomas Edwards.
,,	17	Katherine, dau. of Widd: Duck.

1650.

Oct.	5	Beniamyn, son of Richard Bailey.
,,	27	John, son of George Young.
Nov.	4	John, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew West (drowned).
,,	12	Leah, dau. of Alice Tomas, wid. (a wanderer).
,,	17	Dorothie Willington, widowe.
,,	19	Anne, dau. of George Caluart.
,,	,,	Margarett, dau. of George Young.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Widd: Warde.
Dec.	6	Mary, dau. of Nicho: Rosogan.
,,	,,	Francesse, dau. of Thomas Clarke.
,,	16	Nicholas, son of Richard Reinolds.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Edward Fryer.
,,	19	Lucretia, dau. of Nicholas Hardie, gent.
,,	29	Jane, wife of George Beadle.
Jan.	22	A Crisome of Thomas Dent.
Feb.	3	Joseph, son of Mr. Hugh Roberts, Vicar.
,,	14	Elizabeth Glascock, widd.
,,	27	*(Blank)*, wife of Walter Caustin.

1651.

April	1	Anne, dau. of Jane Lawrence, a wanderer.
,,	2	Mary Lea, widowe.
,,	3	Nathaniell, son of Widowe Howe.
,,	12	*(Blank)*, dau. of John Haruie.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Francis Scott.
,,	28	Anne, dau. of Capt: Geo: Swanley.
May	6	Jude, dau. of Tho: Dent.
,,	12	William, son of Robt. Jefferson.
,,	15	Joane, wife of Richard Hill.
,,	19	William, son of Joseph Rutter.
,,	21	William, son of Thomas Buckmaster.

1651.

May	22	Richard Morlis, miller.
,,	,,	Hester, dau. of *(blank)*.
June	8	John, son of John Owin, Jur.
,,	9	Richard Jones (drowned).
,,	14	John, son of John Harroe (drowned).
,,	21	George, son of Beniamin Tytt.
,,	28	Margarett, dau. of Hugh Campion.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Steuen Hearne.
Aug.	6	Ralph, son of Robert Liptrott.
,,	8	Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Hinde.
,,	10	Josias, son of Richard Griffin.
,,	14	Sara, dau. of Willm. Phillips.
,,	17	George, son of Thomas Rogers.
,,	21	William, son of Thomas Clarke.
,,	22	William Burton, baker.
,,	30	Agneis, wife of Ralph Blundall.
,,	,,	John, son of George Caluart.
Sep.	6	Richard, son of John Hargroue.
,,	18	A crisome child of Mr. Tiffin's.
,,	19	Anne, wife of Thomas Rogers.
Oct.	2	Richard, son of Adiell Gurney.
,,	6	John Bosewell.
,,	9	Jane Reade, Spinster.
,,	10	Anne, wife of Thomas Euans.
,,	14	Mr. Thomas Ballard.
,,	16	Anne, wife of Walter Caustine.
,,	18	Judeth Owin, widowe.
,,	28	Mr. Thomas Lusher.
Nov.	11	Katherine, dau. of Mrs. Katherine Ballard, wid.
,,	21	William, son of Loue Round.
Dec.	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hayward.
,,	30	Robert Caustine.
Jan.	3	John Belson, waterman.
,,	5	Henry, son of Richard Alley.

1651/2.

Jan.	19	Joane, dau. of Willm. Newton.
,,	20	Elizabeth Ludloe, widow.
,,	25	George Lambe, a Cooper.
,,	29	Edward, son of Joshua and Rebecca Monger.
Feb.	6	Thomas, son of Lionell Steevens.
,,	9	Dennes, wife of Charles Shurlock.
,,	10	Bryan Hewetson, a baker.
,,	20	Mary, dau. of Ewin Lewis, a wanderer.
Mar.	15	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Smith.
,,	20	Humphry, son of Willm. Cottar.
,,	24	Thomas Euans, who died suddenly.
		1652.
,,	26	Sara, dau. of Rich: Smith.
,,	30	Thomas Farloe.
,,	31	John, son of Jeromie Knatt.
April	2	Thomas, son of George Spraseley.
,,	17	Mary, dau. of Henry Due, junr.
,,	23	Elizabeth, dau. of Myles Poole.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Grace Mercer, widow.
,,	30	Mary, dau. of Willm. Marshall.
May	7	Israell, dau. of Robert Mason.
,,	9	Thomas Hicks als. Hubbert.
,,	11	Anne, dau. of Richard Pike.
,,	18	(*Blank*), dau. of Richard Browinge.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wight.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Tho: Flamstid.
June	25	Sara, dau. of William Sherlock.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of Henry Knight.
,,	27	Thomas, son of James Stubbington.
July	5	Mary, dau. of Thomas Smith.
,,	15	Samuell, son of John Stanton.

1652.

July	17	Jane, wife of Thomas Dent.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Richard Allott.
,,	21	Mary, dau. of Thomas Robison.
Aug,	5	Sara, dau. of Tho: Harman.
,,	13	George, son of Edward Foster.
,,	14	Mary, wife of John Gregory.
,,	20	Richard, son of Thorpe Wyett.
,,	21	Judeth, dau. of Mr. George Roberts.
,,	26	A childe of John Gregorie aforesaid.
,,	27	Richard Mersham, sen. als. Mason.
,,	30	James, son of Phillip Neiler.
Sep.	4	Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Allott.
,,	6	Jonathan, son of Thomas Jones.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of John Haruie.
,,	10	Mary, dau. of John Payton.
,,	12	John Willcox, Gent.
,,	13	Christopher, son of Dr. Christopher Bennet.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cowden.
,,	16	Penelope, dau. of Rowland Kingston.
,,	23	William, son of John Stayner.
,,	,,	Joyce, dau. of Thomas Downes.
,,	28	William Rich, sen., a Butcher.
Oct.	4	William Dunn, who married Wid: Teere.
,,	5	John Mansfeild, a labouror.
,,	9	George Wood, Carpenter.
,,	16	(*Blank*), dau. of Henry Easte.
,,	23	Virgin, dau. of Nicholas Plume, gent.
,,	27	Anne, dau. of Henry Due, sen.
,,	28	Bridgett Symmonds, widowe.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of George Sherrard.

1663.

Nov.	1	Mary, wife of Richard Cutts.
,,	3	Katherine, dau. of John Hansloe.
,,	4	Francesse, dau. of Richard Cutts.
,,	5	Elizabeth, wife of Oliver Beale.
,,	7	Anne, wife of John Beane.
,,	21	George Boncey, a labouror.
,,	22	William, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
,,	24	Julyan, wife of Hugh Campion.
,,	29	Mary Miles, widowe.
,,	30	Edmund Duncombe, son of Rich: Duncombe.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of William Cripps.
Dec.	1	Mary, dau. of John Smale.
,,	2	James, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	7	William Buck.
,,	9	Hugh Campion.
,,	22	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Lewis.
,,	23	John, son of James Eastland.
,,	25	William, son of John Sauage.
Jan.	19	Sara, dau. of Mordecai Axtell.
Feb.	13	Dorothie, dau. of Richard Hampton, a wanderer.
,,	26	Sara, dau. of Steuen Chelsham.

Four entries, under date 1652, *have been deleted and afterwards entered under date* 1653.

1653.

April	1	Mary, dau. of William Woodcock (*Woolcock*).
May	7	John, son of John Payton.
,,	14	Joseph, son of John Smith.
,,	17	William Kinge, servant to John East.
June	4	Mary, wife of Isaack Jennaway.
,,	,,	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Ebson.
,,	15	Suzanna, dau. of John Phillipps, junr.
,,	19	John, son of Steven Bordman.
,,	24	Isaack, son of Joshua Nvnney.
,,	27	Andrew, son of Andrew Dent.

1653.

Aug.	9	Thomas Simpsone, a Miller.
,,	10	Bridgett, wife of William Harper.
,,	13	William, son of Robert Anthony.
Sep.	8	Richard, son of Christopher Bostock.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Scott.
Oct.	12	Thomas Caudrey, a wanderer.
,,	15	Ellenor, wife of William Haiton.
,,	16	Sara, dau. of Mr. Robert Jones.
Nov.	4	Elizabeth, dau. of John Kerrall.
,,	6	Sara, dau. of Walter Tanner.
,,	17	Anne Crosse, widowe.
,,	18	Humphry, son of Francis Scott.
,,	,,	Joane Goddin, widowe.
Dec.	5	John, son of Anthonie Baskervill.
,,	,,	Phillipp, son of John Blake.
,,	11	John, son of Henry Hansloe.
,,	13	Nicholas Adams, a Fisherman.
,,	14	John, son of Richard Haiward.
,,	15	Richard, son of Henry Truckwell.
,,	19	Margarett Teere als Dunn, widow.
,,	22	Edward Randall, a Smith.
,,	30	Mr. Thomas Tayer, aged 101.
Jan.	1	George Tharpe, Bricklayer.
,,	18	Margarett, dau. of Richard Scott.
,,	30	Bridgett, dau. of Willm. Sherlock.
Feb.	1	William, son of Joshua Greene.
,,	2	Mary, dau. of Willm. Comby.
,,	9	John, son of Mr. John Boughton.
,,	11	Robert Platten, servant to Sr George Villiers.
,,	15	(*Blank*), wife of Peter West.
,,	18	Samuell, son of Francis Searles.

165$\frac{3}{4}$.		
Feb.	19	Joane Duncombe, widowe.
Mar.	2	William Hudson, a Millwright.
,,	8	Henry, son of John Whitten.
,,	9	James, son of James Cripps.
,,	15	Virgin, wife of Nicholas Pluyme)
		1654.
April	2	Mathew West, a Smith.
,,	3	Phillip, son of George Younge.
,,	4	Phillip, son of John Bagshawe.
,,	12	Thomas, son of Widowe Dennis.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of Isaack Winter.
,,	30	Peeter, son of Roger Miles, junr.
May	8	Richard Harris, labouror.
,,	12	Rebecca, dau. Trustrum Hardinge.
,,	19	Two female crisomes of Mr. Thomas Brodrick.
,,	21	Dorothy, dau. of William Knighte.
June	3	Margarett, dau. of Willm. Smith.
,,	5	Suzanna, dau. of Henry Streete.
,,	10	John Gaskin.
,,	12	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Spencer.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John Rushworth.
,,	19	Martha, dau. of Willm. Earley (who was drowned).
,,	20	John, son of John Jopson.
,,	25	Carthwright, wife of John Jopson.
,,	27	Joane, wife of Edward Childe.
July	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Guddridge.
,,	8	Thomas Middlebrooke.
,,	,,	Lawrence, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
,,	14	Daniell, son of Daniel Sell.
,,	16	Sara, dau. of Thomas Dauis.
,,	18	Perpete Harrow, a Batterer.
,,	20	Anne, dau. of Abraham Fothergill.

1654.		
July	30	John Smith.
,,	,,	A crisome of Mr. Wm. Smith's.
Aug.	5	A crisome of (*blank*) Buddle.
,,	6	John, son of Thomas Clarke.
Sep.	3	Charles, son of Henry Streete.
,,	5	Sara, dau. of Hugh Gwatkins.
,,	,,	William Cripps, Gardener.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Ellis Howes.
,,	18	Hanna, dau. of Willm. Chapman.
,,	21	John Harper.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Robt. Massey.
,,	25	Sara Evans, spinster.
Oct.	11	Dorothie (*blank*), servant to Mr. Whitingham.
,,	19	Beniamyn Hardy, son of Widd: Hardy.
Nov.	8	Mrs. Barbara Everton, widowe.
,,	,,	Margery Mullins, widdowe.
,,	10	Mr. Peter Eaden.
,,	11	Anne, wife of John Childe.
,,	16	Elizabeth Hammond, widowe.
,,	20	(*Blank*), dau. of Willm. Maybey.
,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Boweman.
Dec.	1	Elizabeth (*blank*), servant to John Roberts.
,,	4	Blanckashipp, a souldier from Jo: Blake's house.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tylstone.
Jan.	24	Robert, son of Francis Neale.
,,	25	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wilson.
,,	31	Henry, son of Thomas Rogers.
Feb.	7	(*Blank*), a trauiler.
,,	9	Margarett Parsons, widowe.
Mar.	21	Virgin, dau. of Nicholas Pluym.
		1655.
April	7	Jane, dau. of Thomas Webb.
,,	9	Henry, son of Henry East.

1655.

April	19	George Streete, the elder, Mealeman.
,,	23	Dauid, son of Bridgett Bagshaw.
May	5	Anne, dau. of John Kerrall.
,,	7	Zacarias, son of Oliver Hopkins.
June	22	John, son of John Kennam.
,,	23	John Meredith, a Waterman.
,,	24	John, son of Mathias Oddye.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of (*blank*) Haines.
July	4	Dorothie, wife of John Bogg.
,,	17	Mary, dau. of John Lure (drowned at ye Lower Mill).
,,	23	Willm., son of John Brandley.
,,	26	Henry Durrant.
Aug.	5	Joanna, dau. of John Sauage.
,,	23	Elizabeth, wife of Barnay Morden.
,,	29	Ellin, dau. of John Dalton, sen.
,,	30	Ellin, dau. of Mr. Richard Allot.
Sep.	1	Thomas, son of Nicholas Falkonar.
,,	13	John Gibson, a Wine Cooper.
,,	,,	Clement, son of Thomas Dauis.
,,	17	Hester, dau. of Willm. Perrin.
,,	19	Margarett, dau. of Richard Scott.
,,	21	James, son of Anne Lyomax, widowe.
Oct.	1	Suzanna, dau. of William Rookes.
,,	8	Hanna, dau. of George Clement.
,,	9	Sara, dau. of Guylbert East.
,,	26	William, son of Widowe Wood.
,,	28	Mary, dau. of Richard Ball.
Nov.	5	John, son of Prudence Wall.
,,	14	Sibbell, dau. of Willm. Woolcock.

1655.

Nov.	21	Sara, dau. of Mr. Hugh Roberts.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Thomas Hunt.
Dec.	1	Griffith Jones.
,,	18	Charles, son of Charles Playdell.
,,	21	John Tolley, gent.
,,	24	Charles, son of Dudley Lovell.
,,	26	Rebecca, dau. of David Counsel.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), dau. of Richard Jewkes.
Jan.	12	Anne Tolley, widow.
,,	14	Debora, dau. of Richard Browninge.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Richa: Bossall.
,,	25	Jane, wife of William Waterfall.
Mar.	1	Robert, son of Ellis Willis.
,,	10	Mary, dau. of Tho: Brodrick, gent.
,,	18	(*Blank*), dau. of Willm. Perrin.
,,	22	John Duncombe, Vintner.

1656.

,,	25	John Webb, Labourer.
,,	30	Henry, son of John Stevens.
,,	31	William Marshall, a batchelor.
April	4	Sara, dau. of Willm. Bogfeild.
,,	11	Margarett Westley, widowe.
,,	28	Elizabeth Hargraue, widowe.
May	3	Thomas Waterfall, Labourer.
,,	23	Mathew, son of John West.
,,	26	William Turnepeney.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dobson.
,,	31	(*Blank*), dau. of (*blank*).
June	2	Anthony, son of Anthony Hide.
,,	9	Mary, dau. of James Cripps.
,,	18	John, son of Henry Greene.
July	3	Anne, dau. of Richard Dauis.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Keete, a seruant.

1656.		
July	12	Sibbell, wife of Henry Smith.
,,	16	Sara, dau. of Henry Deane.
,,	17	Thomas, son of Tho: Dent.
,,	19	William Farroe, a labouror.
,,	20	Mary Svmner, a mayden.
,,	21	John East, a farmer.
,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Martin.
,,	25	Isabella, dau. of Tho: Ellitt.
,,	28	Ayme, dau. of Robert Peirson.
,,	30	Katherine, dau. of Mic: Burt.
,,	31	William, son of Willm. Ebson.
Aug.	2	Sara, dau. of Robert Goodpeney.
,,	,,	William, son of Robert Goodsmith.
,,	6	Thomas, son of Robt. Greene.
,,	,,	(*Blank*), of John Harvie.
,,	10	Oliver, son of Oliuer Playter.
,,	11	Margarett, dau. of James Collett.
,,	12	George, son of Joseph Greene.
,,	14	Mary, dau. of Paul Austin.
,,	16	Martyn, son of Anthony Keddera.
,,	21	Endymion, son of Endymion Campion.
,,	28	Mary Dauson, widowe.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	3	Owin, son of Owin Griffin.
,,	5	Thomas, son of Robert Bedford.
,,	8	Margarett, dau. of Thomas Young.
,,	20	Richard, son of Robert Butler, Esq.
,,	29	Edmund, son of John Haruie.
Aug.	16	Rachell, dau. of Walter Buganan.
,,	19	Sara, dau. of Robt. Woolgar.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of John Brightman.
,,	31	Thomas, son of William Simpson.

1656.		
Aug.	31	Martha, dau. of Judeth Harroe.
Oct.	2	William Holland.
,,	4	William, son of Edward Fryer.
,,	7	Edward, son of John Hansloe.
,,	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clarke.
,,	22	Jane, dau. of Edward Tharpe.
,,	28	Jane Arnold, widowe.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of William Cottar.
Nov.	11	Mary, dau. of John Wood.
,,	13	John, son of John Hansloe.
,,	18	Elizabeth Hardinge, widowe.
,,	,,	A chrisome of Thomas Spurrett.
,,	24	Bridgett, wife of Robert Hanwell.
,,	27	Elizabeth, wife of John Dolton, jun.
Dec.	2	Anne, dau. of Baptist Piggott.
,,	8	Sara, dau. of John Creede.
,,	13	Etheldreda, wife of Edward Crow.
,,	15	Edmund Cripps, the elder.
,,	27	William Towsey.
,,	30	John, son of John Parker.
Jan.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Danvas.
,,	6	Avelin Barnett, a mayden.
,,	14	Alice, wife of William Cottar.
,,	19	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Michell Saunders.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of Henry Due, sen.
,,	23	Francis, son of Edward Duncombe.
,,	28	Mary, dau. of Morris Moorer, a souldier.
Feb.	3	Elizabeth Hanwell, wid.
,,	4	(*Blank*).
,,	7	Richard, son of Richard Hatrill.
,,	23	John Owin, the elder.
,,	28	Richard Dee, a batchelor.
,,	,,	John, son of Edward Byne.
Mar.	2	Margarett, wife of Edward Palmer.
,,	18	John Dolton, junr.
,,	24	Henry Dawney.

1657.

Mar.	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Weston.
,,	31	Henry Porter, a gardner.
April	6	Steuen Parmicott, gent.
,,	12	John, son of George Mathew.
,,	16	Edmund, son of Edm: Cripps, junr.
,,	29	Abraham, son of Abraham Heibert.
May	8	Beniamyn, son of Mr. Edward Barker.
,,	11	Jane, dau. of Richard Cary.
,,	15	Richard, son of Bridgett Bagshawe, wid.
,,	16	Ambrose, son of Richard Alley.
,,	18	Katherine, wife of Thomas Wayne.
,,	26	Samuell, son of James Chidwick.
June	1	Margarett, dau. of Tho: Ouseley.
,,	10	John Pollard.
,,	19	Anne, dau. of John Mondaie.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Tho: Newbery.
July	4	Mary, dau. of Willm. Perrin.
,,	7	John, son of Willm. Kendall.
,,	13	(*Blank*), of John Harvie.
,,	,,	Martha, dau. of Willm. Russhin.
,,	14	Katherine, dau. of Geo: Streete, jun.
,,	17	John, son of Richard Airay.
,,	21	James, son of John Watkis.
,,	28	Oliver, son of Oliver Plaiter.
,,	31	Jane, dau. of John Williams.
,,	,,	William Ellis, a Taylor.
,,	,,	Henry, son of Richard Browninge.
Aug.	1	Elizabeth, wife of Humph: Willmott.
,,	7	Katherine, dau. of Richard Snead.
,,	10	Bridgett, dau. of Willm. Day.
,,	11	Elizabeth, wife of John George.
,,	15	Grace, dau. of Richard Scott.

1657.

Aug.	18	Margarett, dau. of Mr. Richard Bridges.
,,	24	Joane, wife of John Meades.
,,	26	Suzanna, dau. of Edward Gallant.
,,	28	Thomas, son of Willm. Perryn.
,,	29	Joseph, son of William Barton.
,,	30	John, son of John Meades.
,,	31	Howard Mansfeild, son of Joane Mansfeild (baptd. in St. Martin's in ye fildes).
Sep.	3	Katherine, wife of Willm. Smith.
,,	5	John, son of Richard Burstall.
,,	7	Judeth Owen, a mayden.
,,	,,	John, son of John Hole.
,,	12	(*Blank*) Perpete, widowe.
,,	19	Elizabeth, wife of John Avery.
,,	24	Elizabeth Eaden, a mayden.
,,	25	Mary, dau. of Joseph Adee.
,,	30	Richard, son of Henry Hansloe.
Oct.	9	Bridget Whitten, a mayden.
,,	,,	John, son of John Hole.
,,	10	Mary, wife of Robert Randall.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Matthias Oddey.
,,	,,	Sara Hansloe, widowe.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Lewis, widow, who died at Will: Bignell's.
,,	28	George, son of George Wilcox.
Nov.	4	Mary, dau. of Robert Randall.
,,	13	George Martin, of Alfarthinge.
,,	,,	Abraham, of Robert Sampson.
,,	20	Robert Jones, Gentleman.
Dec.	8	John, son of John Blake.
,,	9	Nicholas Morris.
,,	10	Alice, wife of William Hussey.
,,	18	Alice, wife of James Beckett.

1657.

Dec.	21	Lewis, son of Thomas Crisps.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Dent.
Jan.	3	Mary Smith.
,,	6	Richard, son of John Bagshaw.
,,	7	Mary, wife of Richard Aldridge.
,,	9	William Hussey, a Labouror.
,,	,,	Robert Hudson, a souldier.
,,	11	John George, senr.
,,	12	Ralph Chaire, a wheelewright.
,,	28	Precilla, dau. of Widd: Holland.
,,	,,	Margaret, dan. of Thomas Stiles.
,,	30	Richard Kestin, Miller.
Feb.	5	Dorothie, wife of Edward Owin.
,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Sr. Robert Killegray.
,,	10	John Townesen, a Labouror.
,,	11	Thomas Wayne, a Miller.
,,	19	Mary, dau. of James Cripps.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of John Timewell.
,,	25	Richard Winckfeild, a Labouror.
Mar.	8	Anne, dau. of Beniamin Denman.
,,	11	Thomas Newberrie, a Miller.
,,	12	Thomas, son of George Gvnn.
,,	13	Thomas Owesley, a Shoomaker.
,,	,,	John, son of Matthias Moulam.
,,	17	Elizabeth, dau. of John Crosse.
,,	21	Margarett, dau. of William Hawkins.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Edw: Harding.

1658.

,,	29	Millicent, wife of Willm. Maybey.
April	1	George, son of Beniamyn De Lawne.
,,	,,	Avis, wife of John Peacock, the elder.

1658.

April	26	Thomas, son of John Crosse.
,,	29	Alice Ellis, widowe.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Burt.
May	1	Grace Shelton, widowe.
,,	3	Walter Tanner, a Taylor.
,,	,,	Walter Caustin, a Labouror.
,,	5	Mary, dau. of William Barry.
,,	18	Barbara, dau. Christopher Rose.
,,	21	William, son of Willm. Ellwood.
,,	24	Francis, son of John Ellis.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Geerye.
June	7	Robert Scott, Labouror.
,,	15	Nathaniell, son of Edmund Rew.
July	8	William Gradidge, Carpenter.
,,	9	Francesse. wife of (*blank*) Rogers.
Aug.	1	Hester, wife of John Skeate.
,,	6	Margery Farroe, widowe.
,,	11	Sara, dau. of Francis Scott.
,,	17	William Sherlock, Innholder.
,,	18	Jane Evans, servt. to Nicholas Tracher.
,,	24	Thomas Dunford, who died suddenly in the Streete.
,,	26	(*Blank*), wife of Henry Dodd.
,,	28	Sara, dau. of Richard Bailey.
Sep.	3	Henry Due, the elder.
,,	16	Judeth Harrowe, widdowe.
,,	,,	Margarett, wife of Thomas Wilson.
,,	17	Jane, dau. of Thomas Dent.
,,	21	Sara, dau. of Daniell Harris.
,,	,,	A begger woman, whose name was vnknowne.
,,	26	Sara, dau. of Thomas Pavett.
,,	30	Mary, dau. of Mary Billingsley.
Oct.	1	Anne Humber, widd:, mother-in-law to Rich: Cock.

1658.

Oct.	5	Katherine Frye, widd:
,,	11	Sibbell, wife of Peter West.
,,	14	Joane, wife of John Younge.
,,	15	Mathew, son of Walter Hewes.
,,	18	(*Blank*), dau. of Richard Deane, junr.
,,	19	Sisseley, wife of Willm. Woolcock.
,,	25	Thomas, son of Thomas Farrow.
,,	28	Dorothy, wife of John Ellis.
,,	29	Dorothy Bentley, widowe.
Nov.	1	Richard Bankes.
,,	3	Henry Whitten.
,,	,,	John, son of William Meademan.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Sampson.
,,	5	Sara, dau. of Richard Haicock.
,,	8	William Hanwell.
,,	9	Mary, dau. of George Streete.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Bardge.
,,	24	John Vawhan.
,,	,,	William Harper.
Dec.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Meredith.
,,	16	Edward Moore.
,,	17	John Davis, the elder.
,,	23	Anne Bennett, widowe.
Jan.	1	Sara, dau. of Francis Fenick.
,,	6	John Lure.
,,	16	A female Crisome of Mr. Edward Barker's.
Feb.	1	Francis, son of Willm. Knight.
,,	9	John Kerrall, a labouror.
,,	,,	Evans Meddey.
,,	15	George Duke, gentleman.
Mar.	3	William Waterfall.
,,	12	(*Blank*), wife of (*blank*) North.
,,	15	Thomas, son of Nicholas Workeman.
,,	,,	Margarett, wife of John Hawkins.
,,	19	John Nevill, a Labourer.
,,	,,	William, son of Ralph Palmer.
,,	20	Jonathan, son of Edward Checkley.

1659.

April	1	Mary, dau. of Thomas Ellis.
,,	18	Suzanna, dau. of Thomas Gaudin.
,,	20	Hanna, dau. of George Dakens.
,,	30	Ayme, wife of Thomas Smith.
May	7	Francesse Axtill, widowe.
,,	9	Sara, dau. of Wm. Hicks.
,,	13	William, son of Thomas Ellis.
,,	22	Gyles, son of Willm. Rich, junr.
June	4	Sara, dau. of Mathias Odwin.
,,	7	Walter, son of Robert Mott.
,,	8	Jane Sauage, widow.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Tho: Mabsdon.
,,	17	Anne, dau. of Mr. George Duke.
,,	21	James Beckett, a labouringe man.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of Richard Dynes.
,,	,,	Sara, dau. of Edward Neiler.
July	2	Michaell, son of Willm. Hardinge.
,,	9	Sara, dau. of Mr. Joshua Monger.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Joshua Monger.
,,	16	Joyce, dau. of Richard Dynes.
,,	30	Nicholas, son of Richard Alley.
Aug.	6	Robert, son of Robert Anthony.
,,	8	Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
,,	9	Katherine Marde, widowe.
,,	,,	Rowland Stiff, seruant to the Widow Chaire.
,,	12	Thomas Bassett, seruant to Richard Aldridge.
,,	14	Samuell, son of John Walker.
,,	27	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Boweman.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Zacharie Peacock.
,,	30	Margarett Gammon, widowe.

1659.

Sep.	1	Richard, son of Christopher Wade.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of John Whitten.
,,	28	Henry, son of Hugh Playter.
Oct.	6	Edward Poole.
,,	8	Thomas Rogers.
,,	10	John, son of John Pike.
,,	13	Charles, son of John Buck.
,,	15	Anna, dau. of John Vanhituson.
,,	17	Roger, son of Roger Westwood.
,,	20	William Aldridge.
Nov.	5	A Crisome of Richard Deane.
,,	11	John, son of John Tompson.
,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Dauson.
,,	13	Isaack, son of Justinyan Barrow.
,,	29	Bridget, dau. of Richard Phillipps.
Dec.	4	Vrsula, wife of John Jeff.
,,	6	Mathew Pike, waterman.
,,	7	Henry, son of Thomas Pavett.
,,	,,	Endymion Campion, Gardner.
,,	12	Henry Dodd, Labouror.
,,	14	Suzanna, dau. of Mr. John Shorte.
,,	20	Grace, dau. of Robert Chelsham.
,,	27	John Neiler, a Smith.
,,	,,	John Paxford, a labouring man.
Jan.	7	Ellin, dau. of Richard Elliott.
,,	28	John Floyd, a Miller.
,,	30	Margarett, dau. of John Davis.
Feb.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Miles, junr.
,,	19	Richard Smith, husbandman.
,,	24	James, son of John Stevens.
Mar.	19	William, son of Phillipp Kniveton.

1660.

April	1	Jane, wife of Thomas Webb.
,,	5	Joane, wife of Edward Childe.

1660.

April	5	Garthrite, dau. of Jerome Bodley.
,,	,,	John, son of Nicholas Pluym, gent.
,,	8	Elizabeth Ledwell, widowe.
,,	12	Lyonell Mansfeild, son of Widowe Mansfeild.
,,	26	James, son of James Cripps.
May	1	Robert, son of John Burrowes.
,,	22	George, son of Edw: Austin.
June	1	Thomas Hudson, a Labouror.
,,	13	Martha, dau. of Mathew Lea.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Daniel Butler.
,,	18	*(Blank).*
July	20	Henry Bentley, a batchellor.
,,	26	Anne, dau. of Hugh Playter.
,,	31	Elizabeth, dau. of Jos: Greenerodd, and wife of Tho: Royley.
Aug.	5	George Younge, a Sawer.
,,	6	Hanna, dau. of Thomas Pope.
,,	10	Edward Fryer, a labouror.
,,	11	Elizabeth, dau. of Phillipp Kniveton.
,,	13	Edward, son of Willm. Hobcrofte.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Steven Alfrey.
,,	14	Marke, son of John Shrimpe.
,,	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Willm. Smith.
,,	25	Margery Bidgood, widowe.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Craston, a poor parish Child of St. Sauiors, in Southwark.
,,	6	William Woolcock, Baker.
,,	19	Ellin, dau. of Mary Long, wid.
,,	22	Joseph Mathews, an infant.
Oct.	4	Ellenor, dau. of Widow Chaire.
,,	,,	John Dobson, the elder.
,,	8	Michaell, son of Miles Poole.
,,	22	*(Blank)*, dau. of Henry Due.

1660.

Oct.	23	Mary, dau. of Wm. Smith.
,,	27	Charles, son of Richard Sneade.
Nov.	1	James, son of Robert Hanwell.
,,	25	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Ellis als. Box.
,,	28	Sara, dau. of John Blunt.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Tho: Denne.
Dec.	4	Thomas, son of Joseph Wasee.
,,	12	Zachariah Peacock.
Jan.	2	James Adams, servt. to Wid: Chaire.
,,	7	Ellenor Chaire, widow.
,,	17	Charles, son of John Bird.
,,	,,	Thomas Vnderhill.
,,	25	Mary, wife of Richard Goddin.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Black, gent.
Feb.	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Follio, Merchant.
,,	7	Henry Sweetinge, Citizen and Pewterer.
,,	11	*(Blank)*, of Ralph Palmer.
,,	14	A Chrisome of a begger woman, unknowne.
,,	18	William, son of Walter Bignell.
,,	19	John, son of James Cripps.
,,	,,	Judeth, dau. of Willm. Knatt.
,,	,,	Margarett, dau. of Francis Scott.
,,	24	Katherine, dau. of Thomas Davis.
Mar.	4	Francis, son of Nicholas Ransome.
,,	5	Emma, dau. of Francesse Bancks, widow.
,,	,,	Katherine, dau. of John Tyllin.
,,	8	Thomas Webb, of the Garrett.
,,	19	Sara, dau. of John Cartwright.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of Peter Kingham.

1661.

,,	25	Thomas, son of Maxcemillian Potter.
April	16	Anne Cooper, widowe.
,,	,,	Robert, son of John Whitten.

1661.

April	17	John, son of John Dunwell.
,,	27	Suzanna, dau. of William Adams.
,,	30	Mary, dau. of John Vanhettison.
May	7	Grace, dau. of George Jeffs.
,,	18	Katherine, dau. of Mr. George Duke.
,,	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Pope.
,,	,,	Mary Mathews (soe called) being a childe found in the parishe of St. Mathews, Frydaie Streete, in London.
June	5	Lyddia, dau. of John Cartwright.
,,	13	John, son of Margaret Pullen, widowe.
,,	,,	John, son of John Tippin.
,,	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bruce.
,,	19	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Phillip Maddy.
,,	20	William, son of John Jeffs.
,,	25	Sara, dau. of Willm. Surlan.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Willm. Browne.
,,	27	Anne, dau. of John Dobson.
July	2	Anthony, son of Richard Howard.
,,	10	Isbell, the supposed dau. of James Perrey of Mitcham, in this county of Surrey (the mother beinge prsent.)
,,	21	Susanna, dau. of William Roades.
,,	27	Charles, son of Richard Howard.
,,	29	Beniamin, son of Beniamyn Boorder.
Aug.	2	Humphry Hodgkis, drowned at the Vpper Mills.
,,	4	Jane, wife of Mathew Mowlam.
,,	,,	Anthony Box als Ellis.
,,	5	John, son of John Asher.
,,	10	Margerie Randall, widowe.
,,	16	Alice, wife of Jo: Shurborne.
,,	21	Anne Lane, widowe.
,,	22	Edward, son of Willm. Cottar.

1661.		
Aug.	25	Nicholas, son of Mathias Odwin.
,,	28	Richard, son of Francis Scott.
,,	29	Isabell, dau. of Derick Fyndenbery.
,,	31	Mary, dau. of Hugh Playter.
Sep.	3	Martha, dau. of Michaell Rutt.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of Edmund Quelch.
,,	,,	A Crisome of Rich: Deane, jun.
,,	5	Richard Deane, senr.
,,	9	Anne, wife of Robert Randall.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Jane Younge, widowe.
,,	10	Anne, dau. of Willm. Beamishe.
,,	,,	James, son of John Small.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Edward Purser.
,,	17	Ruth Fist, wid., servant to Mr. Duke.
,,	18	John, son of John Parsons, of London, deceased.
,,	19	Henry Smith, Mealeman.
,,	,,	John Mabsden, Wheelwright.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Sheppard.
,,	21	Edward, son of Edward Andrews.
,,	24	Ellenor Howell, spinster.
,,	28	Timothy, son of Francis Lee.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Athew.
,,	,,	William Cottar, waterma.
Oct.	9	William Lewis.
,,	11	Henry, son of Richard Alkyn.
,,	12	Elizabeth Sayer.
,,	13	Thomas Checkley.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Pavett.
,,	,,	James, son of Edmund Crispe.
,,	21	John Jeffs.
,,	,,	William, son of Will: Ledwell.
,,	22	John Aldworth.
,,	30	Widd: Harper.

1661.		
Nov.	6	Jon., son of Mr. Wm. Perkins (London in ye Church).
,,	,,	Jon. Bagshaw.
,,	,,	Jon., son of Lionell Stephens.
,,	7	Jane, wife of Richard Alley.
,,	12	Jon. Shackler.
,,	13	Rich: Cutts.
,,	21	Mary, wife of John Burg.
,,	26	Edmund Parsons (Church Porch).
,,	27	Joane, wife of Robert Cowden.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Jon. Mayor.
,,	30	Francis, son of Edward Thorpe.
Dec.	1	William Hammond.
,,	12	Jacob, son of Isaac Leott.
,,	17	Pheebe, wife of William Bignell.
,,	20	Rich: Almond.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Richard Alley.
,,	21	James, son of John Plumer.
,,	24	Katheryne, dau. of Leonard Puddle.
,,	25	John Harrow.
,,	26	The wife of John Ashes.
Jan.	11	John Reynolds.
,,	12	John, son of Henry Porter.
,,	13	Richard Young.
,,	26	Peter, son of Peter Kingham.
,,	30	Nich:, son of Margaret Pullen.
Feb.	1	Margaret, dau. of Pet: Kingham.
,,	,,	Thom: Savory, Rich: Pyke's servt.
,,	2	Sarah Kestyn, wid.
,,	7	Hannah Larkyn, a Parish Child.
,,	12	Dorothy, wife of Nick Gregory.
,,	13	Margery, dau. of Henry Chinall.
,,	18	Joane, wife of Paul Austen.
,,	,,	Margaret Lewis, wid.
,,	26	Will: Myles.
,,	27	Tho: Ludloe.
Mar.	2	Dorcas, dau. of Moses Reeves, of Lond.
,,	5	Mariott Shephard.
,,	7	Mary, dau. of Hugh Stedman, of London.

166½.

Mar.	11	Mary Robinson.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of William Hobcroft, of Lond.
,,	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Myles Poole.
,,	15	Edward Palmer.
,,	17	Elizabeth, dau. of James Glazebrook, of Lond.
,,	24	Tho:, son of Tho: Guddridge.

1662.

April	8	John Dalton.
,,	10	Margaret Parsons.
,,	30	Charles, son of John Badger.
,,	12	Martha, dau. of William Adams.
May	9	Mary, dau. of Henry Smith.
,,	13	John Reeves.
,,	21	Hannah, dau. of William Smith.
,,	28	Jane, dau. of Olyver Playter.
,,	29	A Chrisome borne at Widdow Partridges.
,,	,,	Thomas Thrumpton.
June	1	Richard Hill.
,,	19	William, son of William Davis.
,,	23	Sarah, wife of William Woodfine.
,,	,,	George, ye son of a stranger, nursed at Guddridge's.
,,	29	Jane, dau. of Christopher Leote.
July	1	Margaret, dau. of Edward Weale.
,,	,,	Walter, son of John Meades.
,,	3	The dau. of Robert Starcombe, Stranger.
,,	8	Richard Barret.
,,	,,	A dau. of Hugh Playter.
,,	15	Mary, dau. of Anthony Goodall.
,,	,,	A dau. of Henry Reynolds.
Aug.	10	Thomas Hunt.
,,	19	Tho:, son of William Davis.
,,	20	Edward, son of Edward Crockstid.
,,	23	Amy, wife of William Roades.
Sep.	15	Elizabeth, dau. of Maximilian Potter.

1661.

Sep.	29	Anne, wife of John Wright.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of John Chelsum.
,,	9	Jane Mathews, a poor child.
,,	21	John, son of William Tymberlee.
Nov.	1	Emma, wife of John Noble.
Dec.	21	Frances, dau. of Francis Searle.
Jan.	7	Adria, wife of Michael Cundit.
,,	9	Lewis Teddar.
,,	14	Thomas Tayer, Esq.
,,	21	Nicholas and Elizabeth, twins of Nicholas Workman.
,,	22	William, son of John Man.
,,	27	Edward Childe.
,,	29	Valentyne Cave.
,,	30	Charles Wayne.
Feb.	10	Sancta Maria Tomson.
,,	18	John, son of John Best.
,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of John Best.
,,	21	Thomas, son of John Burrage.
,,	,,	[*Valentyne Cave.*]
Mar.	10	Tho:, son of John Frosse.
,,	,,	William Early.
,,	20	John Tooth.

1663.

,,	26	Jane, dau. of Tho: Selby.
,,	28	Rich: Webb.
,,	30	John, son of John Jones.
April	25	A nurse child, supposed to be the bastard of one knight.
,,	29	Dorothy Coale.
June	9	Mr. Edmund Crispe, sen.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hanwell.
,,	11	Anne, dau. of Henry Banton, Esq.
July	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William Smith.
,,	4	Jane, dau. of John Cartwright.
,,	5	Anthony Bucke.
,,	21	William, son of Wm. Barrow.
,,	25	Jeffery Royly.
Aug.	2	Thomas, son of Mr. John Pavitte.
,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Elimuel Atee.

1663.

Aug.	14	William, son of Rich: Alley.
,,	15	William, son of John Blundell.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Jo: Chapman.
,,	22	Margaret, dau. of Christ: Heycocke.
,,	23	John, son of James Paxford.
,,	26	John, son of Mr. Nicholas, of Lond.
,,	27	William Symson.
,,	28	Samuel, son of Mr. Cloughs.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Mr. John Machin.
Sep.	1	William, son of Franc: Lee.
,,	10	John, ye bastard of Eliz: Floyd.
,,	19	Widdow Lure.
,,	,,	William, son of William Myles.
,,	23	Jonathan, son of Mr. John Eaton.
Oct.	14	Sarah, dau. of Hugh Plater.
,,	15	John, son of a stranger.
,,	16	Widdow Millar.
,,	17	Matthias Odwyn.
,,	20	Mary, wife of Mr. George Streete.
,,	25	James, son of Joseph Wamewright.
Nov.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Waxam.
,,	11	Eme, dau. of Robt. Greenrod.
,,	12	Widow Hunt.
,,	14	Walter, son of Mr. Walter Bethel.
,,	15	Elisha, son of Mr. Cole.
Dec.	1	Jane, dau. of Thomas Tyllen.
,,	18	Roger Myles, jun.
Jan.	21	Goodm: Reynolds.
,,	29	Rose, dau. of Abraham Jure.
,,	21	William, son of William Roads.
Feb.	7	Elizabeth, dau. of Widd: Early.
,,	22	Joseph, son of Thomas Makeham.
,,	29	Charles Curly.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale.

166$\frac{3}{4}$.

Mar.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Austin.
,,	12	James, son of James Cotterill.
,,	20	John, son of John Cannon.

1664.

April	3	A wayfaring woman, buryed from Goodman Aldridge, his barne.
,,	9	Thomas, son of James Cotterill.
,,	18	Anne, dau. of Vargesse Sparks.
,,	21	John, son of John Noble.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Carter.
May	13	The wife of Varg: Sparke.
,,	16	Frances, dau. of Mr. Nathanael Randall.
,,	23	Samuel, son of Mr. Samuel White.
,,	,,	John, son of Adam Mountegue (drowned).
,,	24	Jane, wife of Humphrey Wimball.
June	1	The wife of Robert Chelsum.
,,	23	Anne, dau. of Simon Barloe.
,,	26	John, son of Walter Bignaile.
,,	29	Joshua Nonnett.
July	10	Rich: Fryar, of London.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of Mr. Rich: Smith, of London.
,,	16	Mrs. Crispe, widd.
,,	23	Peter, son of Peter Corbett.
Aug.	1	Martha, dau. of Mr. Richard Smith.
,,	9	Francis Bartrum.
,,	16	Alice, dau. of Rich: King.
,,	18	Hester, dau. of Nicholas Workman.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Edward Peirce.
,,	25	Mr. Christopher Bayly.
,,	24	Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Camfeild.
,,	27	Tho: Brocke.
,,	,,	Richard, son of George Street, junr.
,,	31	John Osborne, servant to Mr. Hebert.
Sep.	1	Charles, son of John Hobe.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Laurence Ball.
,,	,,	John Chapman.

1664.

Sep.	22	John, son of William Bowman.
,,	24	Anne Durrant.
,,	25	John, son of Roger Westwood.
,,	30	Widd: Mobsden.
Oct.	14	Anne, dau. of John Savage.
,,	17	Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Wilmot.
,,	27	Mrs. Elizabeth Browne, wid:, bur: at Allhollows Great, Lond.
,,	26	The wife of Peter West.
Nov.	7	Thomas Bird.
Dec.	12	Thomas Wilson.
Jan.	11	William, son of George Browne.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of Mr. Joshua Munger.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of John Matthews.
,,	19	John, son of Thomas Young.
,,	20	George, son of George Street.
,,	30	Widdow Carter.
Feb.	6	Stephen Chelsum.
,,	4	Mathew, son of Mathew Lee.
,,	18	Abraham, son of Beniamin Border, junr.
,,	20	Rebecca, dau. of Tho: Clearke.
,,	21	Anne, dau. of Thomas Bird, of London.
Mar.	21	Katharine, dau. of Mr. Samuell Moore.

1665.

April	2	Joane Royley, widow.
,,	3	Ellen, wife of Edward Owen (who died in childebed, and her childe).
,,	4	Steven, son of Steven Alfrey.
,,	30	Charles, son of John Blundall.
May	9	Dorothie, dau. of Mr. Thomas Tyndale.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Mr. Nathaniell Gilman.
,,	13	Catherine, dau. of Lawrence Fowler.
,,	7	Suzanna, dau. of George Cutter.
,,	20	Anne, dau. of William Ledwell.

1665.

	May	21	Annabella, wife of John Canon.
	June	10	Beniamin, son of John of St. Sauiors.
	,,	12	Mrs. Anne, wife of Henry Collins, of London.
	,,	18	James North, an aged man.
	July	1	Mary, dau. of John Lock, of London.
	,,	8	Marcey, wife of John Wrighte, junr.
	,,	10	George Pitsome, a labouringe man.
P	,,	,,	Widdowe Osburne, of London (out of Redding's house).
	,,	11	Lewis Dringe, of London, Captaine.
P	,,	14	John, son of John Meades.
	,,	16	Mr. William Buchamp.
	,,	18	Timothy, son of Michaell Cundict.
	,,	19	Ellen, dau. of John Trvmper.
	,,	20	Edward, son of John Chelshum.
P	,,	,,	Catherine, dau. of John Townesen (lately deceased).
P	,,	23	William Reddinge, and Charles, ye son of Robert Ashton.
P	,,	24	Old Widowe Reines (out of Redding's house).
P	,,	,,	Hanna, dau. of Miles Poole.
	,,	25	Noah, son of Noah (*blank*), of London.
	Aug.	2	Giles, son of Robert Shrimpe.
P	,,	7	Suzanna, dau. of Willm. Tamplin.
P	,,	9	Sara, wife of Richard Mayne.
P	,,	11	Richard Haiward.
P	,,	,,	John, son of Jonathan Jones.
P	,,	12	Edward, son of Widowe Reinolds.
P	,,	13	John, son of George Fadlett, of London.
	,,	,,	Ellenor Whitton, widowe.
P	,,	14	Anne, dau. of Widowe Adams.
P	,,	18	James Parr, a wandring cobler.
P	,,	19	The Ladie Henderson.

1665.

P Aug. 21 Nicholas, son of Widowe Reinolds.
P ,, 21 Mary Lambert, svt. to Mr. Flamstid.
P ,, 22 Richard Mayne died at ye Pesthouse, and was buried in the feilds.
P ,, ,, Edward Bidgood, Gardner.
P ,, 24 Elizabeth(*blank*),dwellinge with Rich: Mayne.
P ,, 25 William Knatt, Shooemaker.
P ,, ,, Nicholas, son of John Phelps.
P ,, 26 Francis, son of Thomas Poole.
P ,, ,, Anne Adams, widowe.
P ,, ,, Dorothie, wife of John Phelps.
P ,, 27 (*Blank*) Dee, widowe.
P ,, ,, Edward, son of Thomas Astlin.
P ,, ,, Anthonie Tonnett, servant to William Knatt.
P ,, ,, Jane and Bartholomew, children of the Widd: Hayward.
P ,, 28 Thomas, son of John Wilson, of London (from Wid: Adam's house).
,, 30 William, son of Widowe Reddinge, stone.
P ,, 31 Lucey, dau. of Robert Greenerod.
P Sep. 1 Anne, dau. of John Meades.
P ,, ,, Henry Mayne, son of Richard Mayne.
P ,, 2 Elizabeth, wife of (*blank*) Gudridge.
P ,, ,, Judeth Heuer, widowe (sister to Wid: Adams.)
P ,, 3 (*Blank*) (a nurse childe of Wid: Knatt).
P ,, 4 William, son of Charles Sherlock.
P ,, ,, Edward Crowe, junior.
P ,, ,, Elizabeth Knatt, widowe, bur: at the Pesthouse.
P ,, ,, John Knatt, her sonne, both buried at the Pesthouse.
P ,, ,, John, son of John Burt.
P ,, 9 Charles Doucet, a Frenchman.
,, ,, William Hoeman, Glazier.

1665.

P Sep. 9 Joane, wife of Jeremy Knatt, bur: neere the Pesthouse.
P ,, ,, Richard, son of John Pike.
P ,, 10 Joane Pike, widdowe.
P ,, ,, Jeremy Knatt, bur: in the feilds neere the Pesthouse
P ,, ,, Margarett, dau. of Dr. Mountague, and nurs'd at Greenerod's, junr.
P ,, ,, Nathaniell, son of John Twell.
P ,, 11 John, son of John Pike.
P ,, 12 John, son of Moyses Neeves.
P ,, ,, William Newton.
P ,, ,, Mary, dau. of Henry Deane.
P ,, 13 Anne, dau. of Widowe Hever.
P ,, 14 Elizabeth, widowe of William Newton, a forester.
A line blank.
P ,, ,, (*Blank*), the wife of Thomas Moore.
,, ,, Embert, son of Peter Gordan.
P ,, 15 Moyses, son of Moyses Neeves.
P ,, ,, Philadelphia, wife of Edward Nealer.
A line blank.
,, ,, Joane Shrimpe, widowe.
P ,, ,, Mary, wife of Thomas Young.
,, 16 William, son of John Groue.
P ,, 17 Edward Crowe, th'elder.
P ,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of John Floyd.
P ,, ,, Catherine, dau. of (*blank*) Cole.
P ,, ,, Jane, wife of John Pike.
P ,, ,, Anne, dau. of Will: Newton.
P ,, 18 (*Blank*), wife of Richard Mansell.
P ,, 19 (*Blank*), wife of John Gray.
P ,, ,, John Ellis, a Taylor.
P ,, ,, Edmund, son of Edmund Cripps, Brewer.
P ,, 20 William, son of Israell Dauson.
P ,, ,, Suzanna, dau. of Widowe Izard.

	1665.		
P	Sep.	20	Elizabeth Ellis, widowe.
P	,,	24	Anne Barrett, widowe.
P	,,	,,	John, son of John West.
P	,,	,,	William, son of William Smith.
P	,,	,,	Francesse, dau. of John Jennings.
P	,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Thomas Hooke, jun.
P	,,	25	Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Machin, jun.
P	,,	26	Jane, dau. of John Jennings.
P	,,	27	Bridgett, dau. of Charles Sherlock.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*) Morgaine Bennett.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Dent.
P	,,	28	Thomas, son of Jonathan Jones.
P	,,	,,	Richard Mansell, an aged man.
P	,,	,,	Catherine, wife of Morgaine Bennett.
P	,,	29	Mary, wife of Richard Langham.
P	,,	,,	Henry, son of Willm. Woodfine.
P	,,	,,	Andrew, son of Moyses Neeves.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of John West.
P	Oct.	1	Thomas, son of John Tharpe, of London.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Thomas Young.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), Floyd, widow.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Israell Dauson.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of John Wstbrooke, of London.
P	,,	2	Mary, dau. of Widow Scott, junr.
P	,,	,,	Sara, dau. of John Westbrook, of London.
P	,,	3	John, son of John Holbrooke.
P	,,	,,	Charles, son of John Holbrooke.
P	,,	,,	Mary, dau. of (*blank*) Rich, of London.
P	,,	,,	John (*blank*), founde in London streete and nursed at Widow Izard's.
P	,,	4	Robert Teere, Carpenter.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Richard Langham.
P	,,	5	Anna, wife of John Van heythuysen.

	1665.		
P	Oct.	6	Judith, dau. of Gerard Van heythuysen, of London, Marchant.
P	,,	7	Mary Balle, widowe.
P	,,	,,	Suzanna, dau. of John Whitton.
P	,,	,,	Margerie, wife of John Jennings.
P	,,	,,	Joseph Floyd, a Batchellor.
P	,,	,,	Dyna (*blank*), servant to Charles Shelock.
P	,,	4	(*Blank*) Izard, widowe, and a nurse child of her's, ye name not knowne.
P	,,	8	Jane, dau. of James Wilforde.
P	,,	,,	Margaret Ellis, dau. of John Ellis, deceased.
P	,,	9	Francesse, dau. of John Atwood als. Wood.
P	,,	,,	William, son of Nicholas Gregory.
P	,,	,,	Michaell, son of (*blank*), nursed at the Widow Izard's house.
	,,	9	A crisome of Samuell Bartram.
P	,,	10	Mr. Richard Bowden, Dr. of Phisick.
P	,,	,,	Ellenor Love, kinswoman to the Wid: Bagshawe.
P	,,	11	Lucey, dau. of John Pike.
P	,,	,,	William Pratt, son of Widowe Izard.
P	,,	12	Mary, dau. of John Skeats.
P	,,	,,	George Thatcher, sen.
P	,,	14	Thomas Hooke, junr.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of the same Thomas Hooke.
P	,,	,,	Mr. William Duvall.
P	,,	,,	George Izard, son of the above - named Wid: Izard.
P	,,	,,	Joane, dau. of Edward Newbery.
P	,,	15	(*Blank*), son of Edward Neiler.
P	,,	18	Robert Adams, a Batchellor.
	,,	21	Francesse, dau. of Abraham Harcott, gent.
			A line blank.
P	,,	22	Anne, wife of Thomas Flamstid.
P	,,	,,	Edward Neiler, Labouror.
P	,,	23	(*Blank*), son of John Lee.

	1665.		
P	Oct.	23	Humphry, son of Humphry Milmore, of London, who died in John Cartewright's house.
P	,,	,,	Anne Austine, servant at the Garrett.
P	,,	24	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Gregory.
P	,,	25	Thomas Flamstid, Innholder.
P	,,	29	Hester, dau. of John Skeats.
P	,,	30	Sara, dau. of Andrew Dent.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Thomas Hooke. jun.
P	,,	31	Thomas, son of John Skeats.
P	,,	,,	Anne, wife of John Wood als. Atwood.
P	,,	,,	Mary Scott, widow, jun.
P	Nov.	1	Thomas Paire, an aged man.
P	,,	,,	Alice, dau. of Nicholas Gregory.
P	,,	2	John Peacock, senr.
P	,,	,,	John Burt and his son Thomas Burt.
P	,,	,,	John Asshes.
P	,,	3	Edward Newberrie, Miller.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of John Witten.
P	,,	6	Margery, wife of Christopher Jones.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), nursed at John Skeats's house.
P	,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Andrew Dent.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of William Lewer.
P	,,	7	(*Blank*), who lodged at the Wid: Fryer's, at Alfarthinge.
P	,,	,,	George Streete, jun.
P	,,	,,	Mary, dau. of William Lewer.
P	,,	8	Elizabeth Price, nursed by the Widow Partridge.
P	,,	,,	William Lewer.
P	,,	9	James, son of John Skeats.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Henry Reinolds.
P	,,	10	Elizabeth, wife of Charles Owen.
P	,,	,,	William, son of Robert Phillips.
P	,,	,,	Henry, son of Mr. (*blank*) Smith, of London.
P	,,	,,	*Two lines blank.*
	1665.		
P	Nov.	11	(*Blank*), son of Henry Reinolds.
P	,,	,,	William, son of John Lee.
P	,,	,,	Anne, wife of Nicholas Spencer.
P	,,	12	Mathias Mowlam and a child of the widow Partridge.
P	,,	13	Joane, dau. of (*blank*) Ellis.
P	,,	,,	Thomas Horsepoole, son of John Horsepoole, of London.
	,,	15	Rebecca, dau. of Martha Swifte, of London, widowe.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Robert Anthony.
	,,	17	Mr. Nicholas Lawrence.
P	,,	18	Dorothy Poole, widdowe.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of the widowe Thatcher.
P	,,	19	(*Blank*) Thatcher, widowe.
P	,,	20	Nicholas Spencer.
	,,	22	William, son of Margaret Caufeild, of London, wid.
P	,,	27	(*Blank*), of the widowe Streete.
P	,,	30	(*Blank*), of Henry Reinolds.
	,,	,,	Christopher Harwood, of Chelsey.
P	Dec.	1	Richard, son of Richard Kinge.
P	,,	3	Sara, dau. of Robert Chelsome.
P	,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Robert Mott.
P	,,	,,	Robert, son of Francis Lee.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of the Widow Streete.
P	,,	4	(*Blank*), of the sd. Wid: Streete.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Francis Neale.
P	,,	6	(*Blank*), of the Widow Mowlam.
P	,,	8	William, son of Widow Cottar.
P	,,	9	Anne Partridge, widow (and a nurse child of her's).
P	,,	10	Mary Thatcher, widow.
P	,,		(*Blank*), for Wido: Partridge, nurse child.
P	,,	11	Thomas Deane, junr., Bricklayer.
P	,,	,,	John, son of John Smale.
P	,,	,,	Samuell, son of Andrew Dent.
P	,,	12	William, son of Widow Bancks.

	1665		
	Dec.	15	(*Blank*), the Widow Chapman.
P	,,	16	Edward, son of (*blank*) Turpin.
P	,,	,,	Suzanna, wife of Peter Corbett.
P	,,	19	(*Blank*) Mansfeild, widowe.
P	,,	,,	Joane, wife of Richard Knight.
	,,	20	Sara Bailey, widowe.
P	,,	,,	Richard Knight, husbandman.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), the son of Francis Lee.
P	,,	21	*A blank line.*
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of William Simpson.
P	,,	22	Beniamyn Thatcher, son of George Thatcher.
	,,	,,	Thomas Craston, gent.
P	,,	,,	John, son of Anne Burley.
P	,,	25	Sara, wife of Francis Neale.
P	,,	26	Ellen, dau. of Francis Lee.
	,,	29	Margarett, wife of William Chinnall.
P	,,	30	Joane Caustine, widow.
	Jan.	3	A crisome of Lawrence Snoswell.
P	,,	4	Francis, son of Francis Neale.
	,,	5	Jane, dau. of Francis Neale.
P	,,	6	Mabell Browne, widowe.
P	,,	7	Joane Deane, widowe.
P	,,	9	Jane, dau. of Thomas Neale.
P	,,	10	John, son of Ralph George.
P	,,	,,	Robert Rogers, servt. to the said Ralph George.
P	,,	12	John, son of Tho: Deane, junr., lately deceased.
P	,,	14	Steven Alfrey, a smith.
P	,,	15	Anne Turpin, widowe.
P	,,	17	Thomas, son of Maximilion Potter.
P	,,	,,	Anne, wife of Robert Mott.
P	,,	18	Rebecca Rogers, who departed this life in Tho: Fowles, his house.
	,,	21	Elizabeth Dell, widd:, had a crisome buried.
P	,,	29	Dorothy, dau. of Roger Nellthropp.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Maximylian Pottar.
P	Feb.	4	Sara, dau. of Robert Cowden.

	166⅝.		
P	Feb.	6	Mary, wife of John Smale.
P	,,	7	William, son of Willia: Smith, junr.
	,,	9	Mrs. Sarah Tayer, widow.
P	,,	10	(*Blank*), who departed this life in Dunwell's barne.
P	,,	11	Mathew West, who dwelt in Southwark.
P	,,	17	Rose, dau. of Robert Cowden.
P	,,	18	Martha, dau. of John Goose.
P	,,	,,	Robert Phillips.
	,,	19	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Lawrence.
P	,,	21	Anne, wife of John Goose.
	,,	22	Judeth, dau. of Thomas Gray.
	,,	,,	William, son of Willm. Russell.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), dau. of Robert Cowden.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*) Knight, the blind girle.
P	,,	,,	*A blank line.*
P	,,	23	Francis Stanley.
P	,,	,,	*A blank line.*
P	,,	,,	*A blank line.*
P	,,	24	Robert Cowden.
	,,	27	Mrs. Judeth Jones.
P	,,	,,	James and Charles, sons of James Stubbington, junr.
P	,,	28	Margarett, wife of James Stubbington, junr.
P	Mar.	12	Luke, son of James Stubbington, junr.
P	,,	13	(*Blank*), son of John Smale.
P	,,	15	Rose, dau. of Robert Shimpe.
P	,,	21	Joane, wife of Thomas Deane, senr.
P	,,	22	Willia: Browne, servt. to Beniamyn Tytus.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of John Palmer.
P	,,	31	John, son of Lawrence Snoswell (*deleted*).
			1666.
	,,	27	Mary Moseley, wid:, servt. to Mr. Rowse.
P	,,	,,	Thomas, son of Thomas Deane, jur.
P	,,	30	John, son of Lawrence Snoswell.

1666.

	April	1	(*Blank*), dau. of Edward Neiler.
P	,,	,,	Suzanna Kether, a mayden.
P	,,	3	Rebecca, dau. of Adam Mountague.
P	,,	5	Mary, dau. of Lawrence Snoswell.
P	,,	8	Elizabeth, wife of John Palmer.
P	,,	10	William, son of Lawrence Snoswell.
P	,,	11	Jane, dau. of Lawrence Snoswell.
P	,,	,,	John Goose, waterman.
P	,,	12	Henry, son of Beniamyn Tytus.
P	,,	,,	Anne Whitcros, nursed in John Palmer's house.
P	,,	,,	William, son of Mr. Allen Acworth.
P	,,	13	Elizabeth, wife of Beniamyn Tytus.
P	,,	14	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Purton.
P	,,	17	Lawrence Snoswell and his man Nicholas George.
P	,,	,,	Richard, son of John Palmer.
P	,,	17	Beniamyn Tytus.
P	,,	21	Suzanna, dau. of aforesaid Beniamyn.
	,,	22	Joane, wife of William Perrin.
P	,,	23	Martha, dau. of Adam Mountague.
P	,,	,,	Margarett, dau. of Adam Mountague.
P	,,	24	Richard Jones, an aged man.
P	,,	,,	A crisome of Adam Mountague.
P	,,	26	Martha, wife of Adam Mountague.
P	,,	27	Thomas, son of Thomas Poole.
P	,,	28	Rebekca, dau. of Ralph George.
	,,	29	Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Hester Wood als Dalton.
P	,,	,,	Beniamyn Tytus, junr.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of William Adams.
P	,,	30	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. (*blank*) Walker.
P	,,	,,	Beniamyn, son of (*blank*) Randall, of London.

1666.

P	May	1	Richard, son of Widd: Dobson.
P	,,	,,	Ralph, son of Ralph Blundall.
P	,,	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Purton.
P	,,	3	James, son of Thomas Dobson.
P	,,	,,	Peter, son of Roger Milles.
P	,,	4	Thomas Deane, sen.
	,,	,,	John Parker.
P	,,	,,	Joane Dobson, widowe.
P	,,	,,	Adam Mountague.
P	,,	5	John, son of George Pitsome.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of the widowe Bidgood.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Widowe Ludloe.
P	,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Ralph Blundall.
P	,,	7	Richard Tharpe, Gardner.
	,,	,,	William Perrin.
P	,,	,,	Ellenor, wife of Phillip Skinner.
P	,,	8	George, son of George Spraseley.
P	,,	,,	Anne, dau. of John Blundall.
P	,,	9	Joane, wife of George Spraseley.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), wife of Edward Athew.
	,,	10	A crisome son of Anthony Fethorne.
P	,,	,,	Alice, dau. of George Spraseley.
	,,	12	*A line blank.*
	,,	13	Margaret, dau. of James Long.
P	,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Dobson.
	,,	,,	Henry, son of John Hall, of London.
P	,,	14	Catherine, dau. of William Adams.
P	,,	,,	Edward, son of John Harvie.
P	,,	15	James, son of James Long.
P	,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young.
P	,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Duncombe.
P	,,	17	Dennis, dau. of Thomns Dent.
P	,,	,,	Sara, wife of Thomas Dobson.

	1666.		
P	May	18	Robert, son of John Peacock.
P	,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Newberry.
	,,	19	Dr. Tobias Whittacar, primarie phesicon to his Matie's. housold.
P	,,	20	Thomas, son of George Pitsome.
P	,,	23	Robert Mott.
P	,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Dobson.
P	,,	30	Elizabeth Bidgood, dau. of Widow Bidgood.
P	,,	,,	Lancelott, son of Edward Athew.
	,,	31	Henry, an Infant son of Henry Jackson, of Croydon.
P	June	2	Jane, dau. of Henry Reinolds.
P	,,	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremy Knatt.
	,,	4	Mary, dau. of Samuell White.
P	,,	,,	Catherine Newberry, jun., widdowe.
	,,	6	Mathew, son of William Gilbert, of London.
P	,,	7	Edward, son of Edward Bidgood.
P	,,	8	(*Blank*), dau. of Richard Braywood.
P	,,	,,	Bridgett Dauson, spinster, dau. of Willm. Dauson.
P	,,	9	(*Blank*), dau. of (*blank*) Plvmmer.
P	,,	,,	Richard, son of Nicholas Cock (*deleted*).
	,,	19	John Stanbridge, who was drowned in the Thames.
P	,,	22	Anne, dau. of Richard Braywood.
P	,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Henry East.
P	,,	23	(*Blank*), wife of Thomas Ellis als. Box.
P	,,	24	Richard, son of Nicholas Cock.
	,,	,,	George, son of William Couzens, woodmonger.
	July	1	John, son of Mr. Henry Gamlyn, of London.
	,,	2	Suzanna, dau. of George Tonnett.
P	,,	,,	Ellenor Childe, widowe.
P	,,	7	John, son of Richard Tomas.

	1666.		
P	July	8	Hugh, son of Richard Thomas.
P	,,	11	Richard Ives, son of Anthony Ives.
	,,	14	John Owen, a waterman.
P	,,	18	Ellen, wife of Richard Tomas.
P	,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tomas.
P	,,	20	Richard Cock, jun., Shoemaker.
P	,,	,,	Robert, son of Richard Tomas.
	,,	24	Henry Chinnall, of the Upper Mill.
P	,,	26	Richard Tomas.
	,,	29	Joseph, son of Thomas Dobson.
	,,	,,	Peter West, a Collermaker.
	,,	30	Judeth, wife of Richard Reinolds.
P	,,	,,	(*Blank*), of Charles Pyther, nursed at young Sparks, his house (not knowne by whom bur.)
P	Aug.	1	Charles, son of Wid: Miles als. Cock.
	,,	,,	John and William (twins), sons of John Noble.
P	,,	3	Mary, dau. of Wid: Miles als. Cock.
	,,	7	James, son of James Baker, of London.
P	,,	9	Sara, dau. of Robert Sampson.
	,,	13	Mary Scott, an aged wid.
	,,	14	James, son of Peter Rawlings, of London.
P	,,	15	(*Blank*), the dau. of Varguis Sparke, jun.
	,,	16	Samuell, son of Samuell Deane.
	,,	17	Mr. John Moore, a batchellor.
	,,	,,	Sara, wife of Varguis Sparke, junr.
P	,,	18	Jane, wife of Timothy King.
	,,	19	A Chrisome of John Symmons.
	,,	21	John Sweetinge, gent.
	,,	,,	John, son of George Barr, of London.
	,,	27	Mrs. Patronella Jones, widow.
P	,,	30	Mary, dau. of William Mun (from Widow Mowlam's house.

1666.

Aug.	31	Thomas Fowles, an aged man.
P Sep.	1	Alice Hunt, a mayden.
P ,,	5	John, son of Anthony Ives.
,,	6	William, son of John Farrett, vintner.
,,	10	Edward, son of Edward Howkins, of London.
P ,,	12	John, son of Nicholas Cock.
P ,,	13	Mary, wife of Francis Neale.
P ,,	24	Annabella and Elizabeth, daus. of Nicholas Cock.
P ,,	27	Anne Younge, a maide servant.
Oct.	3	Ralph Palmer, a waterman.
P ,,	4	Jane, dau. of Nicholas Cock.
P ,,	17	Nicholas Cock, Carpenter.
,,	19	Catherine, wife of Mr. George Gosling.
,,	21	Catherine, wife of Moses Neeves.
Nov.	11	John, son of John Cannon.
,,	28	William, son of William Chinnall (drowned).
Jan.	7	Mary, dau. of William Paradise.
,,	11	Dennis Dent, widowe.
,,	24	Margarett, wife of William Hargraue.
,,	27	A Chrisome of John Bentley.
Feb.	9	Elizabeth, dau. of John Burt.
,,	13	Aymey Norris, a maide servt.
Mar.	12	James, son of James Paxford.
,,	16	Walter, son of Walter Bignell.
,,	17	Robert, son of John Ashen.
,,	20	Samuell, son of John Smith, Dr. of phisick.
,,	21	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Pluym, gent.
		1667.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of Robert Hilliard, of London.
,,	30	Charles, son of Edward Price, of London.
April	1	Sara, dau. of John Burt.
,,	7	Margarett, wife of Thomas Punter.
,,	10	William Tomas, Mealeman.

1667.

April	10	Samuell Nettleshipp, of London.
,,	27	William Rich, sen.
May	10	Suzanna, dau. of George Paul, Esq.
,,	11	John Buck, a waterman.
,,	12	George Ellis, servt. to Widd: Chinnall.
,,	22	John, son of Bartholomew Chilman.
,,	27	Margaret, dau. of Thomas Punter.
June	8	Rebecca, wife of Humphry Wilmott.
,,	9	Thomas, son of Phillip Haiward, of London.
July	5	Joyce, dau. of William Clarke, of London.
,,	16	Mrs. Jane Gilman, widdowe.
,,	,,	A Chrisome of Mr. John Wrighte, of London.
,,	18	Ayme Chinnall, widow.
,,	22	Thomas, son of John Groue, of London.
,,	,,	Isaack, son of John Rolph, of London.
,,	23	Elizabeth Roades, Widdowe.
,,	27	Anne, dau. of Mr. William Essington.
,,	29	A chrisome of Anthony Feasely.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Widowe Alfrey.
Aug.	1	Anne, dau. of Richard Bouyer, of London.
,,	13	Richard, son of Richard Younge.
,,	15	William Rogers, a Taylor.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell.
,,	20	James, son of John Chelsome.
,,	21	Thomas, son of Tho: Wayntworth.
,,	25	Beniamin Washford, a Miller.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of Nicholas Ransome.
Sep.	8	Elizabeth, dau. of William Excelbey.
,,	,,	Samuell, son of Edward Oldham, of London.
,,	12	Mary, dau. of William Excelbey.

1667.

Sep.	13	Rice Jones, who died at John Dunwell's house.
,,	14	Isbell, wife of James Long.
,,	21	Mary, dau. of Samuell White.
,,	22	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Neale.
,,	26	Anne, dau. of John Cooke.
,,	27	John, son of John Fermer, of London.
Oct.	2	John Hatton, a Miller.
,,	17	Elizabeth, dau. of John Cooke.
,,	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniell Axton.
,,	27	Jane, wife of Thomas Neale.
,,	,,	John, son of Hugh Playter.
Nov.	4	Richard, son of Richard Leonard, of London.
,,	18	John Hubbard, servt. to Mrs. Axtill, of Dunsford.
,,	26	George, son of Captn. Willm. Winbery.
,,	27	John, son of Edward Jones, of London.
Dec.	11	John Millett, servant to Sr. Nicholas Millett.
,,	13	John Wright, sen.
,,	22	Catherine, wife of Leonard Puddle.
,,	23	William, son of Robert Hanwell.
Jan.	2	Catherine, dau. of John Smith.
,,	7	Anne, dau. of Thomas Neale.
,,	27	Samuell White, brewer.
Feb.	2	Mary, dau. of Joseph Collett.
,,	16	Martha, dau. of Jonathan Lions.
,,	21	Richard, son of William Tharpe.
,,	23	Richard Fryer, sen.
Mar.	12	James, son of Magdalen Nunnett.
,,	18	Daniel, son of John Rowland, of London.

1668.

April	2	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Tyler, of London.
,,	11	Anne, dau. of Mrs. Joshua Monger.
,,	20	John Avery (blacksmith).
,,	24	John Felps.

1668.

April	25	James, son of Captaine William Winberry.
May	5	Anne, wife of Francis Haies.
,,	7	James, son of John Clifford.
,,	,,	Ellen, wife of Roger Miles.
,,	15	Elizabeth, dau. of William Beamish.
,,	18	Sarah, dau. of Samuell Millar.
,,	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Tharpe.
,,	24	Martha, dau. of William Trulock, of London.
,,	25	Arther, son of Arther Vpton, gent.
,,	29	William, son of William Hill, gent.
,,	,,	William, son of William Braford.
June	2	Joseph, son of John Badger.
May	5	Thomas, son of Samuell Deane.
,,	6	Mathew, son of Mr. Thomas Carleton, of London.
June	23	Hanna, dau. of Samuell Tomlings, of London.
,,	25	Margarett Parsons, widdowe.
July	6	Richard, son of Richard Chelsome.
,,	7	Mrs. Suzanna Tomson, a maide.
,,	8	Robert, son of Robert Chelsome.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Moseley.
,,	9	Millesent, dau. of Mr. John Spencer.
,,	14	Job, son of Mary Beachamp (ac fill: populy).
,,	18	Hanna, dau. of Mr. Isaac Fening.
,,	20	William, son of John Bentley.
,,	23	Elizabeth, wife of Nicholas Workeman.
,,	,,	Francesse Brooker, servant to Edmund Cripps.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Edward Dew.
,,	27	Thomas Potter, a gardner.
Aug.	9	Anne, wife of Lionell Stevens.

1668.

Aug.	14	William, son of Mr. William Horsefall.
,,	18	Elizabeth, wife of John Finch.
,,	19	Thomas Smith, of London, Marchant.
,,	27	Margarett, dau. of John Symons.
Sep.	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Richard Cooke, of London.
,,	30	Thomas, son of Thomas Dudney, of London.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of George Browne.
Oct.	1	Margarett, dau. of Oliver Playter.
,,	6	William, son of John Clifford, of London.
,,	7	John, son of George Smith.
,,	8	Charles, son of Thomas Riuers, of London.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Thomas Hicks, of London.
,,	18	Catherine, dau. of Mr. Henry Heibert.
,,	21	John, son of John Best.
,,	27	Charles, son of William Woodfine.
Nov.	12	Christopher Haicock, junr.
,,	20	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Vnderwood.
,,	25	Margarett, wife of Israell Dauson.
Dec.	5	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Goddin.
,,	6	John Deane, a waterman.
,,	7	Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Jones.
,,	11	Judeth, dau. of Christopher Jones.
,,	22	Thomas West, a Laboringe man.
,,	25	Francesse, wife of Edward Ebbs.
,,	26	Margarett Cluff, of London, widd.
,,	30	Mary, wife of Richard Farmer, of Tootinge.
Jan.	19	Richard and John, sons of William Bartram.
,,	20	William, son of Willm. Hudson.
,,	29	Bridgett, dau. of Christopher Hill, of London.
,,	,,	Lucey, dau. of Mr. (*blank*) Rossell, of London.

166⅝.

Feb.	2	Mathew, son of Mathew Gray.
,,	7	Elizabeth Phelps, widdow.
,,	12	Anne, dau. of John Cobb, of London.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Leonard Puddell.
,,	14	Thomas Hooke, senr.
,,	,,	Jeremiah, son of Mr. Nicholas Pluym.
Mar.	1	Francess, dau. of Richard Richardson.
,,	5	Suzanna, dau. of Suzana Reinolds, wid.
,,	12	Anne, dau. of Daniel Dauis, of London.
,,	24	Francis, son of Mr. John Eaton.

1669.

April	3	Maximillian Potter.
,,	7	Mr. Edward Sontloe.
,,	10	Suzanna, dau. of William Trage.
,,	15	Bridget Stevens, a widdow.
,,	26	Elizabeth Hoddy, widdow.
May	8	Thomas, son of Edward Pearcey.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Hugh Sanders.
,,	12	John Greenerod, senr.
,,	22	Marke, son of Robert Shrimp.
,,	26	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. (*blank*) Smith.
June	2	William Bennett.
,,	6	William Bull, of the Garrett.
,,	7	Alice, dau. of Thomas Stranguage.
,,	18	Francesse, dau. of Edward Vincent.
,,	23	Suzanna, wife of Robert Tyler.
Aug.	1	Mary, dau. of Edward Purser.
,,	,,	Otho Powlewhele, gent.
,,	11	Thomas, son of Robert Chelsome.
,,	16	Thomas, son of Thomas Barrow, of London.
,,	18	Elizabeth, dau. of John Noble.
,,	23	Elizabeth, dau. of William Roades.
,,	24	Joseph, son of John Folley.
,,	25	Ould Roger Miles, waterman.

1669.

Aug.	25	Oliuer, son of Oliuer Playter.
,,	,,	John, son of John Noble.
,,	28	John, son of Oliuer Playter.
,,	30	Liddia, wife of William Roades.
Sep.	1	Martha, dau. of Mr. John Branes, of London.
,,	6	Richard, son of Richard Young.
,,	13	Catherine, dau. of Catherine Ellett, widow.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of James Paxford.
,,	16	William, son of John Cooke.
,,	19	John Peacock.
Oct.	6	Rebecca, dau. of William Frye.
,,	10	Richard West, of Twicknam, Batchelor.
,,	11	Isaack Lowdom, servt. to Mr. Fenninge.
,,	20	John, son of George Axtill.
,,	25	Henry Hancock.
,,	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hill, of London.
Nov.	6	Jane, dau. of William Tharpe.
,,	12	Dorothie, dau. of Edmund Athew.
,,	15	(*Blank*), the wife of William Chinnall
,,	16	Elizabeth, wife of William Anderson, of London.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of (*blank*), of London.
Dec.	3	Suzanna Tomas, widdowe.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of John Lee.
,,	20	Rebecca, dau. of Richard Wiggins, of London.
,,	,,	Peter, son of Alder de Mountcrock.
,,	29	Anne Tedder, widow.
Jan.	7	Phillip Norden, wharfinger.
,,	9	Judeth, dau. of Robert Tyler.
,,	15	Ellenor, wife of William Symson.
,,	24	Elizabeth, dau. of William Tharpe.
Feb.	4	Jone, wife of George Younge.
,,	7	Daniell, son of Robert Ledwell.

16$\frac{69}{70}$.

Feb.	16	John Lucey.
,,	25	A Crisome of Hugh Sanders.
,,	27	Richard, son of Richard Chiuerton, Alderman of of London.
,,	28	Elizabeth Auery, widowe.
,,	,,	Daniell, son of John Colley.
Mar.	13	John Floyde.

1670.

April	7	Debora, dau. of Willm. Roades.
,,	8	Jone Mason als. Mersome, widd.
,,	18	Michaell, son of Michaell Cundick.
,,	29	Jane, dau. of John Tanner.
May	3	Charles, son of Mr. Abrabraham Hackett, of London.
,,	5	Robert Tyler, husbandman.
,,	9	Nicholas Gregorie, Labourer.
,,	13	(*Blank*), a boy nursed by Goody Clues.
June	1	Barbara, dau. of Mr. Henry Hebert.
,,	2	Anne, wife of Thomas Smith, Carpenter.
,,	10	Alice Smith (als. Norden, widowe).
,,	13	John Aburu, a stranger (who depted at John Blak's house).
,,	19	James, son of Giles Picknell, Taylor.
,,	21	Charles, son of John Meade.
,,	27	Tobias Brooks.
July	10	William, son of Robert Ledwell.
,,	12	John, son of Elizabeth Haruie.
,,	,,	John Niccols (who was married to the Widd: Floyd).
,,	19	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. George Streete.
,,	20	Grissell, wife of Mr. Henry Heabert.
,,	21	William, son of Richard Langham.
,,	22	Robert, son of Margarett Welch, wid.
,,	23	Henry, son of Paul Austin.

1670.

Aug.	11	George, son of Walter Bignell.
,,	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry Hodgskins.
,,	19	Henry Gray, a Fishingman.
,,	20	Richard, son of William Hill, of London.
,,	23	William Bull, a Laboror.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Moore.
,,	27	Mary, dau. of Sr. James Skeeth.
,,	28	Richard Dynes, senr.
,,	30	John Sayuard, Gent.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Blake.
Sep.	6	Robert Lewis.
,,	11	Paul, son of Paul Austin.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of Thomas Heading.
Oct.	2	Amy Rogers, widd.
,,	6	Henry, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
,,	7	Francis Scott, a Miller.
,,	10	Henry Deane, a Collarmaker.
,,	11	Robert, son of Robert Shephard, Gardiner.
,,	13	Barbara, dau. of John Ashton, Baker.
,,	16	Martha, dau. of Phillip Briggs, of London, Stationer.
,,	20	Richard Duncombe, Clerke.
,,	25	Mary, dau. of Charles Sherlock, Inholder.
Nov.	12	John, son of John Mathewes, of London, Lymner.
,,	13	Mary, wife of Joseph Stollard, Labourer.
,,	22	Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, ye elder.
Dec.	8	Thomas, son of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
,,	22	James Mason, a Taylor.
Jan.	2	Edward, son of Edward Charleton, Victualler.
,,	,,	Richard Langham, Miller, who was murtherd.
,,	14	Mary, dau. of Nicholas White, Bargeman.
,,	21	Martha, dau. of Charles Sherlock, sen., Inholder.
Feb.	13	John Dunwell, Labourer.
,,	16	John, son of Francis Chester, a Dutchman.
,,	28	John Beckett, Labourer.

167$\frac{0}{1}$.

Mar.	1	Peter Miles, Waterman, drowned.
,,	2	Arden, dau. of William Dod, of Lond.
,,	6	Thomas Plaisted, servt. to Mr. Nanfan, Orange Mercht.
,,	12	Richard Wine, gent.
,,	16	Elizabeth, wife of Peter Debuison, Dyer.
,,	20	Katherine, wife of Edward Ebsom, Gardner.
,,	21	Jonathan, son of John Woofe, Taylor.
,,	23	Sarah, dau. of Willm. Kingsman, Grocer.
		1671.
,,	26	Damaris, wife of John Small, Victualler.
,,	31	Anne Bayford, servt. to Mr. Osbourne, Tallow Chandler.
April	1	Margarett Wilkinson, wid.
,,	7	Mary, dau. of, Henry Mouseley, Gardener.
,,	,,	John Frebwell, servt. to Mr. Pillett, Whitster.
,,	9	Mary, dau. of Richard Lamb, of London, Skinner.
,,	18	Willm., son of Willm. Peacocke, Labourer.
,,	,,	Robert, son of Robert Salsbury.
,,	25	Henry East, Yeoman.
,,	29	Edward Ebsom, Gardiner.
May	26	Sarah Joyce, Spinster.
,,	31	Edward, son of John Powell, of Lambeth, Victualer.
June	14	John, son of Christopher Leager, of London, Bookebinder.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of Richard Alley.
,,	29	Anne, dau. of Nicholas Waxham.
,,	30	Margrett Johnson, widdow.
July	3	William, son of William Betton, Cordwayner.
,,	13	Sarah, dau. of Wm. Weston, of Southwark, Crewell man.
,,	19	Sarah, dau. of Joseph Boote, of London.
,,	22	Grace, dau. of Abraham Tamplin.

1671.

July	28	Elizabeth, dau. of Steven Greenerod, Bricklayer.
,,	31	Steven, son of (*blank*) Wilston, of London, Cordwayner.
Aug.	2	Anne, dau. of John Clew.
,,	7	Richard Alldridge, Yeoman.
,,	10	John, son of Francis Rowbery, of London, Glover.
,,	12	Mary, wife of William Ebsom, Gardiner.
,,	14	Ruth, dau. of Andrew Rothwood, of Westm:, Victualer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Moyse Edwards, of St. Mary, Woolnoth, London, Grocer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Cunditt, Cordwayner.
,,	29	Joseph, son of Thomas Clarke.
,,	30	Edward, son of Richard Waxham.
Sep.	9	Anne, dau. of Richard Braywood.
,,	13	Richard Alley, a Miller.
,,	15	John, son of John Symmons, Labourer.
,,	17	Dorothy, wife of William Hewett, of London, Cordwayner.
,,	18	John Blake, Yeoman.
,,	26	William Gregory, a young gentleman.
Oct.	5	Joane Owen, a Pentioner.
,,	6	Alice Peacocke, widdow.
,,	12	Margarett Sommersett, dau. of the Honble. Henry Sommersett, and grandchild to ye Ld. John Sommersett, buried in the parish church of Wandsworth, in ye countie of Surrey.
,,	23	William Symson, Labourer.
Nov.	7	Mary, wife of John Capell, gent.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of John Gilbey.
,,	18	Benjamine, son of John Plummer, Miller.
Jan.	15	Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Parme, of London, Goldsmith.

167½.

Jan.	24	Thomas, son of Thomas Rickins, of London, Cordwayner.
Feb.	2	William, son of Anne Standbridge (ac filius populi).
,,	6	William, son of William Bartram, Labourer.
,,	7	Hester, wife of John Dolton, Labourer.
,,	8	William, son of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Gabriel Burnham, Labourer.
,,	,,	Katherine, dau. of Andrew Mellar.
,,	14	Bridget Shurlocke, widdow.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
,,	15	Margaret, dau. of Andrew Croney, of London, Cooke.
,,	25	Anne, dau. of John Bently, Carpenter.
Mar.	6	Peter Vanderkeele, a Dutchman.
,,	11	Anne Dolton, widdow.
,,	17	John Folley, Labourer.
,,	18	Francis Hayes, Husbandman.
,,	21	Humphry Willmutt, Yeoman.

1672.

April	4	James, son of William Thatcher, Blacksmith.
,,	8	Francis Culveneer, a Dutchman.
,,	20	Ellen Harris, widdow.
May	14	William West.
,,	18	Edmund, son of Edmund Norton, of London, Vintner.
June	8	Robert Chelsom, Labourer.
,,	10	Isaac Young, Labourer.
,,	13	Robert, son of Robert Waight, of London, Haberdasher.
,,	15	James, son of James Winewright, gent.
,,	,,	Jane Cocke, widdow.
,,	16	Steven, ye son of Nicholas Giles, of Brentford, Feltmaker.
,,	17	John, son of Andrew Teemes, Laborer.

1672.

June 18 Deborah, dau. of Herold Kinsman, Citizen and Mercer of London.
,, 24 John Noble, a Marshall's man.
July 13 Mary, dau. of Phillip Skinner, Cordwayner.
,, 22 Millescent, dau. of Thomas Packman, of London, Fellmonger.
,, 28 Elizabeth, dau. of William Maybey, Labourer.
Aug. 5 John Bartram, Labourer.
,, 18 John George, of St. Mary le Bon London, Distiller.
,, 28 Elizabeth Dunwell, widdow.
Sep. 12 Joseph, son of Walter Bignell, Yeoman.
,, 29 Richard, son of Richard Shipway, Labor.
Oct. 1 Elizabeth, dau. of John Stanford, of London.
,, 23 Thomas Wall, Comon Souldier in Maior Dennys Comp:
,, 24 Anne, wife of John Barker.
,, 25 John, son of John Lee.
Nov. 7 John Lee.
,, 20 George Savage.
,, 28 John, son of George Barnaile, gent. of London.
Dec. 4 John, son of Edward Thorp.
,, 16 Susan, wife of Richard Goswell.
,, 27 Beniamine, son of Mr. Gunstone, of London.
,, ,, Phillip Lidgolds, Shephard of Dunsford farme.
,, 29 Sarah, dau. of Richard Browning.
Jan. 13 Mr. James Barker.
,, 19 Nicolas Tiller.
,, 20 Alice Wilmot, widow of the late Humphry Wilmot.
,, 23 Mr. Edward Barker, senior.
Feb. 9 Widd: Jones.
,, 4 John, son of Richard Goddin.
,, 19 Widdow Skynner.
,, 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Henry Hebert.
Mar. 1 John Man, Wheelwright.
,, 10 Widdow Blundill.
,, 9 Mary, dau. of Henry Driuer.

167⅔.

Mar. 19 Old Thomas Selby, of the Garrett.

1673.

,, 31 Old Vergus Sparks.
April 3 Frances, dau. of Wm. Phillips, of Frying pan houses.
,, 13 William, son of William Woodfyne.
,, 28 Mary, dau. of Joseph Stollard.
May 26 James, son of James Kingham.
,, 28 Joseph, son of Bennett Lawrence, Weaver and Citizen of London.
,, 30 Anne Hoeman, widow.
June 4 William, son of William Dunston.
,, 24 Martha, dau. of Mr. Nicholas Pluym, Dyer.
July 3 William, son of John Savage.
,, ,, Hannah, dau. of Peter Pane, Taylor of London.
,, 4 Mary, wife of Thomas Yates.
,, 8 Thomas, son of Thomas Penne.
,, 16 Martha, dau. of Thomas Neale, Cordwayner.
,, 25 Margarett, dau. of William Hankinson, of London.
,, 30 Richard, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
,, 31 Martha, dau. of James Francis, of London.
Aug. 2 Ephraim Carpenter, son of Ephraim, of London.
,, 4 Thomas, son of Thomas Parker, of London.
,, ,, John West, a stranger.
,, 12 John, son of Robert Harvey, of London.
,, 14 William, son of John Badger, Taylor.
,, 19 Anna Hobbs, widdow.
,, 26 Elizabeth, dau. of George Cutter.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Richard Coates.
Sep. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Christo: Mainard, Citt: of London.
,, 13 Nicholas, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
,, 15 John, son of Edward Pearce, Brewer.

1673.

Sep.	16	Suzanna Corbitt.
,,	19	Charles, son of Thomas Pavett.
,,	22	Suzanna, wife of Nicholas Seamer.
,,	25	James Leaverton, a Frenchman.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. (*blank*) Prance, of London.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Rowood, of London.
,,	27	Brian Quittington, Carpenter.
Oct.	3	Richard Pillitt, Whitster.
,,	,,	Daniel, son of Elias Furmye.
,,	5	Christopher Joanes, waterman.
,,	,,	A souldier.
,,	28	William Danson, Butcher.
,,	31	Edward, son of William Hudson, Miller.
Nov.	2	Elizabeth, dau. of William Granger.
,,	4	Robert, son of Ralph George, Fisherman.
,,	15	Mrs. Joane Goodman, widow.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Mr. Harcott.
,,	16	Thomas Pool, Drayman.
,,	21	Thomas Young, Victular.
,,	28	Richard, son of Henry Cockle, of London.
Dec.	4	William Bentley, Gardener.
,,	7	Edward Cripps, Brewer.
,,	12	Henry, son of Mr. Thomas Jenks (*Physician, Doctor of Physick*).
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Richard Powell, Victular.
,,	16	William, son of Gabriell Burnham, a Dutchman.
,,	29	Ellen Newbury, widow.
,,	30	Widow Poole and her dau. Eliz.
Jan.	4	Katherine, dau. of George Cutter.
,,	6	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dent.
,,	,,	Paul Austin, Labourer.
,,	7	Mary, dau. of Christopher Bath, hosier of London.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Samuel Norris.

167$\frac{3}{4}$.

Jan.	11	Margaret, wife of Edward Wild, Husbandman.
,,	15	A Souldier of Captaine Izard's company.
,,	2	Mary Whittall, of Low Laton, in Essex.
,,	28	Mr. Elias Phurmy, a Frenchman.
,,	29	William Adams, a Fisherman.
,,	31	Katherine, dau. of Stephen Pope, a Frenchman.
Feb.	9	Anne, dau. of Francis Mainard, Waterman.
,,	17	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Holmes.
,,	19	(*Blank*), wife of Mr. Henry Owen.
,,	20	A nurse child at Goodman Joanes.
,,	21	John, son of Andrew Teame.
,,	26	John Buck, Barber Chirurgion.
,,	27	Mrs. Mary Lawrence, widow.
Mar.	2	Anne, dau. of Sommersett Draper, gent.
,,	7	Sarah, dau. of George Browne, Miller.
,,	10	Mr. Joshua Monger.
,,	12	Charles, son of Mr. Andrew Young of London.
,,	21	William, ye son of Mr. Daniell Arthur, of London, Merchant.

1674.

,,	25	Lewis, son of Lewis Ricarde, gent: and grandson to ye Marquis of Winchester.
April	7	John, son of William Woolwright.
,,	9	Charles, son of Mr. Norbury, of London.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Lawrence Ball.
,,	10	Mary, dau. of Mr. Richard Bellamy, of London.
,,	11	Elizabeth, dau. of John Tanner, labourer.
,,	12	Richard, son of Richard Ashmoore, of London.
,,	16	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Quodkins, of London, Castermaker.
,,	18	Tymothy King, Labourer.

1674.
April 20 Mary, dau. of William Adams.
,, 21 Eliza:, dau. of Mr. John Sanders, Citizen and Painter.
May 5 Katherine, dau. of Thomas King, of London.
,, 7 (*Blank*) Gray, widow.
,, 8 Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Platton, of London, Broker.
,, 14 William Hudson, Miller.
,, 15 Mathew Wilkinson, of London, Upholsterer.
,, 25 Mary, dau. of Stephen Smith, Cordwainer.
,, ,, Jasper, son of Jervis Peake, labourer.
,, 26 Marke, son of Bartho: Delawne, gent.
,, 30 Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
,, 31 Esther, dau. of William Buckler, gent.
June 7 Mr. John Holbrooke.
,, 8 Anthony, son of Anthony Jeffryes.
,, 11 Elizabeth, dau. of John Peterson.
,, 16 John, son of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
,, 19 Stephen, son of Stephen Smith, Cordwayner.
,, 24 Henry, son of Mr. Deale, of London.
,, 26 Anne, dau. of William Chinnall.
,, 29 Joane, dau. of Mr. Deale, of London.
July 1 John, son of Mr. John Osborne.
,, ,, Gyles, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
,, 6 Thomas, son of Robert Hanwell, of ye Garratt.
,, 8 Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Chilman.
,, 10 Mr. Allen Acworth, vicar.
,, 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuell Deane.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of Francis Cachaside.
,, 18 Mary, dau. of Mr. Isaac Twilly, a Frenchman.
,, 22 Katherine, dau. of Mr. John Heath.

1674.
Aug. 4 Henry, son of William Chinnall, Miller.
,, 17 Mary, dau. of Mr. James Marshall, of London.
,, 23 John Gray, gardener.
,, 24 Margaret Jackson, widow.
,, 25 Henry, son of John Small, victular.
,, 30 Elizabeth, dau. of William Paine, of London.
Sep. 1 William, son of William Dring, of London, Silk-weaver.
,, 11 Richard, son of William Vergo, husbandman.
,, 23 William, son of Edward Cripps, Brewer.
,, 25 Mary, dau. of John Savage.
Oct. 6 Anne, dau. of Thomas Peart.
,, 7 Henry Hebert, gent.
,, 12 Elizabeth, wife of George Smith, Carpenter.
,, ,, Phebe, dau. of John Boswell, Fisherman.
,, 18 Alice, dau. of John George, of London.
,, 30 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. (*blank*) Greenaway, of London.
Nov. 3 Charles, son of Mr. (*blank*) Chipster, of London.
,, 20 Stephen, son of George Sprausley.
,, ,, Thomas Punter, Labourer.
Dec. 22 Peter Thomas, an Ethiopian, drowned.
Jan. 4 Elizabeth, dau. of John Chelsome, Chandler.
,, 7 Harrington, son of Mr. Harrington Capper, of London.
,, ,, Andrew, son of Mr. Taylor, of London, Merchant.
Feb. 2 John, son of John Crossley.
,, 18 Daniel, son of Mr. Christian Ripton, of London.
,, 19 Rebekah, dau. of Mr. Francis Hurst, of London.
Mar. 3 Abraham, son of Mr. Henry Hebert, deceased.
,, 23 Charles, son of Charles Sherlocke, junr.

1675.
,, 28 Isaac, son of Mr. James Jacobs, of London.

1675.
Mar. 28 Elizabeth Dennis, widow.
,, 30 Sarah, dau. of Mr. John Foster.
April 1 John Franklin, Labourer.
,, 8 The son of Margaret Ashe's, spur:, ye father not knowne.
,, 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Thomas Russell, of London.
,, 24 John, son of John Gilby.
,, 27 Anthony, son of Mr. Anthony Bassett, of London.
May 2 Robert, son of Richard Alfrey.
,, 13 Thomas, son of John Asborne.
,, ,, A nurse child of William Vergos.
,, 15 Sarah Miles, widow.
,, 19 Martha, dau. of Matthew Man, of London.
,, 26 James, son of James Sherlock, of London, gent.
June 1 Sarah, wife of George Browne.
,, 24 Christian, son of Christian Loat.
July 17 Jane, wife of Thomas Chacus.
Aug. 10 Lewis, son of Lewis Richarde, gent. and grandson to ye Marquess of Winchester.
,, 15 Edward, son of Edward Nice, a labourer.
,, 16 Simon Man, a Dutchman.
,, 18 John, son of Nicholas Cursham, of London.
,, 21 Elizabeth, wife of James Chandler.
,, 23 William, son of William Ellis, Taylor.
Sep. 9 Mrs. Sherlock, widow.
,, 13 John, son of Hugh Sanders, Fisherman.
,, 22 Rachel, dau. of William White, Gardener.
Oct. 5 John Ashton, Baker.
,, 6 Mary, dau. of Richard Rennolds.
,, 15 Hannah, wife of William Taylor.
,, 24 Sarah Falkner, widow.
,, 29 Mr. Nicholas Pluym, Dyer.

1675.
Nov. 3 Elizabeth, dau. of Varguis Sparks.
,, 4 James, son of James Chandler.
,, 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Miles Abbott, of London.
,, ,, (*Blank*) Wyly, of London, a Taylor.
,, 11 Charles Hopkins, a Taylor.
,, 12 Anne, dau. of Mr. Edward Williams, of London, a twinne.
,, 15 Henry Bookham, labourer.
,, 17 Jane, a maid servant of John Young's.
,, 19 John Gunter, servant to John Pryke, waterman.
,, 22 Elizabeth, wife of Jonas Blake.
,, 26 Michaell Townsend, Husbandman.
Dec. 4 Elizabeth, a twinn, dau. of Mr. Edward Williams, of London.
,, 9 Anne Young, widow.
,, 10 Anne, wife of Charles Massey, Waterman.
,, 20 John Young.
,, 21 Widow Graddidge.
Jan. 20 John West, labourer.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Gerrard Brookes, labourer.
,, 25 Anne Tharpe, widow.
,, 27 John, son of John Savage, junr.
,, 29 Dorothy Scutt, Spinster.
Feb. 8 Rachell, dau. of Robert Clifton, of London.
,, 12 William Russell, Husbandman.
,, 27 Catherine, dau. of Mr. John Baptist Meerbas.
Mar. 10 Peter, son of George Grove.
,, 14 John Bare, Batchelor.
,, 21 Henry Bourne, Carpenter.

1676.
April 4 Joseph, son of Mr. John Bright, of London.
May 8 Richard, son of Mr. Richard Dixon, of London.
,, 13 Sarah Martin, widow.
,, 18 Rebeka, a child nursed at Goodman Leas.
,, 22 Widow Gregory.
,, 25 Mary Porter, of Staffordshire, drowned.

1676.		
June	19	Mary, dau. of Mr. Andrew Ashton, of London.
,,	20	Thomas, son of James Kingham, Miller.
,,	,,	Catherine, dau. of Mr. William Player, of London.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of James Mattershed.
,,	21	Mary (a twinne) dau. of Mr. Robert Player, of London.
,,	22	Jasper, son of Robert Lewis, Waterman.
,,	29	Anthony, son of Anthony Bartlett, labor.
July	11	Richard, son of Mr. Shaw, a minister.
,,	13	Samuell Boarder.
,,	22	Obadiah, son of George Lloyd, of London.
Aug.	3	Nathan, son of Richard Reynolds, Waterman.
,,	8	Anne, dau. of Thomas Pavin, laborour.
,,	9	Mary, wife of John Attwood.
,,	,,	Roger, son of Thomas Neal, Cordwainer.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Morrison, Miller.
,,	,,	John, son of John Gregory, Gardener.
,,	12	Hugh, son, of Thomas Mouseley.
,,	16	Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Pope.
,,	17	John Paine, Husbandman.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John Pearman, Bricklayer.
,,	18	Grace, dau. of John Tanner.
,,	22	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Robert Sweeper, of London.
,,	29	Richard, son of Mr. Richard Saunders, of London.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Beniamin Izard, of London.
,,	5	Margaret Buck, widow.
,,	8	Mr. Joseph Barker.
,,	11	Peter, son of Mr. Sentiment.
,,	14	A nurse child at Richard Shipway's.
,,	15	Sommersett Draper, Esq.

1676.		
Sep.	17	Sarah, wife of Henry Driver.
,,	19	Jemima, dau. of Mr. Thomas Randall, of London.
,,	21	The Widow Greenrod.
Oct.	8	Mary, wife of Thomas Bathe.
,,	10	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ledwell, Carpenter.
,,	12	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Purton, Labourer, drowned in a tubb of water.
,,	16	Henry Driver, Husbandman.
,,	22	Anne, dau. of Mr. Andrew Austin, of London.
,,	31	John, son of George Browne.
Nov.	9	A nurse child of Israel Danson's.
,,	11	Nicholas Treacher, husbandman.
,,	20	Elizabeth, dau. of John Rawlinson, of London.
,,	24	Robert Anthony.
,,	30	Richard Young, labourer.
Dec.	3	Elizabeth, wife of George Young, labourer.
,,	15	John, son of William Tharpe, gardener.
,,	23	Elizabeth Ludlow, widow.
,,	31	Penelope, dau. of George Cutter, husbandman.
Jan.	10	Jane, dau. of John Hanslow.
,,	15	A nurse child at Phillip Walker's.
,,	30	Crispin, son of Richard Allen, of London.
,,	31	Anne, wife of Samuel Bartram.
Feb.	19	The wife of Gyles Barlow.
Mar.	1	Thomas, son of Thomas Andrews, gent.
,,	7	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
,,	8	Mary Randall.
,,	9	Stephen, son of Stephen Greenrod.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, a Childe nursed at John Gylbye's.
,,	13	Joseph (a twinne) son of Mr. John Badger.
,,	20	Phillip, son of Nicholas Weller, labourer.

167⁸/₇.

Mar.	20	Charles, son of Mr. Harvey (a twinne) of London.

1677.

,,	28	Katherine Russell, widow.
,,	,,	George Young, labourer.
,,	29	Katherine, wife of Hugh Stephens, of the Garratt.
,,	30	A nurse child of William Farrows.
April	8	Elizabeth, dau. of William Drinkwater.
,,	9	A nurse childe of Gerrard Brooks.
,,	14	A nurse child of Widow Elliott's.
,,	25	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Edwards.
,,	26	Anne, dau. of Mr. Joseph Weekes, of London.
May	12	Katherine, dau. of Samuel Greene, Fisherman.
,,	13	Edward, son of Edward Hanslow, of London.
,,	15	Sarah Rogers (a kinswoman of Street's).
,,	,,	Hannah, dau. of William Farrow.
,,	17	A son of Nicholas Adams, Fisherman.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Robert Gold, of London.
June	10	Margaret, wife of Henry Hanslow.
,,	11	Rebeka, wife of William Cox.
,,	,,	William Maybye.
,,	18	Jane, dau. of Edward Colls, of London.
,,	25	Andrew, of John Tucker, Esq.
,,	28	Mary, dau. of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
July	2	A nurse child of Mr. Savage's, senr.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Saunders, Fisherman.
,,	7	Thomas, son of William Richardson, Miller, drowned.
,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. J. Longfield, of London.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Blundell, waterman.
,,	12	Joseph, son of Mr. John Speed, of London.

1677.

July	14	Henry, son of Mr. Playman, of London.
,,	21	Elizabeth Hewlin, of London.
,,	22	John, son of Mr. John Daberon.
,,	25	William, son of Roger White, Laborour.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Gerrard Schoreman.
,,	28	Martha Chiswick, of London.
Aug.	1	Mary, dau. of Mr. John Gurney, of London.
,,	4	John, son of William Vergo, husbandson.
,,	,,	Katherine, dau, of George Cutter, husbandman.
,,	12	Alice, dau. of Mr. Richardson, of London.
,,	13	Anne, wife of Humphrey Balding, gardener.
,,	19	Joseph, son of Mr. Joseph Hall, of London.
,,	24	Maudlin, dau. of Jarvis Peak, laborour.
,,	26	Thomas, son of Mr. William Chinall.
,,	28	Mary, a nurse child at George Thatcher's.
,,	30	Elizabeth Noble, servant to Mrs. Rowse.
Sep.	7	William, ye son of William Davis, of London, not bapt.
,,	20	Mary, dau. of William Richardson, Miller, drowned.
,,	24	William, son of William Tharpe, laborour.
Oct.	9	Mary, dau. of Thomas Randall, waterman.
,,	10	Thomas, son Mr. Thomas Greenaway, of London.
,,	15	Catherine, dau. of Francis Chester.
,,	16	Anne (a twinne), dau. of Mr. John Badger.
,,	21	*(Blank)*, the dau. of Richard Bigwood, gardener.
,,	24	*(Blank)*, the son of Mr. Balldock, of London.
Nov.	16	Thomas Astlin, waterman.
,,	28	Joseph and Mary (twinns), ye son and dau. of Christo: Savage.

1677.

Dec.	4	The wife of James Stubbington, senr.
,,	6	Henry, son of Jane Sigsworth, ac fil popul.
,,	27	William Cripps, Cooper.
Jan.	18	Mary, dau. of John Hayes.
,,	31	Jane, dau. of Jane Ave, spur.
Feb.	6	Susanna Paxford, widow.
,,	14	John Buckeridge, husbandman.
Mar.	8	Samuell, son of Mr. Benjamin Carpenter, of London.
,,	10	Mary, dau. of Gerard Scoreman, a Dutchman.
,,	17	Mr. Charles Scarr, of London, Cooper.
,,	20	William, son of Mr. William Glascock.
,,	21	Mary, dau. of Thomas Winington.
,,	22	Thomas, son of Mr. Beniamin Richards, of London.

1678.

,,	27	Mrs. Jane Duke, wife of George Duke, gent.
,,	29	William, son of Mr. Thomas Alderne, of London.
April	3	William, son of Mr. Webb, of London.
,,	7	Gyles Goose, Butcher.
,,	9	Thomas and Elizabeth, son and dau. of Thomas Darking.
,,	11	Elizabeth Franklin, a maid servant.
,,	13	Thomas, son of Mr. Thomas Moore, of London.
,,	19	Thomas, son of Thomas Corner, Miller.
,,	28	Nurse child of Goodman Follwell's.
May	14	Alice Shepheard, widow.
,,	15	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Jenkes.
,,	20	A nurse child of Hugh Playter's.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Gosswell, ac fil popl, drown'd.
,,	31	John, son of George Sprawsley, laborour.
June	7	Charles, son of Mr. John Bigsbye.

1678.

June	9	Mary, dau. of Mr. William Peak, of London.
,,	10	Nicholas Seamer, weaver.
,,	12	Elizabeth, wife of Mr. John Angell.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of Francis Lee, Taylor.
July	8	Charles, son of Sr. John Sabine, knight.
,,	17	Joanna, dau. of Henry Dunslow.
,,	18	John Hanslow.
,,	21	Mary Edney, widow.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of William Wilcocks, hanged herselfe.
,,	26	Daniell, son of Daniell Lydgold.
,,	28	Richard Reynolds, waterman.
,,	29	Mr. Edmond Cripps.
,,	30	Anne, dau. of Mr. Thomas Woodhouse, of Lond.
Aug.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Francis Collosse, of London.
,,	15	Sarah, dau. of Mr. William Crapp, of London.
,,	19	James, son of James Gammon, gardener.
,,	,,	Johnathan, son of Mr. John Hale, of London.
,,	20	Ellinor, dau. of John Gregory, gardener.
,,	28	Sarah, wife of Francis Porter, glasier.
,,	29	Margery, wife of William Adams, fisherman.
,,	31	John Small, victular.
,,	,,	John, son of Mr. Isaac Price, of St. Thomasses in Southwork.
Sep.	2	Clifton, son of Andrew Ashton, of St. Gyles in ye Feilds, Lond.
,,	9	Miles, son of Samuell Greene, Fisherman.
,,	11	Mary, wife of John Blundell, a Dutchman.
,,	12	Richard, son of Edward Duncombe.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Henry Walker, waterman.
,,	,,	Edmund, son of Mr. William Burston.
,,	15	William, son of William Northgate, of the parish St. Marg:, Westminste.

1678.		
Sep.	16	John, son of John Jordan, Carpenter.
,,	,,	Edward, son of John Cooke, Carpenter.
,,	17	Andrew, son of Andrew Headly, Fisherman.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Francis Chester, a dutchman.
,,	18	Mary, dau. of John Beal, Taylor.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of William Deane, waterman.
,,	20	Beniamin, son of Beniamin Dee.
,,	26	Susanna, dau. of Margarett Reynolds, widow.
,,	29	Thomas English, a Blacksmith.
,,	30	Elizab:, ye dau. of Mr. Joseph Austin, of London, Woollen draper.
Oct.	3	Henry Smith, a Souldier in Captaine Russell's troope.

1878.		
Oct.	4	Rachell, dau. of George Thatcher.
,,	,,	John, son of Mr. Richard Parock, of St. Andrews Holborne, Lond.
,,	5	Elizabeth, dau. of John Jarvis.
,,	10	Thomasin, dau. of Mr. John Swillavan, of St. Margart's, Westminster.
,,	15	Priscilla Lowman, of St. Mary Magdalin's, Bermondsey.
,,	19	Richard, son of Thomas Bathe, Carpenter.
,,	20	Frances, dau. of John Foster, gent.
,,	21	Mary, dau. of Anne Peters, ac fil popu.
,,	23	Mr. John Hale, of ye parish of St. Michael's, Wood-street, London.
,,	29	Anne, dau. of William Cox, labourer.

The Register for the following 49 years, comprising a period corresponding to the commencement of the burials in woollen (30 Car. II., cap. 3) is not to be found at the church, nor has the Editor been able to discover it elsewhere.

1727.		1727.
April	4	Anne, inf. dau. of John Rutt.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of James Whitehead.
,,	10	George, son of Arnold Thompson, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Maynard.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of James Whitehead.
,,	13	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathanael May.
,,	,,	John Owen.
,,	14	Edward Field, inf.
,,	16	Anne, wife of Henry Bannister.
,,	17	Sutton Oglethorp, from London.
,,	24	Francis Norton, a nurse child.
,,	,,	John, son of James Dunslow.
,,	25	Deborah Newman, an infant.
,,	27	Elizabeth Maye, widow, from Stepney par. Msx.
,,	28	Catherine Shipway.
May	4	Joanna, inf. dau. of Isaac Abbot.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Stanley.
,,	6	James Fourdrinier, from St. Martin's in ye Fields Msx.
,,	8	Edmund, inf. son of William Lesow.
,,	10	John Chapman.
,,	,,	Sarah Gouge.
,,	12	Susanna, dau. of Mr. Essington.
,,	,,	John Lent, Apothecary.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of John Casebourn, a child.
,,	,,	John Shipway, senr.
,,	17	Robert, son of John Standford, a child.
,,	24	Harry, son of Daniel Morrice, a nurse child.
,,	27	Sarah, dau. of John Green.
,,	29	Elizabeth, wife of Nathanael May.
,,	,,	Sarah, dau. of Richard Webb.
,,	31	Susanna, inf. dau. of George Undery.
June	2	Robert, son of ye Widow Rhodes.

1727.		
June	6	William, inf: son of William Smith.
,,	7	Elisabeth Pert, wid.
,,	9	Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Africk.
,,	11	John, inf. son of Thomas Charles.
,,	15	Mary, dau. of Nathanael May, a child.
,,	30	William Morgan, an inf.
July	1	Anne, inf. dau. of Charles Pool.
,,	2	John Rhodes.
,,	5	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Green.
,,	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of ye Widow Owen.
,,	9	Mr. George Wandel.
,,	,,	Esther Curtois, widow.
,,	11	Thomas Upfield.
,,	16	Mary, wife of William Skeate.
,,	17	Sarah Davis, widow.
,,	19	Jane, inf. dau. of Tho: Abereley.
,,	20	Richard Simonds.
,,	24	Anne Smith, dau. of Mr. Tho: Smith.
,,	28	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Waite.
,,	30	Anne, dau. of James Wollener.
,,	31	Frances, inf. dau. of Widow Lent.
,,	,,	Dorothy, wife of John Bolton.
Aug.	3	Alice Evans, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Margaret Murray.
,,	10	John Thompson.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Richard Mitchel.
,,	13	William, inf. son of Mr. John Watts.
,,	16	Catherine, wife of Tho: Simson.
,,	18	John Wheeler.
,,	20	Samuel, son of Adam Blondell.
,,	23	Elisabeth, wife of Robert Stoveld.
,,	25	Anne White, a nurse child.
,,	,,	John Townshend.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of John Aughton.
,,	,,	James, son of William Dubbins.

1727.		
Aug.	29	Thomas Wakeman.
,,	,,	Mr. Edward Young.
,,	31	Anne, wife of Robert Palmer.
Sep.	1	Philip Presbury.
,,	,,	Jane Fisher, widow.
,,	3	Catherine, inf. dau. of Mr. Essington.
,,	10	Mary Christian, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Faith, wife of Tho: Luck.
,,	11	Francis, inf. son of Joseph Groves.
,,	16	Jane, inf. dau. of James Gouge.
,,	17	Magdalene Rebotter.
,,	,,	Thomas Stanninott.
,,	18	Sabra, inf. dau. of James Rigby.
,,	23	Susanna Ives, widow, 92.
,,	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Cummins.
,,	,,	Mathew Cates, a Fisherman's apprentice, drowned.
,,	25	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Shipway.
,,	26	William, inf. son of William Horton.
,,	27	Sarah Barlow, dau. of Simon Barlow.
Oct.	1	Charles, inf. son of Thomas Driver, a nurse child.
,,	2	Mary, supposed to be ye wife of one David Blenco.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of John Hobs.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of William Barker.
,,	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Charles Head.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.
,,	12	Roger Tudor, ye Pound Keeper.
,,	,,	Martha, wife of Ralph Dukes.
,,	13	Margaret, inf. dau. of Edward Stiles.
,,	14	William, son of Edward Kelly.
,,	20	Anne Badger, widow.
,,	21	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Scott.
,,	,,	John and Christian, infants, son and dau. of Joseph Horton.

1727.		
Oct.	24	Mary Harlock, widow.
,,	30	Hannah Goodwell, a nurse child.
Nov.	1	Richard Friend.
,,	2	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel Clifton.
,,	3	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Web.
,,	5	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Stone.
,,	12	Samuel, inf. son of Thomas Nelson.
,,	14	Thomas Ashton, waterman.
,,	20	Elisabeth, dau. of Mr. John Porter.
,,	22	Joseph, inf. son of Francis Chester.
,,	23	Anthony Withers.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of Mr. David Blanker, of Martin Abbey.
,,	27	Edward Andrews.
,,	,,	Mary Baugh, a nurse child.
,,	28	William Davis, Farrier.
,,	29	Henrietta Peltro, from London.
,,	30	Mrs. Anne Garrett, widow, 82.
Dec.	1	Mrs. Elisabeth Powell.
,,	3	Margaret, wife of Thomas Tomkiss.
,,	8	Anne, inf. dau. of John Stanford.
,,	10	Thomas, inf. son of William Wallshaw.
,,	17	Walter Jones.
,,	27	William Warren, 84.
,,	28	Sarah Hunckle, from London.
,,	30	Sarah Edsher, a nurse child.
Jan.	4	Esther, inf. dau. of George Blackborn.
,,	5	John Bolton.
,,	22	Thomas, inf. son of William Cook.
,,	27	Paul Fourdrinier, a child from London.
,,	28	Henry, son of Henry Spencer.
,,	,,	Simon, son of George Barlow.
,,	30	Robert, son of Robert Kirby.
Feb.	4	James Dunslow.
,,	8	James, inf. son of Michael Bannister.

172⅞.

Feb.	9	Joseph Edlin, an apprentice.
,,	,,	Richard Philips, 77.
,,	12	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Cotes.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Michael Bannister.
,,	15	Edward, inf. son of William Town.
,,	19	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Pudsey.
,,	20	Mary Redman, widow.
,,	25	John, inf. son of Richard Davis.
,,	28	Mabel Chapman, widow.
Mar.	8	Anne Chittenden.
,,	10	Judith, wife of William Bully.
,,	20	Elizabeth Ealing, a nurse child.
,,	21	Sarah Tooth, widow.
,,	,,	Amy Howard, widow, 80.

1728.

,,	31	Margaret, wife of Henry Harrison.
,,	,,	William, son of Thomas Tanner.
April	5	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William George,
,,	14	John, inf. son of John Nelson.
,,	15	William Langley.
,,	13	John, inf. son of Tho: Price.
,,	18	Esther Rebottë, a nurse child.
,,	19	Mary, wife of William Dobson.
,,	21	John Shell.
,,	22	Elisabeth Hope, widow, 74.
,,	23	Anne Luker, widow.
,,	28	Frances, son of Henry Harrison, drown'd.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of William Paine.
,,	,,	Aune Lill, widow.
,,	,,	Edmund Fisher.
May	3	Charles Howard, Whitster.
,,	9	Mary, dau. of Widow Smith.
,,	10	John, son of Joseph Ewer.
,,	,,	Oliver, inf. son of Hugh Plater.
,,	17	Edward Turner, a Fisherman's apprentice, drown'd.

1728.

May	17	George Ford, aged.
,,	19	John, son of Mr. Essington.
,,	20	Sibil Simms, widow.
,,	24	Mary Clear, a nurse child.
,,	26	Richard, son of John Paxford.
June	2	Anne Clare.
,,	,,	William Stead, of Bridewell, London.
,,	5	Anne, inf. dau. of Francis Lambrecht, Schoolmaster.
,,	,,	Mary Ann Gill, a nurse child.
,,	6	Mary Ellis, widow, aged.
,,	11	John Bennet, inf. son of William Holbrook.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Miles Hall.
,,	24	Elisabeth, wife of Philip Steevens.
,,	27	Dr. Hugh Chamberlen, Physician.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Charles Cave, junr.
July	3	Charles Cave, junr.
,,	4	Humphry Alston, a nurse child.
,,	9	Mary Everett, a nurse child.
,,	13	William Skeat, junr.
,,	14	Sarah, wife of William Frances.
,,	16	Jane, wife of George Blackborne.
,,	24	Jeremiah Latimer.
,,	26	John Evans.
,,	27	John Taylor.
,,	31	William Wheilden, 80.
Aug.	4	Francis Serle, aged.
,,	6	Catherine Peters, widow.
,,	7	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
,,	8	Mary Cork, widow.
,,	12	Elisabeth, wife of James Gouge.
,,	13	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Berry.
,,	,,	Richard Merritt.
,,	15	Sarah Mitchel, a nurse child.
,,	16	Edward, son of Richard Newman.
,,	21	Robert James, a nurse child.
,,	22	Mary, wife of Mr. Green.
,,	,,	Martha, inf. dau. of Joseph Skinner.

1728.
Aug. 23 Mary, wife of John Osborne.
,, ,, Mary, wife of William Anderton.
,, 24 Sarah Burrow, a nurse child.
,, 25 Penelope, inf. dau. of James Rigby.
,, 27 Mary Hancock, a nurse child.
,, 29 John Baither, junr., drowned.
Sep. 4 Anne Gunter, a nurse child.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward Rag.
,, 7 James, son of Widow Snowden.
,, ,, Mary, wife of John Wing.
,, 9 Alice, inf. dau. of Henry Smith.
,, ,, Elis:, dau. of Samuel Stiles.
,, 11 John Gould.
,, 14 Vincent, inf. son of John Osborne.
,, 18 William, inf. son of William Hall.
,, 19 William, inf. son of William Gladden.
,, 22 Mary, wife of John Alderman, senr.
,, 23 Frances, inf. dau. of David Lowe.
,, 24 Henry Elsley, junr.
,, 26 Thomasin Underhill, widow.
,, 29 John, inf. son of Ralph Ferriman.
Oct. 1 Richard Harle, a nurse child.
,, 2 Elisabeth, wife of Jeremiah Strike.
,, 9 Mary, inf. dau. of Ferdinando Atkins.
,, ,, James Filmer.
,, 11 Mary Smart.
,, 12 Christian Hanners.
,, 13 John Main.
,, 16 John Jorden.
,, 26 Richard Mannington.
,, 30 Henry Perry.
Nov. 19 Thomas Jourden.
,, 20 Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Green.
,, ,, John Baker.
,, 23 Martha Cook, widow, from Westminster.
,, 29 Simon Smith.

1728.
Dec. 4 Sarah, dau. of Mr. Buckler Young.
,, 13 Sarah, wife of John Sylvester.
,, 15 Mary, inf. dau. of Jeremiah Rigby.
,, 16 James Jacobs.
,, 17 Esther, wife of Abraham Cross.
,, 24 Mary Pears, a nurse child.
,, 27 Thomas, inf. son of Nicolas Wood.
,, ,, Bridget, dau. of George Preston.
Jan. 3 Peter Cahais.
,, 4 Christopher, inf. son of Christopher Dobson.
,, ,, Patience, inf. dau. of John Shepherd.
,, ,, Thomas Danett.
,, 9 Philip Steevens.
,, 12 Richard Dove.
,, ,, William Pavett.
,, 13 Thomas, son of Widow Stokes.
,, 16 Ruth Williams, widow, aged.
,, 19 William Hockey.
,, 20 Jane Westraw, widow.
,, 24 Mary Thompson, widow.
,, 26 Adam Blundell.
,, 28 Peter Bird, a nurse child.
,, 30 Roger White, aged.
Feb. 5 Joanna Leott, widow, 80.
,, 9 Mary, inf. dau. of James Austin.
,, 20 John Guillam, from London.
Mar. 5 Mrs. May Brooks (Mr. Hawtayne's neice.
,, 11 Edward Randall.
,, 14 Margaret Latimer, widow.
,, ,, William Skeates.
,, 16 Anne, wife of Stephen Nixon.
,, 20 Catherine, wife of John Stockwell.
,, 24 Elizabeth, dau. of William Drake.

1729.
,, 29 Thomas Bull.
April 8 Margaret Goodship, inf.
,, 9 Richard Thatcher.
,, 10 Anne Adams.
,, 12 John Essington, Esqr.
,, 14 Martha Mills.
,, 16 John Green.
,, 18 Thomas Elsley, inf.

1729.		
April	18	Mary Main, widow.
,,	24	Thomas Welch.
,,	27	Patience Street
,,	29	Mary Stokes, widow.
May	1	William Allen
,,	3	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Hugh Plaiter.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of John Reeves.
,,	4	Robert, inf. son of James Austin.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Andrew Wood.
,,	9	Anne, dau. of John Thatcher.
,,	14	Mr. John Porter.
,,	15	Hugh, inf. son of Hugh Plaiter.
,,	,,	Anne Roberts, nurse child.
,,	23	Richard Stokes.
,,	28	Elizabeth Lee, widow.
June	4	Isaac Gorden, a nurse child.
,,	6	Capt: William Wandell, 88.
,,	11	Jasper Menuret, a nurse child.
,,	13	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Taylor.
,,	14	Jane Bawn, a nurse child.
,,	19	Anne, dau. of Mr. John Farmer, of Bristoll.
,,	26	John, inf. son of Samuel Sterry.
,,	27	Mary, inf. dau. of Peter Crebassac.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of William Pudsey.
July	15	Martha, inf. dau. of Thomas Debison.
,,	16	Margaret, inf: dau. of George Lacey.
,,	20	Rebecca Perry, widow.
,,	25	Ellen, inf. dau. of Robert Alexander.
,,	28	Mary, wife of James Bilhil, of London.
Aug.	3	William, inf. son of William Lesow.
,,	11	Nicolas, inf. son of Nicolas Rawlins.
,,	12	Robert, inf. son of John Stanford.
,,	13	John Gylbie.
,,	15	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Jacquss.
,,	17	Penelope, wife of Francis Chester.

1729.		
Aug.	17	Elizabeth Plaiter, widow.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of John Latimer.
,,	18	James Elsley.
,,	19	John Smith.
,,	21	Susanna Ferron, a nurse child.
,,	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nelson.
,,	28	Anne, inf. dau. of John Otridge.
,,	29	John, inf. son of Henry Jones.
,,	30	Thomas Goodchild.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Hull.
,,	,,	Sarah, wife of Thomas Nelson.
,,	2	Jane, wife of Richard Puckneedle.
,,	4	Thamar Monk, widow, 70.
,,	11	John Chester.
,,	14	Alice Miles, widow, aged.
,,	,,	Anne Bailey, widow, aged.
,,	18	Saint-John, inf. son of Mr. Thomas Broderick.
,,	26	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Thompson.
,,	28	Anne, wife of Thomas Andrews.
Oct.	8	William Jarman, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Sarah, wife of William Hill.
,,	12	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Andrews.
,,	,,	John, son of John Thatcher.
,,	26	John Robinson, a Traveller.
Nov.	5	Anne, wife of John Baker.
,,	7	Thomas, son of Thomas Jones.
,,	9	Alice, wife of John Montgomery.
,,	,,	Jane Melton.
,,	10	John, inf. son of Mary Hains.
,,	,,	Francis Herridge, of Pangbourn in Berkshire.
,,	11	Elizabeth Jones, widow.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of William Jones.
,,	,,	Anne Barker, widow, 72.
,,	12	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Knight.
,,	,,	Jonn Howard.
,,	13	Mr. Stephen Mahieu, 71.
,,	,,	Bartholomew Lunt.

1729.

Nov.	13	William Waterfield.
,,	18	George, son of George Lee, junr.
,,	22	Mrs. Margt. Cranston widow.
,,	23	John Cartwright, 75.
,,	25	Sarah Dean, widow, 71.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of Robert Alexander.
,,	28	John Eldridge.
Dec.	2	Martha Jones, a stranger.
,,	7	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Driver.
,,	8	Margaret, inf. dau. of Henry Elcock.
,,	,,	Isaac, inf. son of Joseph Field.
,,	13	Thomas, inf. son of Matthew Richardson.
,,	,,	Edward, inf. son of George Blackbourn.
,,	14	William Ludloe, 71.
,,	21	Richard, son of William Cotes.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of James Baden.
,,	,,	John Blake.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Quint Bagnal.
,,	25	Nicholas Blundell, 75.
,,	26	William Morgan.
,,	29	Thomas Harris, from Lime-House in Stepney Parish.
Jan.	11	Mary, wife of John Latimer.
,,	,,	Jane Norman, a nurse child.
,,	18	Miles Rixon, aged.
,,	20	Elisabeth, infant dau. of Bartholomew Beaumont.
,,	23	Christopher Benoist, a nurse child.
,,	24	John, son of Richard Cotes.
,,	26	James Jackson, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of William Knight.
Feb.	1	Mary, inf. dau. of John Simmans.
,,	2	George Devesme, a nurse child.
,,	4	Joseph Hanson.
,,	8	Mary Grolleau, widow, 69.
,,	11	Mabel, wife of Richard Brown.
,,	,,	Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard Brown.
,,	12	William Hill.

17$\frac{29}{30}$.

Feb.	15	Susanna Cartwright, widow, 81.
,,	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Knight.
,,	17	Rose, dau. of William Ringe (*qy Kinge*).
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Mr. Thomas Crutchley of St. Saviours, Southwark.
,,	19	Thomas, inf. son of William Wallshaw.
,,	24	Michael inf. son of John Thatcher.
,,	,,	Sarah Adams, a nurse child.
,,	27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Garrett Marrowback.
Mar.	8	Anne Man, a nurse child.
,,	17	Thomas Lote.
,,	,,	Mary Lewis, a stranger.
,,	,,	Pierre Borde.
,,	22	Peter, inf. son of Isaac Abbot.
,,	23	Anne, ye wife of James Street.

1730.

,,	26	John, son of John Ashley, drown'd.
,,	29	Francis Bluet.
,,	31	Martha Dolphin Faure, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Moor.
,,	,,	Edward Davis.
April	3	Edward, son of Edward Stables, Esq.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of John Bird, a traveller.
,,	5	John, son of Peter Bolton.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Newman.
,,	7	Jacob, son of John Mormor.
,,	,,	George, inf. son of George Undery.
,,	15	Esther, inf. dau. of John Davis.
,,	21	Elizabeth Day.
,,	22	Mary, dau. of Richard Sumpter.
,,	23	Thomas, inf. son of Giles Hancock.
,,	25	Elisabeth Taylor, widow.
,,	26	John, inf. son of Charles Bostock.
,,	29	Sibera, inf. dau. of Jeremiah Rigby.
May	5	John, inf. son of Andrew Mills.

1730.		
May	7	William, inf. son of William Harrison.
,,	8	Robert, son of Robert Wells.
,,	17	Anne, inf. dau. of William Stukeley.
,,	,,	Edward Crockford.
,,	18	John Cole, a child.
,,	25	John, son of John Westwood.
,,	26	Margaret, wife of Joseph Sparks.
,,	,,	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Hoxton.
,,	28	John August.
June	2	Elisabeth Ludloe, widow, 84.
,,	4	Mary, dau. of John Dobson.
,,	7	William, inf. son of Alexander Ford.
,,	8	John Hall.
,,	,,	Dorothy Boyce, a nurse child.
,,	9	John, inf. son of John Maynard.
,,	15	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Rutt.
,,	18	Mrs. Elisabeth Buckler widow, 97.
,,	19	Mary, dau. of George Undery.
,,	24	Francis, a child, son of James Tomkins.
,,	25	Daniel, inf. son of Mr. Mr. John Watts.
,,	26	Margaret Wetherby, widow.
,,	27	John, inf. son of Henry Harrison.
,,	,,	Letitia, inf. dau. of Anne August, widow.
,,	28	Simon Henart Faustique.
,,	29	John, inf. son of Samuel Savage.
,,	30	John Filmore, a child.
July	2	James, son of Widow Chamberlain.
,,	21	Jane Ludlow, widow, aged.
,,	22	Mary, wife of Christopher Dobson.
,,	24	Mary Anne Cotchett, a nurse child.
Aug.	4	Elisabeth, wife of William Hull.
,,	6	Lucretia, wife of Anthony Jefferson.

1730.		
Aug.	9	Alice, wife of Thomas Bridges.
,,	13	Thomas, inf. son of Mr. Thomas Broderick.
,,	14	Priscilla Harle, a nurse child.
,,	15	Thomas, inf. son of John Davis.
,,	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Dewer.
,,	20	William Horton.
,,	21	Isabella, inf. dau. of Charles Bostock.
,,	,,	Rachel, wife of Arthur Michener.
,,	23	John Meredith.
,,	24	Samuel, son of Samuel Web.
,,	28	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stukely.
Sep.	1	Michael, inf. son of William Bishop.
,,	,,	Dorothy, wife of Marmaduke Grange, of Battersea.
,,	2	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph Clark.
,,	3	John French, a nurse child.
,,	4	Mary Savage, widow, 77.
,,	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Saint-Hill.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of William Drake.
,,	10	Sarah Stokes, widow.
,,	16	George, inf. son of Robert Philips.
,,	21	Mary, wife of John Davis.
,,	22	Sarah, dau. of John White.
,,	24	Hannah, wife of John Pavett, junr.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Nathanael May.
,,	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Horwood.
Oct.	2	Jane Marett, a nurse child.
,,	8	Nathanael Trahern, a nurse child.
,.	11	Susanna, wife of James Newbury.
,,	,,	Thomas Brodrick, Esq., 77.
,,	17	John, inf. son of John Pavett.
,,	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John Constable.

1730.
Oct. 21 Anne and Mary, daus. of Richard Davis, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, buryed in one coffin.
,, 22 Edward, inf. son of David Asterley.
,, 24 James, inf. son of George Lesow.
,, 25 Edward Smart.
,, ,, Catherine, inf. dau. of Peter Griffin.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield, junr.
,, 26 Sarah, inf. dau. of Phinehas Prist.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Henry Hall.
,, 28 Sylvanus Blackbourn.
,, ,, Margaret, dau. of James Homeston, of Stepney.
,, 29 Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Hall.
Nov. 3 Mr. Charles Dalrymple.
,, ,, Richard King.
,, 5 Elisabeth, dau. of Widow Spencer.
,, 6 Jane Allen, widow.
,, 10 Henry Iles.
,, 11 Mary Wexam.
,, 15 James Philips.
,, 17 Rachel, inf. dau. of William Waite.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Thomas Hind.
,, 22 Robert Lockwood, 70.
,, ,, John Christmas.
,, 23 John-Barrington, inf. son of Mr. Alderman.
,, 24 Mary, wife of William Everett.
,, 28 Thomas, inf. son of John Thatcher.
Dec. 1 Richard, son of Widow Seabourn.
,, 7 John, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.
,, ,, Rebecca, inf. dau. of Henry Clark.
,, 10 Susanna, wife of Edward Stables, Esqr., Cler: Dom: Cam:.
,, 12 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
,, 18 Sarah, inf. dau. of Widow Smart.
,, 22 George, inf. son of George Brand.
,, 24 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Luck.

1730.
Dec. 25 Thomas, inf. son of William Lish.
,, 30 William Mitchell.

1731.
Jan. 2 Rachel Bockham, a nurse child.
,, 4 Henry, inf. son of Henry Clark.
,, 6 Nicolas Ives.
,, 10 Sarah Gibson.
,, 15 James Planck.
,, 21 William, son of Widow Giles.
,, 23 Philip Gill, a nurse child.
,, 24 Mary, dau. of Francis Chester.
,, 24 Susanna, wife of Jenkin Williams.
,, 27 George Sheppard.
,, 29 Esther, wife of John Jacquss.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of John Jacquss.
,, 30 Frances, wife of Mr. Benjamin Monger, 80.
Feb. 3 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Lucas Pettit.
,, 7 Anne, wife of Stephen Young, aged.
,, 14 John Richards, a nurse child.
,, 17 Richard, inf. son of Thomas Adams.
,, 21 Alice, wife of John Worth.
,, ,, Martha, inf. dau. of John Howard.
,, 24 John, inf. son of Josiah Diminsdale.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Higgs.
,, 28 Charles Cave, 67.
Mar. 4 George Sheppard, 66.
,, 7 Anne Virgo, widow.
,, 13 Anne, inf. dau. of Mr. Steevens.
,, 15 Deborah, inf. dau. of Philip Cumlyn.
,, 19 Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Dixon.
,, ,, James Iles, 28.
,, 21 Jane, wife of Andrew Wood.
,, 23 Dennis, inf. son of David Lowe.
,, ,, Elizabeth Cooper.
,, 24 Richard, son of Richard Brown.
,, 30 Dorothy, inf. dau. of John Wetherby.

1731.		
April	2	Mrs. Margaret Essington widow, 80.
,,	4	Lucretia Webb, widow, 79.
,,	12	Sarah Lynch.
,,	18	Deborah, inf. dau. of Henry Elcock.
,,	20	Mary Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Wynington.
,,	21	Joseph, a child, son of David Jones.
,,	22	Mary, inf. dau. of Abraham Wales.
,,	25	Mary Howard, widow.
,,	26	Susanna, inf. dau. of John Friday.
,,	27	Richard, inf. son of Andrew Ridge.
,,	29	Mary, inf. dau. of William Drake.
May	4	Catherine, inf. dau. of Edward Blackbourn.
,,	5	Rebecca, a child, dau. of Widow August, from ye Workhouse.
,,	6	Mrs. Elisabeth Daberon widow, 72.
,,	7	William, inf. son of William Collins.
,,	,,	Mrs. Anne Brodrick, widow, 74.
,,	9	Edward Meeze, 87.
,,	18	Jonas, inf. son of Charles Whale.
,,	,,	Benjamin Browning, 66.
,,	21	Thomas Brotherton (a nurse child.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of John Edwards.
,,	22	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Rendall.
,,	23	Nehemiah Raisin.
,,	25	Grace, inf. dau. of Wm. Fletcher.
,,	,,	Margaret, ye wife of Edward Lacey.
,,	26	Edmund Drisdell, a nurse child.
,,	27	Richard-Terry, inf. son of Francis Cook.
June	2	Mrs. Judith Desenne.
,,	5	Hannah Workman, widow, aged.
,,	8	Wm. Herring.
,,	,,	Ralph Blundell.
,,	9	Thomas Askew, a nurse child.
,,	10	Sarah, dau. of John Smith.

1731.		
June	17	Rebecca Neale.
,,	22	Mrs. Elizabeth Ball widow, 77.
,,	,,	Elam Hill.
,,	23	Susanna, a child, dau. of Samuel Cole.
,,	26	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Drew.
,,	27	William Maud, of St. George's, Southwark.
July	1	Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac Abbot.
,,	6	Thomas Stables, from Battersea, 41.
,,	8	Judith Upfold, widow, aged.
,,	14	Anne Harding, widow, aged.
,,	16	Mary Porter, widow.
,,	18	Sarah, a child, dau. of Thomas Drew.
,,	21	Esther Rebotte, a nurse child.
,,	22	Elisabeth, wife of David Lewis, 80.
,,	27	Robert Russell.
,,	31	Susanna Hall, a nurse child.
Aug.	5	Gabriel Vair, a nurse child.
,,	6	John Perauble, a nurse child.
,,	9	Thomas Drew.
,,	10	John, son of Widow Ashton, drown'd.
,,	14	Elisabeth, wife of Mr. Comarque.
,,	15	Henry Broncker.
,,	18	Anne Maybanck.
,,	,,	Thomas Nelson.
,,	25	Thomas, a child, son of John Bartlet.
,,	30	Mary Whiteley, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Abraham Cross.
Sep.	2	Jane, dau. of Francis Waite, a nurse child.
,,	5	Lewis Sampson, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Anne Coignard, Fr., aged.
,,	7	Judith, wife of Thomas Philips, 19.
,,	9	Anne Downe, a nurse child.
,,	10	Thomas Hampton, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Margaret, wife of Richard Welding.
,,	12	Susanna, inf. dau. of Samuel Savage.

1731.
Sep. 12 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Widow Nelson.
,, ,, Amy, wife of James Woollener.
,, 14 Elizabeth Bedford, a nurse child.
,, ,, Sarah Hill, widow.
,, 15 Jane Richards, a nurse child.
,, ,, John, son of Thomas Howitt.
,, ,, Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Howitt.
,, 16 Amy, inf. dau. of William Hawkins.
,, ,, Robert Norman, a nurse child.
,, 17 Peter, inf. son of Mr. Pajon.
,, 18 Robert, inf. son of Robert Kirby.
,, 19 David Peirson, a nurse child.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Web.
,, 20 Elisabeth Richards, a nurse child.
,, ,, Samuel, a child, son of Richard Funstone.
,, 21 Anne White, a nurse child.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Painter.
,, 24 Jane, inf. dau. of Mathew Richardson.
,, 25 Mr. Claude Baudouin, 77.
,, 26 Lucy, a child, dau. of Anthony Jefferson.
,, ,, John, inf. son of John Devonshire.
,, ,, Elisabeth Debison, widow, 81.
,, 30 Martha, inf. dau. of Richard Brown.
Oct. 4 Tabitha Reynolds.
,, ,, Catherine Spencer, widow.
,, 5 John Simmonds.
,, 10 Frances Berton, Fr:, widow, aged.
,, 12 Mary, inf. dau. of William Clark.
,, 13 William Adey, a nurse child.
,, 18 Magdalene, inf. dau. of John Welsh.
,, 21 Thomas Goodship.
,, 22 George, inf. son of William Cook.
,, 26 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Philips.

1731.
Nov. 2 William, inf. son of Nicolas Adams.
,, 13 William Pain.
,, 14 Joseph White, inf.
,, ,, William Reeves.
,, 17 Elizabeth, ye wife of Samuel Web.
,, 26 John French.
,, 27 James Vair, a nurse child.
,, 30 Joyce, wife of George Barlow.
Dec. 3 Sarah Knight, widow.
,, 19 Mary, dau. of Robert Pearse.
,, 25 Mary, dau. of William Dobson.
,, 28 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Atkins.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Thomas Fielder.
,, 30 Edward Stables, Esqr., Cler: Dom: Com.
,, 31 Avis Mallard, widow, aged.
Jan. 1 Judith, wife of John Dobson.
,, 6 James Woollener, nephew of James Woollener, 17.
,, 9 Joseph Wicks, aged.
,, 12 Mrs. Barbara Harris widow.
,, 13 John, inf. son of William Atkins.
,, 16 Thomas, inf. son of Ralph Ferriman.
,, 22 Elisabeth Philips, widow.
Feb. 3 Ambrose Hasker.
,, 6 Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Aberely.
,, 9 Benjamin Neal.
,, ,, Thomas Nuttle, a nnrse child.
,, 10 Susanna, a child, dau. of Isaac Abbot.
,, 11 Francis, inf: son of Francis Lambrecht, School-master.
,, 20 Elisabeth, dau. of John Axtel, 21.
Mar. 11 Anne, inf. dau. of Nicholas Adams.
,, 17 John Horrocks, a nurse child.
,, 18 Henry Lamb.
,, 22 Amelia De Labartauche, a nurse child.

1732.
,, 27 Thomas, inf. son of William Fletcher.

1732.
Mar. 27 Mary, inf. dau. of Eleanor Hammond.
,, 28 Mr. Samuel Edgley was buried in a vault under ye vestry at Clapham Church. He died ye 21st in ye 73rd year of his age, having been Vicar of this parish 44 years; he was a Prebendary of St. Paul's, London, and for many years Proctor in Convocation for ye clergy of Surry; he was an excellent preacher, an honest worthy clergyman, sociable, generous, and charitable.
,, 29 John August, a child from ye workhouse.
April 11 Mr. William Green.
,, ,, Jane, wife of Nicolas Bowers.
,, 16 Mrs. Margaret Page, widow, from (*blank*).
,, ,, Mr. Paul De La Roque, Ministerof ye French Church.
,, 18 Anne Young, a child.
,, ,, John Gilby, 24.
,, 19 Catherine, a child dau. of Mr. Francis Zouch.
,, 22 Edward, inf. son of Samuel Wellden.
,, 29 Mary Ledie, a nurse child.
May 10 Mary Woodham, a nurse child.
,, 19 Robert Bowman, a Fisherman's Apprentice drown'd.
,, 20 Joseph, inf. son of David Jones.
,, 26 Judith Stubington, widow, 85.
June 4 Elisabeth, wife of John Devonshire.
,, 9 Paul Demullin, Fr.
,, ,, William, son of William Ludlow.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of Thomas Savage.
,, 10 Mrs. Lucy Sacks, Fr. widow.
,, 12 Anne, inf. dau. of Charles Pool.
,, 18 John, inf. son of Richard Newman.

1732.
June 20 Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Ketcherside.
July 2 Richard Pike, 69.
,, 6 Sarah, wife of Robert Hornsby, 40.
,, 9 William Jones, 33.
,, ,, Garret, inf. son of Garrat Merrowback.
,, 16 Elisabeth Philips, widow, 72.
,, 28 Alice, inf. dau. of Mr. Thomas Crutchley.
,, 30 George, inf. son of James Austin.
Aug. 2 Elizabeth North, widow 77.
,, 8 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Porter, Esq.
,, 9 Anne, inf. dau. of Abraham Howard.
,, 12 Frederick, inf. son of Philip Prince.
,, 14 Mr. William Cotesworth, of Chelsea, Clerk, 35.
,, 15 Sarah Wilford, a nurse child.
,, ,, Thomas Braxton, inf.
,, 18 Jesse Faulkner, of St. George's in ye East, in ye County of Middx, Coachman; he fell from ye Coach Box and died, of an apoplexy as was suppos'd.
,, 21 Mary, inf. dau. of John Richardson.
,, 22 Elis:, inf. dau. of John Richardson.
,, 23 Thomas Cook.
,, 27 Anne, ye wife of David Atkins, of St. Clement Danes.
Sep. 2 William, inf. son of William Harrison.
,, 4 George, a child drown'd, son of William Wynington.
,, 6 George Acton, 71.
,, ,, Robert Cock, 78.
,, 10 John Streatly.
,, 11 Anne, inf. dau. of Adam Holley.
,, 13 Michael, inf. son of John Hall.
,, 15 John, inf. son of John Smith.
,, 20 Abraham Williams, 40.
,, 23 Edward Blackbourn.

1732.		
Sep.	29	Mary, inf. dau. of John Norton.
Oct.	1	Margaret, wife of Samuel Lydiat.
,,	9	Sarah Capel, widow, 76.
,,	13	John Aughton, surgeon.
,,	18	Mary, dau. of Widow Goodship.
,,	25	Judith De Ridder, widow, 65.
,,	26	Samuel, inf. son of Edward Mason.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Ramsay, widow, aged.
Nov.	12	John and William, inf. sons of Anthony Parker.
,,	15	Henry, inf. son of George Hoar.
,,	16	Mr. John Rawlins.
,,	20	Mary, wife of John Westwood.
,,	26	Sarah Copsey.
,,	27	John, inf. son of John Burnet.
,,	29	Jane Slade, Widow, 76.
,,	30	John Williams, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mrs. Catherine Du Fay, widow, 73.
Dec.	7	Andrew Jelly, 60.
,,	,,	Mr. George Monke, 66.
,,	8	Anne, inf. dau. of Jenkins Gilby.
,,	12	Elisabeth, dau. of George Bostock.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of (*blank*) Monee, Fr.
,,	13	John, inf. son of John Rutt.
,,	14	Mrs. Catherine Sherrard, widow.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of William Drake.
,,	15	James, son of John Goodchild.
,,	17	Maria, dau. of John Maynard, inf.
,,	18	Alice, inf. dau. of Charles Bostock.
,,	21	Charles, inf. son of Matthew Richardson.
,,	23	Mary, inf. dau. of Anne Chapman.
Jan.	14	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
,,	21	William, inf. son of Richard Davis.
,,	27	Elizabeth Biggs, widow.
1732.		
Jan.	28	Anne, inf. dau. of William Dean.
,,	,,	John, son of John Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Elisabeth Blackwell, a servant.
,,	29	Elisabeth, dau. of John Bartlet.
,,	30	Mary, wife of John Larkin.
Feb.	4	Abraham, inf. son of Widow Williams.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Mitchel.
,,	,,	Mary Bird.
,,	5	Abraham Warwick.
,,	6	John Sutton, 82.
,,	7	John Males, a nurse child.
,,	9	Mrs. Christian Jepson, widow, 89.
,,	14	Martha, inf. dau. of Robert Theobalds.
,,	21	Robert, inf. son of Richard Cummins.
,,	23	John Wittowronge.
,,	28	William, inf. son of John Constable.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Constable.
Mar.	1	Anne Sleep.
,,	9	Elisabeth Morgan, a child.
,,	11	John Axtell, from Hammersmith.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	,,	Sarah Appegath.
,,	13	Edward Folwel.
,,	14	A poor old man found in ye Fields almost dead.
,,	16	Elisabeth Edmonds, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Richard, inf. son of Mr. Richard Stables, of Battersea.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Richard Beadle, 73.
,,	18	John inf. son of Isaac Streatly.
,,	22	Mary, inf. dau. of George Lacey.
		1733.
,,	26	John, inf. son of John Cave.
April	1	Richard Morgan, a poor traveller.
,,	17	Catherine Greenfield.
,,	,,	Sarah, wife of Charles Tuck, of London.

1733.		
April	18	Mary, wife of Robert Palmer.
,,	27	Susanna Robin.
,,	,,	Jane Williams, a poor woman's child, of Westminster.
May	1	John By-the-way, a nurse child.
,,	,,	George, inf. son of Thomas Aberely.
,,	4	Thomas Wright, Mrs. Morrice's Coachman.
,,	,,	James Street.
,,	6	Mr. Francis Zouch.
,,	7	William Brown.
,,	11	Thomas Johnson, a Lodger.
,,	14	Jane Sutton, widow, 77.
,,	18	Peter Vere, a nurse child.
,,	22	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Neal.
,,	23	Thomas, inf. son of John Bass.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Webb.
,,	27	Elisabeth, wife of Francis Evans.
June	1	Anne, wife of John Rutt.
,,	,,	Ruth, a child, dau. of Miles Philipson.
,,	3	William, inf. son of Owen Savoury.
,,	13	Jane, inf. dau. of William Head.
,,	23	Margaret, inf. dau. of Henry Elcock.
,,	24	Catherine Mallendine, widow.
,,	26	Anne Butler, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Mr. Hucklebridge, 26.
,,	28	John Silvester.
July	1	Henry Perce, 25.
,,	4	William Folwell, aged.
,,	9	Edward Lacey.
,,	12	Richard, son of John Overton.
,,	13	Mrs. Susanna De La Roque, widow.
,,	16	John Bannister.
,,	22	Christian, wife of Mr. Joseph Clowes.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Thomas Driver.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Mallard.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Bowker.

1733.		
July	22	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
,,	31	James, inf. son of Joseph Spong.
,,	,,	Peter, inf. son of Major Clande Fontanieu de la Vabre.
Aug.	1	Mr. Francis Rolland, French Minister.
,,	,,	Robert, inf. son of Richard Ketcher.
,,	12	Charles, inf. son of John Paxford.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of William Crowder.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of Benjamin Vaughan.
,,	13	Sarah, wife of John Goldstone.
,,	15	Mary Menurett, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Frost.
,,	19	Thomas Hewett.
,,	20	Arthur Banford, inf.
,,	22	Anne Binks, widow.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas Skyrme.
,,	28	Anne Ran.
,,	,,	Alice Chiswick, widow, very old.
Sep.	1	Courthope, inf. son of ye Right Honourable Alan Brodrick, Lord Middleton.
,,	3	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Driver.
,,	5	Jane Newman.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of William Stukeley.
,,	7	Thomas Bogghurst, a nurse child.
,,	9	Henry, son of Henry Bathe.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of Henry Steevens.
,,	,,	Judith Laboratë, French.
,,	14	Mary Maunder.
,,	16	Elisabeth, wife of Abraham Farrë, Fr.
,,	,,	Mary Allen.
,,	19	Benjamin Eagle, a child.
,,	20	Sarah, wife of John Paxford.
,,	23	Jeremiah Strike.
,,	,,	Lucy, inf. dau. of Richard Funstone.
,,	,,	Mr. John Man, aged.

1733.		
Sep.	23	Jane, wife of Joseph Bropton.
,,	27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Johnson.
,,	,,	William Smith.
,,	28	Martha Dyer, a nurse child.
,,	29	Anne, inf. dau. of John Porter, Esq.
Oct.	3	Edward Nelson.
,,	7	Mary Burdeloe.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of James Tomkins.
,,	8	Henry Daws.
,,	11	Mrs. Judith Hebert.
,,	14	Thomas, inf. son of John Flemming.
,,	15	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Anne Lanston (*or Laufton*).
,,	19	John Davis.
,,	20	Martha, inf. dau. of (*blank*).
,,	21	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Thomson.
,,	24	Edward, inf. son of John Davis, deceas'd.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of Francis Evans.
,,	26	Eleanor Taylor.
,,	30	Edward, inf. son of Edward Malby.
Nov.	4	John Dean, aged.
,,	6	Anne Webb, widow, aged.
,,	8	Mrs. Rebecca Bishop.
,,	,,	Frances Iles.
,,	16	Anne, inf. dau. of John Latimer.
,,	19	Mary Orford, a nurse child.
,,	20	Robert Lowther, a nurse child.
,,	24	James Nicholson.
,,	25	John-Christian, inf. son of Mary Aughton, widow.
,,	29	Elisabeth, wife of Peter Merrett.
Dec.	2	Richard, inf. son of William White.
,,	3	John Fry.
,,	17	William, inf. son of William Higgs.
,,	20	Abraham Cross.
,,	23	James Elsley.
,,	24	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Jacquss.
,,	27	Edmond, inf. son of William Hawkins.
,,	28	Anne Horrocks, a child from London.

1733.		
Jan.	3	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Maynard.
,,	7	Anne, wife of John Latimer.
,,	13	Hannah, inf. dau. of Elis: Davis, widow of J. Davis.
,,	20	Thomas Edsall, 76.
,,	23	Jeremiah, inf. son of Abel Johnson.
,,	25	Mary Collins, a nurse child.
,,	27	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Paddle.
,,	,,	Mary Giradet, a nurse child.
Feb.	1	Margaret, inf. dau. of William Barker.
,,	3	Abigail Simmonds, widow.
,,	5	Mary Chester, widow, aged.
,,	8	James, inf. son of Richard Newman.
,,	10	Anne, inf. dau. of Anne Strike, widow.
,,	12	Alexander Ford.
,,	13	James Tucker.
,,	18	William Paskings.
,,	19	Mons. Claude Viet, from London.
,,	23	Mr. Benjamin Monger, from Hammersmith.
,,	27	William, inf. son of Tho: Berry.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, dau. of William Chance.
Mar.	2	Gabriel Barbenson, from London.
,,	3	Elisabeth, wife of William Hawkins.
,,	5	Martha, inf. dau. of Mr. Thomas Howitt.
,,	6	Mercy, inf. dau. of John Barsdel.
,,	9	John, inf. dau. of John Hownsom.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Miles Hall.
,,	14	Anne, wife of Abraham Howard.
,,	15	Peter, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.
,,	,,	Anne Chandler, a nurse child.
,,	,,	George Deponté, a nurse child.
,,	18	Benjamin Horrocks, a child from London.
,,	20	James, inf. son of Richard Cummins.

173¾.

Mar. 21 Mary Dean, widow, 70.
,, 23 John Deval, a nurse child.
,, 24 William, inf. son of Henry Steel.

1734.

,, 26 Francis, inf. son of Francis Botting.
,, 29 William, inf. son of James Ketcherside.
,, 30 John Jones, a Vagrant.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.
April 8 John Crutchfield, 67.
,, 11 Elizabeth Olave, widow.
,, ,, Francis Chester.
,, 13 Elisabeth, wife of Joshua Carter.
,, 16 William Chester, son of Francis Chester, lately deceased.
,, 17 John Philby, inf.
,, 22 Charlotte Barbenson, widow, 68.
,, 29 Elisabeth, wife of Mr. Christopher Page.
May 4 Antoinette Margas, a nurse child.
,, 10 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Field.
,, ,, Mr. Joseph Krull, 70.
,, 13 Susanna, wife of Thomas Mopsey, of London.
,, 14 Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan Baker.
,, 15 Peter Chapelle, from London.
,, 20 Anne Guidott, a nurse child.
,, 22 Joseph, son of William Waite.
,, 26 William Smith.
,, 30 Mr. James Clavis, Fr. 74.
,, 31 Wilmot Leverett, a single woman, 71.
June 2 Lewis Theolet, Fr.
,, 5 Thomas, inf. son of William Cook.
,, 6 William, inf. son of William Atkins.
,, 13 Francis, son of Francis Chester, lately deceas'd.
,, 14 Richard Shipway.
,, 17 Samuel, inf. son of Henry Mier.
,, 19 Robert Higgs, aged.
,, 21 John, inf. son of Mathew Knight.

1734.

June 23 Mary Gilby, widow.
,, 28 Anne Barlow.
,, ,, Samuel, inf. son of Richard Sumpter.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Sumpter.
,, 29 Joyce, wife of John Barsdell.
July 3 Richard, son of Widow Shipway.
,, 13 Charlotte, inf. dau. of Jonathan Morrice.
,, 16 Thomas Sutton.
,, 17 John, inf. son of John Hockey.
,, 19 John, inf. son of John Vaughan.
,, 21 Anne Bull, widow, 78.
,, ,, John, inf. son of James Dribrough.
July 22 William, inf. son of William Southerby.
,, 23 Anne, wife of John Sheppard.
,, 25 Barnet Tollet, a nurse child.
,, 29 Giles, son of John Barsdell.
,, 30 Sarah, inf. dau. of Nicolas Wood.
Aug. 4 John, inf. son of Philip Prince.
,, 12 Anne, inf. dau. of Theophilus Hatchman.
,, ,, James, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.
,, 15 John, inf. son of William Squire.
,, 17 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elis: Huntley, widow.
,, 18 Elisabeth Pain, inf: dau. of Judith Rich.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of Edward Kelly.
,, 23 William Sanders, and Sarah, inf., his dau.
,, 24 Griffith, inf. son of John Meyrick.
,, 25 John, inf. son of Lambert Robins, Fr.
,, ,, John, son of William Fletcher.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. son of Thomas Price.
,, 26 Margaretta, dau. of Richard Sumpter.
,, 27 James Hutt, a jouneyman Barber.
,, ,, Richard, inf. son of Sara Howard.

1734.		
Aug.	28	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Dean.
,,	29	Samuel Stephen, inf. son of John Fredrick Barhard, Fr.
,,	30	Elisabeth Edmonds, widow, 63.
Sep.	1	William, inf. son of William Fletcher.
,,	,,	Lucretia Marks, a nurse child.
,,	3	Akers, inf. dau. of William Jones.
,,	6	John Latimer.
,,	,,	Francis, son of Richard Dixon.
,,	,,	Robert, inf. son of James Cole.
,,	8	Sarah Maud, from London.
,,	,,	George, son of George Lacey.
,,	9	Joseph, inf. son of George Turner.
,,	10	Mary, wife of John Lee, from London.
,,	,,	Mary Smith, a servant.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John Miford.
,,	14	Robert, inf. son of Ferdinando Atkins.
,,	15	William, inf. son of Thomas Mallard.
,,	17	John Sampson, Surgeon, 43.
,,	22	Mary, wife of Jonas Parker, 63.
,,	23	Anne Bingham, a nurse child.
,,	24	Betty, inf. dau. of John Newman.
,,	26	Jane, inf. dau. of Margaret Shipway, widow.
,,	27	Mary Langley, widow, 63.
,,	28	Edward, inf. son of George Blackbourne.
,,	29	Jane Clermont, a nurse child.
,,	30	Peter Marks, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Elisabeth Blake, widow, 60.
Oct.	3	John Cave, 11.
,,	11	William, inf. son of William Wynington.
,,	,,	Richard Chapman.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Thomas Mousley.
,,	13	John, inf. son of Elisabeth Plaiter.
1734.		
Oct.	13	Nathaniel, inf. son of John Constable.
,,	,,	William Hawkins.
,,	,,	Richard, son of Mary Jenkinson.
,,	16	Richard, inf. son of William Cook.
,,	23	George, inf. son of Mr. Peter Horwood.
,,	24	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Mr. Peter Saint-Hill.
,,	29	Peter Paumier, a child from Westminster.
,,	31	Sarah, inf. dau. of Widow Huntley.
Nov.	1	Mary Workman.
,,	7	Edward Stile, junr., 21.
,,	10	Anne, wife of Samuel Rushworth.
,,	,,	Rebecca, wife of John Ford.
,,	18	Mary, inf. dau. of John Overton.
,,	25	Mary, wife of Thomas Bathe.
,,	30	John, inf. son of Peter Merret.
Dec.	1	Mary Chilman, widow, aged.
,,	3	John Monday.
,,	4	Josias, inf. son of James Baily.
,,	5	Edward, inf. son of Edward Evans.
,,	8	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Bartlet.
,,	,,	Francis Waite, aged.
,,	9	George, inf. son of Edward Dickenson.
,,	15	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Web.
,,	18	Sarah Charlton, a nurse child.
,,	21	John, inf. son of John Maynard.
,,	22	William, inf. son of John Smith.
,,	25	John Neal, 64.
,,	27	Mary, wife of Isaac Mitchel.
,,	31	Jane, inf. dau. of John Howard.
Jan.	1	Mary, wife of (*blank*) Capeling.
,,	2	Miles Hall, 42.
,,	5	Richard Cotes, 37.
,,	9	Edmund Neeler, from Hammersmith, 80.

173⅘.

Jan.	11	Joseph Godliman, a Fisherman's Apprentice.
,,	12	Anne, inf. dau. of John Evans.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Robert Theobalds, 18.
,,	13	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Edwards.
,,	14	Mrs. Mary Monger, from St. Giles's in ye Fields, Msx.
,,	16	Alicia, dau. of Widow Sampson.
,,	19	Joseph Neal, 52.
,,	21	George Jones, 70.
,,	22	Suzzanna, ye wife of John Giles.
,,	,,	Elizabeth and Hannah, inf. daus. of John Giles.
,,	24	Mary, inf. dau. of John Evans.
,,	26	John Sterry, 68.
Feb.	2	William, inf. son of Richard Beal.
,,	5	Elizabeth Green, widow, aged.
,,	9	Esther, dau. of Edward Rag.
,,	11	Burcomb Suffolk, 32.
,,	14	Mary, dau. of Mr. Somerset Draper, 21.
,,	16	Dennis, inf. son of David Lowe.
,,	23	John, inf. son of John Norton.
,,	,,	Mr. Martin Newport, Merchant, 65.
,,	26	Frederick Teddy, a nurse child.
Mar.	2	Hannah, inf. dau. of Theophilus Hatchman.
,,	,,	James Chittenden, 80.
,,	3	Edward, inf. son of Evan Evans.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Leatherwood, a nurse child.
,,	16	James Porter, 28.
,,	18	Richard, inf. son of Richard Peel.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Samuel Wynn.
,,	19	William, inf. son of William Hill.
,,	21	Anne, inf. dau. of ye Widow Anne Cross.
		1735.
,,	25	William Axtell, 37.
,,	27	Mary, wife of Job Turner.

1735.

Mar.	30	Martha, wife of Charles La Cerf, aged.
,,	,,	John Carter.
,,	,,	Rachel, a child dau. of Edward Jones.
April	1	Thomas Standley.
,,	3	Prideaux, inf. son of Edward Jones.
,,	,,	Martha, wife of Samuel Wynn, 35.
,,	8	Priscilla, inf. dau. of Abel Johnson.
,,	10	James, inf. son of Thomas Leaky.
,,	13	Magdalene, wife of Mr. Peter Ruffe, 60.
,,	15	William, inf. son of Thomas Berry.
,,	16	Isaac Mitchell.
,,	19	William, inf. son of Thomas Green.
,,	20	William, inf. son of Garrat Marrowback.
,,	22	Thomas, inf. son of Edward Dunstall.
,,	,,	Sarah Cave, a child.
,,	28	Gideon Green.
,,	30	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Ambrose.
May	5	Elisabeth, dau. of John Jones, 15.
,,	12	Margaret, wife of Capt. Rebow.
,,	13	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Jones, of Garret.
,,	18	Abel, son of Abel Johnson.
,,	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Church, of Dover.
,,	25	Gregory, inf. son of James Long.
,,	26	Peter, inf. son of James Marples.
June	1	Mary, inf. dau. of Francis Botting.
,,	4	James, inf. son of Richard Comyns.
,,	6	Sarah, wife of James Long.
,,	11	John, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
,,	15	Charles La Cerf, aged.
,,	18	Judith, wife of John Henly.
,,	20	Henry, a child, son of Peter Bolton, kill'd by a cart-wheel.
,,	25	James, inf. son of Richard Pugh.

1735.		
June	27	John Elsley, kill'd by a fall from a cart.
,,	29	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Sumpter.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Richard Sumpter.
July	6	John Cope, 47, kill'd by a fall from off a wagon.
,,	7	Robert Turner, 48.
,,	10	Mary, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
,,	13	Mary, wife of Christopher Exall.
,,	14	Anne, wife of Thomas Price.
,,	15	Anne, a child, dau. of John Bass.
,,	20	Jane Larquë, a nurse child.
,,	23	Mary, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
,,	24	Richard, inf. son of John Bartlet.
,,	,,	Anne, a child, dau. of Lewis Raddau.
,,	29	Robert Hutchins, a child.
,,	31	Anne Bussetron, widow, aged.
,,	,,	William, a child, son of William Squire.
Aug.	1	Elisabeth, inf. *son* of John Bartlet.
,,	6	Edward, inf. son of Edward Malby.
,,	12	Mary Anne, wife of Major Claude Fontanieu de la Vabre.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of Thomas Price.
,,	,,	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Price.
,,	13	Jacob Shann.
,,	17	Frances Juvenelle, Fr.
,,	19	John, inf. son of John Rutter.
,,	,,	Mary, a child, dau. of Thomas Goodwin.
,,	20	Mary, inf. dau. of James Ketcherside.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of William Crowder.
,,	29	James, inf. son of Mr. Pajon.
,,	30	Frances, inf. dau. of Joseph Groves.
,,	,,	Thomas Pickett, a nurse child.

1735.		
Sep.	8	Lettice Davis, a Welch woman, 18.
,,	9	John, inf. son of Benjamin Boys.
,,	11	Robert Smith, a nurse child.
,,	,,	William and Susanna, infants, son and dau. of Samuel Cole.
,,	12	Thomas, inf. son of John Drew.
,,	13	James, inf. son of Daniel Torin.
,,	14	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Burdelo.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Benjamin Padley.
,,	,,	Richard, a child son of Richard Dixon.
,,	15	Catherine, inf. dau. of (*blank*) Paumier, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,,	16	Joseph, inf. son of Thomas Charles.
,,	,,	John Ginger, Miller.
,,	18	Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph Spong.
,,	22	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Groves.
,,	23	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Field.
,,	27	Benjamin, inf. son of John Stanford.
,,	28	Anne, dau. of Charles Bostock, 8.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Holland, a poor traveller.
,,	3	Amy, a child, dau. of John Thatcher.
,,	4	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawseley.
,,	6	Rebecca, a child, dau. of William Stukeley.
,,	7	John Mimaur, a nurse child.
,,	,,	James Baily, Cabinet maker, 29.
,,	8	Elisabeth Ludlow.
,,	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Phineas Richman.
,,	10	Isaac, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	14	George, inf. son of William Baker.
,,	17	Edward, inf. son of Samuel Clifton.
,,	19	Honora, wife of William Hill.

1735.

Oct.	24	John, inf. son of John Oakshott.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Charles Nicholls.
,,	27	William Wandsworth, inf.
,,	,,	Martha, dau. of Joseph Wanslow.
,,	30	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Edwards.
Nov.	3	Mr. Buckler Young, 45.
,,	4	William Wood, a journeyman Baker, 24.
,,	6	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Jones.
,,	7	Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin Vaughan.
,,	11	Mary, a child, dau. of (*blank*) Robins.
,,	,,	Frances, wife of James Brand, 59.
,,	16	Abraham, son of John Folwell, near 30.
,,	18	Frances, a child, dau. of Louis Raddau.
,,	,,	John Goodchild, 55.
,,	22	Phillis Field, a nurse child,
,,	23	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Tilly.
,,	24	Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Shann, widow.
,,	29	Elisabeth, wife of David Thompson.
Dec.	3	Lidia Davison, a nurse child.
,,	10	Mons. William Vignion.
,,	15	Anne Friend, widow.
,,	16	George Thatcher, 66.
,,	20	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stanford.
,,	26	Thomas Cross.
,,	27	Grace, inf. dau. of Peter Bolton.
,,	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of George Edgar.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Ross.
,,	29	Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph Jones.
Jan.	3	James, inf. son of Giles Knight.
,,	4	Richard, inf. son of John Christmas.
,,	9	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Ketcher.
,,	10	Robert Kirby, 41.
,,	20	Samuel Roach, inf., W. H.

173⅝.

Jan.	24	Christian, wife of John Edmonds, from Garret.
,,	25	Mrs. Dorothy Daberon, 39.
,,	28	Mary Neal, 41.
Feb.	17	Josiah Diminsdale, 53.
,,	22	Anna-Maria, inf. dau. of Mr. George Tempest.
,,	29	Anne Simmonds, widow, 61.
Mar.	6	Anne, a child, dau. of Ambrose Humphreys.
,,	,,	Alice Green, 27.
,,	,,	Elisabeth Brittain, inf., W. H.
,,	8	Mrs. Catherine Fleetwood, widow, 71.
,,	14	Anne, a child, dau. of William Bully.
,,	17	Mrs. Elisabeth Cranston.
,,	22	Edward Overton, 46.

1736.

,,	26	George, inf. son of George Hoar.
,,	31	Dorothy, a child, dau. of John Cawley.
,,	,,	Susanna Smith, widow, 61, W. H.
April	9	Elisabeth Macklin, a nurse child.
,,	11	John Axtell, 64.
,,	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Mr. Darien.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John Shepherd.
,,	,,	Hannah, wife of John Wood, 22.
,,	30	Frances Stephens, a nurse child.
May	2	William, inf. son of John Job.
,,	10	Jane, wife of Evan Evans.
,,	,,	Solomon Woodward, a nurse child.
,,	12	Mr. John Alderman, apothecary and surgeon, 38.
,,	13	Grace, inf. dau. of John Maynard.
,,	14	Thomas Tibalds, 65.
,,	16	Francis Elsley, 38.
,,	,,	Anthony Hibourn, 37.
,,	20	Mr. Somerset Draper, 54.
,,	26	Elisabeth Huntley, widow, W. H.
,,	,,	Gabriel, inf. son of James Marples.
June	2	Thomas, inf. son of Endymion Loat.

1736.		
June	5	Joan, wife of Samuel Tomkiss.
,,	6	Robert Humphreys, 26.
,,	13	Anne Walker, widow, 66.
,,	24	Mary Huntingford, widow, 78.
July	4	Susanna, dau. of Robert Wrangle.
,,	6	John White, inf.
,,	11	James Perry.
,,	13	Benjamin Caron.
,,	26	William, inf. son of Robert Hawtree.
,,	28	Gideon Barbeau, aged.
Aug.	4	Ralph Blackbourn.
,,	5	Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Hawtree.
,,	8	Elisabeth Clements, a child.
,,	10	Thomas Berry, a child.
,,	,,	Mary Edgar.
,,	11	Sylvanus Blackbourn.
,,	14	Peter, inf. son of Mr. Horwood.
,,	15	Peter Bernard, a child.
,,	19	Elisabeth Wexham.
,,	21	John Rogers, a nurse child.
,,	22	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Neal.
,,	24	Elizabeth Moreau, inf.
,,	25	Mehetabel, inf. dau. of Tho: Lister.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Mr. Harle, of St. Botolph, Aldgate.
,,	,,	Samuel, inf. son of Abraham Houlditch.
,,	28	Martha, dau. of John (*altered from William*) Crutchfield.
,,	,,	Lucia Sanders, a child.
,,	29	John Lee.
,,	31	John Hobmess, a child.
Sep.	1	Lucas, inf. son of Lucas Pettit.
,,	2	Elisabeth Veal, widow, 79.
,,	3	Susanna, inf. dau. of John Bass.
,,	6	Henry, son of William Deacus.
,,	7	Margaret, inf. dau. of Charles Paxford.
,,	9	Mary, inf. dau. of John Shepherd.
,,	12	Dorothy Fuller.
,,	16	Samuel Grimes, a nurse child.

1736.		
Sep.	16	Jacob Gordon, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 21.
,,	17	Betty, inf. dau. of John Venner.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Mr. Horwood.
,,	18	Richard, son of Mr. Wm. Lesow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, 5.
,,	19	Eleanor, ye wife of John Westwood.
,,	21	Thomas Parsons, a traveller.
,,	,,	William, son of John Moad.
,,	,,	John-James, son of John Job.
,,	22	Michael, inf. son of William Rich.
,,	,,	Nicolas Lesow, a child.
,,	24	Elisabeth, ye wife of Mr. Molinier.
,,	25	Mary, ye wife of John Smith.
,,	26	John, son of William Tuck.
,,	29	Judith De Choste, of St. James's, Westminster.
,,	,,	George Street, Sexton, 66.
,,	30	William Gill.
Oct.	3	John, inf. son of Thomas Mousley.
,,	4	Thomas Bathe, 64.
,,	19	Mrs. Mary Chapell, of St. Giles's in ye Fields.
,,	21	Stephen Thompson, a nurse child.
,,	,,	William, son of John Hall, drown'd.
,,	22	Richard, inf. son of Richard Wellding.
,,	27	Catherine Shameau, widow.
,,	,,	Jane, inf. dau. of John Lock.
Nov.	3	Anne Goswell, widow, 52.
,,	,,	Margaret Adams, widow, 72.
,,	9	Frances, inf. dau. of Mr. Lambrecht.
,,	,,	Thomas Bridges, 89.
,,	23	Elisabeth, ye wife of Francis Web.
,,	28	John Maynard, 36.
Dec.	6	William, inf. son of William Deacus.

1736.

Dec.	10	James, inf. son of John Wetherby.
,,	11	Rebecca Arnold, a nurse child.
,,	29	Mrs. Mary Spark.
Jan.	6	Isaac, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	13	Theodosia Pryor, a nurse child.
,,	22	John, son of John Moad, 5.
,,	23	Martha Shepherd, widow, 58.
,,	27	John, inf. son of Charles Bostock.
,,	29	Daniel, inf. son of George Stone.
,,	,,	Rebecca, ye wife of George Edgar.
,,	30	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stukeley.
,,	,,	Mrs. Mary Wigginton, 25.
,,	,,	Joan Rachon, widow, 88.
,,	31	Harriot Chastel, a nurse child.
Feb.	1	Mr. Robert Green, 84.
,,	3	Joseph Smith, 60, servant to Wm. Auvarn, Fellmonger.
,,	5	Robert, inf. son of Ralph George.
,,	6	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hunt.
,,	8	Peter, son of John Blany.
,,	9	Philip Prince, 39.
,,	10	John, inf. son of John Shipway.
,,	11	John Stephens, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Frances Wotton, a nurse child.
,,	18	Thomas Ketcherside.
,,	22	John Fielder, son of Thomas.
,,	23	Judith Hattanville, Fr.
,,	25	Mrs. Anne Robinson, widow, 67.
Mar.	1	Ezekiel, inf. son of John Hobs.
,,	9	James Littlewood, a Hatter, 26.
,,	10	Mary Hudson, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
,,	20	Mary, ye wife of Thomas Goodwin.
,,	,,	Margaret, ye wife of John Crutchfield.

173⁸⁄₇.

Mar.	21	Cornelius Campbel, 26.
,,	22	John Cave, Waterman, 41.
,,	23	John Wilford, a nurse child.

1737.

,,	30	Theophilus Hatchman, W. H.
,,	31	Mary, ye wife of John Webb, Churchwarden.
April	2	John, inf. son of Abraham French.
,,	6	Anne Bisby, W. H.
,,	9	George Goswell, 23.
,,	,,	Rowland Rowley, 22.
,,	10	Susanna Burroughs, of St. George's, Botolph's Lane.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of Mr. Thomas Howit.
,,	,,	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Sprawseley.
,,	12	Elisabeth Davis, inf. dau. of Mary Aughton, W. H.
,,	15	Mary, ye wife of Samuel Welden, junr.
,,	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mary Baily, widow.
,,	22	Sarah and Elizabeth, infs. daus. of Benjamin Padley.
,,	26	Mr. John Winter.
,,	28	Mrs. Elisabeth Molinier, widow, 87.
May	3	Henry Isaac Rochellois, a nurse child.
,,	4	Daniel, inf. son of Jonathan Baker.
,,	5	John, son of Mr. Hebert, of St. Dionis back church, London.
,,	7	John, inf. son of George Bourne.
,,	10	Mary, ye wife of George Bostock, 49.
,,	19	Catherine, ye wife of Mr. Gilby Essington.
,,	21	William, ye son of Louis Brusha, drown'd in ye Thames.
,,	22	Anne, ye wife of Thomas Mallard.
,,	23	Sarah, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.
,,	24	Capn. Timothy De Laffite, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 61.
,,	27	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.

1737.		
May	30	William, inf. son of William Smith.
,,	,,	Robert, a child, son of Robert Hawtree.
June	4	Mary Jones, widow, 84.
,,	7	Mary, inf. dau. of Richard Beadle.
,,	9	Sarah, a child, dau. of Mr. John Welby.
,,	11	Hannah Vincent, 35, W. H.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Endymion Loat.
,,	12	Thomas-Parker, inf. son of Martha Bosely.
,,	16	Mr. William Lesow, of St. Olave's, Southwark Bridge, Mason.
,,	19	Edward, son of Edward Kelly, 19.
,,	23	William Sprat.
,,	22	Susanna, dau. of William Bishop.
July	2	Mary, inf. dau. of John Richardson.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of William Hoar.
,,	4	George, inf. son of John Tellet.
,,	8	Mary, ye wife of Edward Ellis.
,,	9	William, inf. son of Richard Rendall.
,,	11	Mary, dau. of Nicolas Wood.
,,	,,	Eleanor Williams.
,,	12	William Browne, 22.
,,	15	Sarah Williams, an infant foundling.
,,	20	Mary-Chilman, dau. of John Simmons.
,,	22	Mary, ye wife of Richard Thorne, of St. Ann's, Westm:, 37.
Aug.	1	Grace, ye wife of Richard Constable, 31.
,,	4	William, inf:, ye son of William Simmons.
,,	9	Elisabeth, ye wife of John Slade, 35.
,,	10	William, ye son of Edward Jones, 9.
,,	11	Richard Segree, 52.
,,	13	Susanna, inf. dau. of George Turner.
,,	17	Stephen Smith, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Edward, inf. son of Ralph Blackbourn.

1737.		
Aug.	18	Flora, the wife of Robert Hawtree.
,,	19	Mr. John Stevens, 43.
,,	22	William, inf., ye son of Mr. Travell.
,,	26	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Johnson.
,,	28	George Axtell, 34.
,,	,,	James, ye son of Richard Rendall.
,,	30	George West, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Francis, inf. son of James Marples.
,,	31	John, inf. son of John Evans.
Sep.	4	Elisabeth Nix alias Nichols, widow, 77.
,,	5	Mary King, widow, 77, W. H.
,,	8	Anne, inf. dau. of John Baker.
,,	9	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Gurney.
,,	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Abel Johnson.
,,	11	Mr. Jonas Mandrell, of St. Olave's, Southwark.
,,	12	Elisabeth Kidder, a nurse child.
,,	13	Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin Caron, of St. James's, Westm.
,,	15	Charles, inf. son of Charles Pool.
,,	16	Stephen Blake, 26.
,,	,,	Samuel, ye son of Samuel Wellden, 16.
,,	20	Grace, inf. dau. of Peter Bolton.
,,	21	Richard Smallwood, aged.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of George Keep.
,,	22	Anne, ye dau. of William Jacquss, 9.
,,	24	Constance Howard, a nurse child.
,,	25	Mary Patch, 58.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Fletcher.
,,	27	Grace, inf. dau. of Samuel Wellden.
,,	29	Bridget, ye wife of Charles Seyer, 52.
Oct.	3	Elizabeth Mogeridge, a traveller.
,,	5	Joseph Marven.
,,	6	William, inf. son of Joseph Spong.

1737.

Oct.	9	Richard, inf. son of Rowland Harrison.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Woodward.
,,	18	Anne Saunders, a nurse child.
,,	19	Mary Thatcher, widow, 65.
,,	23	Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin Gamblin, 53.
,,	24	Thomas Pearce, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, 52.
,,	25	John, inf. son of Edward Malby.
,,	,,	Anna Maria, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
,,	26	Joseph, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
Nov.	1	John Tollet, a nurse child.
,,	7	Mary Bounker, widow, 55, W. H.
,,	8	Robert James, between 60 and 70.
,,	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Anthony Whitling.
,,	19	Johanna, inf. dau. of Joseph Field.
,,	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Mead.
,,	24	Catherine Pistor, a nurse child.
,,	28	George, inf. son of George Summerfield.
,,	29	Mary Anne Elseley, widow, aged, W. H.
Dec.	5	Mrs. Elisabeth Gibbons.
,,	7	John Devonshire *alias* Densher.
,,	10	Thomas, son of Elizabeth Monk.
,,	11	Catherine, inf. dau. of Henry Maccarty.
,,	12	Charles Head, 48.
,,	23	John Meese, from White Chapell, 35.
,,	,,	Thomas Charles, 35.
,,	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Patrick.
,,	25	John Ford, 76, W. H.
,,	26	Catherine Rook.
Jan.	6	Mary, wife of Robert Pearce.
,,	8	Isaac Closter, 33.
,,	9	Anne Clifford, 18.
,,	16	Mrs. Alice Dabary, 71.
,,	,,	Jane Frankland, W. H.
,,	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward Tiner.

173$\frac{7}{8}$.

Jan.	20	John Peter Cext, 22.
,,	,,	Henry Figg.
,,	29	Martha, inf. dau. of Henry Newman.
Feb.	3	Philip Young, 86, W. H.
,,	15	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Christmas.
,,	19	Jacob, inf. son of James Marples.
Mar.	2	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas King.
,,	5	Frances, wife of William Heath.
,,	7	Rebecca Ashburne, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of George Tempest.
,,	9	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Banks.
,,	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of Esther Pettit.
,,	12	Sarah, inf. dau. of Peter Raddau.
,,	18	Elisabeth Tibbalds, widow, 70.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Jane Kimber.

1738.

April	4	Joseph Moreau.
,,	9	William, inf. son of Mary Green.
,,	17	Frances-Mary, dau. of Lambert Robins.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of James Thorp.
,,	18	William Avvarn.
,,	20	William Gilby.
,,	23	Jane, wife of Edward Fell, of St. Mary Magd:, Bermondsey.
,,	,,	Owen Savoury, 52.
,,	28	Mr. Samuel Palmer, 68.
May	3	Elizabeth, wife of John Jones.
,,	12	John Gully, a hatter.
,,	13	Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard Whiffen.
,,	14	William, inf. son of John Jacquss.
,,	19	Urseley, inf. dau. of William Jacquss.
,,	21	Nathanael Hammond, one of ye King's Life Guard, 46.
,,	23	Edward, inf. son of Edward Greenfield.
,,	28	Phebe, wife of John Rutter.

1738.
May 30 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Spong.
June 5 Henrietta-Lucy, ye dau. of Mr. James Duke Crispe.
,, 6 William, son of John Hockey.
,, 17 Mary, inf. dau. of John Hockey.
,, 18 Elisabeth Burnham, widow, very aged.
,, 19 Ralph Skeate, a nurse child.
,, 20 Mrs. Anne Daberon.
,, 24 Thomas, inf. son of Andrew Hopegood.
,, 26 John Davis.
,, 29 Isabella Mouldham, widow, 80.
,, ,, Mary Gent.
July 7 John, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
,, 12 Joseph Gouldsmith.
,, 18 Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel Wilford, of St. George's, Botolph Lane.
,, ,, Anne, wife of William Cox, of St. George's, Middlesex.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of William Frances.
,, 23 Anne Payne, a nurse child.
,, 25 Mary Cooper, of St. Ethelburg's, London, 30.
Aug. 5 Sarah, inf. dau. of Christopher Ray.
,, 7 Isaac and Jacob, inf. sons of William Jones.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
,, 8 Robert, son of Robert Palmer.
,, 14 Susanna, inf. dau. of Hughs Williams.
,, 17 Elisabeth Murrel.
,, 20 Mr. Michael Russell, 59.
,, 21 James, inf. son of John Baker.
,, 27 Hannah, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.
,, ,, William Hoar.
,, 29 Jane, inf. dau. of Richard Newman.
Sep. 3 Mary Wilkinson, 31.
,, 5 William Arnold, 24, W. H.
,, 7 Sarah Ashton, widow, 60, W. H.

1738.
Sep. 7 Anne Gailling, widow, 68, W. H.
,, 8 Sarah Marlot, a nurse child.
,, 10 Sarah Smallwood alias Googe, 70, W. H.
,, 13 Elisabeth Killet, widow, 66.
,, 15 Joanna Taylor, widow, 56, W. H.
,, 22 Elisabeth, wife of Richard Funstone.
,, 26 John, inf. son of John Evans.
,, 27 William, inf. son of William Lewis.
,, 30 Elisabeth-Park, dau. of Elisabeth Smith.
Oct. 3 William Dobson, 79, W. H.
,, 4 Mary, wife of Henry Steel.
,, 6 Frances, inf. dau. of Edward Walmsley.
,, 10 John, inf. son of John Norton.
,, 11 Robert Morrice.
,, 12 Thomas Lipscomb.
,, 16 Cordelia-Anne, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
,, 17 Anne Green, widow, 74.
,, ,, Edmund, son of Thomas Berry, 29.
,, 18 Anne, wife of John Howard.
,, 26 Maynard, inf. son of Mr. Derien.
,, 28 David Lewis, aged, W. H.
,, 30 Samuel, son of Mr. Strong, junr.
,, 31 Anne, wife of Richard Cooper.
,, ,, Peter Panary, Fr.
Nov. 5 Edward, inf. son of Edward Jones, a traveller.
,, ,, Hannah, inf. dau. of John Vaughan.
,, 7 Richard Territ, a nurse child.
,, ,, Elisabeth Nelson, widow, aged.
,, 8 Mary Germain, W. H.
,, ,, Sarah Plank, widow, W. H.
,, 11 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Paul Heath

1738.

Nov.	13	Joseph and Benjamin, inf. sons of Benjamin Elly.
,,	14	Robert, inf. son of James Cole.
,,	16	Charles Darby, a Hatter from Christ Church, Surry.
,,	19	Mary, inf. dau. of John Stanford.
,,	26	Richard Allen, W. H.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of John Bagnal.
,,	,,	Thomas Price.
,,	27	Mrs. Anne Dale, widow, 75.
,,	28	Sarah Gumber, aged.
Dec.	10	William, son of Susanna Greyham, widow, W. H.
,,	20	Jane, wife of Mr. Thomas Smith.
,,	23	John Spencer.
,,	26	Esther, wife of Peter Lemark.
,,	27	Henry Payne, Journeyman Plummer.
Jan.	2	John Peter Lunnery, a nurse child.
,,	6	William, inf. son of John Crockford.
,,	7	Elisabeth Blewit.
,,	9	John Gosswell, W. H.
,,	,,	William Chilver.
,,	10	Mary Westwood, widow, aged.
,,	15	Mary, wife of Mr. George Baker, 41.
,,	18	Mary Head, widow, from St. Andrew's, Holborn, 42.
,,	21	Mr. Thomas Smith.
Feb.	4	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Poet.
,,	5	Jacob, inf. son of John Henly.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of John Wriggleworth, 30.
,,	6	Captn. Peter Ribot.
,,	19	Amy, wife of William Smith.
,,	24	David Jones, Upholster.
Mar.	5	Mr. James Baudouin, 90.
,,	,,	William, son of John Jones, of Garret, 20.
,,	7	Ruth, inf. dau. of John Willis.
,,	11	Mary Larcher (*widow erased*), 54.

173⁸⁄₉.

Mar.	17	Elisabeth Huntington, 19.
,,	18	Sarah, wife of James Simmonds.
,,	21	Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Rowley.

1739.

,,	27	John, inf. son of Thomas Pender, a Traveller.
,,	28	Mabel, wife of Thomas Potter, W. H.
April	3	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas King.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Elisabeth Clark, widow, W. H.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Painter.
,,	,,	Jane, inf. dau. of James Long.
,,	12	Miles Philipson, Beadle, 52.
,,	19	Mary Smith.
,,	22	Jonathan Baker.
,,	28	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Simmonds.
May	2	Edward, inf. son of William Tiler.
,,	6	Hannah, wife of John Thatcher.
,,	10	Anne, inf. dau. of William Stevens.
,,	11	William Ford.
,,	14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard Ross.
,,	15	Nathaniel, inf. son of Nathaniel George.
,,	16	Susanna, wife of John Ashwell.
,,	17	John, inf. son of Moses Le Roach, W. H.
,,	22	William Dolly, W. H.
,,	26	Joseph, a child, son of Joseph Spong.
,,	29	William Hoar, a child, W. H.
,,	30	Margaret, dau. of Margaret Kirby, widow.
,,	,,	Stephen Young, 83.
June	4	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
,,	5	Elizabeth Mousley, a child, W. H.
,,	6	John, inf. son of James Thorp, W. H.
,,	17	John Knight, Journeyman Butcher.
,,	,,	Alice, wife of Charles Bostock.

1739.
June 20 Anne, inf. dau. of John Miford.
,, 27 William Hooper.
,, 28 Hannah, inf. dau. of William Higs.
,, 29 David Jones, a Sawyer, drown'd.
July 3 William Giles, aged, W. H.
,, 8 Andrew, son of Anthony Chilver, 17.
,, 9 Robert, inf. son of William Patrick.
,, 10 Martha, inf. dau. of Mercy Howard.
,, ,, Thomas Saunders, a nurse child.
,, 13 William, inf. son of Mary Aughton.
,, 14 William, inf. son of Cornelius Kemp.
,, ,, Elisabeth Stormer.
,, 17 Jane Edsall, widow, aged.
,, 20 Catherine, inf. dau. of William Parsons.
,, 24 Elizabeth Hockey, widow, aged.
,, 27 Margaret Hendrick, widow, W. H.
,, 30 John Harvey, Journey Man, Miller, 20.
Aug. 9 Anne, inf. dau. of John Meyrick.
,, 13 Catherine Dunslow, widow, H. H.
,, 14 Sarah Porter.
,, 19 Elisabeth Taylor, widow.
,, 26 Elisabeth Payne, a nurse child.
,, 27 George, inf. son of Joseph Spong.
,, 28 Charles Johnson, a nurse child.
,, 31 William, inf. son of Esau Mills.
Sep. 1 Jane Deputter, a nurse child.
,, ,, Robert Prior.
,, 2 Martha, wife of William Ludloe.
,, ,, James, son of James Cole.
,, 4 William, inf. son of William Tyler.
,, 5 John, son of Andrus Ridge.
,, 6 John, inf. son of Mary Horton.
,, 7 James, inf. son of James Wollener, junr.
,, 9 John, son of Peter Raddau.

1739.
Sep. 11 Sarah, inf. dau. of Moses Barlow.
,, 16 James Sedgwick, a nurse child.
,, 18 Mary, inf. dau. of William Pert.
,, ,, Eleanor Elly, W. H.
,, 21 John and Thomas, inf. sons of John Norton.
,, 25 Elisabeth Absolon, widow, aged, W. H.
Oct. 7 Job Turner, W. H.
,, ,, Richard Shipway.
,, 12 Mary, inf. dau. of Mary Prior, widow.
,, 16 Anne, dau. of John Golston.
,, 21 John Bowers, a nurse child.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of Richard Mitchel, W. H.
,, 25 Sarah, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
,, 28 James, inf. son of James Ketcherside.
,, ,, Francis, inf. son of William Cook.
,, ,, Rebecca, ye wife of John Henly, junr.
,, 29 John Hessë, a nurse child.
,, 30 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Rendall.
,, 31 Richard, inf. son of William Tuck.
,, ,, Thomas Simpson, aged.
Nov. 2 Richard, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
,, 4 Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Heath.
,, 6 William, son of John Wetherby.
,, 11 Henry Wentworth, a nurse child.
,, 13 George, inf. son of George Barlow, junr.
,, 18 Elisabeth Beesley, a nurse child.
,, 20 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Charles Stokes.
Dec. 6 Mr. Peter Horwood, Organist of Christ's Church and Hospital, London.
,, 7 Sarah, inf. dau. of Sacheverell Damaree.
,, 16 William Gladdin, 42.
,, 22 Mr. James Stample, 69.
,, 24 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawseley.

1739.

Dec.	25	William, inf. son of William Andrews.
Jan.	1	Mary Larkin.
,,	,,	Sarah Merrit, widow, 86.
,,	7	Thomas, son of John Paxford.
,,	8	James, inf. son of Edward Malby.
,,	12	Mary Fisher, a nurse child.
,,	17	Rachel Waite, widow, 84.
,,	19	Mr. Thomas Vaughan, 79.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John Henly, junr.
,,	20	John Beale, junr., 26.
,,	24	Amy, inf. dau. of John Drew.
,,	28	Mrs. Margaret Russell, 66.
Feb.	6	Susanna Allen, a nurse child.
,,	7	John, inf. son of Francis Ashton.
,,	9	Daniel Larkee, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mary-Catherine, inf. dau. of Lambert Robins.
,,	10	Benjamin Gamlin, 78.
,,	12	John, inf. son of William White.
,,	13	Peter Crusee, 42.
,,	17	Mr. Thomas Watkins, 65.
,,	18	John, inf. son of Thomas Cawley.
,,	,,	Elisabeth Clark, widow, W. H.
,,	21	Robert Wells.
,,	22	Sarah Banks, W. H.
,,	29	Richard, inf. son of Charles Pool.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, ye wife of William Hope.
,,	,,	Richard Beadle, aged.
Mar.	2	Elisabeth, Sparrow, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Cobham.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, ye wife of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	4	Mary Parishon, 70.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Jonathan Morrice.
,,	11	John, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	14	Thomas, inf. son of Philip Mousley.
,,	16	Mr. William Aldersey, 44.
,,	18	John Allingham.
,,	19	William Clifford.

17$\frac{39}{40}$.

Mar.	20	Charles Rouire.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Ambrose.

1740.

,,	30	Ezekiel, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
April	4	Elisabeth Havy, W. H.
,,	5	Mrs. Ellen Thomas.
,,	6	Anne, inf. dau. of Giles Knight.
,,	10	Mrs. Catherine De Laffitte, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,,	12	Catherine Allen, widow, W. H.
,,	,,	Joseph, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	13	Samuel Cole, 47.
,,	,,	Henry Stevens, 64.
,,	17	Mary, inf. dau. of William Rich.
,,	20	Ellen Harrington, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Richard, inf. son of John Allen.
,,	22	Anne, inf. dau. of Nathaniel Taylor.
,,	23	Mr. George Baker, 50.
,,	24	Thomas Goodwin, 46, W. H.
,,	27	Robert Motte.
,,	29	Peter Delhost.
May	1	Eleanor, inf. dau. of John Lock.
,,	2	Abraham, inf. son of Abraham Dent.
,,	6	Anne Alderman, widow.
,,	12	Francis Wheeler, drown'd.
,,	,,	John Cooper, 85.
,,	13	Amy Hawkins, a child, W. H.
,,	,,	Catherine Prince, a child, W. H.
,,	18	Mr. John Barker, Plummer, 53.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, ye wife of William Patrick.
,,	,,	Anne, ye wife of Richard Sumpter.
,,	21	William Young, W. H.
,,	22	Anne, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas.
,,	27	Rebecca, ye wife of Thomas Banks.
,,	28	Anne Raddau, widow, aged.
,,	29	John, inf. son of John Meyrick.

1740.
May 29 Sarah, inf. dau. of William Vaughan.
June 4 Mary Anne Mollendine, 20.
,, 6 Richard Mitchel, W. H.
,, 8 Elisabeth, ye wife of Edward Cook, 29.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Pugnal.
,, 10 William, inf. son of Francis Web.
,, ,, Joseph Lacy, 84, W. H.
,, 11 Elisabeth De Larant, a nurse child.
,, 13 Elisabeth Oliver, from London.
,, 19 Thomas, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
,, 22 Sarah, inf. dau. of John Edwards.
,, 25 Susanna, inf. dau. of William Southerby.
,, 27 Anne Tinglar, 23
,, 28 Jonathan, inf. son of Thomas Lett.
July 4 Elisabeth Thiolet, widow.
,, 8 Anne, dau. of Pen: Fry, 11.
,, 10 Anne, wife of Samuel Massey.
,, 23 Josiah, inf. son of John Richardson.
,, 26 Sarah, wife of John Jennings, a stranger.
Aug. 3 Francis Shillingford, 43.
,, 12 John, inf. son of John Wedge.
,, 14 Elisabeth Vaughan, a nurse child.
,, ,, Elisabeth, an inf. dau. of Thomas Simonds.
,, 20 Jane Dixon, Mr. Jefferson's servant.
,, 21 William Holt, kill'd at ye Copper Mill.
,, 31 Lewis, inf. son of Thomas Thomas Leaky.
Sep. 3 John, inf. son of Joseph Spong.
,, 6 Martha, inf. dau. of John Green.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas, jur.
,, 7 Elisabeth Adams, aged.
,, 10 Anne, inf. dau. of John Green.
,, 12 Mary, wife of William Barker, 40.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward Greenfield.

1740.
Sep. 12 Jane, dau. of Joseph Field, drown'd.
,, 16 Thomas Pendelton, 56.
,, 19 William, inf. son of William Simonds.
,, 20 John, inf. son of John Westwood.
,, 22 Samuel Hammond, 60 W. H.
,, 24 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Endymion Lote.
,, 26 George Graham, a child, W. H.
Oct. 10 William Barker, Glazier, 42.
,, 13 William White, 36.
,, 16 Ezekiel, inf. son of John Hobs.
,, 17 Joice, inf. dau. of George Barlow.
,, 18 Anne Lottin, widow, of St. Anne, Middlesex, 60.
,, 22 Frances, inf. dau. of John Burnell.
,, 27 Benjamin, inf. son of William Jones.
,, 28 Mr. John De Lapparrelle, 31.
,, 31 John, inf. son of John Norton.
Nov. 1 Thomas Barns, Mr. Lambrecht's Boarder.
,, 9 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Luck.
,, 11 Richard, inf. son of John Green.
,, 16 Hannah Crossley, widow, 87.
,, 19 Adulphus Rachon, 60.
,, 23 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Monday.
,, 25 Thomas Philips, 33.
,, 27 Edward Dickenson.
,, ,, Joseph Brand, inf.
,, 28 Catherine, wife of Daniel Brown, of Lambeth.
Dec. 12 Anne, inf. dau. of John White.
,, 19 John, inf. son of Henry Skeate.
,, 21 Nicolas Workman, W. H.
,, 28 Amy, inf. dau. of Mark Smith.
,, 30 Mary Garvin, a traveller's child.
Jan. 1 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Summerfield.
,, 4 Mary, wife of John Bather, W. H.

1740/41.		
Jan.	4	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sprawseley, W. H.
,,	18	Rebecca Blackbourne, widow, aged.
,,	20	William Hill, aged, W. H.
,,	22	Joseph Johnson, a shoemaker.
,,	23	Phanuel Maybank, 15.
,,	24	John Derman, Mrs. Applegath's servant.
,,	27	Thomas, son of John Pavett, senr.
,,	28	Elisabeth, wife of James Hartshorn.
Feb.	1	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Harrison.
,,	3	James Harrald, 31.
,,	,,	Anne Crutchfield, widow, 74, W. H.
,,	7	Benjamin, inf. son of Joseph Wanslow.
,,	8	Smith Marlot, a nurse child.
,,	10	Sarah Dogwood, W. H.
,,	12	Dorcas, inf. dau. of John Christmas.
,,	,,	Henry Butterfield, W. H.
,,	18	John, inf. son of Thomas Adams.
,,	24	Mary, wife of Mary Newbury.
Mar.	1	Hannah, inf. dau. of Anthony Parker.
,,	,,	Johanna, inf. dau. of William Smith.
,,	4	Edward Wheilding.
,,	6	James, inf. son of Andrus Ridge.
,,	8	Alice Green, widow, drown'd five weeks before.
,,	10	Hannah, wife of William Lindsay.
,,	11	Mary Lee, a vagrant.
,,	15	Henry Greame, a nurse child.
,,	19	Margaret, wife of Philip Cumlyn.
,,	22	Sarah, wife of Charles Pomey.
,,	,,	John Jacquss.
,,	,,	Henry Mousley.
,,	23	Rebecca George, W. H.
,,	24	Anne Plummer.
,,	,,	Catherine Cripp, W. H., aged.

1741.		1741.
Mar.	25	Joseph, inf. son of Richard Taylor.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Ralph Ferryman.
,,	27	Fanny, inf. dau. of Joseph Horton.
,,	29	John Paskins, 41.
,,	31	Nathaniel and Thomas, inf. sons of Thomas Rous.
April	4	Elisabeth Lamb, widow, 63.
,,	7	Jacob, son of Abraham Wales.
,,	,,	Dorothy, wife of Simon Barlow, aged.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of James Long.
,,	9	John Wright, Blacksmith.
,,	10	Anne, inf. dau. of John Vaughan.
,,	12	Michael Crawford, a chimney sweeper's boy.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Chittenden.
,,	13	Anne Allingham, widow, W. H.
,,	14	Esther, wife of George Brand.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Joseph Wanslow.
,,	15	Susanna Fourdrinier, 10.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Edward Greenfield.
,,	17	Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Gladden, widow.
,,	26	George, inf. son of George Cook.
,,	,,	Amy Packer, widow.
,,	,,	Richard Rendall.
,,	28	Edward, inf. son of Walter Bridgman.
,,	,,	Huke, son of Moses Barlow.
May	1	Jane, wife of Charles Wilbraham.
,,	3	James Woolner, 54.
,,	5	Susanna, dau. of Mary Prior, widow.
,,	6	Hugh, son of Hugh Plater.
,,	8	Sarah, wife of Thomas Hill.
,,	11	Jane, inf. dau. of William Patrick.
,,	12	Judith, wife of John Golston.
,,	,,	Edward, inf. son of John Golston.

1741.		
May	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Simkin.
,,	14	Edward Dunstal, 37.
,,	15	Joseph Henly.
,,	17	Sarah, dau. of Henry Berry.
,,	,,	John, son of William Tuck.
,,	18	Henry Little, 37.
,,	20	Elisabeth Freeman, widow, W. H.
,,	21	Hugh Simmonds, Mr. George Martin's servant, 34.
,,	,,	John, a child, son of Elisabeth Spencer, widow.
,,	24	James, inf. son of Charles Paxford.
,,	26	Samuel and James, inf. sons of Richard Funstone.
,,	,,	Henry Stanley.
,,	,,	Joseph Skinner.
,,	31	Martha, wife of John Newman.
June	4	Judith, wife of Daniel Page.
,,	6	Elisabeth White, widow, 80.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of Joseph Poet.
,,	7	Jane Higgs, widow, aged.
,,	,,	Jonathan Thomas, a Fisherman's Apprentice, drown'd.
,,	10	Sarah Paleface.
,,	13	Charles James, inf. son of Thomas Cave.
,,	,,	Jane, inf. dau. of John Allen.
,,	14	Solomon Howard.
,,	15	Anne, wife of Dunstan Tomlinson, W. H.
,,	17	Henry, inf. son of Henry Wilden.
,,	21	John, son of Nuce and Anne Sterry.
,,	22	John Smith, Mr. Le Neve's servant.
,,	23	Anne, wife of Mr. Theodore Haultain, 68.
,,	,,	Anne Briggs.
,,	26	Mary, wife of George Cutter.
,,	27	Sarah, wife of Moses Barlow, W. H.
,,	30	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Hutchins.
,,	,,	Mary Thatcher.
July	4	Arabella, wife of Quintin Bagnal, W. H.

1741.		
July	5	Timothy Laffitte, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,,	8	Alice Savage, widow, 70.
,,	11	John, inf. son of John Burnet.
,,	12	John Coomes.
,,	13	John, inf. son of Henry Jones.
,,	18	Anne, inf. dau. of John Job.
,,	20	Elisabeth Carrington, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of Samuel Jones.
,,	21	Mary, inf. dau. of John Bostock.
,,	,,	Ralph Elliott, 56.
,,	22	Elisabeth, wife of William Bagford.
,,	23	Anne Sennë, widow, aged.
,,	24	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Pavett.
,,	28	Mary, wife of Adam Holley.
,,	29	William Bagford.
,,	30	Anne, a child, dau. of John Bostock.
Aug.	1	Ruth, wife of (*blank*) Hearn.
,,	3	William Stockwel.
,,	4	Elisabeth, wife of Benjamin Sprawseley, W. H.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of Elisabeth Brittans, W. H.
,,	5	Thomas, a child, son of Thomas Guy.
,,	,,	William Davison, a nurse child.
,,	10	Mary, wife of William Savage.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Thomas Guy.
,,	11	Sarah, inf. dau. of Walter Bridgman.
,,	,	Anne, wife of Matthew Pike.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Giles Knight.
,,	,,	Mr. Richard Lardner, Apothecary.
,,	12	Mary Davis, widow.
,,	13	Jane Hudson, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Henry Goulding.
,,	14	Edward Cooper, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Charles (*blank*), inf., W. H.
,,	15	Anna Harrison, widow.

1741.
Aug. 15 Matthew, inf. son of Matthew Cave.
,, 20 George, inf. son of Giles Knight.
,, ,, George Young, aged, W. H.
,, 22 Mary Howit, a nurse child.
,, 23 Mary, wife of Samuel Wellden, senr.
,, 25 Susanna, inf. dau. of Richard Bailey, W. H.
,, ,, Peter Fennulet, a nurse child.
,, 27 Jenkins, inf. son of Jenkins Gilby.
,, 29 James, a child, son of George Hoar.
,, 30 William Palmer, a nurse child.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Charles Paxford.
,, ,, Anne Philips, widow, Mistress of ye Work House.
Sep. 1 Mary, wife of Richard Stables.
,, 2 Esther, wife of James Hallet.
,, 5 Robert, inf. son of Mr. Baxter.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of John Armstrong.
,, 6 Sarah, inf. dau. of Abraham French.
,, 7 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Francklin.
,, ,, Simon Barlow, aged.
,, 9 Joseph Marlot, a nurse child.
,, 10 William, inf. son of Mr. Raven.
,, 13 Thomas Greame, a nurse child.
,, 14 Anne Lloyd, widow.
,, 15 Anne, a child, dau. of Samuel Ripley.
,, ,, John Stanley.
,, 16 Charles West, Mr. Lidgold's servant.
,, 18 Mary Forster.
,, ,, Matthew Pike.
,, 19 Mary Davis.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of William Jacquss.
,, 20 Thomas Smith, a nurse child.
,, 25 John, inf. son of John Bartlet.

1741.
Sep. 25 Thomas, inf. son of Richard Thompson.
,, 27 George, inf. son of John Darvill.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of Mrs. Essington, 22.
,, 28 Clement, inf. son of Mr. Strong, junr.
Oct. 1 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel Ripley.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Philip Mousley.
,, 4 Anne, wife of Jenkin Gilby.
,, 5 Sarah, a child, dau. of John Bartlet.
,, 8 William, inf. son of William Tiler.
,, 9 Mary, wife of John Richardson.
,, 10 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Simmonds.
,, 11 Walter Baskerville, 54.
,, ,, Anne, wife of William Wilkins.
,, ,, Christopher Dobson, 46.
,, 19 Elisabeth, wife of John Harper.
,, 20 Anne Territ, a nurse child.
,, 22 Elisabeth, wife of Andrus Ridge.
,, 25 Margaret, a child, dau. of John Harper.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Joshua Rhodes.
,, 27 Susanna, dau. of Henry Paddington.
,, ,, James, inf. son of Samuel Ripley.
,, 29 Loving, inf. son of Nicolas Adams.
,, 30 John Osborne, a Journey man Carpenter.
,, ,, Thomas Tooth.
Nov. 1 George Lee, junr., 42.
,, 4 Richard Dorrington.
,, 8 Giles Hancock, 54.
,, ,, Margaret, wife of John Tooth.
,, 9 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elisabeth Coomes, widow.
,, 13 John Tooth, 58.
,, 15 Samuel Driver, 49.
,, 18 Mary, inf. dau. of John Miford.
,, ,, Sarah Driver, a child from ye Work House.

1741.

Nov.	18	Mary, wife of James Wollener.
,,	19	Elisabeth, a child, dau. of Elisabeth Dunstal, widow.
,,	20	Mary Clockline, a servt.
,,	23	Catherine, dau. of Richard Syms, 19.
,,	26	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Bridge.
,,	,,	Anne, wife of William Web.
,,	30	Jacob, a child, son of Samuel Dickwood.
Dec.	2	Thomas Hall, a Traveller.
,,	,,	Rebecca, wife of William Stukeley.
,,	3	Elisabeth, wife of John Jones.
,,	,,	Benjamin Elly.
,,	4	Mrs. Ursula Lesow, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Bartlet.
,,	,,	Elisabeth George, a servant.
,,	6	Jonathan Branson, a Journey-man Hatter.
,,	,,	Margaret, inf. dau. of John Edwards.
,,	8	Mrs. Rose Watkins, widow.
,,	15	Anne Cave, widow, 77.
,,	17	Martha Beach, 55.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John Matthews.
,,	21	Mrs. Martha Causey, widow, 65.
,,	22	Mr. Jacob Gordon, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 56.
,,	23	Peter Vincent, a nurse child.
,,	26	Elisabeth Streatly, widow, 83.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Mary Wright, widow, W. H.
,,	27	Nathaniel Nevil, 16.
,,	28	Anne Chilver, widow.
,,	31	Thomas Page, from London, 45.
Jan.	1	Sarah, wife of William Waite.
,,	3	Nathaniel Harris Murldelarant, a nurse child.
,,	4	Mary, a child, dau. of John Neal.
,,	6	Anne Manning.

174¼.

Jan.	6	Hannah Tyler.
,,	8	James, inf. son of William Crutchfield.
,,	9	A poor Traveller, a man found dead in Putney Field.
,,	12	James, inf. son of John Arnold.
,,	13	Mary Read.
,,	17	Elisabeth Jenkins, Mr. Johnson's servant.
,,	,,	Susanna, wife of Thomas Rowley.
,,	20	Penelope Fry, widow.
,,	21	Elisabeth Scates, W. H.
,,	24	Mary, dau. of Thomas Fielder, 14.
,,	30	Rachel Green.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
,,	31	Charles August, inf. son of Sarah Barsdell.
Feb.	2	Elisabeth, wife of William Frances.
,,	3	Hannah, wife of James Guerrier.
,,	5	Anne, wife of Mr. Tho: Hutchins, of Southwark.
,,	6	Anne, inf. dau. of William Trinder.
,,	7	Sarah, a child, dau. of William Harris, W. H.
,,	18	William Hall, W. H.
Mar.	2	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of David Edwards.
,,	3	Mary, dau. of Richard Gent.
,,	7	Nathaniel, inf. son of Nathaniel Taylor.
,,	8	Mary, inf. dau. of James Ketcherside.
,,	9	Jane Stanley, widow.
,,	10	James, inf. son of James Taylor, from Highgate.
,,	14	Mary, inf. dau. of John Roach.
,,	,,	Thomas Cook.
,,	17	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas.
,,	18	Joseph Absolon, W. H.
,,	23	Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Wellden, junr.
		1742.
,,	26	Susanna and Richard, inf. dau. and son of John Norton.
,,	28	John Bradley, a Hatter.
,,	29	Mary Loat, widow, 63.

1742.
April 6 Michael Bannister, W. H.
,, 10 Sarah, inf. dau. of Timothy Carter.
,, 14 Isaac Billingsley, a trooper, 26.
,, 16 Henry, a child, son of Mrs. Sophia Newman, widow.
,, 21 Elisabeth De La Mott, a nurse child.
,, 23 Ellsabeth Seabourn, widow.
May 2 Charles Adams, a nurse child.
,, 5 Henry, inf. son of Mr. Francis Lambrecht.
,, 7 Mr. James Porter, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 62.
,, 10 George Turner, Waterman, 47.
,, 16 Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Sims, 68.
,, 17 Mary Turner, widow, aged.
,, 26 John Ludlow, 52.
,, ,, Elisabeth, dau. of William Crowder, 14.
,, 27 Samuel Lock, Mr. Farmer's old servant.
,, ,, Anne, wife of William Jenkins.
,, 30 Mary, wife of James Tugby.
,, ,, Henry Savage, 65.
June 1 Elisabeth Young, aged, W. H.
,, 2 Mary, wife of William Stanford, 40.
,, 6 Catherine, wife of Thomas Berry, aged.
,, 15 Fanny Harris.
,, ,, Elisabeth Woodward, widow, W. H.
,, ,, Edward, inf. son of Lewis Raddau.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Endymion Loat.
,, 17 John Welch, a Hatter.
,, 24 Mary, inf. dau. of John Hockey.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of William Waite.
,, 25 Mrs. Anne Horrocks, from London.
,, 26 Elisabeth Abbot, of St. Giles in ye Fields.
,, ,, Frances, wife of William Chance.

1742.
June 27 Richard Bull, from London.
,, 28 William, inf. son of Sr. Robert Adams.
,, ,, Mary, a child of Esau Mills.
,, 30 Mary, inf. dau. of James Chittenden.
July 4 John Huntingford.
,, 6 Elisabeth, wife of David Lowe.
,, 7 Sarah Reynolds, a nurse child.
,, 10 Abraham Howard.
,, ,, Susanna, inf. dau. of William Long.
,, 11 William Amos.
,, ,, Henry Ascue, 58.
,, 13 Dr. Renald Comarque, Physician, from London, 43.
,, 18 Richard Dines, aged.
Aug. 1 Martha, wife of William Hackney.
,, 9 Nathaniel Felton, a nurse child.
,, 10 Anne, dau. of Margaret Clark.
,, 12 Nathaniel Gray, aged, W. H.
,, 19 John Moad, Waterman.
,, ,, Martha, dau. of Mr. Lambrecht, 8.
,, 20 Harriett, inf. dau. of Mr. Derien.
,, ,, Eleanor Plummer, widow, aged, W. H.
,, 22 Mary, inf. dau. of John Jones.
,, 27 George, son of Edward Tiner.
,, 30 John Gatfield, a nurse child.
,, 31 Mary, inf. dau. of John Arnold.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of Thomas Leaky.
Sep. 3 Mr. Thomas Sims, 56.
,, 5 Joseph, inf. son of John Sprawsey, junr.
,, 12 Catherine Fig, widow, 60.
,, 17 Mary, inf. dau. of Anthony Whitting.
,, 19 Mrs. Anne Sun, dau. of Captn. Phillips.
,, 21 Ezekiel, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,, 22 Jane Dumolin, widow, 77.
,, 24 Sarah, inf. dau. of John Henly, junr.

1742.		
Oct.	1	Mary Cane, widow, aged, W. H.
,,	3	Captn. Thomas Philips, 63.
,,	4	Anne Mitchell, widow, from Westminster, 40.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Pearson.
,,	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.
,,	13	Elisabeth, wife of John Jones
,,	,,	Elis:, inf. dau. of John Jones.
,,	16	Ruth, wife of William Wynington.
,,	17	Peter Dubosin.
,,	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Daniel Wrag.
,,	24	Jane, wife of Mr. James Torin, from London.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of David Lowe, 15.
,,	26	John, inf. son of John Golston.
,,	,,	Sarah, wife of John Henly, junr.
,,	27	Henry Zouch, a Journey Man Carpenter.
Nov.	7	Anne Jennison, W. H.
,,	8	Mr. Peter Ruffe, senr., 60.
,,	9	Esther Rhodes, widow, 66.
,,	18	Anne, inf. dau. of Daniel Wrag.
,,	21	Jane, wife of George Wheeler, 63.
,,	22	Anne Rickets, widow, 76.
,,	23	Matthew Knight, 42.
,,	25	Richard, inf. son of John Allen.
Dec.	5	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.
,,	9	John Sheppard, 66.
,,	14	Jane, wife of William Dentry.
,,	16	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Cobham.
,,	19	Ursula, wife of Thomas Davis, W. H.
,,	,,	John Bather, W. H.
,,	22	Mary, inf. dau. of John Streatly.
,,	28	Mary Paskins, widow, 72.
,,	,,	Stephen Tanner.
,,	29	Amy, wife of William Geffil, of Mitcham, found in Garret Lane.

1742.		
Dec.	30	Thomas, inf. son. of Henry Jones.
,,	31	Mary, inf. dau. of Nicolas Wood.
Jan.	4	Mary Walbank, a black, W. H.
,,	6	Mr. Abraham Ball, from Westminster, 68.
,,	15	Moses Howard, W. H.
,,	17	Anne Rowley, 54.
,,	18	Grace, wife of John Roberts, 64.
,,	28	Colonel Peter Labastie, aged.
,,	30	John Free.
Feb.	6	Richard Read, a Trooper, 30.
,,	9	Dorothy, wife of William Kirby, aged, W. H.
,,	11	Mr. William Browne, 53.
,,	13	Frances, wife of Hugh Marshall.
,,	,,	Penelope, dau., and William inf. son of John Lock.
,,	14	Anne, dau. of John Westwood.
,,	20	Thomas, inf. son of Richard Ketcher.
,,	,,	John Meyrick.
,,	27	Anne, inf. dau. of Widow Elly.
,,	28	Faith, wife of Peter Chapman.
Mar.	4	Richard, inf. son of William Thatcher.
,,	7	Mary, wife of John Shatteen.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of John Darvill.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Thatcher.
,,	9	William Ludlow.
,,	13	Eleanor Adley.
,,	17	Mary Burdeau, widow.
,,	20	Henry Berry.
,,	24	Samuel Dickwood.
		1743.
,,	26	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Simonds.
April	3	John, a child of John Rutter.
,,	6	Henry, son of William Kirby, Barber.
,,	9	Mr. Peter Lewis Laffitte, 26, of St. Martin's in ye Fields.
,,	,,	Mrs. Margaret Torin, widow, 82.

1743.		
April	12	William Kirby, aged, W. H.
,,	,,	William Jacquss.
,,	17	John Burch, 28.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Robert Hornsby, aged.
,,	,,	Jane, a child of George Cook.
,,	18	William, inf. son of Penelope Fry.
,,	22	Mary Norton, widow, 74.
,,	23	Mrs. Elisabeth Forrester, widow, 74.
,,	,,	Charles Torin, a nurse child.
,,	24	Andrew Wandsor, aged.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of William Saunders.
,,	,,	Abel Johnson.
,,	,,	William, a child of William Eales.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Richard Stanninot.
,,	26	William, a child of Widow Moad.
,,	29	Martha, dau. of William Drake, 17.
,,	30	Mr. Peter Ruffe, 34.
May	3	Thomas Higham.
,,	,,	Laurence Child.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of Richard Dixon.
,,	15	George Impey.
,,	,,	Henry, a child of Henry Macartie.
,,	17	Philip Larcher, 68.
,,	18	Mary, dau. of William Nelson, senr.
June	3	Aylmer, inf. son of Mr. William Lardner.
,,	4	Elisabeth, wife of John Longbottom.
,,	6	Catherine West, a nurse child.
,,	8	Thomas Edwards, a Butcher's Apprentice, who bathing in ye Thames ye Sunday before was drown'd.
,,	9	Sarah Rachon, widow, 67.
,,	26	John Barbau, 53.
July	1	William, inf. son of William Smith.
,,	9	Anne, wife of Nuce Sterry, 33.
,,	,,	Thomas Barlow, inf.
,,	15	Anne, inf. *son* of Henry Cope.

1743.		
July	15	Anne Taylor.
,,	17	Judith Dumoulin, 47.
,,	21	Catherine Roviere, 34.
,,	26	Elisabeth, wife of Joseph Sparks, 57.
,,	28	Mary, wife of William Harris, 45.
,,	30	Leonard, inf. son of Mr. Darien.
,,	31	John Webb, 57.
Aug.	3	Edmund Grover, 62.
,,	4	Jane Smith, widow, W. H.
,,	17	Anne Russel, widow, 56, W. H.
,,	21	Urania, dau. of Mr. Warren Johnson.
,,	,,	Rich*ad* Dixon.
,,	23	Mary Everet, 55.
,,	25	Sarah, dau. of William Coates.
,,	29	Anne Bezant, 32, a poor woman, yt work'd at Garret.
Sep.	4	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Matthew Cane.
,,	10	Mrs. Katherine Morice, widow, 59, obt. 30th August.
,,	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Salway.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of William Eales.
,,	12	Isaac, inf. son of Richard Virgo.
,,	13	Thomas Cooper, a nurse child.
,,	15	Elisabeth Price, W. H.
,,	20	Thomas, inf. son of Robert Cross.
,,	21	James, inf. son of John Pavett.
,,	24	William, inf. son of Thomas Berry.
,,	25	Henry, inf. son of Edward Southern.
,,	26	Elisabeth, wife of William Pickett, 72.
,,	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Piper.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas Christmas.
,,	30	George Smith, a poor Traveller.
Oct.	2	Elisabeth Coombs, widow, 69.
,,	,,	Fanny, inf. dau. of Richard Beal.
,,	,,	Richard Tudor, 34.

1743.		
Oct.	5	Fanny, inf. dau. of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	7	Matthew, inf. son of Matthew Cane.
,,	9	William, inf. son of Hanna Sope, W. H.
,,	11	Mary, inf. son of Abraham Martin.
,,	13	Mary Forwell, widow, 88.
,,	,,	Thomas Taylor, 14, kill'd by ye kick of a horse.
,,	20	Thomas Bailey, Mrs. Tealing's servant.
,,	,,	Joseph, son of John Wetherby, 6.
,,	24	Hannah, inf. dau. of William Atkins.
,,	27	Robert, inf. son of Henry Cole.
,,	,,	Francis Bowler, 52.
,,	28	Margaret Roberts, W. H.
,,	29	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Sheppard.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of James Beech Lowe.
Nov.	4	John, a child of William Marshall, drown'd.
,,	9	Thomas Berry, 70.
,,	10	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Christmas.
,,	13	John Baker, Poulterer.
,,	17	Joseph, son of Mary Charles, widow.
,,	18	Catherine, inf. dau. of Joseph Wanslow.
,,	20	Elisabeth Cox, widow.
,,	22	John, inf. son of John Baker.
,,	24	Catherine Hart, aged, W. H.
,,	28	Edward, inf. son of Ralph Blackbourn.
,,	,,	Thomas Jones, 52.
,,	30	Mary, a child of Henry Neal.
,,	,,	Christopher, a child of Humfrey Webb.
Dec.	4	Mary Bather.
,,	8	John, inf. son of John Franklin.
,,	11	John, inf. son of Ralph George.
,,	,,	Henry Potter.
,,	13	Elisabeth, wife of Mr. John Hopegood, 61.
,,	17	Mary, wife of Isaac Frost, late of Rich'd Tudor.
1743.		
Dec.	18	Joseph, a child of Elisabeth Moreau, widow.
,,	20	William Hanford, Mr. Lidgold's servant.
,,	25	Anne Ruin, a nurse child.
,,	31	Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Newland.
Jan.	1	Anne, inf. dau. of James Price.
,,	6	Edward, inf. son of Richard Tingler.
,,	8	Mary, inf. dau. of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	14	Jonathan Harwood, a Fisherman's Apprentice.
,,	18	John Asterley, 30.
,,	23	Captn. Samuel Clavis, 69.
,,	27	Anthony Chilver.
,,	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of John Wedge.
,,	,,	William Arnold.
,,	30	Joseph Stretton.
Feb.	1	George Luke, inf. son of Silvanus Bostock.
,,	3	Rachel, wife of James Harrison.
,,	5	Elisabeth, widow of William Arnold.
,,	6	David, inf. son of Sarah Asterley, widow.
,,	9	John-Thomas, inf. son of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	12	John, inf. son of John Jones.
,,	13	Sarah, inf. dau. of Silvanus Bostock.
,,	15	John, inf. son of John Pearson.
,,	17	Richard Coats, aged.
,,	20	Robert, inf. son of James Hartshorn.
,,	21	Timothy, inf. son of Timothy Carter.
,,	24	Giles, inf. son of John Barsdell.
,,	26	Grace, inf. dau. of Thomas Baker.
,,	28	William Haines, Mr. Tempest's servant.
Mar.	1	Elisabeth Harris, widow, aged.
,,	4	Sarah, inf. dau. of Henry Jones.
,,	5	Anne, dau. of Widow Chamberlain, 26.
,,	23	Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Wray.

1744.		1744.
Mar.	26	Mrs. Mary-Susanna Montolieu, dau. of General St. Hipolite, 25.
,,	31	Martha Waterfield, 55.
April	8	Susanna, inf. dau. of William Southerby.
,,	11	Mary Davis, widow, 61.
,,	13	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Elisabeth Bowman.
,,	22	Amy, inf. dau. of Mr. Francis Paumier.
,,	25	Daniel, son of Nathaniel Page, 44.
May	12	Elisabeth, wife of Henry Jones.
,,	18	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Pugnall.
,,	22	Martha Brazier.
,,	29	Edmund Stallard, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Mr. Chrysostom Wilkins, 73.
,,	30	Judith, dau. of Mr. Bernard, from Stepney parish.
June	1	Mary-Magdalene Proffit, a nurse child.
,,	4	Arabella Perry, a nurse child.
,,	5	Mr. Edmund Ball, 64.
,,	6	James, inf. son of James Simmonds.
,,	16	George Sumerfield. W. H.
,,	,,	Catherine, wife of William Kirby, Barber.
,,	24	Eleanor, inf. dau. of Thomas Merrett.
,,	27	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Watts.
July	6	Harrison, a child, son of William Crutchfield, drown'd.
,,	,,	Richard Paps, about 30.
,,	,,	Anne Chilver, a child, 7, W. H.
,,	12	Susanna, dau. of William Crutchfield, 9.
,,	,,	Henry Elsley, Pound Keeper, 78.
,,	15	Jane, inf. dau. of John Henly, junr.
,,	24	Robert Smart.
,,	28	Benjamin Miles, Mr. Lidgold's servt., 25.
,,	30	Peter, son of Peter Raddau.
,,	,,	Francis Botting, 49.
Aug.	3	Joseph Hackney, inf. son of John.

1744.		
Aug.	8	Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas Crewe.
,,	12	William, inf. son of James Robinson, junr.
,,	13	Jasper Bosseir.
,,	14	William, inf. son of Hannah Merret.
,,	17	Jonathan, son of Jonathan Lett.
,,	,,	William Hackney, 70.
,,	19	Mr. John Farmer, 49.
,,	,,	Anne Taylor.
,,	21	Robert Short.
,,	30	Thomas, inf. son of Jonathan Lett.
Sep.	2	Catherine Andrews.
,,	,,	Edward Tiner.
,,	13	Samuel Welden, senr., 80.
,,	16	Edward Want.
,,	18	William, inf. son of John Barsdell.
,,	23	George Cutter, 75.
,,	28	Charles Whale.
,,	30	James Blany.
Oct.	2	William Powel, W. H.
,,	3	Thomas, inf. son of Philip Cumlyn.
,,	7	John Pavett, aged.
,,	14	Elisabeth Hains, widow.
,,	16	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Edmund Harris.
,,	22	Joice, wife of Joseph Merrett, junr.
,,	25	John, inf. son of Charles Paxford.
,,	28	Mary Henly, widow, 33.
,,	,,	Dinah, wife of Richard Weatherby.
Nov.	19	Edward Smith.
,,	21	Henry, inf. son of Mr. Lambrecht.
,,	,,	John Rachon, 34.
,,	29	Stephen Parke, 24, burnt and scalded to death at Brenford.
Dec.	4	Sarah Trill, widow.
,,	5	Mary Blondell, widow, 87.
,,	7	Abraham Martin.
,,	8	Richard Mogeridge.
,,	10	Mary Brightwell and Thomas, inf., her son.
,,	13	Mary Warwick, widow, 80.
,,	25	Thomas Simmonds, from Garrett.
,,	30	Mary Cotes, widow, 72.
Jan.	1	Joseph Brown, Basket Maker, 31.

174⁴⁄₅.

Jan.	4	Elisabeth, dau. of John Hockey, 8.
,,	6	John Henley, senr., 62.
,,	11	Sara, inf. dau. of John Wedge.
,,	13	Samuel, inf. son of Benjamin Philips.
,,	19	Frances Broadhurst, a nurse child.
,,	20	Thomas Cobham, 33.
,,	21	Francis Berry, 20.
,,	22	Millicent, inf. dau. of Joseph Mifflin.
,,	24	Elisabeth, dau. of Robert Stoveld, 26.
,,	30	Charles, inf. son of Mr. Vazeille.
Feb.	1	Joseph Bropton, W. H.
,,	,,	Thomas Chester, 26.
,,	3	Sarah, inf. da. of John Tunks.
,,	4	Sarah Elsley, widow, 75.
,,	6	Hannah, wife of Isaac Abbot, 45.
,,	10	Lydia Mason, widow.
,,	12	John Davis, 18, from Garret.
,,	,,	Peter Lamarque, aged, W. H.
,,	,,	Martha, a child, dau. of Nuce Sterry.
,,	14	John, inf. son of Joseph Mifflin.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Silvanus Bostock.
,,	15	Elisabeth James, widow, 69.
,,	19	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Chittenden.
,,	20	Joan Shipway, widow, 73.
,,	22	Anne White, widow, W. H.
,,	26	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Newton.
,,	28	Eleanor, inf. dau. of James Cole.
Mar.	3	Dorothy Lazenby, Mr. Strong's servant, 44.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of James Robinson, junr.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.
,,	7	Anne, inf. dau. of William Woolley.
,,	,,	Edward, inf. son of Abraham Briscoe.
,,	8	John Hopegood, 87.
,,	11	Thomas, inf. son of Th omas Williamson.

174⁴⁄₅.

Mar.	15	Sarah Strain, W. H.
		1745.
,,	25	Judith, inf. dau. of James Henly.
April	2	Madelaine Paret, widow, 85.
,,	12	William, a child of James Dribrough.
,,	13	Edward, inf. son of Edward Greenfield.
,,	17	John, inf. son of Mr. Branson.
,,	22	Richard, inf. son of Sarah Cobham, widow.
May	5	Elisabeth, wife of William George.
,,	8	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Widow Chester, of Battersea.
,,	10	William, a child of William Wilkins.
,,	12	Thomas, a child of Thomas Crewe.
,,	13	John, inf. son of Matthew Cane.
,,	14	Abraham Warwick.
,,	21	John, inf. son of Henry Cole.
,,	27	William, inf. son of John Town.
June	5	Mrs. Elisabeth Monger, 56.
,,	,,	Mrs. Anne Applegarth, 75.
,,	11	Susanna, wife of Nathaniel Doughty.
,,	16	John, inf. son of Richard Dines.
,,	23	Richard Peek.
,,	26	Thomasin Mary, inf. dau. of Mr. William Lardner.
,,	,,	Martha, inf. dau. of Matthew Cave.
,,	30	Richard Newman, 57.
July	5	Edward Kelly, 60.
,,	8	Peter Guy, 50.
,,	11	Catherine, wife of Mr. George Wolley, from London, 46.
,,	,,	Ralph Tipping, 48.
,,	13	Jane, a child of Elisabeth Stanley, widow.
,,	14	William Heath.
,,	17	Evan, inf. son of Daniel Evans.
,,	20	Sarah, a child of Margaret Newman, widow.
,,	23	David Lowe, W. H.

1745.
July 30 Mary, wife of William Frances, W. H.
Aug. 6 Sarah, wife of John Gill.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Beck.
,, 8 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Pearson.
,, 16 Ambrose, inf. son of William Frances, W. H.
,, 29 Peter Chapman.
Sep. 10 John Peck, 26, W. H.
,, 11 John Blake, 38.
,, 12 Richard, son of Richard Dines.
,, 13 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Green.
,, 15 Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Stutely, 42.
,, 20 Mary Anne Lloyd, a nurse child.
,, 22 Thomas, inf. son of Francis Ashton.
,, ,, Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Sponge,
,, 23 Edward Dalby, W. H.
,, 25 Justiniana, inf. dau. of Mr. Cassmajor.
,, ,, Lydia, wife of John Franklin, 33.
,, 29 Nicolas Davis, aged, W. H.
,, ,, Goldston Tyler, a nurse child.
,, 30 Mr. Jaspar Pajon, 74.
,, ,, William, inf. son of Joshua Noble.
Oct. 1 Eleanor, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.
,, 2 Edward Walmsley.
,, 12 Mrs. Sarah Paggen, 49.
,, 13 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas Adams.
,, 17 Robert Stoveld, 73.
,, 18 William Fletcher.
,, 20 Mary-Anne Bosseir, a nurse child.
,, ,, Francis, inf. son of Joseph Boot.
,, 22 Richard Simms, from Chelsea.
,, ,, Mary Cross, a nurse child.
,, 24 John Otridge, 44.
,, 25 Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Newton.
,, 27 George, inf. son of William Evelin.
,, 29 William Cotes, 40.
Nov. 2 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.

1745.
Nov. 3 Thomas, inf. son of Mr. Greame.
,, ,, Frances Dunwell, wife of Richard.
,, 10 Susanna Clark, widow, 42.
,, 19 Dorothy, dau. of Widow Goodship, 22.
,, 22 Mary Neal, widow, 66.
,, 25 James Paxford, 43.
,, 26 Anne Cooke, Wm. Cox's kinswoman, 23.
,, 28 Mary, wife of Thomas Tanner, 62.
Dec. 1 Jane, wife of Henry Hall, 54.
,, 4 Grace Ascue, widow, 61.
,, 6 Mary, wife of Walter Bridgman.
,, 8 Anne Blundell, widow, 78.
,, 11 Greyham Simpson, a Boy drown'd.
,, 15 Quintin Bagnal, 75, W. H.
,, ,, Elisabeth Durham, widow, 47.
,, 17 John Meaunier, 90.
,, 19 Sarah, inf. dau. of John Jones.
,, 20 Mrs. Margaret Blunden, widow, from London.
,, 22 Adolphus Rachon, 36.
,, ,, Margaret Cooper, widow, 84.
,, ,, Mary Ascue, 30.
,, 23 Elisabeth Brockden, Schoolmistress, 61.
,, 24 Hannah, inf. dau. of George Griffin, W. H.
,, ,, Surridge Turner, a poor traveller, 56.
,, 29 Catherine Dean, 77.
,, 30 John Stock, inf., W. H.
Jan. 1 James Thompson, a souldier, 38.
,, 17 Mrs. Sarah Rolland, widow, 83.
,, 18 Elisabeth Tiner, widow, 37.
,, 19 George Lee, 80.
,, ,, Margaret, inf. dau. of Charles Thomas.
,, 21 James inf. son of Abraham Dent.
,, 29 William Nelson, 63.
,, 31 Richard, inf son of John Lock.
Feb. 4 Matthew Collins, aged, W. H.
,, 9 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Norris, a souldier.

174⅝.

Feb.	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Robert Durant.
,,	11	Elisabeth Glover, 23, Mr. Fox's Servt.
,,	,,	Henrietta Maria, wife of Mr. Peter Otger.
,,	14	Frances, inf. dau. of John Sturgeon, a souldier.
,,	20	Richard, inf. son of John Pavett.
,,	23	William Waite, junr.
,,	24	Lewis, a child, son of Lewis Raddau.
Mar.	7	Mary Tanner, 35.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Baker.
,,	8	Edward Pool, aged.
,,	9	Hannah, inf. dau. of Thomas Crew.
,,	14	Mary, inf. dau. of Silvanus Bostock.
,,	15	Thomas Noble, a chimney sweeper's apprentice.
,,	17	Abraham, inf. son of Sarah Banister.
,,	21	John, inf. son of William MacKaye.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Andrews.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John Town.

1746.

,,	27	Edmund, inf. son of Edmund Harris.
,,	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of Samuel Simpson.
,,	30	Thomas, inf. son of William Long.
,,	31	Catherine Toseland, widow, 66.
April	1	Margaret Smelling, a Traveller, aged.
,,	2	Esther, dau. of James Hallet.
,,	4	Joseph Johnson, 9, W. H.
,,	12	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Simpson.
,,	15	Richard, inf. son of Sarah Drake, W. H.
,,	18	Sarah, inf. dau. of Mary Davis, W. H.
,,	20	Elisabeth, wife of Matthew Pountney, a soldier, W. H.
,,	,,	Henry, inf. son of John Crutchfield.
,,	22	Thomas Wandel, inf. son of ye Revd. Mr. Tho: Sampson.

1745.

April	23	Judith Magdalen Tew, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Dinah Baker, 65.
May	1	Anne Richardson, widow, W. H.
,,	3	Mary, inf. dau. of John Barsdell.
,,	6	Elisabeth, a child of Widow Vaughan.
,,	9	Elisabeth, wife of Thomas Pugnall, W. H.
,,	,,	Sarah Dines, widow, aged, W. H.
,,	12	Peirce William Manaton, Mrs. Acworth's grandchild.
,,	13	Elisabeth Summerfield, inf., W. H.
,,	16	Frances Pike, a child, W. H.
,,	,,	Anne Richards, a nurse child.
,,	,,	Johannah, dau. of Adam Holley, 7.
,,	18	Amy, inf. dau. of Charles Bunn.
,,	21	Anne, inf. dau. of John Sprawseley.
,,	24	Mr. James Ribot, 69.
,,	25	James Ketcherside, 38.
,,	26	Mary, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
,,	30	William Smith, drown'd.
,,	,,	Martha, dau. of William Crutchfield.
June	5	Susanna, wife of John Heard.
,,	8	Elisabeth Philips, widow.
,,	10	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Ezekiel Edmonds.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, dau. of James Beech Lowe.
,,	18	Mary Hillyard, widow, aged.
,,	24	James, inf. son of Joseph Simkin.
July	13	Mary, wife of Thomas Maddocks.
,,	14	Walter Oliver.
,,	15	Francis Dixon, a child, W. H.
,,	17	Mary, inf. dau. of William Stanford.
,,	20	Mr. Christopher Exall, 71.
,,	22	William, inf. son of Mr. James Haultain.
,,	31	Samuel Pountney, inf., W. H.

1746.		
Aug.	9	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph Ewer, junr.
,,	12	Richard Simpson, W. H.
,,	15	John Jourdan, 58.
,,	29	Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Hackney.
,,	31	Margaret, wife of William Fenn, of Lond.
Sep.	5	Mrs. Grace Hooker, 70.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, a child of Ralph George.
,,	6	Jane Wynne, a nurse child.
,,	7	Mercy, inf. dau. of Lewis Raddau.
,,	10	Jane Walker, Mr. Tempest's servt.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of William Eales.
,,	12	Margaret, inf. dau. of Richard Wood.
,,	13	Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac Hudson.
,,	16	John, inf. son of John Roberts.
,,	18	John, inf. son of Philip Geary.
,,	23	John Shatteen, 93.
,,	27	Rachel, inf. dau. of Samuel Latham.
Oct.	1	Richard Birch, aged.
,,	3	Joseph, inf. son of Joseph Wilson.
,,	10	James, inf. son of Daniel Wrag.
,,	19	Susanna, inf. dau. of Thomas Robinson.
,,	,,	Joyce Prat, widow, W. H.
,,	21	Mary Bostock, 55.
,,	23	John Beal, 71, W. H.
,,	,,	John Edwards.
,,	26	Edmund Libbuck, 60.
,,	27	John, son of Widow August, 22.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of John Lock.
Nov.	3	Joseph, inf. son of Joshua Noble.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, wife of Henry Cole.
,,	14	Catherine, inf. dau. of Thomas Adams.
,,	17	Elisabeth, wife of William Simmonds.
,,	20	Henrietta Keeling, a nurse child.
,,	22	Susanna, wife of Mr. Paul Fourdrinier, of St. Martin's in ye Fields, 55.

1746.		
Nov.	23	James, inf. son of Benjamin Philips.
,,	28	Mary Stallard, a nurse child.
Dec.	5	Captain Peter Fraxinet, 84.
,,	9	William Hope, W. H.
,,	10	Mary Bostock, widow.
,,	11	James, a child of Charles Paxford.
,,	14	Elisabeth Porter, 38.
,,	,,	Philip, inf. son of Philip Geary.
,,	23	A poor woman found dead in a field betwixt Southfield and ye Common.
,,	25	Elisabeth, wife of James Perks, 66.
,,	28	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Merrett.
,,	30	William Kirby, 27.
,,	31	Hester, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
Jan.	1	Sarah, inf. dau. of James Price.
,,	3	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Peachey.
,,	7	William, inf. son of Henry Ketch.
,,	13	William Cox, from London, 73.
,,	14	A person unknown supposed to be drown'd by accident in ye Thames.
,,	25	Elisabeth Jepherson, a nurse child.
,,	27	Benjamin, a child of Isaac Abbot.
Feb.	1	Eleanor Christmas, widow, 75.
,,	,,	Elisabeth, a child of Charles Nicholls.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Samuel Clifton, 13.
,,	3	Richard Webb, Breeches Maker, 60.
,,	7	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry Cope.
,,	12	Judith Duman (Tomas), widow.
,,	14	Thomas, son of Jenkins Gilby, 9.
Mar.	1	John Hall, an out pensioner of Chelsea Coll:, 70.
,,	3	John Thatcher, Fisherman, 54.
,,	11	Thomas Sandiford, a nurse child.

174$^{6}_{7}$.

Mar. 12 John Absolon, Fisherman, 55.
,, 16 Judith, inf. dau. of James Henley.
,, 25 Anne, inf. dau. of Margaret Mouseley.
,, 29 Anne Jacquss, a child of Elisabeth Boot, by her former husband.
April 3 Mary Powell, widow, 80.
,, 8 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Henry Thornbury.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of William Procter.
,, 14 Elisabeth, wife of William Drake, 50.
,, 15 Robert Chapman, 22.
,, 16 Elisabeth Wetherby, widow, W. H.

1747.

,, 19 Robert, inf. son of William Caruss.
,, 23 Mrs. Mary Reynardson.
,, 29 Elisabeth Cross, a nurse child.
,, 30 Arthur Mitchener.
May 2 Ruth, wife of Robert Cross.
,, 3 Elisabeth Britains, W. H.
,, ,, Sarah Thatcher, widow, W. H.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of John Roch.
,, ,, Benjamin, inf. son of John Sprawsely, junr.
,, 4 Mary, wife of Thomas Bull.
,, 5 Elisabeth, wife of Humfrey Webb.
,, 8 Abigail King, widow, W. H.
,, ,, Henry, inf. son of Stephen Blumson.
,, 14 Renote Magdalen, wife of John Perry.
,, 27 Jesse Tredwell.
June 9 Robert, inf. son of Samuel Newton, 3.
,, 12 Jane Summerfield, a child, 5.
,, 13 Alan Brodrick Ld. Viscount Middleton, 45.
,, ,, Richard Tudor.
,, 14 Rebecca, wife of Mr. Samuel Wilford, from London.
,, 15 Mary, wife of John Pickering, W. H.

1747.

June 17 Mr. Samuel Jones, of St. James's, Westminster.
,, 23 Hannah, inf. dau. of George Jenkinson.
,, ,, Joseph Field.
,, 26 Mary, a child of John Fox.
,, ,, Elisabeth, wife of James Drybrough.
,, 27 Anne Savigny, a nurse child, 8.
,, 28 Charles, son of George Evelyn, 18.
July 5 Mary, wife of Mr. Thomas Harrison.
,, 12 Martha, dau. of Thomas Beck, 17.
,, ,, Elisabeth Vaughan, widow.
,, 17 Sarah, wife of William Evelin, 31.
,, 25 John Welbery, a nurse child.
,, 27 Alice Kelly, widow, 66.
Aug. 6 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Hudson.
,, 7 James, inf. son of John Henly.
,, 11 Richard Dunwell, 56.
,, 14 John Creuzë, 91.
,, 23 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of Matthew Cave.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Henry Steevens.
,, 27 Elisabeth, wife of John Burnet.
,, 29 Charles, inf. son of William Evelin.
,, 30 George, inf. son of St. John Jourdan.
,, 31 Emm Henly, widow.
Sep. 2 Elisabeth Ketcherside, W. H.
,, 3 Alice, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
,, 4 Anne Thompson, widow, 73.
,, 5 Peter John, son of Lambert Robins.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Furmage.
,, 8 Nelly Troutback, a nurse child.
,, ,, George, inf. son of George Neal.
,, ,, Jane, wife of John Willis.
,, 9 Mary Waterfield, 57, W. H.
,, 11 Thomas, inf. son of William Nelson.
,, 12 Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Cakewed.

1747.
Sep. 13 Theodore, inf. son of Thomas Bartlet.
,, 14 Francis Meek, a nurse child.
,, ,, Amy, a child of Lambert Robins.
,, 16 Peter Kingham.
,, 19 A person unknown, supposed to be drown'd accidentally in ye Thames.
,, 21 Mary, inf. dau. of John Miles.
,, 23 Joshua, inf. son of Joshua Noble.
,, 29 Henry Warren, 66, from St. George's, Southwark.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Westwood.
,, ,, John Plank, 26.
Oct. 4 Margaret Ford, widow.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Nuce Sterry.
,, 6 Mary, dau. of Thomas Adams, junr.
,, 7 Anne Fraser Simpson, a nurse child.
,, 9 John Paine, a traveller.
,, ,, John Brown, 51.
,, 11 Anne, a child of John Brooks.
,, ,, Hannah, wife of Thomas Adams, senr.
,, 18 Peter, son of Thomas Guy, 19.
,, 19 Elisabeth, inf. dau. of George Evelin, junr.
,, 20 Amy, inf. dau. of John Herd.
,, 23 Richard, inf. son of William Stevens.
,, ,, Thomas Girdler, Mrs. Tealing's servant, 33.
,, 28 Mrs. Francis Regis, 80.
,, 30 Martha Manton, widow, 67.
Nov. 1 Thomas Hill, a Trooper, 27.
,, ,, Thomas, son of John Westwood.
,, 10 Esau Mills, 41.
,, ,, James Tomkins, junr., 25.
,, 12 Elisabeth, dau. of Martha Priscella Impey, widow.
,, 14 Anne Wood, a child, 10.
,, ,, Charles Ogleby, kill'd by a wagon going over him.

1747.
Nov. 14 Anne Pool, widow.
,, 15 Mary, inf. dau. of James Gent.
,, 17 Christian Collins, widow, a Traveller, 60.
,, ,, Elisabeth, inf. dau. of John Hockey.
,, 19 Samuel, inf. son of Robert Shepherd.
,, ,, Mary, wife of William Nelson.
,, 20 Mr. John Savage, from Wapping, 72.
,, 21 John, inf. son of John Arnold.
,, 22 Margaret, wife of Thomas Skyrme, 72.
,, 29 Henry, son of John Green, 8.
Dec. 1 John, son of Thomas Sampson, 7.
,, 3 George, inf. son of George Barker, W. H.
,, 7 Anne, inf. dau. of William Bolton.
,, 8 William Rich, a child of John Arnold.
,, 12 Sarah, inf. dau. of William Wheildon.
,, 16 Anne, inf. dau. of Francis Beconsall.
,, 18 Rebecca, wife of Gray Goose Clements.
,, 20 John Simpson, an old soldier, W. H.
,, ,, Robert Peirce, 69.
,, 27 Mary Davis.
Jan. 1 Susanna, inf. dau. of John Roberts.
,, 5 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Jones.
,, 6 Thomas Turvin, 24.
,, 7 Anne Isabella, inf. dau. of Lambert Robins.
,, 10 Mrs. Anne Hayes, widow, dau. of Mr. Crispe.
,, 19 Captn. John James Gaches, 76.
,, 21 Sarah, wife of Robert Grigg, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, 37.
,, ,, Mary, wife of Mark Angommoy, 80.
,, 24 Esther, inf. dau. of Richard Wellden.
,, ,, Thomas, son of William Simmans, a child, 6.
,, 27 Catherine Bass, widow, 88.

174⅞.		
Jan.	28	Mr. John Frederick Bernard, 50, of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green.
,,	,,	Jane, a child of Jonathan Wizard.
,,	,,	John Vanghan, 32.
Feb.	1	Samuel, inf. son of Richard Bolus.
,,	2	Elisabeth Lancaster Culverwell, from St. Anne's, Westminster, 7.
,,	,,	Johannah, dau. of Widow Field, 3.
,,	3	John, inf. son of John Henly.
,,	9	John Bridgman, Malster, drown'd in ye Thames.
,,	,,	Walter, inf. son of Paul Heath.
,,	12	Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Cline.
,,	21	John, inf. son of John Wise.
,,	24	Mary Goodchild, widow, 59.
,,	25	Mrs. Anne Acworth, widow, 70.
,,	26	Mrs. Catherine Newline, widow, 63.
,,	28	Anne, inf. dau. of John Town.
Mar.	2	Thomas, son of John Allen, 11.
,,	10	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hobs, W. H.
,,	13	Dunstan Tomlinson, 89, W. H.
,,	19	Mrs. Anne Draper, widow, 68.
,,	21	William, inf. son of Samuel Newton.
,,	22	Mary, wife of William Cotes.
,,	24	Susanna, wife of John Nash.
		1748.
,,	29	Thomas Adams, Fisherman, 55.
April	3	Mary, child of Lewis Raddau.
,,	6	Alice, inf. dau. of Joseph Simkin.
,,	8	Patience Butcher, widow, 69.
,,	11	Abraham, son of Abraham Wales, 20.
,,	16	Thomas, inf. son of John Rutter.

1748.		
April	19	Anne Jones, widow, W. H
,,	20	James, inf. son of Richard Guy.
,,	21	John Edmonds, 42.
,,	30	Elisabeth. inf. dau. of John Tunks.
May	1	Elisabeth Southerby, widow, 73.
,,	4	Henry Harris, a nurse child.
,,	5	Elizabeth Skinner, widow.
,,	6	John, a child of John Rutter.
,,	8	William Reeves, 42.
,,	10	Daniel Ragg, inf.
,,	16	The Revd. Thomas Cawley, Vicar of this parish. *The last entry in the Vicar's writing was May* 4).
,,	17	Hannah Bolton, inf.
,,	25	James Carter, inf.
June	2	Melancton Strong, 15.
,,	3	John Wise, 49.
,,	14	Thomas Hone.
,,	15	William Simpson, inf.
,,	19	Thomas Howel, inf.
,,	30	John Speck, 2.
,,	,,	Elisabeth Williams.
July	8	Sarah Scoreman.
,,	10	Sarah Chapman, 31,
,,	17	Elizabeth Monk.
,,	20	Peter Poneadau, inf.
,,	22	James Turner, inf.
,,	23	Elizabeth Thornbury, inf.
,,	27	Giles Knight, 50.
,,	31	Anne Hartshorne.
Aug.	3	Isaac Mepam.
,,	9	Mary Pippen (*Pepin*).
,,	,,	John Chiddington, inf.
,,	10	John Gibbert (*qy Gilbert*).
,,	22	Anne Symmond, 3.
,,	24	Eliizabeth Askwith, inf.
,,	26	Mary Thatcher, 3.
,,	27	Peter Radow, inf.
,,	,,	Johanna Smith, 34.
,,	28	Elizabeth Aylsworth.
,,	,,	Richard Blomsom, inf.
,,	29	Elizabeth Caress, inf.
,,	30	William Chambers.
,,	31	Mary Askmore.
,,	,,	Mary Niblet.
Sep.	9	Mary Knight.
,	11	Elizabeth Newton.
,,	12	Mary Revel, 50.
,,	13	Mary Anne Wilson.
,,	22	Elizabeth Spyers.
Oct.	12	William Atkins, 55.

1748.

Oct.	12	Sarah Horton, 55.
,,	13	Jane Kinsley, inf.
,,	,,	Anne Kane, inf.
Nov.	2	James Perks. (*Inserted*).
,,	,,	Penelope Lock. (*Inserted*).
,,	10	Edward Banfield. (*Inserted*).
,,	13	Mary Dalton, inf.
,,	18	Elizabeth Smith.
,,	,,	William Kirby.
,,	19	Margaret Wood.
,,	20	William Bully.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Hammond.
,,	,,	Mary Moring.
,,	,,	Anne Henly.
,,	23	Hester Fox.
,,	25	Lewis Dangilboud.
Dec.	2	Nicholas Morris, Esq.
,,	,,	John Beck.
,,	5	John Peter Robins.
,,	,,	Ann Birtch.
,,	7	Lanche Groves.
,,	9	John Tanner.
,,	11	Moses and Aaron Evelyn, twinns.
,,	30	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Austen.
,,	31	James, son of William Stukeley, inf.
Jan.	3	Isabella, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.
,,	10	Jane Tudale.
,,	13	Joseph Bostick, inf.
,,	17	Sarah Smart, 63.
,,	,,	Catherine Papineau.
,,	18	Jane Wells, 63.
,,	19	John Crawley.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Butterfield.
,,	23	Sarah Drew.
,,	24	Farer Skees, a nurse child.
,,	25	Elizabeth Pickerell, dau. of John and Mary Pickerell.
,,	26	James Austen.
,,	29	Richard Dynes, inf.
,,	,,	George Wheeler.
Feb.	5	Walter, inf. of John and Sarah Lucas.
,,	8	(*Blank*), wife of Paul Hee.
,,	12	Robert Palmer.
,,	15	Robert, inf. son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
,,	17	John, son of Platty Hawtayne, spurious.
,,	19	Sarah Bele.
,,	20	Christiana Lichere, 72.
,,	24	Mary Edwards.
,,	,,	Katherine Kelly.

174⅝.

Mar.	3	John Paxford.
,,	5	William, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Bele.
,,	11	John, son of William and Anne Renchall.
,,	12	Catherine, wife of Andrew Mills.
,,	14	Roger, son of Roger and Elizabeth Capel.
,,	16	Mary, wife of William Tuck.
,,	19	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Cave.
,,	23	Nathaniel Page.
,,	25	Thomas Barn.
		1749.
,,	27	Thomas Skarum.
,,	,,	James Sims.
April	6	William Wright.
,,	7	Susannah Clavis, widow of Capt. Clavis, 76.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Baker.
,,	11	Richard Matthews.
,,	14	Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
,,	15	Henry, son of William and Rebekah Clark, 5.
,,	16	William Randall.
,,	,,	John Tilly.
,,	19	Dorothy Barker.
,,	21	Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Julian Foskew.
,,	22	Mary Browne.
,,	23	Elizabeth Bromfield.
,,	24	Edith Randal.
,,	28	William Randal.
,,	,,	John Browne.
,,	29	Joseph, son of Joseph and Jane Byass.
May	4	William Lewis.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Julian Foskew.
,,	12	Mary Spencer, inf.
,,	14	Richard, son of John and Hannah Allen.
,,	15	Thomas Newick.
,,	17	John, son of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,,	20	*Catherine, as by tombstone (inserted in pencil)*, wife of John Sharpe.
,,	24	Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Hart.
,,	28	Anne, widow of Nathaniel Page.
June	2	Mary Myrick.

1749.		
June	3	Mary Delpie.
,,	,,	Mary Dakers.
,,	6	Sarah Mott, 67.
,,	,,	Eleanor Smith, 42.
,,	,,	George Barlow, inf.
,,	7	George Munday, a lad accidentally drowned.
,,	8	Mary Debuson.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth Heath.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Richard (*altered from Edward*) and Jane Crump.
,,	14	John Renno, a child.
,,	19	William Pert.
,,	22	Esther, dau. of Joseph and Ann Wenshlow.
,,	25	William, son of Thomas and Catherine Adams.
,,	,,	William Smith.
,,	,,	John Davis, a child.
,,	27	James Kensley.
,,	28	Joseph Spong.
,,	29	Rebecca Brown.
July	5	Mary Brightwell, 5.
,,	6	James Paxford, son of John.
,,	8	James Edwards, 66.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Stidman.
,,	15	Mary Wandsworth, inf.
,,	20	Eleanor, dau. of James and Elizabeth Fawkener.
,,	23	Ann, wife of Francis Ashton.
,,	25	William, son of Mary Scott.
,,	26	Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony and Mary Heath.
,,	28	Ann Wright.
,,	29	Stephen, son of Deborah Tanner.
,,	30	Mary Aspin.
,,	31	Richard Beal.
Aug.	7	Elizabeth, wife of Philip Garey.
,,	8	Ann Arnold.
,,	9	Anne (*altered from Thomas*), dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Saunders.
,,	16	Susannah, dau. of Guy and Sarah Cornish.
,,	,,	David James, son of Lewis and Janet Pajon.
,,	20	James Dunwell.
,,	21	Susannah Day.
,,	,,	Mary Ketch.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of John and Deborah Tanner.

1749.		
Aug.	24	Samuel Stapleton.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Vaughan.
,,	27	Ann, wife of Joseph Wandsworth.
,,	,,	Mary Shepherd.
,,	30	George, son of William and Mary Howet.
,,	31	Lucy, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Hudson.
,,	,,	John, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
Sep.	1	Richard, son of John and Jane Clarke.
,,	3	Mary, dau. of Richard and Jane Heaver.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Abraham Wales.
,,	,,	Susan Allison, of Norwich, mother to Wm. Allison, Vicar of this parish.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Wooley.
,,	4	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Mary Wildon.
,,	6	Christian Elizabeth Giles.
,,	10	Benjamin, son of James and Hannah Ormored.
,,	13	Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pabbing.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Ann Bolis.
,,	15	George, son of Thomas and Ann Hart.
,,	22	Robert Hyde.
,,	23	Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Sales.
,,	24	Edward, son of John and Ann Glant.
,,	25	George, son of George and Many Cook, inf.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Piper.
,,	27	Ann, inf. dau. of Matthew and Philippa Caves.
,,	29	Isabella, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
Oct.	4	Richard, inf. son of Robert and Jane Brand.
,,	11	Edward Lathom.
,,	12	John, inf. son of Nuce and Ann Sterry.
,,	15	Priscilla, inf. dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Paumier.
,,	28	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth England.

1749.

Oct.	30	Martha, dau. of Jane Pickerell.
Nov.	2	Daniel Turner.
,,	4	Joseph, son of Thomas and Evis Pugnell.
,,	11	Anne Sparks, 88.
,,	18	John White.
,,	19	Frances Want.
,,	20	Margaret Abbot.
,,	23	Faith, dau. of John and Mary Pridgett.
,,	24	Thomas, son of John and Jane Locke.
,,	27	Elizabeth Johnson.
,,	29	Mary, wife of William Vaughan.
Dec.	5	Eleanor, dau. of Charles and Ann Paxford.
,,	9	Sarah Farlie, 83.
,,	10	Mary Toomer.
,,	11	Thomas Ludlow.
,,	16	Elizabeth, wife of Wm. Evelyn.
,,	20	Damaris Blundel, 81.
,,	23	Judith Fleming.
,,	24	Mary, wife of Richard Vaughan.
,,	25	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,,	,,	James Fox, son of John and Elizabeth Wood.
,,	26	Joseph Burtoum.
Jan.	6	Captain John Commarque, 92.
,,	11	Anne, wife of Richard Gent.
,,	14	Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Ridge.
,,	21	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Laetitia Lee.
,,	25	Philip, son of Lambert and Mary Robbins.
,,	,,	John, son of James Henley.
,,	28	Robert, son of Joseph and Margaret Morrice.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth Wright.
,,	30	Elizabeth Edwards, 22.
Feb.	2	Eleanor, inf. dau. of John and Mary Yearly.
,,	4	Honour Conwell.
,,	5	Sarah Jennings.
,,	13	James, son of James and Elizabeth Fisher.
,,	14	John Seeres, 53.
,,	21	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Philippa Cave.

$17\frac{49}{50}$.

Feb.	21	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Cross, 26.
,,	23	Alice Applegat.
,,	25	John Taylor, 37.
Mar.	6	Hannah Lacey.
,,	10	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Avis Pugnell.
,,	11	Magdalen Tilly.
,,	,,	Samuel Webb.
,,	12	Mary Young.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Carter.
,,	14	Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Webb.
,,	20	Elizabeth Vanderhaven.
,,	21	Mary Pricket, 34.
,,	22	John Crockford.
,,	23	John, son of John and Mary Miles.
,,	,,	Anne, widow of John Absalom, 60.
,,	25	Robert Gale, kill'd by a cart.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Diana Towne.
,,	28	Joan Mouseley.
,,	,,	Sarah Waggons.

1750.

April	1	Charles August.
,,	2	Melancton Strong, senr., 74.
,,	,,	Sarah, dau. of Edward and Sarah Wayer.
,,	6	Susannah, wife of Thomas Lathom, 35.
,,	7	Andrew, son of Christopher and Anne Dorman.
,,	9	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Lardner.
,,	12	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Mary Neale.
,,	19	John Gilby.
,,	,,	Anne Fisher.
,,	20	Anne, dau. of James and Elizabeth Symmonds.
,,	23	Beatrice, dau. of William and Elizabeth Lish.
,,	29	Daniel, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Daly.
May	10	Frederick, inf. son of Christopher and Mary Jennings.
,,	13	Joseph, inf. son of Henry and Margaret Cole.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of William Heath, 72.
,,	16	Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Percival.

1750.
May 17 Richard, son of Jane Spong.
,, 18 Hester, wife of Thomas Layton.
,, 20 Nathaniel Taylor, 34.
,, 27 George Undrey, 57.
June 5 John Folwell, 67.
,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Avery.
,, 6 Margaret, wife of George Clayton.
,, 8 Anne Munt, 30.
,, 19 Thomas Child, drowned.
,, 29 John Davis, 33.
July 9 Sarah, dau. of Richard and Jane Crump.
,, 11 William Francis, 73.
,, 12 Mary, inf. dau. of George and Mary Clayton.
,, 13 Esther, wife of John Roberts.
,, 22 (*Blank*) Heath, 86.
,, ,, William Richard, son of James and Elizabeth Symmonds.
,, 23 John Roberts, 50.
,, 27 John, son of James and Elizabeth Walker.
,, 29 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilson, 37.
,, 31 Elizabeth, widow of Edward Crockford, 67.
Aug. 4 Grace, wife of Richard Funston.
,, 5 Martha, widow of Andrew Wanslow, 85.
,, 14 Edmund Gaskin, 53.
,, 16 John Desmoulins, 55.
,, 20 Thomas Adams, 33.
,, 22 George Barlow, 67.
,, 23 John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Winter.
,, 24 Jonas Parker, 64.
,, ,, Elizabeth Wellins, 83.
,, ,, William, inf. son of Richard and Margaret Wood.
Sep. 2 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Noble.
,, 4 William, son of John and Jane Smith.
,, 7 William Paumier, 35.
,, 10 William Fortescue, 28.
,, ,, Joseph, inf. son of James (*altered from Joseph*) and Esther Davis.
,, 11 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Vaughan.

1750.
Sep. 11 John, son of Richard Christmas.
,, 12 Mary Howard, 74.
,, 13 James, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 20 Mary Anne Monyee, 74.
,, ,, John, son of James and Elizabeth Blancks.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, 22 George Francis, inf. son of John James and Elizabeth Francis Grand.
,, ,, John Wetherby, 28.
,, 23 Susannah Philips, 62.
,, 22 Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 24 John Smith, 43.
,, ,, John Leggatt, 33.
,, 26 Robert Cross.
,, ,, Sarah, widow of John Wetherby.
,, 27 Susannah Edwards.
,, 28 George Browne, 27.
Oct. 3 John, son of Richard and Elizabeth Christmas.
,, 5 John, son of Thomas and Jane Steward.
,, ,, Mary Monday.
,, 6 Hannah, dau. of George and Mary Smith.
,, 9 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Heath.
,, 14 Thomas Stone.
,, 17 Michael, son of Michael and Sarah Fielder.
,, 23 John Masqueril, inf.
,, ,, Lucy, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
,, 24 Mary, wife of Daniel Byrne, 57.
,, 28 James Horseman, 80.
,, ,, Thomas Peachy, 38.
Nov. 2 Mary Puplett, 80.
,, 6 Robert Hornsby, 68.
,, 7 Grace, widow of John Symmonds, 80.
,, 8 William Drygate, 19.
,, 9 Judith Grolleau, 61.
,, 14 Catherine, wife of George Taylor.
,, 18 Jane Seggry, 73.
,, 21 Daniel Westwood, 49.
,, 23 Mary Taylor, 22.
,, 29 Francis Boson, 49.
Dec. 5 Hannah Harper.
,, ,, Richd. Chapman, 43.
,, 9 Letitia Lee, 3.

1750.

Dec.	9	Richard English, 89.
,,	10	Elizabeth Blencow, 70.
,,	13	John Far, 23.
,,	15	George, inf. son of George and Mary Keepe.
,,	16	William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	19	Mary Cock.
,,	21	Mary, widow of (*blank*) Iles, 79.
,,	,,	Joseph John Krull, 39.
,,	25	Rachel Myrick, 80.
,,	26	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Piper.
,,	27	Nash Needs, 78.
,,	29	Anne, dau. of Henry and Anne Nash.
,,	30	John, son of John Bass, 21.
,,	31	Anne Holland, 76.
Jan.	2	Richard Mascal.
,,	,,	Anne, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	8	Sarah Gladden, 40.
,,	11	Katherine Franklyn, 72.
,,	13	Anne Spelman.
,,	20	Henry, son of William and Elizabeth Woolly.
,,	26	William George.
,,	27	Henry Cole, 44.
,,	29	John Cawley, 21.
,,	30	Mary, wife of William Budd, 33.
Feb.	3	Peter Merit, 43.
,,	6	William Gardener, 43.
,,	7	Anne Bullen, 60.
,,	10	William Knight Jeffery, 66.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Margaret Middleton.
,,	11	Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Andrews.
,,	12	Francis, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Jane Clarke.
,,	14	Rebekah, wife of John Bagnall, 49.
,,	16	Alice Ellison.
,,	17	Dorothy Palmer, 78.
,,	19	Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Brand.
,,	21	John Mees, 68.
,,	26	Thomas Sampson, 26.
,,	28	Catherine Crouch, 70.
Mar.	2	Thomas Hart, 39
,,	3	William Porter, 52.
,,	,,	Frances, wife of Anthony Chilver.

17$\frac{50}{51}$.

Mar.	4	Joseph, inf. son of Thomas and Margaret Browne.
,,	5	George Badger, 84.
,,	6	Thomas, inf. son of John and Anne Nelson.
,,	9	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Sarah Kirby.
,,	10	Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, 66.
,,	13	Elizabeth Clayton, 40.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	14	James Heap, 50.
,,	,,	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Anne Sprat.
,,	18	Mary Hall.
,,	23	Hannah Anthony, 80.
,,	24	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Hall.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Merritt.

1751.

,,	26	Elizabeth Goddard, 60.
,,	,,	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Lang.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Thornberry.
,,	28	George Preston, 66.
,,	29	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Jones.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Pearson.
,,	31	Anne, dau. of Lewis and Elizabeth Radeau.
April	2	Jane Shell, 84.
,,	6	Denby, inf. son of Thomas and Susannah Asquith.
,,	7	Nicholas, inf. son of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (*altered from Mary*) Jones.
,,	8	Ambrose Humphreys.
,,	,,	Joan, wife of John Turner.
,,	9	Sarah Theor, dau. of Edmund and Susannah Harris.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John and Dorothy Crutchfield.
,,	10	Mary Davies.
,,	14	William, son of Robert and Mary Parrot.
,,	,,	John Sylvester.
,,	16	Mary Preston, 86.
,,	21	Robert Page.
,,	,,	Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah White.

1751.
April 24 Deborah, inf. dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
,, 27 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Kirk.
,, 28 John Rice, 23.
May 5 Eleanor, inf. dau. of Edward & Anne Brand.
,, 11 Gasper, son of John and Susanna Bosire.
,, 12 Margaret Baker, drowned.
,, ,, Hannah (*altered from Sarah*) wife of Henry Good.
,, 14 Mary, wife of William Lardner, 28.
,, 21 John Lidget, 28.
,, ,, George, inf. son of Mary Humphreys.
,, 22 James Gurrier, 67.
,, 24 Robert Theobalds, 85.
,, 25 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Jane Foster.
,, 26 George Merttins, Esq, 47.
,, 31 John Ellman, 25.
,, ,, George, inf. son of George and Hannah Harper.
June 9 Samuel Massey, 58.
,, 12 Joshua Burton, 52.
,, 18 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Sanders.
,, 20 Peter Otger, 74.
,, 21 Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary Roach.
,, 23 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Catherine Jones.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Sanders.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Joanna Thatcher, spurious.
,, 24 Sarah, wife of William Pusey.
July 7 John, inf. son of Peter and Jane Williams.
,, 17 Margaret, inf. dau. of Josiah and Sarah Warrier.
,, 21 Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Workman.
,, 23 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 24 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Carter.
,, 30 John De Raffon, 82.
Aug. 10 Arthur Smith, 53.
,, 20 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkal.
,, 25 William Rich, 56.

1751.
Aug. 27 William Willoughby, drowned, 30.
Sep. 4 Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Jane Bishop.
,, 5 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Gearey.
,, 6 Henry Upfield, 68.
,, 9 Elizabeth Oliver.
,, 15 Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Alice Smith.
,, 20 Mary, widow of Samuel Winship, 64.
,, 26 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.
Oct. 3 John Dixon, 44.
,, ,, Richard, inf. son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 5 Robert Cranston, 50.
,, 6 Ezekiel Hope, 27.
,, 20 Peter Williams.
,, ,, Ferdinando Atkins.
,, 21 Isabella, wife of John Green, 46.
Nov. 6 George Evelyn, 49.
,, ,, John, son of Sarah Lish, spurious.
,, 7 Mary, wife of John Aberley, 52.
,, ,, Robert Hippisley.
,, 9 John, inf. son of Samuel and Rachel Latham.
,, 13 Rodolph Kein, 55.
,, 19 Mary, wife of Henry Horne.
,, 21 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Elizabeth Browne.
Dec. 4 Henry Winbush, 28.
,, 6 Anne, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter, 9.
,, ,, John Fox.
,, 7 Anthony Trollett, 70.
,, 8 Henry Pender, 51.
,, 12 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Lambrecht.
,, 22 John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Chapman.
Jan. 11 Sarah Hedgcock, 30.
,, 18 Thomas Stukely, 50.
,, 24 William, son of William and Mary Vaughan.
Feb. 1 George, inf. son of Robert and Jane Brand.
,, 2 Charlot, inf. dau. of Henry and Charlot Wilson.
,, 16 Benjamin, inf. son of Mary Coomes.
,, 19 Richard, inf. son of Richard and Martha Dines.

175½.

Feb. 19 Thomas Maddox.
,, 27 John Nelson, 32.
Mar. 4 Anne, dau. of Michael and Amy Fielder, 14.
,, 8 George Starkey.
,, 11 Peter Lewis, son of James and Mary Laffite.

1752.

,, 14 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Howitt.
,, 15 William Cross, 32.
,, ,, Mary Frost.
,, 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Cawood and Jane his wife, 8.
,, 17 Anne Monger, 81.
,, 19 John Marroback, 17.
,, 20 Hannah Taylor, 52.
,, ,, Magdelene Ruffe, 70.
,, 21 William Dakers, son of William Dakers and Sarah Marroback, spurious.
,, 23 Sophia, dau. of Richard and Jane Bishop, 4.
,, ,, Mary, wife of John Constable, 55.
,, 24 Thomas, inf. son of Abraham and Sarah Bull.
,, 31 Mary, wife of William Stephens, 42.
,, ,, Francis, son of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.
April 7 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Kemp.
,, 14 John, son of Thomas Smallwood and Elizabeth Cawley, spurious..
,, 17 Anthony Parker, 65.
,, 20 Alice, wife of Thomas Ridge, 32.
,, 27 James Maurice, inf. son of James and Sarah Duval.
,, 28 Rebakah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Lucas.
May 3 William, inf. son of Henry and Anne Keatch.
,, ,, Martha, inf. dau. of Matthew and Philippa Cave.
,, 4 Sarah, dau. of Mary Humphreys, spurious.
,, 7 Stephen Dorset, 39.
,, 13 Jane, dau. of Paul Fourdrinier, 15.
,, ,, Robert, son of Ralph and Deborah George.

1752.

May 16 Richard Norwood, 67.
,, 20 John Kemp, 29.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
,, 23 Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Younge.
,, 27 Sarah, dau. of John Beale, 12.
,, ,, Mary Pugh, 55.
,, 28 Abraham Combleford, 55.
,, 30 Lufkin, son of Lufkin and Elizabeth Smith.
June 1 Isaac, inf. son of Isaac and Mary King.
,, ,, Anthony, son of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,, 2 Mary, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bridge, 3.
,, 5 Anne, dau. of Benjamin and Anne Phillips, 7.
,, 6 Mary, inf. dau. of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,, 7 Anne, wife of Thomas Savage, 64.
,, 8 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Francis Perkins.
,, ,, Richard Woodland.
,, 9 George Sheffield, son of William and Catherine Wilkins.
,, 10 Mary Loveday, 21.
,, 11 Anne Jane, dau. of Dugale and Mary Campbell.
,, ,, George, son of William & Frances Blackbourne.
,, 14 Robert, son of James and Anne Hartshorne.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of John and Maria Westwood, 4.
,, 15 John, inf. son of Martin and Mary Grey.
,, 16 William Barnett, 23.
,, 18 Jane, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Winch.
,, 19 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Isabella Harding.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Francis and Elizabeth Evans.
,, 20 John Peirie, 47.
,, ,, John North, 48.
,, 24 Joseph Groves, 61.
,, ,, Anne Greenwood, 33.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Edmund and Sarah Brake.
,, 26 Thomas Dafforn, 42.
July 5 Mary Anne, inf. dau. of James and Eleanor Robinson.

1752.

July	5	John Norman, inf. son of Simon and Mary Rogers.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Patience Bates.
,,	7	Letitia Betsy, dau. of Samuel and Anne Lee.
,,	9	Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Sarah Gowin.
,,	12	Francis, son of Nicolas and Mary Wood, 9.
,,	14	Barbara Anne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wythes.
,,	,,	James, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Sims.
,,	15	Judith Dureau, 72.
,,	18	Mary, wife of John Basdell.
,,	,,	Shadrac, inf. son of Elizabeth Wandsworth.
,,	,,	Arthur Trivit.
,,	20	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Howitt.
,,	21	Sarah, inf. dau of William and Elizabeth Wate.
,,	24	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Pavet.
,,	26	Samuel, son of William Webb, 26.
,,	29	Sarah, Widow of James Hull, aged.
Aug.	5	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Clarkson.
,,	16	Hannah, wife of Thomas Pearson.
,,	,,	Catherine, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Hart.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Charles and Mary Williams.
,,	,,	William Vaughan, 78.
,,	20	James, inf. son of Daniel and Anne Wragg.
,,	30	John Toy, 38.
,,	,,	Deborah Trusseller, 83.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth Cawley.
,,	,,	Edward, son of Sarah Hall, spurious.
,,	17	Thomas Piper, 37.
,,	19	Anne, wife of Herbin Horton, 49.
,,	23	Matthew Wandsworth, a foundling.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Simkin.
,,	26	Frances, dau. of Robert and Mary Bull.
,,	29	Alice Dennet, 80.

1752.

Oct.	3	Hannah, wife of Thomas Whiteman, 28.
,,	4	Martha Marks, 35.
,,	8	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	13	Mary, inf. dau. of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
,,	15	Elizabeth Jordan, 59.
,,	16	James Rachon, 40.
,,	18	Thomas, son of Anne Browne, spurious.
,,	27	Margarett, widow of Robert Kirby, 58.
,,	28	Mary, inf. dau. of Joshua Noble.
,,	29	George, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
,,	30	Catherine, wife of Anthony Jefferson, 62.
Nov.	1	John Smith, 76.
,,	3	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Smith.
,,	5	John, inf. son of Edward and Phebe Evelyn.
,,	12	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
,,	17	William Andrews, 45.
,,	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
,,	22	Thomas Hill.
,,	23	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Hall.
,,	28	Anne, wife of Daniel Byrne, 43.
Dec.	3	Hannah, wife of Jeremiah Beckett, 53.
,,	6	Samuel Tomkyss, 55.
,,	7	Mary Bord, 52.
,,	,,	Dorothy Street, 82.
,,	18	James, inf. son of John and Mary Jones.
,,	19	Anne, wife of John Dobson, 64.
,,	28	Hugh Ambrose, inf. son of Hugh and Jane James.
,,	30	Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Ewer.

1753.

Jan.	8	Martin, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merrett.
,,	10	Charles, son of Nicholas and Mary Wood, 6.
,,	,,	Thomas Bather, 35.
,,	17	Mary August, 53.
,,	21	William Story, 13.
,,	25	William Caldicott, 55.
,,	30	Davenport Hammond, 58.

1753.
Feb. 11 Amy Shirley, 74.
,, 17 Elizabeth, Widow of Robert Patterson, 64.
,, 18 Isaac Abbot, 28.
,, ,, George Evelyn, 79. (*deleted with the note "not buried till the* 18*th of March*).
,, 28 Sarah inf. dau. of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
Mar. 2 James (*blank*).
,, 13 Edmund Jennings, 29.
,, 14 Jane Ridge, 21.
,, ,, Robert Savage, 65.
,, 18 George Evelyn, 79.
,, 20 Daniel, inf. son of Philip and Hannah Skinner.
,, 21 Elizabeth, wife of John Saunders, 32.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Edmund and Mary Berry.
,, 28 Susannah, inf. dau. of Christopher and Anne Dormer.
April 4 Peter, son of Peter and Jane Williams, 4.
,, 5 Sr. Robert Adams Baronet, 82.
,, 8 Robert, son of Richard and Anne Chapman, 4.
,, 14 Stephen Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Dordoy.
,, 15 Anne, dau. of Richard and Mary Luck, 13.
,, 16 Matthew Woodward, 35.
,, 20 William, inf. son of Jane Wells.
,, 21 Richard Wetherby, 62.
,, 26 Jane, wife of John Henley.
,, 29 William, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Phillips.
,, 30 William, son of John and Mary Beesley.
May 1 Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Turner.
,, 2 Joseph, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Seers, 27.
,, 3 Henry Ruffe, 44.
,, 4 Robert Lowther, 63.
,, ,, John Vaughan, 44.
,, 5 James, inf. son of James and Mary Skinner.
,, 6 James Day, 82.
,, 9 Frances, dau. of Thomas Dutton.
,, 10 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Anne King.

1753.
May 13 Richard, inf. son of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,, 14 Henry, inf. son of John and Susannah Bossire.
,, 12 Charles Powell, 57.
,, 16 Robert, inf. son of Joshua and Mary Noble.
,, 17 Elizabeth Plater, 50.
,, 18 William, inf. son of William & Grace Miller.
,, 19 John Browne, 36.
,, 20 John Drew, 52.
,, 23 Emanuel Miller, 52.
,, 30 Mercy, wife of William Kirbey, 30.
,, 31 Mary Bowler, widow, 77.
June 3 Edward Harris, 39.
,, ,, Hugh Marshall, 64.
,, 4 Sarah Lovejoy, 60.
,, 5 Mary, wife of John Baker, 37.
,, 7 Henry, inf. son of James and Anne Stevens.
,, 8 Elizabeth, wife of Arthur Honeywood, 37.
,, 9 Benton, son of William and Alice Davis, 2.
,, 10 Mary Brockden, 67.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Morgan and Mary Andrews.
,, 14 Samuel, inf. son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,, 19 Anne, wife of Andrew Brinckworth, 55.
,, 22 Catherine Hall, 37.
,, 25 George Fisher, 24.
,, 30 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Ashur and Elizabeth Wickham.
,, ,, Charles, inf. son of Philip and Sarah Geary.
July 3 William, inf. son of William and Sarah Ansill.
,, 14 Sarah, inf. dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Cumlyn.
,, 17 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
,, 23 Thomas, son of Thomas Howitt, junior, and Elizabeth his wife.
,, 24 Susannah, inf. dau. of Edward and Alice Smith.
,, ,, Phebe Chilman, 82.
,, 31 Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Jane Stukeley.

1753.
Aug. 4 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Leppard.
,, 6 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Greenwood.
,, 9 Anne, dau. of William and Gertrude Mountue.
,, 14 Thomas Crutchfield, 42.
,, 18 Anne, inf. dau. of William and Hannah Atkins.
,, 23 Ham Nelson, 40.
Sep. 2 John Stanford, senior, 63.
,, 9 David, son of David and Sarah Hallet.
,, 12 Daniel, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
,, 13 Thomas Smith.
,, 16 Thomas Howit, senior, 52.
,, 21 William Harris, 72.
,, 22 Esther, wife of Stephen James, 55.
,, 23 George, inf. son of Robert and Anne Christmas.
,, 26 Mary Porter, 59.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Williams.
Oct. 1 George Monday, 50.
,, 3 Francis, inf. son of William and Elisabeth Davis.
,, 4 Elizabeth Cramp, 37.
,, 10 Pamela, inf. dau. of Richard and Martha Guy.
,, 11 Anne, wife of Nuce Sterry, 33.
,, 12 Phillip, inf. son of George and Phillis Turner.
,, ,, Jane Savage, 60.
,, 15 James, inf. son of James and Elizabeth More.
,, 22 John inf. son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 28 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.
Nov. 6 Frances, Widow of John Lardner, 69.
,, ,, William Mesher, 23.
,, 14 Thomas Beckett, 23.
,, 15 Rachel Tomkiss, 57.
,, 19 Peter Hall, 64.
,, ,, John Scoreman, 68.
,, 22 Sarah, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Knight, spurious.
,, 26 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bannister, 8.
,, 28 Mary, wife of William Reason, 33.
,, 30 Sarah Merrett, 32.

1753.
Dec. 2 William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Clinckumberry.
,, ,, John Jones, 70.
,, 9 Susannah Harris, 80.
,, ,, Thomas Todd, 30.
,, 10 Rebekah, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth George.
,, 11 William, inf. son of Robert and Anne Adams.
,, 13 James, inf. son of Mary Wassen.
,, ,, Francis Barret, 42.
,, 15 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Hall.
,, 16 William Smith.
,, ,, William, inf. son of John and Mary Blake.
,, 18 John Caruss, 27.
,, ,, Sarah, wife of Jenkin Gilby, 39.
,, 19 Anne Knight, widow, 62.
,, 21 George, inf. son of Christopher and Mary Jennings.
,, 23 Mary, wife of Thomas Hall, 29.
,, 26 Elizabeth, Widow of Emanuel Miller.
,, ,, Thomas Collins, 50.

1754.

Jan. 4 Timothy Carter, 43.
,, 23 Mary, wife of Henry Nicols, 40.
Feb. 3 Anne, wife of Thomas Martin, 42.
,, ,, Nicholas, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Going.
,, 5 George Tempest, 43.
,, 7 William, son of William and Sarah Green, 6.
,, ,, Cornelia, Widow of John Sterry, 77.
,, 12 Mary Palmer, 46.
,, 14 Mary Johnson, 43.
,, ,, Sarah Anderson.
,, 15 Mary Folwell, 26.
,, 17 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Roach.
,, 19 Christopher Raye, 58.
,, ,, John Merritt, 48.
,, 21 Margaret, wife of Matthew Shrubb, 57.
,, ,, Anne, wife of William Burbridge, 55.
,, ,, Margaret, wife of John Wedge, 46.

1754.
Feb. 23 Thomas Heath, 37.
,, ,, Anne, widow of John Street, 56.
Mar. 3 William, inf. son of Edmund and Anne Sanders.
,, ,, William, inf. son of John and Anne Higgerson.
,, 5 Stephen Randal.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Henry and Joanna Scott.
,, 7 Jane, wife of Zachary Nicols, 51.
,, 9 Hannah, wife of William Iles, 53.
,, 12 William Crowder, 53.
,, ,, John Bowman, 40.
,, 17 Herben Horton, 40.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Charles Paxford, 41.
,, ,, Charles, inf. son of Thomas and Aves Pugnal (*deleted with a note "The below is in April."*)
,, 22 Sarah French, 77.
,, 23 John Jones, 29.
,, 26 George, inf. son of Edward and Anne Brand.
,, 31 Ann Humphreys, 61.
,, ,, Susannah Smith, 55.
April 2 Elizabeth Parker, 63.
,, 3 Napthali, } Twins, sons of
,, ,, David, } Lot and Mary Wilson.
,, 9 Joseph Bradley, 79.
,, 17 Charles, inf. son of Thomas and Aves Pugnal.
,, ,, Charles, inf. son of Mary Humphreys.
,, ,, Jane Cook, 65.
,, 18 Elizabeth Hall, 34.
,, 21 Jacob Bell, 27.
,, 22 William Ward, 48.
,, 24 Anne Cross, 55.
,, ,, Elizabeth Lish, 56.
,, 27 Joanna Thatcher, 34.
May 3 Jane, Widow of William Browne, 71.
,, 8 Mary, dau. of John and Anne Darvall, 17.
,, 11 Anne Wickins, 75.
,, 12 Richard Tofield, 66.
,, 15 Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,, 17 John Tart, 61.

1754.
May 17 Jacob, inf. son of Jacob and Anne Bell.
,, ,, Henry Browne, 72.
,, 22 William Lish, 54.
,, 23 John Harper, 85.
,, 25 Anne, wife of Silvanus Bostock, 36.
,, 27 Jane, wife of John Lock, 44.
,, 28 Thomas Pearson, 42.
,, 29 Anne, wife of George Thatcher, 30.
,, 31 Sarah, inf. dau. of Matthew and Mary Beath.
,, ,, Mary Walker, 40.
June 1 Dorothy, wife of John Crutchfield, 40.
,, 5 Sarah, inf. dau. of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
,, 9 Daniel, son of John and Anne Sherrott, 21.
,, 18 William Southerby, 53.
,, 19 Sarah Owen, inf., spurious.
,, 26 Andrus Ridge, 56.
,, 30 Henry Blake, 74.
July 3 Esther James, 21.
,, ,, Penelope, Widow of Martin Newport, 72.
,, 5 Anne, wife of John Winship, 45.
,, ,, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Glyde, 50.
,, 6 James, inf. son of James and Mary Bayley.
,, 10 Anne, wife of Godfrey Arnott, 42.
,, 11 James Pampellonne, 52.
,, 14 Thomas Aberley, 64.
,, 19 Eleanor, wife of James Robinson, 32.
,, 29 George, inf. son of William and Sarah Lewis.
Aug. 2 Thomas Hill, 34.
,, ,, Thomas Ridge, 33.
,, 3 Dorothy Draper, 72.
,, 13 William, son of Matthew and Phillis Cave, 8.
,, 14 Abraham, son of James and Elizabeth Tomkins, 26.
,, 18 John, inf. son of John and Mary Henley.
,, 20 Anne, inf. dau. of James and Catherine Miller.
,, 21 Peter Berry, 27.
,, 29 William, inf. son of William and Susannah Bliss.

1754.
Sep. 5 Richard Sumpter, 67.
,, 13 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Sanders.
,, 18 Anne. inf. dau. of John and Leppard.
,, 22 Jane Vignion, 65.
,, 23 James, inf. son of John and Martha Arnold.
,, 24 James, inf. son of James and Sarah Ford.
,, ,, Stieven, son of Baltesar and Mary Desoer.
,, 26 Henry Dent, 35.
,, 27 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
Oct. 1 Sarah, inf. dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnell.
,, 5 Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Todd.
,, 6 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Ford.
,, 9 Christiana, widow of Henry Potter, 77.
,, 12 John, inf. son of William and Grace Miller.
,, 13 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Wickens.
,, 21 Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldeston.
,, 29 John, inf. son of Christopher and Anne Dormer.
,, ,, Damaris Horwood, 38.
,, 31 Mary, wife of Thomas Munns, 28.
,, ,, John, inf. son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
Nov. 3 Margaret Morris, 70.
,, 4 John, son of Richard and Mary Homes.
,, ,, Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Anne Margery Bostock.
,, 6 William, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,, 17 Elizabeth, widow of Walter Oliver.
,, 24 Sophia, inf. dau. of George and Sarah Staninforth.
,, 26 David Hallet, 27.
,, 27 James, inf. son of James and Anne King.
,, 29 Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Ansil.
Dec. 4 Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Morley.

1754.
Dec. 7 Anna, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Thatcher.
,, 8 Walter Bridgeman, 47.
,, 10 Andrew, son of Peter and Eleanor Robinson, accidentally burnt to death.
,, 17 Mary, widow of William Caldicot, 66.
,, 23 Hugh, son of William and Elizabeth Snoswell, 24.
,, 27 Sarah Stanberry, 50.
,, ,, William, son of Benwell and Elizabeth Green.
,, 29 John Bass, 51.

1755.
Jan. 5 Hannah, dau. of James and Eleanor Robinson, 3.
,, 7 Henry Peter, inf. son of Lewis John and Jennet Pajon.
,, ,, Samuel, inf. son of Peter and Elizabeth Barnard.
,, 13 Joseph Williams, 23.
,, 21 William Hall.
,, 26 Thomas Crump, inf.
Feb. 2 Mary Staninforth, inf.
,, 9 Anne, widow of William Smith, 70.
,, 11 Thomas, son of Henry and Joanna Scott.
,, 22 Stephen Jones, inf.
,, 25 Mary Wright, inf.
,, 27 John Henly.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hall.
,, 3 William Powell.
,, 9 William Crutchfield.
,, 21 Gabriela, wife of Sr. Richard Adams, one of the Barons of the Exchequer (*qy. aged* 29 *years*).
,, 25 Anne, wife of William Thompson, 24.
,, 26 Peter James, inf. son of Captain Lewis Charles and Elizabeth Montolieu.
,, 27 Dorcas Lamond.
,, 30 Elizabeth Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
April 13 Thomas Howitt, inf.
,, ,, Sarah, Widow of Samuel Webb, 70.
,, 16 Mary Kewrick, inf.

1755.
April 22 John, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkins.
,, 25 William Gent, 28.
May 5 Margaret, wife of Thomas Tomkiss, 70.
,, 8 Susannah, dau. of Peter and Judith Pittan, 30.
,, 9 James Osbourne, inf.
,, ,, Mary Banks, 42.
,, 18 James Talbot.
,, 22 Mary, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.
,, 25 Susannah, wife of William Smith, 35.
,, 31 James Molinier, 77.
June 2 (*Blank*), wid. of (*blank*) Nelson.
,, 4 Robert Billing, 26.
,, 7 Robert, son of John and Mary Goodchild, 31.
,, 10 Elizabeth, wife of Edward Grover, 83.
,, 13 Jane, inf. dau. of Henry and Anne Lloyd.
,, 15 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Fielder, 21.
,, 23 John Kneeler.
July 1 Richard Stables, 69.
,, 3 Susannah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gouse.
,, 13 William Cary, 29.
,, 14 James Martin, inf. son of Thomas and Eleanor Merret.
,, 16 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Shillingsworth.
,, 17 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
,, 24 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Jane Foster.
,, 28 Anne Keene, widow.
Aug. 3 Mary, widow of Arthur Mitchener.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Richard and Jane Crump.
,, 8 Margaret Chilver, widow, 70.
,, 17 Edward Hill, 69.
,, 18 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Mary Williams.
,, 20 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,, ,, William, inf. son of John and Anne Clarke.
,, 21 Martha Pricilla Impey, widow, 44.

1755.
Aug. 24 Elizabeth Beale, widow, 45.
,, 27 James, inf. son of Mark and Sarah Barber.
,, 30 William, son of Thomas and Joanna Adams, 30.
,, 31 Robert, inf. son of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
Sep. 3 Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Morris.
,, 7 John Harris, 67.
,, 17 William, inf. son of John and Diana Towne.
,, 23 Catherine, inf. dau. of William and Jane Gibson.
,, 29 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Esther Taylor.
,, 30 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Berry.
Oct. 5 Judith, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Desmoulins.
,, 29 Samuel Shirley, 84.
Nov. 4 Mary Smith, wid:, 79.
,, 12 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thos. Martin and Anne Poole, spurious.
,, 13 Thomas Skinner, 78.
,, 19 James Harlot, 64.
,, 24 William Waite, 63.
,, 26 Charles, son of John and Mary Jordon, 23.
,, 30 Anne, inf. dau. of Lewis and Anne Madelotte Ducemétiere.
Dec. 3 Anne, wife of Richard Fordham, 63.
,, 10 George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
,, 20 Thomas, son of James and Mary Lowe, 8.
,, 27 Catherine, wife of George Barlow, 49.

1756.
Jan. 4 Thomas Bull, 42.
,, ,, William Eldridge, inf. son of William and Mary Bell.
,, 10 Margaret, wife of Charles Dennet, 46.
,, 20 Mary Goulding widow, 71.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Grace Miller.
,, 23 John Strand, 44.
,, 25 Nicolas Constable, 54.
,, 27 Richard Pugh, 68.
,, 30 Mary, wife of John Saunders.

1756.
Feb. 7 Somerset Draper.
,, 9 Mary Rouviere, widow, 50.
,, 12 Thomas, son of Naish and Elizabeth Newman.
,, 13 Mary Closter, 46.
,, 17 Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Talbot.
,, ,, Michael, son of Michael and Mary Smeort.
,, 21 Edward, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathom.
Mar. 17 Sarah, inf. dau. of Silvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 20 Mary, wife of Nicolas Garret Stevens, 27.
,, 25 Jasper Stocker, 79.
April 1 Mary Leadbeater, widow, 27.
,, 3 Benjamin, son of Benjamin Roberts and Sarah Cline, spurious.
,, 9 Alice, widow of Richard Stables, 56.
,, 11 Charlotte, dau. of Josiah and Susannah Woyer.
,, ,, Anne Hymas, wid.
,, 13 Richard Lane, 38.
,, 14 Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Neville, 73.
,, 16 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pearson and Eliza: Piper, spurious.
,, 18 William Mountague, 50.
,, 19 Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Jane Sutton.
,, 20 George Edward, son of John and Martha Box.
,, 21 Humphrey, son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,, 22 Anne, dau. of William and Grace Caruss.
,, ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Webb, 84.
,, 25 James, inf. son of James and Anne Petow.
,, 28 George, son of Christopher and Jane Dorman.
May 8 Mary, Viscountes Dowager Middleton, 56.
,, 20 Robert Cook, 75.
,, 24 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Margaret Wood.
,, 26 Moses, son of John and Emma Henley, 13.
,, 28 Joseph Bager, 56.
,, 29 William Harding, inf.

1756.
June 8 Elizabeth Delage, 70.
,, ,, Penelope Franklin, 74.
,, 19 Thomas, son of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,, 20 Judith Desmoulin, 61.
,, 21 Moses, son of Thos. Pugnal and Mary Biggs, spurious.
,, 23 Mary, wife of Thomas Sanders, 29.
,, 27 Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth Baker.
,, 30 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Nelson.
July 13 Margaret White, 70.
,, 18 Anne, dau. of William and Anne Robert.
,, 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Simon and Rebekah Smith, N.B. shou'd be inserted among the Christenings.
Aug. 18 John, son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,, 22 Sarah, wife of William Marshall, 73.
,, 31 William Drake, 70.
Sep. 1 Mary, wife of Robert Long, 50.
,, 3 Mary Constant, 80.
,, 26 Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pugh.
,, 27 Elizabeth Rogers, dau. of Gabriel and Anne Acworth.
Oct. 7 Jane, wife of Isaac Streatly.
,, 11 Richard Crump, 28.
,, 12 Mary, Leneve, 37.
,, 14 Catherine Bernard, widow, 57.
,, 16 Sarah Catherine, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Desmoulin.
,, 21 Sarah, inf. of Richard and Hannah Butler.
,, 22 William, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
,, 24 Charity, wife of Wm. Richards, 53.
,, 28 Zechariah Nichols, 62.
,, 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Nuce and Jane Sterry.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Anne Spratt.
Nov. 1 Anne Martha, wife of Joseph Merrett, 75.
,, 10 Richard, son of Richard and Anne Sprat.

1756.

Nov. 8 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Jane Ludlow.
,, 17 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Mary Bartlet.
,, 24 John, inf. son of William and Sarah Taylor.
,, ,, Charles Dennett, 59.
,, 25 Maria, dau. of John and Mary Ligett.
,, ,, Thomas Tanner, 75.
,, 26 Thomas, son of Abraham and Mary Cutford, 28.
,, 27 Catherine, Widow of William Fletcher, 62.
,, 28 Ralph Blackbourne, 56.
,, 29 Richard Funstone, 68.
Dec. 11 Sarah Jemima, wife of David Asterley, 70.
,, 16 Henry Peter, son of Lewis John and Jannet Pajon.
,, 26 Francis Wheldon, son of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,, 30 Anne Small, 70.

1757.

Jan. 9 Richard Theobalds, 33.
,, 10 Thomas Savage, 60.
,, ,, Andrew Mills, 60.
,, ,, Elizabeth Bryan, inf.
,, 12 Hannah wife of Thomas Jones, 62.
,, 13 Richard Tooder, 36.
,, 15 George Beard, 85.
,, 16 Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Grace Miller.
,, 20 Jane Hockey, 40.
,, 23 Eleanor, wife of Thomas Merrett, 38.
,, ,, John Lamond, 35.
,, 25 James Hampton, 25.
,, 27 Catherine Kendrick, inf.
,, 29 Humphrey Russel, 49.
,, 31 George King, 63.
Feb. 1 Emma Marshal, widow of James, 52.
,, 2 Benjamin, son of George and Elizabeth Clayton.
,, 6 John Franklin, 44.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Anne Nelson.
,, 8 Richard Sparkes, 50.
,, 11 Mary, wife of Benjamin Parrot, 76.
,, 13 Anne, inf. dau. of James and Anne Price.
,, 15 Melancton Strong, 50.
,, 17 John Rutte, 75.

1757.

Feb. 26 Lewis, son of (*Lewis deleted*) William and Mary Standford.
Mar. 1 Elizabeth, wife of Philip Cumlyn.
,, 3 Sarah, inf. dau. of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
,, 4 Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Sheppard.
,, 6 Anne, dau. of Thomas and Mary Hinton, 22.
,, 7 Matthew Cane, 42.
,, 13 Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Newton, 50.
,, ,, Elizabeth Kelynge, widow, 29.
,, ,, William Pigot, 86.
,, ,, Margaret Clark, 60.
,, 14 Giles, inf. son of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,, 15 Peter John, inf. son of Lawrence and Jane Susan Desborough.
,, 16 William, son of Christopher and Anne Norman.
,, 17 Charles, son of Thomas and Mary Bridge, 18.
,, 20 Anne Badham, widow, 50.
,, 26 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
,, 25 Penelope Browne, 78.
April 3 Samuel Plank, 29.
,, 8 Grey Goose Clements, 60.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
,, 11 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Martha Arnold.
,, ,, Eleanor Young, widow, 80.
,, 16 James, inf. son of John and Sarah Leopard.
,, 17 John, inf. son of Philip and Sarah Dwight.
,, 20 John Williams, 19.
,, 28 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Watson.
,, 30 Samuel, son of William and Elizabeth Nixon.
May 2 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gilbert.
,, ,, Robert, inf. son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,, 9 Robert Webster, 57.
,, 10 William, inf. son of William & Lucy Lardner.
,, 12 John, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.

1757.		
May	12	Judith, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Bolus.
,,	14	John, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkins.
,,	17	John, inf. son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
,,	20	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel and Anne Ripley.
,,	22	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Grace Baker.
,,	23	Martha Plummer, 61.
,,	24	Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Merrett.
,,	25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Holt.
,,	31	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
June	1	Robert, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,,	8	Mary, widow of James Edwards, 64.
,,	,,	Amelia, dau. of Anthony and Mary Parker, 14.
,,	9	George Dunwell, 27.
,,	11	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Munday.
,,	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Alchin.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
,,	15	Sarah, dau. of Giles and Sarah Calloway, 4.
,,	19	Frederic, inf. son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	20	Elsham, son (*deleted*) of Anthony and Martha Parker.
,,	24	Sarah Anne, dau. of John and Anne Draper.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, wife of William Clincumberry.
July	10	John Trotman, 59.
,,	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Pritchard.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of Patrick and Sarah Marr.
,,	13	William, inf. son of William and Mary Flotte.
,,	15	Susan, inf. dau. of William and Eliazbeth Blunkhill.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 3.
,,	22	Elizabeth Potter, 61.
,,	29	Charles Lewis, inf. son of Abel and Margaretta Mabella Ackworth.
,,	31	Thomas Cave, 60.

1757.		
Aug.	7	Catherine, inf dau. of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
,,	14	Charles, son of Charles and Tamar Sowden, 17.
,,	15	William Warder, son of William & Jane James.
,,	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Anne Stevens.
,,	27	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth George.
,,	31	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hall.
Sep.	4	Hannah, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Holmes.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
,,	7	Joseph, son of Joseph and Sarah Henly, 6.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Cotterell, 24.
,,	9	George Rutter, son of Edward and Phoebe Evelyn.
,,	12	John Dawes, 29.
,,	15	Vere, dau. of Edward and Martha Beck, 2.
,,	16	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Rette.
,,	18	John, son of John and Mary Johnson.
,,	21	Eleanor Hammond, 29.
Oct.	3	John Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,,	4	Mary, dau. of Charles and Mary Russell.
,,	5	John Wise.
,,	6	Thomas, son of John and Anne Ismonger.
,,	10	Alice, widow of Thomas Crutchfield, 89.
,,	12	James Long, 63.
,,	14	Elizabeth, wife of John Stanford, 50.
,,	15	Susan Undry, 68.
,,	16	Frances, son of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,,	18	Anne Revell, 48.
,,	19	Frances Monger, 66.
,,	,,	Margaret, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Davis.
,,	23	Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
,,	,,	Sarah Meese, 45.
,,	28	Mark, son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.

1757.
Oct. 30 Charles Paxford, 47.
Nov. 2 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Merrett.
,, 5 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Roberts.
,, 6 William, son of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,, 11 Catherine, inf. dau. of John and Mary Green.
,, 14 William, inf. dau. of William and Deborah Wilson.
,, 16 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Durden.
,, ,, Richard, inf. son of Richard and Anne Hollaway.
,, 18 James, inf. son of James and Anne Stevens.
,, 19 Edmund, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Jenning.
,, 20 Robert Gibbons, 43.
,, 21 Elizabeth Hill, inf. dau. of George and Elizabeth Bryan.
,, 22 Mary, inf. dau. of Charles and Abigail Fetherstone.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Hannah Atkinson.
,, ,, Anne, wife of William Simons, 37.
,, 27 James, son of Silas and Anne Nicols.
,, 29 Joseph Tomling.
,, 30 William, son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
Dec. 1 Martha, wife of John Jacquess.
,, 6 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner.
,, 9 Anne Young, widow, 68.
,, 10 Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
,, 14 Richard, son of Richard and Jane Bishop.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Hugh and Christian Duncan.
,, 15 Mary, dau. of George and Hannah Jenkinson, 7.
,, ,, Rebekah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Austin, 7.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Matthew and Sarah Woolley.
,, 16 John, son of John and Dorothy Nortridge.

1757.
Dec. 16 Mary, dau. of William and Mary Woolley.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of William and Anne Wheeldon.
,, ,, Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Saunders.
,, 20 Catherine, dau. of John and Anne Knapp.
,, ,, Matthew Mansfield Hammond, 76.
,, 24 William son of Joseph Tomling, 20.
,, 26 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Margaret Kirke.
,, 30 Thomas, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
,, ,, Robert, inf. son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.

1758.
Jan. 1 Mary Burton, 80.
,, 5 John, son of Joseph and Sarah James.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of John and Anne Knapp.
,, 6 (*Blank*).
,, 9 James, son of John and Sarah Absalom.
,, 11 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Anne Bunn.
,, 12 William Hill, 36.
,, 13 Anne White, 27.
,, 22 John, inf. son of John and Mary Rogers.
,, 25 Thomas, son of Matthew and Mary Beath.
,, 31 Rebekah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Alice Rouse.
Feb. 2 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Rebekah Beaumont.
,, 6 Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Maybank.
,, 9 Phebe, dau. of Richard and Martha Guy.
,, 10 Paul Fourdrinier, 59.
,, 12 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Lee.
,, 13 Elizabeth Barker, 48.
,, 15 James Fear.
,, 19 Mary Hanwell, widow, 78.
,, 22 Jeremiah Edwards, 18.
Mar. 3 Mary, wife of William Powell, 47.
,, 15 Jenkin Williams,
,, 19 Elizabeth Boot, 55.
,, 22 Mary Mott, 46
,, 23 Catherine Daberon, 70.
,, 24 Anne, wife of Edmund Farmer, 58.

1758.
April 2 William Parsons, 64.
,, ,, Mary Dorman, inf.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
,, 3 Stephen James, 68.
,, 23 Mary, inf. dau. of Morgan and Sarah Jones.
May 16 John, son of Francis and Elizabeth Bagnall.
,, 18 Margaret, wife of William Travell, 42.
,, ,, Stephen Hubbard.
,, 21 Thomas Funnel, 80.
,, 23 Samuel Stiles, 71.
,, 25 Elizabeth Torin, 66.
,, 28 Patty, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Beck.
,, ,, Frances Bull, widow, 73.
June 4 Joseph Bartlet, 28.
,, 11 Jane Randall.
,, 18 Charlotte, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Randall.
,, 20 James Gullin.
,, 26 William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Randall.
July 7 Isaac Morin, 62.
,, 11 Sophia, inf. dau. of Richard & Anne Spratt.
,, 13 Ambrose Harding, 56.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Brightwell.
,, 19 Isaac, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Cane.
,, 22 Henry Bourk, 26.
Aug. 2 Mary, wife of John Rogers, 28.
,, 15 Solomon Sturges, 27.
,, 20 Anne, inf. dau. of Anne Osborne.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Avis Biggs.
,, 23 Jeremiah inf. son of John and Elizabeth Furmage.
,, 29 Anne Smith, 20.
,, 30 Elizabeth Seers, 36.
,, ,, Sarah Greening, inf.
,, 31 Robert Stevens, 36, (*altered from* 31).
Sep. 5 Thomas, inf. son of Robert and Jane Dowset.
,, 6 Samuel James, inf. son of Samuel and Martha Parsons.
,, 8 James, inf. son of John and Mary Watts.

1758.
Sep. 10 John, inf. son of John and Margaret Carter.
,, 14 Catherine, dau. of James and Juliet Hunt.
,, 18 Francis, inf. dau. of Abraham and Elisabeth Dubois.
,, 19 William Dowler, 48.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Anne Wrag.
,, 20 William, inf. son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,, ,, John, son of William and Grace Caruss.
,, 21 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Jane Darvell.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Roberts.
,, 24 James Duke Crispe, 72.
,, 25 Judith, inf. dau. of Hill and Elisabeth Hollis.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Lucas.
,, 28 James, son of John and Anne Bate.
,, 29 Richard, inf. son of Joshua and Mary Carter.
,, 30 James, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Rette.
,, ,, Matthew, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
Oct. 4 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Smith.
,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
,, 6 Anne Sophia Dryberry, inf.
,, 13 Thomas, inf. son of William & Mary Riggal.
,, 18 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge, 5.
,, 19 Louisa, dau. of James and Mary Laffitte, 9.
,, 20 George, inf. son of John and Mary Munday.
,, 21 Thomas Howe, 50, kill'd by a windmill.
,, 23 Sarah, dau. of Edward and Anne Davis.
,, 25 James Hobbes, 58.
Nov. 5 Mary Co., inf. dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,, ,, William Hull, 57.
,, 16 Staresmore Higginson, inf.
,, 17 Mary, wife of William Holliday.

1758.

Nov. 23 Mary, wife of William Seagoe, 24.
Dec. 2 Suky, inf. dau. of Peter and Mary Raddeau.
,, 3 Magdalen, wife of Peter Maillard, 66.
,, 4 Andrew, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Payan, 3.
,, 7 Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah Osborne.
,, ,, Christopher, son of Christopher and Anne Beauchamp.
,, 12 Robert, son of Robert and Hannah Jenkins.
,, 13 Sarah Cotes, 26.
,, 17 Usula Porter, 86.

1759.

Jan. 3 Sarah, widow of William Rutter, 61.
,, 4 James Tugby, 75.
,, 5 Rebekah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Rebekah Green.
,, 8 Elizabeth, wife of James Tomkins, 68.
,, 15 Daniel Byrne, 66.
,, 16 John Hockey, 65.
,, 18 Martha, wife of Isaac Chapman, 69.
,, 19 Edward Greenfield, 56.
,, 25 Sarah, wife of William Thatcher, 42.
,, 26 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,, 28 Mark Angommoy, 98.
,, 29 Mary, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.
Feb. 1 Elizabeth Clarke.
,, 8 Catherine, wife of John Allen, 30.
,, 17 Martha, wife of Francis Lambrecht, 56.
,, 21 Jacob, son of Jacob and Winifred Riviere.
,, 26 Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan & Sarah Burbridge.
,, 25 Mary, wife of William Constable, 51.
Mar. 4 George Davis, 56.
,, 7 Henry, son of Henry and Mary Garnick.
,, 13 Mary, dau. of John and Anne Heath.
,, 18 William, inf. son of John and Mary Paice.
,, 21 Jane, wife of James Collins, 50.

1759.

Mar. 25 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Jones.
,, 28 William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
April 1 Edmund Brake, 13.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 4 Isaac Andrews, 67.
,, 15 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Anne Knapp, 4.
,, 17 Rebekah, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, 19 Robert, son of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of Anne Horwood, 33.
,, ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Peart, 70.
,, 20 John, son of Abraham and Mary Bardin, 4.
,, 24 Margaret, wife of William Crowder, 31.
,, 27 James, inf. son of John and Mary Cooke.
May 22 Anne, wife of Frederick Milhum, 29.
,, 26 Dorothy, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, 30 Clara Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Joanna Hankins.
,, 31 James, inf. son of John and Mary Watts.
June 16 Edward Barker, Esq., 86.
,, 21 Jenkin Gilby, 50.
,, 25 John, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Robins.
,, 28 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Osbaldeston.
July 11 Mary, wife of William Hull, 57.
,, 8 Sarah, Widow of Edward Greenfield, 55.
,, ,, (*Blank*) Sprats, inf.
,, 17 John, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Caines.
,, 18 Louisa Laffitte, 70.
,, 22 William, son of William and Anne Wood, 7.
Aug. 1 Rebecca, dau. of John and Elizabeth Rutter.
,, 2 Anne, dau. of Henry and Sarah Cole.
,, ,, Laurina, dau. of Henry and Margaret Cole.
,, 6 Joseph Benjamin, son of Richard & Martha Guy.

1759.

Aug.	6	Mary, widow of Jacob Duhammel, 69.
,,	15	George Stone, 57.
,,	22	John, inf. son of James and Elizabeth Plank.
,,	29	Elizabeth, dau. of John snd Elizabeth Townshead.
Sep.	4	William, son of Henry and Mary Cope.
,,	10	Peggy Jemima, dau. of William and Mary Crutchfield.
,,	11	Jenny, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Dubois.
,,	12	James, son of John and Elizabeth Austin.
,,	11	Martha, dau. of Gabriel and Anne Ackworth.
,,	18	Grace, wife of Matthew Maynard, 58.
Oct.	1	Esther, wife of William Jones, 30.
,,	2	George, son of George and Mary Anderson.
,,	3	Charles Davenport, 46.
,,	9	Peter Boulton, 67.
,,	,,	Samuel, son of Samuel and Janes Watts.
,,	12	Sarah, widow of Richard Smith, 70.
,,	14	Anne, inf. dau. of Timothy and Mary Marr.
,,	15	Martha, dau. of John and Elizabeth Boulton.
,,	18	Mary, wife of Edward Mackey.
,,	31	Frances, widow of Giles Hannock.
,,	18	John Larking, 70.
,,	,,	Eilzabeth, wife of Daniel Dealy, 48.
,,	25	Benjamin and John, inf. sons of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
Nov.	3	John, inf. son of John and Dorothy Hankins.
,,	9	William Hope, 74.
Dec.	22	Samuel John, 59.
,,	24	Charles Wainwright, 63.

1760

Jan.	4	Catherine, dau. of Charles and Mary Chillingworth.
,,	6	Henry, inf. son of William and Anne Nash.
,,	,,	Hannah Cooke, widow, 98.
,,	8	Mary, widow of Samuel Stiles, 77.

1760.

Jan.	20	Francis Newton, 57.
,,	22	Henry, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,,	27	Henry, inf. son of Humphrey and Sarah Cole.
Mar.	17	John de Lepin, 21.
April	7	John Tooth, 32.
,,	8	Anne Howard, 80.
,,	16	John James, son of John and Mary Langford.
,,	,,	Anne King.
,,	18	John Weaver, 44.
,,	,,	Charles, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.
,,	19	Sarah Jones, widow, 67.
,,	27	James Savory, 78.
,,	12	Thomas, son of John and Anne Porter (*qy Porteus*).
May	3	Elizabeth, wife of James Bayden, 78.
,,	4	Hannah, wife of Phillip Skinner, 44.
,,	,,	Hannah, wife of John Chillingworth, 44.
,,	6	William Arnold, 25.
,,	7	Joseph, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Jenner.
,,	8	Hannah Pople, 17.
,,	11	William Yates.
,,	17	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Eliz: Strong.
,,	21	Lucy, wife of Malachi Hawtayne, Esq., 69.
June	3	Mary, wife of William Prockter, 51.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Pigget.
,,	6	Joseph Butt, 34.
,,	9	Elizabeth, wife of James Pigget, 25.
,,	19	Judith, wife of Richd. Skinner, 37.
,,	23	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Mary Medley.
,,	27	Esther Cross, 16.
July	1	Margaret Sarrau, 82.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Pickett.
,,	5	Avis Biggs, 50.
,,	8	Sarah, widow of Miles Phillips, 76.
,,	,,	Mary, wife of Jacob Guy.
,,	11	Elizabeth, wife of William Randall, 34.
,,	12	Amy, dau. of Richard and Mary Greenaway.

1760.

July 17 Susan, dau. of John and Mary Tooth.
,, 18 Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Cock.
,, 23 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Harrison.
Aug. 5 James, son of James and Jane Clarke.
,, ,, Mary Cross, widow, 102.
,, 14 John Pickford, 35.
,, ,, George, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Parkins.
,, 16 John, son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,, 19 Jane, inf. dau. of William and Anne Jones.
,, 21 Thomas, son of George and Sarah Stanforth, 15.
,, 26 John, son of Richard and Margaret Appleton.
Sep. 6 James, inf. son of John and Mary Crutchfield.
,, 8 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Harbut.
,, 11 Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Anne Erby.
,, 17 Anne, dau. of Phillip and Sarah Geary.
,, 23 Francis Chapman, son of William and Mary James, 5.
,, 24 Mary, widow of Robert Billing, 30.
,, 26 Thomas Laker, 52.
Oct. 1 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Knapp.
,, 3 Henry, inf. son of Stephen and Mary Day.
,, 5 Mary Jane, dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myert,
,, 9 Albinia, dau. of George Ld. Visct. Middleton and Albinia his wife.
,, 14 John Richard, inf. son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 15 Mary Forrester, 59.
,, 22 Isabella, wife of Francis Newton, 60.
,, 28 John, inf. son of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
,, 1 Elizabeth Dimsdale, 60.
Nov. 13 Edward, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Greening.
,, 14 Richard William, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Marks.

1760.

Nov. 24 Sophia, inf. dau. of Henry and Sarah Page.
Dec. 15 William inf. son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,, 24 Mary, widow of David Jones.

1761.

Jan. 4 Philip Skinner, 42.
,, 13 Anne, inf. dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
,, 14 Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Smith.
,, 25 Henry Iles, 57.
,, 26 Giles Knight, 32.
,, 27 Elizabeth Havard, 63.
,, 30 Mary, wife of John Sermirof, 67.
Feb. 2 George, son of Thomas and Mary Harbutt, 4.
,, 7 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Giles and Elizabeth Knight.
,, 11 Catherine, widow of Edward Walmsley, 50.
,, ,, Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Cane, 36.
,, 14 George Woolley, 67.
,, 15 George Brand, 67.
,, 18 Elizabeth Beaumont, 69.
Mar. 1 Thomas, son of Henry and Mary Turner.
,, 6 Martha, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Franklin.
,, 12 Elizabeth, wife of John Bartlet, 37.
,, 23 Randal Russel, 69.
,, 24 John, inf. son of John and Sarah Smith.
,, 25 William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Gilbert.
April 1 Edward Jennings, 36.
,, 5 Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Aston.
,, 8 Jane, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 2.
,, 18 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Watts.
,, 19 Richard Smith, 35.
,, 26 Richard Gent, 71.
,, ,, William Dorman, 50.
May 3 William, inf. of John and Mary Paice.
,, 6 Robert Noble, 45.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.

1761.
May 13 James Badon, 64.
,, 14 Anne, widow of Samuel Driver, 72.
,, 15 Anne, widow of George Lee, 82.
,, 27 David Asterley, 73.
,, ,, William Hamten.
June 8 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lee.
,, 15 William Meers, 33.
,, 16 David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hyppolite, 98.
,, 17 William Panting, 32.
,, 18 Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Hannah Butler.
,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Jane Crump, 5.
,, 24 Catherine Young, 61.
,, 28 George, inf. son of West and Mary Adams.
,, 29 Eleanor Meres, 2.
,, 30 Mary, widow of Daniel Walter, 57.
July 1 Jane, inf. dau. of William and Priscilla Kendrick.
,, 6 Nicolas Wood, 60.
,, 8 Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Anne Paxford, 2.
,, ,, William Burbridge, inf.
,, 15 Anne, wife of George Sclater, 71.
,, 19 George, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bagnall.
,, 21 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Whitng.
,, 26 John, inf. son of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Francis Turner.
,, 28 Charles, son of Louis Charles Montolieu, 3.
Aug. 12 Samuel David Robin, 22.
,, 16 Mary Pender, 33.
,, 22 Margaret, dau. of John and Martha Pybus.
,, 31 David, son of Louis Charles Montolieu.
Sep. 4 Lydia, widow of George Webb.
,, 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, 10 Margaret Terret, widow, 90.
,, 21 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Young & Mary Munday.
,, ,, Elizabeth, widow of Peter Carter, 36.

1761.
Sep. 21 Anne Williams, 50.
,, 24 Mary Anne, inf. dau. of Francis & Anne Cooper.
,, 28 A man unknown shot upon the Common.
Oct. 10 Eliz: Hanwell, 60.
,, 11 Susan, inf. dau. of Rosalinda Glasingum.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Smallman.
,, 16 Mary, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Lester.
,, 23 Elizabeth Warwick, 35.
,, 27 Lucy Alderson, 56.
Nov. 1 Mary Smith, 45.
,, ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Combes, 64.
,, ,, Thomas Williamson.
,, 5 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William & Grace Carus.
,, 7 Lucy, inf. dau. of William and Mary Peart.
,, ,, John Allen, 30.
,, 8 Jane, wife of James Lewis Torin, 31.
,, 14 Margaret, widow of Stephen Doset, 45.
,, ,, Joseph Burtil, inf. son of William and Mary Symmands.
,, 25 Frances, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.
,, 26 Elizabeth, wife of John Chapman, 78.
,, 28 Moses, inf. son of James and Esther Davis.
Dec. 4 James, inf. son of James and Martha Morehead.
,, 5 John Bartlett, 60.
,, 6 Samuel Collins, 65.
,, ,, Etienne Bourget, 68.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,, 7 Eleanor, inf. dau of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,, ,, Anne Lepin, 60.
,, 9 Charles, inf. son of William and Jane Cheeseman.
,, ,, James, inf. son of Daniel and Catherine Long.
,, ,, John Latter, 35.
,, 15 John Harrison, 6.
,, 21 George Taylor, 67.
,, 24 Susannah Ballard, 60.
,, ,, Thomas Tomkys, 71.
,, 26 John son of William and Elizabeth Crutchfield.

1762.		1762
Jan.	3	Joseph Allen, 30.
,,	7	Anthony Jefferson, 80.
,,	10	Richard Christmas, 80.
,,	,,	Henry Beath, 87.
,,	13	Nicholas Garret Steven, 36.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Street, 58.
,,	17	Anne Willock, 52.
,,	24	David, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Griffin.
,,	,,	Samuel Green, 65.
,,	27	William, inf. son of (*blank*) and Elizabeth Overton.
,,	,,	Margaret, inf. dau. of Joseph & Anne Sylvester.
,,	,,	William Hull, 35.
,,	29	Catherine, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Wandslow.
Feb.	1	Elizabeth Overton, 23.
,,	3	Elizabeth Paven, 83.
,,	5	Henry Thornaway, 32.
,,	6	Mary Baker, 30.
,,	11	William Eles, 67.
,,	21	Anne, inf. dan. of John and Anne Price.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Asterley.
,,	,,	John Chapman, 50.
,,	24	William George, 82.
,,	25	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Daniel and Jane Jomett.
,,	27	Susannah, dau. of Nicholas and Jane Constable.
Mar.	23	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Mary Scot.
,,	,,	Sarah Lichfield, inf. spurious.
,,	28	John, inf. son of John and Abigail Fleming, 22.
,,	29	Alice Funnel, 74.
,,	,,	Sarah Preston, 65.
,,	31	Henry Harwood, 22.
April	1	John James, inf. son of John and Elisabeth Rutter.
,,	11	Hannah, wife of Isaac Betchley, 36.
,,	13	Mary, inf. dau. of Isaac and Hannah Betchley.
,,	15	Elizabeth, wife of John Lee.
,,	18	Henry Vaughan, 30.
,,	21	Anne, wife of Henry Harwood, 46.
,,	22	Anne, dau. of James and Sarah Hall, 7.
May	2	John Barnes, 45.
,,	5	Isaack Betchley, 29.
,,	9	John Venor, 72.

1762.		
May	12	Margaret widow of Richard Newman.
,,	,,	Benjamin Webb.
,,	14	Mary Stoveld.
,,	18	John Stedman, 29.
,,	,,	Jane, wife of John Cooper.
,,	19	Sarah Riggs, 70.
,,	20	Robert Armitage, 65.
,,	,,	James Goldsmith, 22.
,,	23	William Cumlyn, 29.
,,	,,	John Crutchfield, 59.
,,	24	Henry Robinson, Esq. 74.
,,	30	William Murfoit.
June	1	Esther, wife of John Taylor.
,,	4	Sarah, widow of David Hallet.
,,	,,	Joseph Taylor, 60.
,,	6	Elizabeth Hutchins, 75.
,,	8	Elizabeth Byass, 46.
,,	10	Mary Schann, 75.
,,	14	Sarah, inf. dau. of Hugh and Sarah Calendar.
,,	,,	Elizabeth inf. dau. of Henry and Susannah Kelley.
,,	15	Humphrey Cole. 35.
,,	18	Bartholomew Beaumont, 84.
,,	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,,	20	Mary Jackson, 29.
,,	22	Thomas Preston, 69.
,,	23	Henry, son of Moses and Mary Lawrence.
,,	,,	Mary Torin, 64.
,,	27	John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchell.
,,	30	William Allen, 23.
,,	,,	William, son of William and Jane Rasberry.
July	4	Patrick Kenney.
,,	8	Mary, dau. of Peter and Anne Luck.
,,	9	Susannah Folwel, 88.
,,	11	Elizabeth Torin, 61.
,,	20	Mary Lewis, 44.
,,	28	William, inf. son of William & Elizabeth Tomlinson.
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Esther, dau. of Hannah Berry.
,,	,,	Thomas, son of Samuel and Rachel Lathan.
,,	3	Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Mary Stot, 17.
,,	,,	William Venable, drown'd, 15.

1762.
Aug. 3 Andrew Larcher, 48.
,, 4 William Melsham, 49.
,, ,, Anne, wife of Thomas Merret, 29.
,, 9 William, inf. son of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,, 12 David, inf. son of John and Mary Saunders.
,, 13 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Anne Coates.
,, 15 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Catherine Davis.
,, 17 Charles Foster, 42.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Brightwell.
,, 23 John, inf. son of John and Sarah Haydon.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Amy Turner.
,, 25 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Mary Dibble.
,, 28 Sarah inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bennett.
,, 30 Harry Bogg, 52.
,, ,, Robert, inf. son of Robert and Elizabeth Ray.
Sep. 5 Mary Stevens, 63.
,, ,, James, inf. son of James and Anne Patterson.
,, ,, James, inf. son of James and Anne Smith.
,, 9 Benjamin, inf. son of Benjamin and Sarah Lindhurst.
,, 12 Sarah, wife of Thomas Guy, 65.
,, 14 Wm., inf. son of John and Mary Lusty.
,, 15 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
,, 23 Charles Bostuck, 69.
Oct. 12 Thomas Morris, 29.
,, 15 Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Winder and Anne Laiton.
,, 18 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Berry.
,, 19 Nathaniel Culverwell, 49.
,, 20 Richard, son of Samuel and Mary Brooks, 8.
,, 24 Elizabeth Morrice, 60.
,, 29 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Abigail Coates, 15 months.
,, 30 John Marshal, 6 months.

1762.
Nov. 4 Rebeccah, wife of Thomas Green, 34.
,, 5 Richard Hope, 14.
,, 10 Elizabeth Bunce, 48.
,, ,, John Ruffe, 52.
,, ,, Richard Cook, 30.
,, 12 Anne Roberts, 56.
,, 24 Elizabeth Nesbit, 54.
,, 25 Elizabeth Leverett, 86.
,, ,, Catherine Miller, 40.
,, ,, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Armitage, 78.
,, 28 Mary Allen, 56.
,, ,, Sarah, wife of Robert Gowing, 51.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Stanford.
Dec. 3 Thomas White, 54.
,, 4 John, inf. son of Thomas and Rebeccah Green.
,, 5 Mary, wife of Christopher Russel, 36.
,, 9 James Burton, 36.
,, 12 Francis Wheeldon, 36.
,, 15 Anne, wife of Thomas Freeman.
,, 18 Phœbe, wife of John Scheellhas, 62.
,, ,, Thomas Tanner, 52.
,, 21 Charlotte, inf. dau. of Thomas & Mary Turner.
,, 23 George Bolt, 27.
,, 24 Richd., inf. son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 28 Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Payne.
,, 29 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Jane Redburn.

1763.
Jan. 1 James, inf. son of John and Anne Onely.
,, 2 Mary, inf. dau of Joseph and Mary Adams.
,, ,, Anne Folwell.
,, 7 Thomas Dodd, 29.
,, 13 Thomas Tenoin, 30.
,, 16 John inf. son of Thomas and Anne Aston.
,, ,, Frances, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Jenner.
,, 21 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Roberts.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cuff (*gy Cutt*).
,, 23 John, inf. son of Edward and Elizabeth Poole.

1763.
Jan. 25 Samuel son of Nathaniel and Anne Constable, 18.
,, 26 William Herring, 34.
,, ,, Anne, inf dau. of William and Anne Roberts.
,, 31 Edward, inf. son of Edward and Martha Beck.
,, ,, Mary, wife of Arthur Honeywood, 38.
Feb. 3 James, inf. son of James and Anne Fellows.
,, 6 John & Elizabeth, infants of John and Mary Hankins.
,, ,, Hannah Russel, widow, 34.
,, 8 Margaret dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Wipont.
,, 15 Sarah, dau. of Thomas White & Mary Gowing.
,, ,, James, inf. son of John and Anne Gostling.
,, 16 Hannah, wife of James Dean, 29.
,, 18 John, son of John and Mary Alchin.
,, 20 Thomas Turner, 37.
,, 21 Francis, inf. son of Oliver and Frances Edwards.
,, 22 William, son of William and Hannah (*surname omitted*) 35.
Mar. 4 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,, 6 Mary Batchelor, 19.
,, ,, James, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,, 7 Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Galloway.
,, 8 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Blunkill.
,, ,, Mary Crowder, 49.
,, 10 Elizabeth Madge, 52.
,, 11 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Holland.
,, 15 Mark, inf. son of Mark and Elizabeth Mason.
,, 17 Richard, inf. son of Richard and Elizabeth Watkins.
,, 18 William West, 20.
,, 20 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Smith.
,, 29 Thomas, inf. son of Hugh and Elizabeth Megai.
,, 31 Jane and Hannah, infants of Thomas and Jane Merrit.

1763.
April 3 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and Mary Scot.
,, 5 William Reason, 42.
,, 15 Samuel and William, infants of Thomas and Mary Kenton.
,, 24 Fanny, inf. dau. of Charles and Sarah Panton.
,, ,, James, inf. son of James and Mary Goldsmith.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John & Mary Greening.
,, 25 Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Sarah Brown.
,, 26 Dorothy, widow of Richard Pugh, 71.
May 1 Benjamin, inf. son of Abraham and Elizabeth Millard.
,, 2 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Crutchfield.
,, 3 Paul Mombray, 62.
,, 4 James, son of William and Lucy Lardner, 4.
,, ,, William, son of do., 2 years and 11 months.
,, 5 Mary, wife of William Poet, 61.
,, 6 Francis, son of Thomas and Sarah Jones, 5.
,, ,, Robert Lee, 32.
,, ,, Henry, inf. son of John & Margaret Crutchfield.
,, ,, Sarah, wife of Matthew Woolley, 37.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Leonard and Margaret Foles.
,, ,, William Snelling, 21.
,, 7 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Greening.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Robinson.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Nichols.
,, 9 Thomas Guy, 67.
,, 10 Anne, inf. dau. of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
,, ,, Leonard William, inf. son of Leonard & Margaret Foles.
,, 11 Margaret, dau. of John and Mary Theobalds, 5.
,, 12 Amy, widow of Charles Bostuck, 61.
,, ,, Mary Bonham, 64.

1763.
May 13 James Brister, 40.
,, 15 Pamela, inf. dau. of Patrick and Sarah Maugher.
,, ,, George, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bryant.
,, 16 John Ely, 50.
,, 17 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Randal.
,, 18 Jane, inf. dau. of Robert and Jane Redburn.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Elizabeth Wells.
,, 20 John, inf. son. of John and Mary Edwards.
,, 23 Anne and Elizabeth, infants of Thomas and Alice Taylor.
,, 26 John Stacey, 66.
,, 27 Jane, inf. dau. of Silas and Anne Nicholds.
,, 31 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Charlotte Bird.
June 2 Jane, inf. dau. of William and Jane Jones.
,, 3 William, inf. son of John and Mary Theobalds.
,, ,, Catherine, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Burman.
,, ,, Thomas Chittenden.
,, 5 Thomas Payne.
,, 6 John, inf. son of John and Margaret Carter.
,, 7 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Penelope Stone.
,, ,, Matthias Stocdale, 51.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Isaac and Phyllis Wood.
,, ,, George Gale, 26.
,, 8 James, inf. son of James and Catherine Freeland.
,, 9 Sarah, inf. dau. of David and Jane Pool.
,, 10 William, inf. son of John and Mary Cooper.
,, 12 John, inf. son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,, ,, Richard Richardson, 63.
,, ,, Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Cooper.
,, 19 Charles Panter, 25.
,, 20 Anne, inf. dau. of William and Rebeccah Inward.
,, 21 James James, inf., n.c.
,, ,, Anne and Hannah, infants of David and Jane Pool.

1763.
June 27 Alexander, inf. son of Alexander Hill and Edith Osbaldiston.
,, 28 George Stacey.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William and Catherine Wilkins.
July 1 Elizabeth, wife of William Good, 26.
,, 3 Matthew, inf. son of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
,, ,, William White.
,, ,, William Birt, 40.
,, ,, David Pool, 34.
,, 5 Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Burril.
,, 6 James, inf. son of John and Anne Leaish.
,, ,, Dorothy, inf. dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Vipont.
,, 7 John, inf. son of Matthew and Mary Woolley.
,, 10 Mary, inf. dau. of James and Judith Levor.
,, 19 Thomas Keepe, inf. son of William and Sarah Ford.
,, ,, David, inf. son of David and Jane Pool.
,, 22 Charles Barnes, 66.
,, 26 Thomas Wilson, 30.
,, ,, James, son of John and Mary Jones, 9.
,, 27 James, inf. son of Josiah and Sarah Guerrior.
,, 29 Susannah inf. dau of Alexander Hill & Edith Osbaldiston.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Rebeccah Burril.
,, 31 William, son of William and Anne Jaquus, 33.
,, ,, Judith, inf. dau. of James and Jane Penary.
,, ,, John Allen, 69.
Aug. 1 William, inf. son of Richard and Hannah Shepherd.
,, 2 Elizabeth, wife of John Brooks, 69.
,, 3 Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary Stroud.
,, ,, William, inf. son, of James and Mary Mickle.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Dalton.

1763.
Aug. 5 Isabella, inf. dau. of William & Jane Robson.
,, 6 Bowler, inf. son of Bowler and Jane Miller.
,, ,, Anne, inf. of John and Anne Evershed.
,, 10 William, inf. son of John and Mary Roche.
,, 12 Richard, inf. son of John and Eliz: Giles.
,, 14 Rachel Hallet, 40.
,, ,, William, inf. son of John and Patience Bates.
,, 15 Thomas inf. son of Thomas and Jane Merret.
,, 16 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis & Mary Chester.
,, 17 Sarah, inf, dau. of Richard and Anne Millan.
,, 18 Edward, inf. son of John and Eliz: Giles.
,, ,, Mary, wife of William Molineux, 20.
,, ,, James, son of Jonathan and Sarah Burbridge.
,, 19 Mary, wife of John Pritchard.
,, 22 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Martha Lamond, 11.
,, 23 Sarah, inf. dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole.
,, 25 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Miller.
,, 27 Samuel. inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
Sep. 1 William, son of William & Elizabeth Garthwaite.
,, 2 Mary, wife of John Greening, 44.
,, 4 Matthew, inf. son of Patrick & Sarah Marr.
,, 7 Harriet, inf. dau. of Giles and Mary Hudson.
,, ,, Susan, dau. of Joshua and Mary Noble, 3.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of William and Sarah Webb, 3.
,, 8 Jane, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Dwight.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Higginson.
,, ,, Rebeccah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Rebeccah Green.
,, 9 Anne Mason, 30.
,, 11 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Anne Holmes.
,, ,, Patrick Marr, 43.

1763.
Sep. 17 Charles, inf. son of Samuel and Catherine Osborn.
,, 18 Esther, dau. of Charles and Rebeccah Williams, 3 months.
,, 23 William, inf. son of Thomas & Sarah Perran.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Mary Osborn.
,, 25 Thomas, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Mattocks.
,, 27 Mary, inf. dau. of Walter and Anne Jones.
,, 28 George Spence, 58.
,, 30 Anne Brown, 44.
Oct. 2 Francis Edwards, 21.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Allen.
,, ,, *Two baptisms and four burials entered in error.*
,, 3 Elizabeth Anne Morley, 22.
,, 8 James, son of William and Anne Tucker, 10.
,, 12 Mary, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Shepherd.
,, 14 Jane, inf. dau. of George and Mary Blackbourn.
,, 16 John Marshal.
,, 20 Mary, inf. dau. of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 21 Isaac Hunt, 6.
,, 25 Elizabeth Dalton, 18.
Nov. 4 Rebeccah, inf. dau. of William & Mary Parker.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Christopher and Jane Beauchamp.
,, 6 Job, inf. son of John and Anne Barrow.
,, ,, Samuel Wheeldon, 68.
,, 7 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Higgleton.
,, 11 Joseph Higgleton, 29.
,, 13 Thomas, inf. son of Richard and Catherine Alsage.
,, 16 John Wedge, 46.
,, 18 John, inf. son of Sylvester and Ursula Dodsworth.
,, 20 Walter, inf. son of Robert and Anne Jones.
,, ,, Lewis Bruser, 74.
,, ,, George, inf. son of George and Mary Blackbourn.
Dec. 1 Martha Savoury, 84.
,, 6 Charlotte, dau. of Matthew and Mary Beath.
,, 8 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Bedford.

1763.
Dec. 13 William Oswald, 40.
,, 14 William Chellde, 55.
,, 15 Anne Sterry, 90.
,, 21 Mary, wife of John Bean, 48.
,, 24 Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Jones.
,, 25 Sarah, wife of John Leopard, 25.
,, 29 Thomas Hall, 56.
,, 30 Charles, son of John and Mary Jones.

1764.
Jan. 4 Margaret, inf. dau. of Doctor and Margaret Cowcher.
,, 9 Margaret, wife of John Page, 68.
,, 10 Elizabeth Stanford, 67.
,, 11 Anne Addely, 80.
,, ,, Thomas Gowing, 50.
,, 14 Eleanor, wife of Henry Spence, 66.
,, 15 Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Barnes, 8.
,, 16 Richard Lovegrove, 44.
,, 17 Francis, son of Francis and Jane Wheeldon.
,, 19 Isaac Chapman, 70.
,, ,, Jane, wife of John Pyke, 53.
,, 22 John, inf. son of John and Sarah Milles.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myars.
,, 23 Priscilla Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Beale.
,, ,, Phillp Cumlyn, 74.
,, 24 Rachel Jones, 72.
,, ,, William, son of George and Mary Smith.
,, 27 Thomas, son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,, 28 William Potter, 74.
,, 29 William Town, 42.
Feb. 1 Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.
,, ,, William Taylor, 54.
,, 3 Francis, inf. son of Francis and Anne Cowper.
,, 5 James, inf. son of William and Mary Cumlyn.
,, 6 Anne, widow of Daniel Morley, 60.
,, 7 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Frances Howell.
,, ,, William Brewer, 27.

1764.
Feb. 9 Peggy, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Brown.
,, 10 Robert, inf. son of Robert and Susannah Anderson.
,, 11 James Robinson, 74.
,, 20 Anne, wife of William Stevens, 45.
,, 21 Rebeccah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Carter.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward and Judith Mullins.
,, 24 George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Young.
,, 26 Magdalene Desseine, 65.
,, ,, Jane Callender.
,, ,, Mary Musgrave.
,, 28 Thomas Charlton.
Mar. 5 Henry Jones, 58.
,, ,, Thomas Young, 70.
,, 7 Susan Smith, 65.
,, 13 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Burridge.
,, 21 Thomas and Mary, infs. of Peter and Hannah Golding.
,, ,, Susan, inf. dau. of William and Anne Stevens.
,, 22 Catherine, dau. of Philip and Catherine Skinner.
,, 23 Elizabeth Symmonds, 64.
,, 28 Mary, wife of Thomas Pranks, 49.
April 2 Martha Whitehead, 89.
,, 4 Richard Newman, 38.
,, 8 Anne Butler, 37.
,, 9 Anne, wife of John Methirel.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth Mitchel.
,, 11 George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
,, 12 Anne, widow of Ferdinando Atkins, 70.
,, 13 Joseph Buckle, 38.
,, 18 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.
,, 21 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Howitt.
,, 22 Hannah Elseley, 83.
,, 23 Anne, wife of William Cheeseman.
,, 29 Anne Newman, 36.
May 2 James, inf. son of Stephen and Elizabeth Wedge.
,, 6 Richard Shepherd, 70.
,, 19 John Thompson, 30.

1764.
May 23 Mary, dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar, 12.
,, 24 Elizabeth Dawson.
June 1 Anne, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Rickets.
,, 2 Hill Hollis, 40.
,, 3 Anne, inf. dau. of William and Sarah Anderson, 15.
,, 9 James, inf. son of John and Agnes Briggs.
,, 13 James, inf. son of William and Anne Goodship.
,, ,, Mary Riley, 40.
,, 18 Joseph, inf. son of James and Mary Skinner.
,, 19 Mary, inf. dau. of James and Anne Petow.
,, ,, Anne Slaughter, 17.
,, 22 Mary, wife of Robert Grinstead, 33.
,, 24 Joseph Morries, 82.
July 3 James Lowe, 70.
,, 12 Mary Watts, 37.
,, 13 Esther, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Herbert.
,, 14 Mary Upfield, 76.
,, 16 Edward, inf. son of Edward and Judith Mullins.
,, 19 Edward, son of William & Frances Blackbourne.
,, 25 William, inf. son of William and Anne Elliott.
,, ,, Thomas Davis, 36.
Aug. 1 Martha wife of James Gent, 44.
,, 9 George, inf. son of George and Anne Bassam.
,, 11 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Bell.
,, 15 James, inf. son of William and Deborah Wilson.
,, 16 John, inf. son of John and Charlotte Bird.
,, 18 William, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Green.
,, 26 Joanna, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Adams.
,, 29 Frances, inf. dau. of James and Frances Murray.
,, ,, John, inf. son of William and Sarah Calloway.
Sep. 1 James, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Johnson.
,, 16 John Westwood, 64
,, 17 Susannah, widow of John Graham, 64.

1764.
Sep. 18 William Nichols, inf. son of Elizabeth Rickman, N.C.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Pucknill.
,, 29 Richard Bignell, 60.
,, 30 Jane, widow of John Simmonds, 88.
,, ,, Mary, wife of William Stutely, 60.
Oct. 1 Anne Paxford, 60.
,, ,, Eliz:, inf. dau. of Richard and Anne Sprat.
,, 7 William Nicholds, 26.
,, 8 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard & Hannah Butter.
,, 14 Daniel, inf. son of Daniel and Anne Hales.
,, 15 James Maccloude, 29.
,, 25 James, inf. son of James and Anne Benning.
,, 31 Thomas Bland, 45.
,, ,, Thomas Heath, 74.
Nov. 5 Isaac Streatly, 70.
,, ,, Thomas Owen.
,, 6 Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary Marr.
,, 11 Thomas Leaky, 74.
,, 18 Alice, dau. of Thomas and Alice Rous, 25.
,, 19 Eleanor, inf. dau. of Jacob and Eleanor Myerrs.
,, 21 Nightingale Draper, 52.
,, 23 James Tanville, 50.
,, 25 Susannah, wife of Samuel Cooper, 54.
Dec. 1 Lydia, inf. dau. of William and (*blank*) Jones.
,, 3 Samuel Cowper, 56.
,, 4 Mary Lydiatt, 16.
,, 6 Martha Boson, 79.
,, 13 Frances, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Hall, 7.
,, 21 John, son of John and Anne Barnes, 4.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of John & Anne Barnes, 2.
,, 27 Sally, dau. of Francis and Catherine Grosse, 11.
,, 30 Anne, wife of Thomas Moulsey.

1765.
Jan. 4 Anne, widow of George Evelyn.
,, 5 Edward, inf. son of Edward and Eliz: Green.
,, 6 William, inf. son of William and Eliz: Segar.

1765.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Robert and Sarah Goodchild.
,, 19 Lady Diana, widow of Sir Robert Adams, 58.
,, 20 Judith, widow of Thomas Skinner.
,, 21 George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Dugard.
,, 23 Sarah, widow of Thomas Heath.
,, 25 Elizabeth Scot, 67.
,, 27 Richard Edwards, 63.
,, ,, Richard Gilbert, 63.
,, 30 Anne, wife of George Dyke, 26.
,, 31 James, son of John and Mary Cook.
Feb. 13 John Bird, 34.
,, 15 Benjamin Misonneuve, inf.
,, 17 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Hall.
,, 25 Philippa Cave, 51.
,, 26 John Perry, 16.
Mar. 2 John Jones, 57.
,, 3 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary White.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Mattocks.
,, ,, Alice Crockford.
,, ,, Sarah, wife of Joseph King, 64.
,, 4 John Page, Esq., 75.
,, ,, William Thomas, inf. son of William and Eliz: Goodship.
,, 6 Elizabeth, wife of James Hartshorn.
,, 8 Arthur Honeywood, 46.
,, 10 Elizabeth Mason, 29.
,, 11 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Anne Smith.
,, 16 Eleanor, inf. dau. of Henry and Eliz: Webb.
,, 17 Elizabeth Hackney, 56.
,, 25 Amy Potter, 28.
,, 26 Anne, wife of Walter Bush.
,, 30 Dorothy, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Durdoy.
,, ,, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Elizabeth Par.
,, ,, Elizabeth Palmer, 76.
,, 31 George Sleepe, 54.
April 4 Priscilla Krull, 84.
,, 8 William, inf. son of James and Judith Leaver.

1765.
April 17 Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Tomkys.
,, 23 Diana, widow of John Town, 40.
,, 24 John Jones, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Hughes.
,, ,, John Hobbs, 60.
,, 26 Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wood.
May 1 Elizabeth, wife of William Hughes, 27.
,, 8 Elizabeth Woodland, inf.
,, 10 William, inf. son of Charles and Hannah Trinder.
,, 11 William, inf. son of James and Hannah Plank.
,, 14 Mary Goswell, 21.
,, 15 William, int. son of Francis and Prudence Randal.
,, 22 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Guerrier.
,, 29 Margaret, widow of William Harris.
June 2 Edward Elliot, 56.
,, 4 Rachel, inf. dau. of William and Mary Brunell.
,, 5 Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Sarah Marshal.
,, 6 Anne Jackson, 1 month.
,, 8 Mary Sparks, 61.
,, 15 John Philips, 40.
,, 20 Anne, of John Jones, 19.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
,, 23 Richard Skinner, 41.
,, 26 Henry Spence, 67.
,, 30 Matthew, inf. son of Matthew and Sarah Brown.
July 2 William Beck, 48.
,, ,, Sarah Banks, 67.
,, 4 Sarah Hobbs, 60.
,, ,, Sarah Ensom, 48.
,, 7 John Screen, 45.
,, 12 Mary Hall, Wo., 66.
,, 14 James Tugbey, 39.
,, 15 William Hunt, 65.
,, 24 John Jacobs, 67.
,, 25 Lewis Radeau, 58.
,, 26 George, son of Payoner and Sarah Bray.
,, 29 John Tasker, 29.
,, 31 Mary Penn, 35.
Aug. 1 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Potter.

1765.
Aug. 3 A man found drown'd, unknown.
,, 8 Richard Hodges, 33.
,, 11 Mary, wife of Richard Thompson, 65.
,, 13 Catherine Mary, dau. of John and Mary Constable.
,, 27 William, son of William and Mary Nelson, 15.
,, ,, Charles, son of Benjamin and Anne Dunn, 7.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Francis and Mary Chester.
,, 29 Charles, son of Abraham and Mary Ryley, 31.
,, 31 Jane Miller, inf.
Sep. 3 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Prosser.
,, 6 Thomas Fielder, 83.
,, 12 Grace, wife of Thomas Christmas, 50.
,, 15 Martha Reading, 49.
,, 22 George, inf. son of George and Elizabeth Bryant.
,, 24 Deborah, widow of John Giles, 63.
,, 27 William, son of William and Lucy Lardner.
,, 28 The Right Honourable George Broderick, Lord Viscount Middleton, 85 (*note subsequently inserted* "The age of his Lordship was 35.")
,, 29 William, son of Edward and Anne Hull, 5 months.
,, ,, Eliz:, wife of John Johnson, 40.
Oct. 2 James William, son of James and Anne Ashton, 10 months.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary House.
,, ,, Robert, son of Robert and Jane Howard.
,, 11 Mary Hall.
,, 4 Margaret Powell, 82.
,, 10 Anne Robinson.
,, 16 William Webb, 64.
,, 18 Mima, inf. dau. of Samuel and Frances Webb.
,, 20 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Penelope Stone.
,, ,, Elizabeth widow of William Gardiner.
,, 21 Amy Line, 62.

1765.
Oct. 23 Mary Mombray, 62.
,, 25 Hannah Mills, 18.
,, 29 Joan Hall, 80.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Peter and Elizabeth Heron.
,, 30 Sarah, inf. dau. of George and Mary Snow.
,, 29 Mary, wife of John Harbut, 36. (*Note inserted* "Error under 29.")
Nov. 3 Anne, wife of Thomas Painter, 87.
,, 5 Thomas John, inf. son of Jonn and Elizabeth Nicholds.
,, 6 William Copping, 45.
,, ,, James, inf. son of George and Hannah Jenkinson.
,, ,, Thomas Wotton.
,, 8 Anne Taylor, 47.
,, 10 Elizabeth, dau. of Humphry and Sarah Cole, 13.
,, ,, William, inf. son of John and Anne Ismonger.
,, 12 James, son of James and Catherine Freeland.
,, 14 Mary, dau. of James and Penelope Cole, 25.
,, 15 James Vautier, 54.
,, 16 Mary, of John and Elizabeth Moore.
,, 17 Mary, wife of William (*blank*), 78.
,, 25 Dorcas Catherine, inf. dau. of John and Christiana Sandwith.
,, 26 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and Mary Micklejohn.
,, 28 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Ball.
,, 30 Richard, son of John and Rachel Beasly.
Dec. 1 John Hart, 55.
,, 2 Jane, wife of John Darvill.
,, ,, John, son of John and Jane Darvill.
,, 8 Anne, dau. of William and Henrietta Stevens.
,, 2 John, son of John and Esther Taylor.
,, 9 Exall, son of William and Henrietta Slater.
,, 14 Mary Bassam, 30.
,, 15 Elizabeth Dicks, 27.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Peter and Anne Luck.

1765.
Dec. 13 The Honourable Alice Scot, relict of Francis, late Duke of Buccleugh, 63.
,, 20 James, inf. son of John and Anne Webb.
,, 29 Mary Harbut, 36.
,, 31 Anne Crowe, 48, C.

1766.
Jan. 3 Francis Slann.
,, 1 John Jones.
,, 5 Elizabeth Phœbe, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Pyne.
,, 12 William Thatcher, 40.
,, ,, William Adams, 30.
,, ,, George, inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,, 19 John Strudwick, 62.
,, 20 Jonathan Lett, 17.
,, 24 Elinor Taylor, 83.
,, ,, Mary Barlow, 70.
,, 26 Elizabeth Pey, inf.
,, 30 Sarah, widow of George Keepe.
,, 31 John, inf. son of John and Esther Parker.
,, ,, William Nicholds.
,, ,, Robert Mitchel.
Feb. 2 Mary Radford, 42.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William and Rebekah Miller.
,, 3 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sarah White.
,, 10 William, inf. son of Francis Christopher and Anne Cowper.
,, 12 Elizabeth Symonds, 63.
,, 14 Sarah, wid: of Thomas Fielder, 73.
,, 17 Charlotte Biliard, 80.
,, 20 Edwd. Jones, 71.
,, 22 Thomas Sales, 78.
,, 26 Sylvester Dodsworth, 31.
,, ,, Mary dau. of Ralph and Sarah Woodiss.
,, 28 Frances, wife of Peter Sainthill.
Mar. 2 Sarah, dau. of William and Margaret Harris.
,, 4 John Proverbs, 31.
,, 7 Joseph Merret, 88.
,, 12 John Charman, 66.
,, 15 Anne, wife of William Elliott, 24.
,, 19 Frances, widow of James Robinson.

1766.
Mar. 22 Elizabeth Huntingford, 84.
,, 23 Grace and Elizabeth daus. of Matthew and Anne Maynard.
April 6 Mary, wife of Thomas Taylor.
,, 17 James, son of James and Hannah Hartshorn.
,, 18 Jane, dau. of John and Elizabeth Watts, 32.
,, 22 Joseph Tracey, 30.
,, 24 Anne, wife of William Dibble, 32.
,, 26 John Smith, 77.
,, 28 Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Dibble.
,, 29 Catherine Chambers, 57.
,, ,, William Slade, 64.
May 4 Robert, son of George Barlow, 21.
,, 5 Edward, inf. son of William and Eliz: Ellis.
,, 18 David James, inf. son of James and Hannah Carmichael.
,, 21 William Alsager, 7 weeks.
,, ,, Richard Medden.
,, 22 Eleanor, dau. of John and Eleanor Markée.
,, 23 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Soper, 4.
,, 24 Thomas Perkins, 9 months.
June 4 Triffenny, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bannister.
,, 25 John, inf. son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wedge.
,, 27 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Elridge, spurious.
,, 29 Jane, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
,, 31 Joseph, son of William & Elizabeth Dalton, 11.
,, 9 Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mary Cotterell, N.C. (*qy New Cemetery or Non-Conformist*).
,, 12 Anne Powell, 59, in a vault.
,, 19 Charles, son of William and Jane Jones, 11 weeks.
,, ,, James, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dugard, 11.
,, 20 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Merret.
,, 22 John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Pitman.
,, ,, John, inf. son of John and Susannah Blundel.

1766.
June 24 Anne, widow of Thomas Laker, 46.
July 1 Tabitha Bell.
,, ,, Elizabeth Whiting.
,, 2 Mary Anne Merret.
,, 4 Richard Whanslow.
,, 5 Mary Constable.
,, 7 Mary Graham.
,, 11 Anne Cane.
,, ,, Elizabeth Perry.
,, ,, Mary Leopard.
,, 13 Mascal Brookesby, 70.
,, 24 Charles, inf. son of Samuel and Sarah Green.
,, 26 William, son of William and Mary Amsden.
Aug. 2 Mary, inf. dau. of Robt. and Mary Moody.
,, 3 James, inf. son of Ferdinando and Jane Atkinson.
,, 6 Michael, inf. son of Thomas and Hannah Moulton.
,, 10 Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Pitman.
,, ,, Henry Webb, 76.
,, 17 Hannah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Fishweek.
,, 22 Esther, inf. dau. of James and Mary Bennel.
,, 23 James, inf. son of James and Mary Martin.
,, 24 Anne, inf. dau. of Richard and Judith Skinner.
,, 26 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Mary Whanslow.
,, 29 Sarah Rebeccah, dau. of John and Sarah Dipple, 10 months.
Sep. 3 Robert Goodchild, 48.
,, 5 Moses Barlow, 63.
,, 7 Frances, wife of George Blackbourn.
,, 8 Catherine Maiden, 33.
,, 11 Mary Bromfield, 65.
,, 13 Mary William, of William and Sarah Powney.
,, 21 John, inf. son of John and Anne Linney.
,, 22 Jane Samuel, inf. of Charles and Eliz: Binks.
,, ,, George Speller, 36.
,, 23 Lucy, wife of William Lardner, 40.

1766.
Sep. 26 George Barlow, 62.
,, 29 Richard, inf. son of William and Mary Davis.
,, ,, Margaret, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Gurney.
Oct. 2 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Eliz: Peters.
,, 7 Giles Powel, 59.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Francis and Mary Chester.
,, 8 Esther, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Markyn.
,, 10 John, inf. son of John and Anne Smith.
,, 12 Mary Anne Crockford, inf.
,, 13 William John, son of Thomas and Sarah White.
,, 16 William, inf. son of William and Margaret Lidget.
,, 17 Eliz: Moody, 55.
,, 18 John, inf. son of Henry and Elizabeth Wells.
,, 19 Mary Jones.
,, ,, Thomas, son of Thomas and Anne Wyatt.
,, ,, Daniel Long, 48.
,, ,, Amy Maria, inf. dau. of John and Mary Lidget.
,, 20 John Berry, 42.
,, 21 Nicholas Peele, 61.
,, 23 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Roberts.
,, 24 Elizabeth, wife of William Franklin.
,, 28 Anne, widow of Henry Nash.
,, 29 Annabella Hodshon, 84.
Nov. 2 Richard Weal, 22.
,, 5 William, John and Susannah, of William and Elizabeth Berryman.
,, 9 Edward, inf. son of John and Mary Cook.
,, ,, Anthony Heath, 64.
,, 10 Francis Moody, 55.
,, 12 Magdalen, wife of Daniel Parker.
,, ,, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah Constable.
,, ,, Mary, widow of Thomas Moore, 65.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Josiah and Mary Richards.
,, 13 John, inf. son of William and Sarah Southwell.

1766.
Nov. 14 Thomas Rowley, 84.
,, 15 William, inf. son of Joseph and Susannah Warden.
,, ,, Dorothy, inf. dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Terry.
,, 16 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Perry.
,, ,, Martha, inf. dau. of John and Mary Galpin.
,, 26 Richard Fordham, 84.
Dec. 2 Rebeccah, wife of Joseph Burril.
,, 6 William Sparks, 27.
,, 7 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Barnard, 52.
,, 10 John, son of John and Elizabeth Lusty.
,, ,, Eliz: dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Lee.
,, 15 John Faulkner, 48.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Mary Sherwood.
,, 16 John Tofield, 40.
,, 19 James Petow, 43.
,, ,, John Charman, 39.
,, 20 Elizabeth, dau. of Elizabeth Price, spurious.
,, ,, Bonaventure Delbec, 80.
,, 22 John Berry, 42.
,, 23 Nicholas Peele, 61.
,, 26 James, son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,, 27 John Scott, 80, W.H.
,, ,, Anne Ashford, 3, W.H.
,, 28 William inf. son of William and Mary Hambling.

1767.
Jan. 1 Henry, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,, 3 Anne, wife of Daniel Hales.
,, 6 Mary, wife of William Amsden.
,, 11 Samuel and Mary, son and dau. of Samuel and Mary Matthews.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Forster.
,, ,, Thomas Dendy, 27.
,, 16 James Fisher, 45
,, ,, Elizabeth, wife of James Woolley.
,, ,, Richard Staninot, 80, W.H.
,, 18 William Brunnel, 82.
,, 21 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Collier.

1767.
Jan. 22 James Makeboy, 26.
,, 25 Anne, wife of John Smith, 25.
,, 28 Catherine, inf. dau. of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
,, 29 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Monday.
Feb. 1 Johanna Digweed, 58.
,, 2 Mary Edwards, 36.
,, 6 Mary Vane, 63.
,, 8 John, son of Walter and Anne Jones.
,, ,, Sarah Purchase, 23.
,, ,, Susannah, wife of Charles Emmet, 40.
,, 9 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Eliz: Hall, 10.
,, 11 Henry Charman, 35.
,, 10 Mary Mirick, 52.
,, 12 Thomas, son of Elizabeth Gibbons, spurious.
,, 15 Joanna Dodsworth, 60.
,, 18 Rebeccah Smith, 39.
,, 19 Aaron Terry, 45, drown'd.
,, 23 Mary Johnson, 23.
Mar. 1 James, inf. son of John and Jane Ogrum.
,, 4 William Watson, 9.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Tofield.
,, 7 William inf. son of William and Susannah Young.
,, ,, Elizabeth Holmes.
,, 11 William, inf. son of John and Sarah Leopard.
,, 15 James, inf. son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Battershill.
,, 20 William Tuck, 43.
,, 22 Benjamin, son of Benjammin and Elizabeth Carpenter.
,, 25 John Tusler, 39.
,, 29 Sarah, dau. of Walter and Anne Jones.
April 3 Thomas Mousely.
,, ,, Alice, widdow of Lachlin Lesslie, 59.
,, 6 Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Spillman.
,, 15 Elizabeth, wife of Remigius Lennon, 30.
,, 27 William, inf. son of Edward and Anne Gale.
,, 29 William Atkins, 52.
May 2 Sarah Mills, 32.
,, 3 Prudence, wife of Francis Randal, 26.

1767.
May 4 Anne, dau. of James and Mary Drew.
,, 12 Samuel, son of Peter and Frances Sainthill, Esq.
,, 13 Sarah, wife of Matthew Marr, 40.
,, 14 Jane, wife of John Monger, 46.
,, 18 John Nullige.
,, 19 Susannah Cooke, 43.
,, 28 Thomas Paul, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah White.
,, 31 William Constable, 86.
,, ,, John Chillingworth, 42.
June 9 Richard Witcombe, 31.
,, 14 Edward Green, 70.
,, 19 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Susannah Arnold.
,, 22 Anne, widdow of Richard Sheppard.
,, 28 Daniel Torin, 65.
July 7 Anthony Delpie, 98.
,, 8 John, son of William and Sarah Webb, 1.
,, 16 Vere, inf. son of Edward and Martha Beck.
,, ,, William, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Brown.
,, 17 Elizabeth, wife of William Taylor.
,, ,, Susannah, wife of Robert Buck.
,, 19 Mary, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Binckes, 9.
,, 21 Jane Scot, 35.
,, 23 Charles, son of Samuel and Anne Fosket, 9.
,, ,, James Tomkins, 77.
,, 25 Robert Long, 58.
,, ,, Richard, inf. son of William and Mary Sheward.
,, 26 John Robertson, 31.
,, 29 Hester, inf. dau. of James and Margaret Pinket.
Aug. 4 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Merrit, N.C.
,, 5 Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Lett.
,, 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Sarah Thornton.
,, 22 Eliz: Cheatman, inf.
,, ,, Edward, inf. son of John and Anne Kington.
,, 23 Charles, inf. son of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.

1767.
Aug. 25 Robert Pain.
,, 28 William Vile, 52.
Sep. 9 Mary, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruse.
,, ,, John Willis, 60.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of Charles and Ellinor Tharpe.
,, 12 Thomas, inf. of William and Eliz: Davis.
,, 13 Sylvanus Bostock, 50.
,, 14 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Paice.
,, ,, Robert Webb, 75.
,, 16 Mary French, 63.
,, 17 Elizabeth, wife of William Rutter, 53.
,, ,, Elizabeth Myers, 74.
,, ,, Richard Shepherd, 33.
,, 21 Samuel Ripley, 63.
,, 23 William, inf. son of Robert and Jemima Atkinson.
,, 26 Thomas, son of John and Margaret Crutchfield, 7.
,, 27 Margaret Kent, 74.
,, 29 Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Sarah Virgo.
,, 30 William, inf. son of Mary Garneck, spurious.
Oct. 7 Thomas, inf. son of William and Jane Jones.
,, 10 David Crucifix, 62.
,, 15 Philip, inf. son of George and Philippa Turner.
,, 21 William, inf. son of William and Mary Stanford.
,, 22 William Tucker, inf.
,, 23 Susannah Norman, 29.
,, ,, William Taylor, 80.
Nov. 3 Daniel, inf. son of Charles and Mary Maynard.
,, 7 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
,, 11 Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary House.
,, 12 Benjamin Flint, 44.
,, 13 William, inf. son of William and Mary Hitchcock.
,, 16 John, inf. son of Justice and Amelia Willis.
,, 18 Anne Loveday, 63.
,, ,, James, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
,, 27 Diana, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,, 29 John Baldwin, 67.
Dec. 6 William Brightwell, 48.

1767.

Dec.	6	Kitty Salmon, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Wightman.
,,	7	Richard, inf. son of Richard and Sarah Jackson.
,,	9	John Webb, 34.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Bryant, 40.
,,	11	John, inf. son of John and Eliz: Hill.
,,	13	Hannah, inf. dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	16	John Stone, 34.
,,	17	Jonathan Parrot, 77.
,,	20	Nuce, inf. son of Richard and Peggy Beadle.
,,	22	Thomas Marks, inf.
,,	,,	Edward Tomkys, 43.

1768.

Jan.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Tusler.
,,	10	Mary Jeanne Queron Desallée.
,,	12	Hannah Collier, 22.
,,	,,	William Lewis, 68.
,,	13	Charles Barford, 27.
,,	14	John Homer, 47.
,,	17	Thomas Berry, 62.
,,	21	William, inf. son of William and Hannah Molyneux.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Judith Lever.
,,	,,	Anne Nichols, 62.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	31	John Bates, 57.
,,	,,	John, son of David and Mary Chapman.
Feb.	7	Sarah, widow of Richard Webb, 77.
,,	,,	William Town, 76.
,,	10	Anne, dau. of John and Mary Darvall.
,,	,,	Thomas Symmonds, 48.
,,	12	Mary, widow of Thomas Billiard, 57.
,,	23	James, inf. son of Mary Baley.
,,	,,	John, inf. son Wm. and Elizabeth Nichols.
,,	25	Sarah, inf. dau. of James and Mary Skinner.
Mar.	1	Joseph Baily, 38.
,,	5	Thomas, inf. son of Mathew and Anne Ashton.

1768.

Mar.	8	Thomas, son of Anne Horton, 5.
,,	14	Anne, inf. dau. of Francis and Anne Webb.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Ambling.
,,	20	Matthew Price, 81.
,,	,,	Catharine, inf. dau. of Joseph and Mary Whainslaw.
,,	23	Elizabeth Stoodley, inf.
,,	27	Frances, dau. of John and Mary Dibble, 9.
,,	,,	Richard Pugh, 37.
April	6	Elizabeth Shepherd, 82.
,,	9	Daniel, son of Danl. and Sarah Cakewagg, 7.
,,	14	Mary Barrington, 52.
,,	19	Anne, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
,,	24	Anne, wife of John Williams, 27.
,,	26	Robert Orb, inf.
,,	28	Mary, inf. dau. of Edwd. and Anne Gale.
,,	29	Rose Martin, 22.
May	1	Peter Crucifix, 68.
,,	3	James Cotterel, 13, kill'd by a waggon.
,,	4	William, son of Wm. and Catherine Spong, 19.
,,	7	Charlotte Gorom, inf. (*altered from Spong*).
,,	18	Anne Darvell, 68.
,,	,,	Georges Stiles, 29.
,,	20	Jane Dowler, 71.
,,	26	Miss Delicia Ackworth, 60.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of Jno: and Eliz: Moore.
,,	29	Mary, dau. of Wm. and Priscilla Kendrick, 5.
,,	31	James and Sarah, twins, infs. of Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
June	3	Anne Lemmen.
,,	4	Anne Russel (*deleted*).
,,	5	Joseph, inf. son of Jno. and Amerilla Bostock.
,,	6	Anne Russel, 40.
,,	12	Anne Tilley, 39.
,,	14	Sarah, dau. of Edwd. and Martha Beck, 6.
,,	16	Jno:, inf. son of Jno: and Eliz: Hill.
,,	,,	Anne, inf. dau. of Wm. and Hannah Molineaux.
,,	17	Anne Webb, 57.
,,	,,	Thomas Pugnell, 58.

1768.

June 17 Esther Gardner, 59.
,, 19 Thomas Webb, 41.
,, 23 Sarah, inf. dau. of Jno: and Mary Meeas.
,, 28 John, son of John and Mary Lidgett, 5.
,, 29 Saml., son of Saml. and Mary Desmoulins, 2.
July 2 Anne Piper.
,, 5 Thos., inf. son of James and Jane Hanslea.
,, 12 Anne, wife of Francis Webb, 30.
,, 15 John, son of James and Martha Morehead, 5.
,, 16 Anne, inf. dau. of Thos. and Anne Wyat.
,, 22 Wm., son of Wm. and Anne Wicks, 2.
,, 23 Eliz: Parsons, inf.
,, 24 Eliz:, inf. dau. of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
,, ,, Hetty, inf. dau. of Thos. and Anne Savage.
,, 26 Polly, inf. dau. of Thos. West and Mary Lemear.
,, 28 Thos. Barton, 25.
,, 31 Robt. Cooper, inf.
Aug. 7 Sarah, wife of Thos. Meary, 46.
,, 9 Sarah Green, 43.
,, 11 John Blany, 76.
,, 14 Thos. Beath, inf.
,, 21 Sarah Lever, inf.
Sep. 1 Mary, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Turner.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. Jno: and Anne Page.
,, 3 Robert Marley, 45.
,, ,, Anne, inf. dau. of William and Anne Basham.
,, 7 Thomas Dicker, 57.
,, 11 William, inf. son of John and Mary Patterson.
,, 13 William Jones, 68.
,, ,, Sarah Goodchild, 40.
,, 15 Mary Beath, 80.
,, 28 John Peters, 84.
Oct. 4 Charlotte, inf. dau. of Francis and Catharine Grosse.
,, 6 John Watts, 59.
,, 8 Edward, inf. son of John and Patience Dates.
,, 9 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas & Anne Mattex.
,, ,, Locrisia Sophia, inf. dau. of Sophia Ely, spurious.

1768.

Oct. 14 Mary Cooper, inf., spurious.
,, 20 William, inf. son of Whitefield and Anne Foster.
,, 26 Fanny, inf. dau. of William and Anne Boulton.
Nov. 13 Susannah, dau. of Willm. and Eliz: Cox, 13.
,, 26 John, son of John and Mary House.
Dec. 4 Sarah Adams, 56.
,, 6 Sarah Stannanet, 62.
,, 7 Mary House, 35.
,, 8 Edimian Loat, 58.
,, 12 Rebeccah, dau. of Joseph and Rebeccah Burril, 8.
,, 18 Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Potter, 42.
,, 19 Mary Wooley, 19.

1769.

Jan. 1 Henry Pummels, 30.
,, 2 Martha, inf. dau. of John and Dorothy Notterday.
,, 4 Mary Luxford, 78.
,, 6 Matthew, son of Matthew and Mary Wooley, 9.
,, 18 Joseph, inf. son of Joseph and Anne Jackson.
,, 20 Oliver Chandler, inf.
,, ,, Anna Maria Squire, inf.
,, 21 Mary, wife of Wm. Palmer, 27.
,, ,, Anne Goodship, 50.
,, 26 Mary, wife of Wm. Lotin, 44.
,, ,, Anne, dau. of James and Anne Patison, 3.
,, 27 Willm., son of Edwd. and (*blank*) Hull, 2.
,, ,, Eliz:, dau. of Saml. and Frances Garthwaite, 4.
,, 28 Thos., inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
,, 29 Thos:, son of Ralph and Mary Baily, 20.
,, ,, Francis, of Wm. and (*blank*) Grosmith, 18.
Feb. 3 Jane, wife of Nuce Sterry, 56.
,, 10 John Poumies, Esq., 70.
,, ,, Elizabeth Jones, widow, 56.
,, ,, Eliz: dau. of Thos. and Sarah Bennet, 4.
,, 12 Mary, wife of Matthew Green, 43.
,, 14 Hannah, wife of John Oringe, 30.

1769.
Feb. 16 William Marr, inf.
,, 17 Lucy, inf. dau. of Thos. and Sarah Bennett.
,, 20 Martha Veal, 56.
,, 23 Thomas Elliot, 26.
,, 24 Amy, dau. of John and (*blank*) Inwood, 22.
,, 28 Gabriel Ackworth, Esq., 59.
,, ,, Charlotte, inf. dau. of John and Jane Loveday.
Mar. 3 Anne Newton, 24.
,, 10 John Clarke, 78.
,, 14 George Fisher, inf.
,, 15 Margaret, inf. dau. of Wm. and Eliz: Greenwood.
,, 18 John, inf. son of John and Mary Wood.
,, ,, Francis, inf. son of Willm. and Sarah Tinsel.
,, 21 John, son of John and (*blank*) Inwood, 25.
,, 25 William Tull, 45.
,, 26 John, son of Jno: and Jane Chairman, 6.
April 2 Lucy, widow of James Dunwell, 84.
,, 4 Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Jane Chairman.
,, 6 Robt. Smith, 58.
,, 7 Sarah, inf. dau. of Wm. and Sarah Wheeler.
,, 12 Winfred Peachey, inf., illegitimate.
,, 15 Richard Justin, 60.
,, ,, Rebeccah Layton, inf., illegitimate.
,, ,, John, inf. son of Henry and Eleanor Cruise.
,, 16 Anne, inf. dau. of Joshua and Eliz: Roberts.
,, ,, Elizabeth Steward, 67.
,, 21 Elizabeth Churchill, 52.
,, ,, Saml. inf. son of John and Anne Cooke.
,, ,, John Thatcher, inf., illegitimate.
,, 23 Sarah, inf. dau. of Thos. and Hannah (*altered from Anne*) Holton.
,, 24 Sarah, inf. dau. of Edwd. and Eliz: Greening,
,, 25 Martha, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Hitchcock.
,, 29 Mary Frances Pampellonne, 66.
,, ,, Mary Breech, 57.

1769.
May 2 George Blackburne, 58.
,, 9 Mary Sharp, inf.
,, 12 Richd. Elward, 30.
,, 17 John Beasly, 33.
,, 18 Jane, dau. of Wm. and Jane Beck.
,, 19 Eliz: Stapleton, 50.
,, ,, Martha Masdon, inf.
,, 20 Mary Anne, inf. dau. of Wm. and Jane Jones.
,, ,, Eliz:, inf. dau. of Wm. and Mary Cheeseman.
,, 21 Anne Boulton, 84.
,, ,, George, son of Edwd. and Mary Kinton, 6.
,, 24 Stephen Dordey, 26.
,, 27 Jane Radou, 13.
June 2 Hugh Megee, 46.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Captain and (*blank*) Lynn.
,, 3 John Gilbert, 40.
,, 14 Alexander, inf. son of Alex. and Mary Cameron.
,, ,, Amy Herd, 60.
,, 15 Anne, inf. dau. of Joseph and Eliz: Archer.
,, 25 Edward, inf. son of John and Morrison Harrison.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Richd. and Margaret Beadle.
,, 28 Eliz: Bernard, 42.
,, 29 Anne, inf. dau. of Philip and Sarah Geary.
July 4 William Mercy, 45.
,, 9 Ferdinando Atkins, 39.
,, ,, Eliz: Brisco, 57.
,, 12 Benjamin, inf. son of Thos. & (*blank*) Herbert.
,, ,, Willm., inf. son of Thos. and Sarah Dandy.
,, 15 Robt., inf. son of Joseph and Dorothy Dordoy.
,, 21 John Thos., inf. son of John and Anne Darvell.
,, 25 Thos., inf. son of Thos. and Sarah Hoare.
,, ,, Anne King, 80.
Aug. 3 John Trulock, 34.
,, ,, Willm , inf. son of Richd. and Mary Frankling.
,, 8 Henry, inf. son of Henry and Sarah Searson.
,, ,, Susannah, inf. dau. of Margaret Armstrong.
,, 13 Mary Sharwood, 39.
,, ,, Eliz: Stinhouse, inf. (*qy Hinhouse*).

1769.

Aug.	19	Mary Laffitte, 39.
,,	25	Eliz: Brightwel, 50.
,,	27	Mary Jenkinson, 76.
Sep.	1	Mary Anne, inf. dau. of Wm. and Anne Jackson.
,,	2	Anne, inf. dau. of Whitefield and Anne Foster.
,,	,,	Robt, inf. son of Robt. and Mary West.
,,	3	Susannah, inf. dau of Richd. and Mary Frankling.
,,	5	Mary, inf. dau. of Thos. and Sarah White.
,,	6	George Anderson, 84.
,,	7	Thos., inf. son of Wm. and Eliz: Nichols.
,,	8	James, inf. son of Wm. and Mary Matthews.
,,	14	Thomas, inf. son of Richd. and Mary Holmes.
,,	21	John James, inf. son of John and Anne Bates.
Oct.	2	Thos. Weston, inf. son of Wm. and Mary (*altered from Anne*) Rose.
,,	8	Robert, inf. son of James and Eliz. Bulling.
,,	11	Thomas Sterry, 33.
,,	19	Rebeccah Hobbs, 80.
,,	,,	Anne Asterley, 25.
,,	21	Isabella Homer, 50.
,,	29	Sarah Beal, 55.
Nov.	1	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Wright and Eliz: Barker.
,,	9	Willm. Thomas, inf. son of Willm. Thos. and Anne Clare.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Whitehead.
,,	10	Robt. Buck.
,,	12	Benjamin Asterly, 44.
,,	,,	Mary Sherwood, 38.
,,	16	William Reason.
,,	20	Elizabeth Williams.
,,	24	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Wm. and Anne Hardy.
,,	26	Samuel Sterry, 72.
,,	30	Richard Holmes, 42.
Dec.	1	Harriot, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
,,	2	Errington, son of George and Mary Ward, 9.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Wm. and Anne Goodship.
,,	10	John Jaquis.

1769.

Dec.	10	Francis Mansel, 84.
,,	21	Thomas Barnet, 59.
,,	,,	John Stephen, inf. son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
,,	23	Anne Marten, 40.
,,	24	Sarah Painter, inf.
,,	31	Sarah Hayden, 38.

1770.

Jan.	3	Jane Ewers, 28.
,,	7	John Vin, 58.
,,	12	John, inf. son of Wm. and Mary Newman.
,,	21	Eliz: Townsend, 57.
,,	,,	John Edwards, inf.
,,	28	Elizabeth Hughs, 74.
,,	29	John Higginson, 62.
,,	30	Hannah, inf. dau. of Rosamond Ennover.
Feb.	1	Thos. Arnold, inf. son of Thos. and Sarah Bennet.
,,	4	Sarah, inf. dau. of Wm. and Eliz: Mitchell.
,,	7	Rebeccah, inf. dau. of John and Eleanor Drew.
,,	8	Anne Philips, 52.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of John and Dorothy Notteridge.
,,	,,	John, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	15	Susannah Beal, inf.
,,	,,	Robt., inf. son of John and Mary Ball.
,,	19	Sarah Robinson, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of John and Mary Gilbert.
,,	25	William, inf. son of Thos. and Mary Ford.
,,	28	Mary, inf. dau. of James and Elizabeth Tysom.
Mar.	3	Benjamin, inf. son of James & Sarah Williams.
,,	6	John, inf. son of Mary Tofield.
,,	7	Jane Curtis, 32.
,,	8	Richard Dixon, 31.
,,	14	Elizabeth Floyd, 66.
,,	15	Saml. Wright, 36.
,,	17	Thos. Williamson, 31.
,,	27	Bavel Moor, 30.
,,	30	Jane, inf. dau. of James and Jane Morris.
April	1	Edwd., inf. son of Edwd. and Sarah Marshal.
,,	4	Edward Richd., inf. son of Thomas and Mary Whiteman.
,,	8	Mary Lumley, 82.

1770.

April	8	Mary Morris, 47.
,,	,,	Iset Wetherby, inf. of James and Mary Whitehead.
,,	10	Anthony Parker, 59.
,,	11	James, inf. son of Thomas and Anne Savage.
,,	14	St.John Jordan, 54.
,,	15	Willm., inf. son of Wm. and Mary Hamlin.
,,	,,	Robt., inf. son of Francis and Judith Savage.
,,	17	Mary Smith, 85.
,,	18	Charles Bunn, 69.
,,	,,	John Ewers, inf.
,,	19	Willm. Roberts, 55.
,,	20	Thomas Trevit, 29.
,,	24	Richd., inf. son of Thos. and Susannah Humphry.
,,	25	Jane, inf. dau. of Hugh and Dorothy Dunbar.
,,	29	Joseph Muskit, 60.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of John and Anne Linney.
,,	,,	Harriot Kitty, inf. dau. of Thos. & Mary Whiteman.
May	1	Sarah, inf. dau. of Jno: and Anne Lish.
,,	,,	Eliz: Edwards, 23.
,,	4	William Iles, 66.
,,	11	Eliz: Laws, 36.
,,	18	Eliz:, inf. dau. of Charles and Anne Chilman.
,,	22	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Eliz: Mitchel.
,,	30	Eliz: Tyser, 27.
		The above items for May with the exception of the last, have been subsequently re-entered and struck out.
June	1	William, inf. son of Josiah and Mary Richards.
,,	3	Margaret Bacon, 25.
,,	,,	Anne Spencer, 80.
,,	5	Ralph George, 64.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of Christopher and Sarah Beauchamp.
,,	6	William, inf. son of Willm. and Anne Jackson.
,,	7	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Lidget.
,,	,,	Duke Crisp, 78.
,,	14	Mary Crutchfield, 66.
,,	22	Sarah, inf. dau. of Robt. and Sarah Ratburn.
,,	24	John, inf. son of Robert and Sarah Moody.

1770.

June	25	Charles Smith, 44.
,,	27	Rebeccah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Bartlet.
July	11	Eliz: Davis, 74.
,,	13	Anne Hutton Cruise, inf.
,,	15	Richard Woodland, 39.
,,	16	James, inf. son of Lawrence and Charity Evington.
,,	17	Eliz: Magee, 42.
,,	,,	Anne, inf. dau. of Samuel and Sarah Whitewood.
,,	19	William, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,,	22	Elizabeth Kent, 40.
,,	27	Mary Sulley, 87.
,,	29	Sarah Bull, 45.
,,	30	Mary Stevens, 63.
Aug.	5	Elizabeth Watts, 77.
,,	8	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Anne Goodship.
,,	,,	Sarah Guy, inf.
,,	10	Henry Hall, 82.
,,	13	Charlotte Salome Liardet, inf.
,,	,,	Ralph Kennedy, 40.
,,	14	Joseph, inf. son of Peter and Hannah Goulding.
,,	15	Willm., inf. son of Charles and Sarah Kneeler.
,,	19	Saml., inf. son of Saml. and Mary Spencer.
,,	22	Eliz: Jane, dau. of Robert and Eliz: Howard, 9.
,,	30	John Constable, 71.
,,	31	Mary Cooke, 20.
Sep.	2	Thomas, inf. son of Roger Mattocks.
,,	4	Mary Wicks, inf.
,,	,,	Alce Longman, 48.
,,	10	Mr. William Lardner, 53.
,,	14	James Evington, 43.
,,	19	Brevil, inf. son of Brevil and Mary Moore.
,,	20	James, inf. son of John and Sarah Riddle.
,,	26	Edward Rathburn, 45.
,,	27	William, inf. son of Willm. Wesson.
,,	28	Richard, inf. son of Richd. and Mary Hudson.
Oct.	3	Thomas Ledbury, 32.
,,	11	Mary Loyd, 58.
,,	14	Sarah Maybank, 37.
,,	,,	Richard, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Lovering.

1770.

Oct.	21	Elizabeth Kelson, 48.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Ellis, inf.
,,	22	Sophia Hawks.
,,	29	Anne, inf. dau of Robt. and Eliz: Howard.
Nov.	1	Dorothy Hankins, 32.
,,	4	John, inf. son of John and Mary Wood.
,,	7	William Crutchfield, 20.
,,	9	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Eliz: Nichols.
,,	13	Margaret Daws, 46.
,,	23	Elizabeth Philmore, 80.
,,	,,	Joseph Addiss, 23.
,,	25	Hannah Holton, 23.
,,	26	Joseph White, Esq., 74.
,,	27	Sarah Southwel, 27.
,,	28	Joseph, inf. son of John and Sarah Stacy.
Dec.	8	Rebeccah, inf. dau. of John & Eliz: Causway.
,,	16	Thomas Bridge, 67.
,,	,,	Henry, inf. son of William and Sarah Sonthwel.
,,	20	John, inf. son of Hugh and Mary Roberts.
,,	22	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Sarah Crowder.

1771.

Jan.	10	John Johnson, 57.
,,	11	Samuel Brooks, 69.
,,	15	Elizabeth Colyer, dau. of Thos. and Mary, 25.
,,	18	Magdalen Luesia Crockford.
,,	24	William, inf. son of John and Frances Hughes.
,,	26	Martha Desenne, 80.
Feb.	2	Ann Blake, 74.
,,	6	John, son of John and Ann Webb.
,,	14	John, inf. son of John and Ann Page.
,,	16	James Candey, inf.
,,	17	John Fisher, 48.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Southerby, 43.
,,	,,	Phillis, wife of George Turner, 40.
,,	22	William Mitcheller, 55.
,,	24	Margaret, wife of John Newman, 75.
,,	26	John, inf. son of Joseph and Elizab: Marsden.
,,	27	Henry Edward, inf. son of Henry and Elean: Crews.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth, widow of John Poumies, 70.

1771.

Mar.	5	Jane, widow of James Tugby, 60.
,,	6	Ann, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	8	Mary, wife of John Bradburne, 50.
,,	11	Sarah, wife of Richard Fenn, 67.
,,	13	Elizabeth Mary, inf. dau. of John and Margaret Carman.
,,	,,	Thomas, inf. son of William and Mary Rose.
,,	14	Thomas Murrow, 37.
,,	17	Elizabeth Mills, 75.
,,	,,	Avis Merrit, 68.
,,	18	Mary Andrew Ackworth, 19.
,,	19	James, inf. son of David and Elizabeth Saguier.
,,	20	Ann, widow of James Petow, 46.
,,	28	Anna Maria, wife of Mr. Jn. Squire, 31.
,,	,,	Jane Wells, 49.
,,	31	Mary Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Jane Darvill, 18.
April	1	Eleaner, widow of John Harling, 60.
,,	2	Isabella, widow of John Crockford, 58.
,,	3	John Thomas, and Mary Ann, twins, infs. of John and Mary Whitehead.
,,	4	Mary, wife of Thomas Kinton, 50.
,,	5	Eleaner, inf. dau. of Lewis and Mary Jenkins.
,,	24	Joshua and Matilda, twins, infs. of James and Susannah Hargraves.
,,	26	Martha Lenny, 22.
,,	27	Mary, inf. dau. of Henry and Marena Smith.
,,	29	Benjamin Staples, 60.
May	1	Sarah, wife of John Reed, 30.
,,	5	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard & Sarah Virgo.
,,	7	William, inf. son of John and Martha Ealles.
,,	8	James, inf. son of John and Ann Webb.
,,	,,	Ann Jorden, 78
,,	10	Edmund, inf. son of John and Mary Paice.

1771.
May 11 John Kinton, 53.
,, ,, Ann, inf. dau. of Whitfield and Ann Foster.
,, 12 William Childs, 78.
,, 15 Goodwin Adams, 32.
,, 16 Isaac Streatly, 39.
,, 17 Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Ewers, 76.
,, 23 Thomas, eldest son of Beale Bordly, Esq., of Annapolis in Maryland, America, 16.
,, ,, Ann, wife of Thomas Mattocks, 40.
,, 31 Margaret, widow of John Tharp, 53.
June 1 Richard Cowper, 58.
,, 4 Sophia, dau. of Thomas and Sophia Strong, 6.
,, ,, Charles, inf. son of John and Mary Dolphus.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pittman, 22.
,, 9 Hugh Coyle, 42.
,, ,, Daniel Turner, 41.
,, 11 John Shipway, 74.
,, 13 Charles Nichols, 71.
,, 17 Edward Troff, 28.
,, ,, Ann Rebecca, inf. dau. of Samuel & Mary Ripley.
,, 19 Margaret Arnold, 68.
,, 20 Thomas, inf. son of William and Elizabeth Grey.
,, 23 Betsy, inf. dau. of Edward and Ann Hull.
,, 24 James Planke, 54.
,, 26 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Whanslow.
,, 28 Avis Francis, 58.
July 2 Joseph, inf. son of Samuel and Ann Straw.
,, 3 Rachel Hamery, 60.
,, 4 Ann, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Greenwood.
,, 7 Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Mary Hambling.
,, ,, Jane Marcell, 80.
,, 8 John Williamson, inf. son of James and Anne Patterson.
,, 16 William, son of Robert and Mary Moody.
,, 31 Elizabeth, wife of William Berriman, 36.
,, 31 Elizabeth Hines, 66.

1771.
July 31 Rowland Harris, 60.
Aug. 3 Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Dandy.
,, 4 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John and Mary Oakley.
,, 5 John Wynne Stanley, 74.
,, 7 John Worley, 40.
,, 8 Elizabeth, widow of John Blaney, 77.
,, 10 Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Williams, 6.
,, 11 Joseph, son of William and Susannah Ewit, inf.
,, 12 William Tyrrell, 18.
,, 16 Henry Shirley, 29.
,, 21 Caroline, inf. dau. of Thomas and Ann Smith.
,, 27 John Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Sarah Bennet.
,, 28 Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Collins, 5.
,, 30 Henry Steavens, 68.
Sep. 13 Mary Boson, 80.
,, 16 William Inalls, 21.
,, 20 Catherine Jones, 84.
,, 22 Priscilla Bevan, 25.
,, 23 Samuel, inf. son of Samuel and (*blank*) Collins.
,, 27 Thomas, inf. son of John and Priscilla Bevan.
,, 30 George, inf. son of Christopher & Sarah Fowler.
Oct. 3 Catherine Beverly, 22.
,, ,, Isabella Gaite, inf.
,, 6 Daniel, inf. son of John and Margaret Mahon.
,, 9 Thomas Green, 46.
,, 10 Joannah, inf. dau. of Jonathan and Sarah York.
,, ,, William, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Marshall.
,, 12 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Hadcock.
,, 21 Sarah Williams, 60.
,, 24 Lucy, inf. dau. of Thomas and Sophia Strong.
,, 26 Richard Wilkinson, Esq., 39.
,, 27 Margaret Pring, 64.
,, 29 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Hudson.
,, 31 Mary Ray, 65.
Nov. 3 William, son of James and Mary Drew.

1771.

Nov.	6	Elizabeth Christmas, 78.
,,	,,	William Scaresbrook, inf. son of William & Mary Moor.
,,	7	Sarah, inf. dau. of William and Catherine Cummins.
,,	13	Elizabeth Hawkes, 76.
,,	24	Elizabeth Smith, 66.
,,	29	Hannah Hennis, 74.
,,	30	Harriot, inf. dau. of Francis and Catharine Grosse.
Dec.	2	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Elisabeth Fisher.
,,	6	Thomas, inf. son of John and Sarah Millar.
,,	8	John. inf. son of Marmaduke and Sarah Rutter.
,,	,,	Mary Otteridge, 88.
,,	11	William, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Vickery.
,,	12	Hannah, inf. dau. of John and Hannah Hogg.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of John and Dorothy Nottridge.
,,	18	John, inf. son of John and Ann Tagg.
,,	22	Mary Crutchfield, 50.
,,	,,	Mary Hewson, 44.
,,	24	Susannah Honeysuckle Martin, 22.

1772.

Jan.	5	Elizabeth May, 34.
,,	6	Joseph Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Sarah Broughton.
,,	12	Samuel Minshell, 50.
,,	15	Isaac Green, 40.
,,	19	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Dorothy Dordoy.
,,	,,	Ann Lidget, 54.
,,	23	Mary Palmer, 80.
,,	26	Mary, inf. dau. of Elizabeth Thompson.
,,	27	Isabella Crisp, 82.
Feb.	2	Ann Tuttle, 27.
,,	4	John Chattine, 59.
,,	,,	Ann Roach, 27.
,,	5	Elizabeth Elliot, 21.
,,	6	George, inf. son of George and Ann Rickman.
,,	7	Mary Dicker, 60.
,,	9	Andrew Horning, 42.
,,	12	Elizabeth Simpkin, 56.
,,	,,	William Kerby, 52.
,,	15	Malachi Hawtayne, Esq., 84.

1772.

Feb.	16	John, inf. son of Joseph and Jane Mitchell.
,,	19	Susannah Elizabeth, inf. dau. of James and (*blank*) Hillear.
,,	20	The Revd. Evan Evans, 30.
,,	,,	Mary Fox, 69.
,,	23	Ann Barnes, 82.
,,	27	Sarah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Spong.
,,	28	Sarah, inf. dau. of George and Mary Carpenter.
,,	,,	Susannah, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Stead.
Mar.	1	John Rutter, 61.
,,	3	Jane Leakey, 74.
,,	4	Margaret Pratt, 42.
,,	5	Sarah Slape, 73.
,,	10	James, inf. son of James and Ann Dunsdon.
,,	12	John, inf. son of Silvester and Ursilla Dodsworth.
,,	15	Honour Banks, 66.
,,	,,	Vincent Cone, 70.
,,	16	Sally, inf. dau. of William and Mary Hampton.
,,	19	Thomas Callard, 25.
,,	,,	John Taylor, 40.
,,	25	Sarah Marebeck, 78.
,,	26	John Drury, inf.
,,	28	Ann Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin and Mary Duttoro.
,,	29	Mary Dean, inf.
April	2	William Richardson, 83.
,,	8	Richard Powel, 22.
,,	12	Richard Beal, 36.
,,	13	Thomas Silas, inf. son of William and Jane Jones.
,,	,,	Mary, inf. dau. of Edward and Margaret Bingham.
,,	14	Phillippa Sophia, inf. dau. of William and Ann Deacon.
,,	16	John Willson, 20.
,,	19	George Phillips, 20.
,,	26	George, inf. son of Richard Morling.
,,	30	Matthew Cane, 60.
May	1	Mary Allinson, inf.
,,	9	Elizabeth Cook, 64.
,,	10	Catharine Heartly, 35.
,,	12	Jane Cock, 56.
,,	24	Julifs White, 48.
,,	26	Elizabeth Thatcher, 26.
,,	28	Ann Garraway, 65.
,,	29	John Savage, 65.
,,	31	Johannah Crutchfield, 24.

1772.
June 3 Francis Lambretch, 69.
,, 10 William Samuel, inf. son of Samuel Desmoulins.
,, 14 Susannah Dugard, 67.
,, 17 Edmund Robins, 17.
,, 18 Susannah Baldwin, 33.
,, 20 Edward, son of John and Ann Page.
,, 21 Edward Steel, inf.
,, 22 John, inf. son of William Hall.
,, 23 Ann, inf. dau. of John and Elizabeth Gunnel.
,, 28 Charles, inf. son of Thomas Mattocks.
July 5 William, inf. son of John Elliot.
,, 12 Edward Davis, inf. son of Henry Suthers.
,, ,, Ann, inf. dau. of John Darby.
,, 21 Sally, inf. dau. of Henry Cruse.
,, 22 Richard, inf. son. of John and Sarah Wildman.
,, ,, William, son of John and Nancy Newman.
,, 26 John, inf. son of Peter Ismonger.
Aug. 1 Mary Rhodes, 56.
,, 4 John, inf. son of William and Mary Newman.
,, 5 Elizabeth Smith, 56.
,, 6 Joseph Smart, 11.
,, 10 George Capper, 50.
,, 11 Harriet, inf. dau. of John Blackmore.
,, 12 Ann, inf. dau. of Richard Christmas.
,, 16 Jane Williams, 67.
,, 18 William Stevens, 63.
,, 23 Mary Wayman, 20.
,, 25 John Arnold, 57.
,, ,, John inf. son of Mary Wayman.
Sep. 7 Henry, inf. son of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
,, 8 Mary, inf. dau. of John and Mary Chattin.
,, ,, Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Edward & Ruth Ginger.
,, 12 Elizabeth Carey, 50.
,, 13 Ann Hull, 66.
,, 14 Margaret Thrift, 52.
,, 17 Joseph Brantford, inf.
,, 18 Sarah Barker, 54.
,, 20 Winefred, inf. dau. of Peter Boulton.

1772.
Sep. 20 Andrew, son of Elizabeth Wells.
,, ,, Ann, inf. dau. of Mary Sutton.
,, 23 Elizabeth Lattemore, inf.
Oct. 1 Mary Webster, 60.
,, 4 George Watson, inf.
,, 5 John, inf. son of William and Mary Moore.
,, 8 George Brownless, 54.
,, 13 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Webb.
,, 15 William Parr, 63.
,, 16 William, inf. son of Samuel and Francis Gathwate.
,, 17 Martha Tempest, 59.
,, 18 Mary, inf. dau. of William and Mary Ward.
,, 22 Charlotte Ryder, inf.
,, 23 Evan Evans, 61.
,, ,, William Cuttford, 59.
,, 25 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Berry.
,, 27 Charlotte Hickman, inf.
,, 28 John Shargold, 57,
,, 29 Rebeccah, inf. dau. of Robert & Mary Spencer.
Nov. 1 Jane, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Ford.
,, ,, Frances Adams, 72.
,, 2 Thomas Duffin, 32 (*qy* 82).
,, 4 John, son of John and Sarah Newman.
,, ,, Daniel Blunkel.
,, 6 William, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
,, 8 Sarah Asterley, 66.
,, ,, Sophia Binks.
,, 10 John Drew, inf. son of James.
,, 18 Fransis Randel, inf. son of Fransis and Elizabeth.
,, 27 Thomas Jones, 80.
Dec. 1 William Leech, inf. son of William.
,, 3 Thompson Fox, 56.
,, ,, William Allcon, inf.
,, 5 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Simonds.
,, ,, Sarah, dau. of John Marton.
,, 6 Paul Line, 73.
,, 7 Richard Tomkiss.
,, ,, John Turner, inf.
,, 10 Alexander Hill Osbaldiston, 54.
,, ,, Thomas Smith.

1772.

Dec.	11	Magdalene Torin, 69.
,,	13	John Mattocks, inf.
,,	,,	Samuel Jones.
,,	17	David, inf. son of David and Mary Chapman.
,,	18	William, inf. son of Thomas and Isabella Potter.
,,	21	Thomas Pancrust, 16.
,,	23	John North, 34.
,,	25	Elizabeth Lepord.
,,	27	Edward Tudor, 29.
,,	,,	Martha Beaumont, inf.
,,	29	Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary Ford.
,,	30	Henriette Lucy Slater, 33.

1773.

Jan.	3	Nicholas Tresilion, inf. son of Nichls. and Sarah.
,,	6	George Turner, 54.
,,	7	William Screven, 40.
,,	8	Thomas Coats, inf. son of William Sequeir.
,,	17	Sarah Asbury, 63.
,,	18	Aaron, inf. son of William Collingbourn.
,,	22	George Turner.
,,	24	William Webb, 40.
Feb.	1	Mary Bromton, 74.
,,	3	Catharine Gating.
,,	7	John, inf. son of Samuel Desmohons.
,,	,,	Joseph Bradey, 49.
,,	13	Mary Stamford, 63.
,,	14	Richard, inf. son of Richard Sparkman.
,,	16	Edward Tudor, inf. son of Edward.
,,	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Robert Rattburn.
,,	22	Mary, inf. dau. of William and Elizabeth Cox.
,,	23	Isabella Stoddart, 60.
,,	24	(*Blank*) Edger.
,,	,,	Sarah Brook, inf.
,,	,,	William Ranford, inf.
Mar.	3	William Haydon, 44.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Knight, 70.
,,	,,	Ann Mouseley, 22.
,,	5	Catharine Robinson, inf. dau. of John.
,,	7	Catharine, dau. of John Green, 6.
,,	,,	Dorothy Took, 50.
,,	9	George Eliot, 45.
,,	16	Nuce, inf. of Richard Beadle.
,,	18	Elizabeth Fisher, 63.

1773.

Mar.	19	Mary, inf. dau. of Francis and Mary Chester.
,,	20	John Galpin, 40.
,,	21	Elizabeth Mewes, 48.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Hopkins, 74.
,,	25	Benjamin Porter, 50.
,,	28	Ann Young, inf.
,,	30	Mary Stead, inf. dau. of Thomas.
,,	,,	Jacob Huff, inf. son of John.
April	1	William Stamford, 50.
,,	2	Rebeccah Jamson, 42.
,,	,,	Peggy Beadle, 37.
,,	,,	Jane Bagnel, 63.
,,	3	Mary Bannister, inf.
,,	4	Ann Webb, 48.
,,	7	Henry Stead, inf. son of Thomas.
,,	8	Elizabeth Morriss, 21.
,,	11	Grace Farr, 46.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Rhoads, 70.
,,	12	Elizabeth Pittman, 54.
,,	14	William Webb, 60.
,,	,,	Nancy Newel, inf. dau. of Thomas.
,,	15	William Shackelton, 52.
,,	22	Mary Theobalds, 45.
,,	25	Bethia Toms, inf. of James.
,,	27	Rebecca Graham, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Turner, inf. son of William.
,,	28	Ann Sprosley.
,,	30	Mary Shellhaas, 51.
May	2	John Wicks, inf. son of William.
,,	,,	Abegail Johnson, 69.
,,	4	William Willking, 59.
,,	6	Robert Blunkel.
,,	12	Robert Hall.
,,	16	Thomas Moor, 31.
,,	18	Catharine Wiffim, 72.
,,	23	John Taylor, inf. of John.
,,	30	Sarah Ridge, 64.
June	3	Charlotte Jones, dau. of William.
,,	4	Richard Ivey, 50.
,,	10	Henry Webber.
,,	13	Mary Clifford, 58.
,,	17	Elizabeth Chester, inf. dau. of Francis.
,,	20	Susannah Crisp, inf.
,,	23	Margrate Johnson, inf.
,,	27	John Lish, 49.
July	9	James Harris, inf. son of James.
,,	14	Rebecca Woodward, 20.

1773.		
July	14	Benjamin Anderson, son of Isaac.
,,	16	Catherine Garraway, 40.
,,	18	Richard Tingler, 59.
,,	19	Isaac Anderson.
,,	28	Mary Anderson.
Aug.	1	William Crowder, inf. son of John.
,,	10	Thomas Strand, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Eales, inf. dau. of John.
,,	12	Silvanes and Hannah Pine, twin.
,,	16	William Jones, inf. son of William.
,,	18	Martha Nellson, 48.
,,	19	Martha Dunwell, in ye church, 60.
,,	23	Ann Winter, inf. dau. of John.
,,	26	John Crewys, inf son of Stephen.
,,	,,	Joseph Pinkitt, 30.
Sep.	1	Joseph Symkin, 74.
,,	2	Elizabeth Winchester, 18.
,,	7	Sarah Geary.
,,	8	Jeremiah Jones, 30.
,,	10	Dewee Parker, inf. son of John.
,,	11	Edmond Jones, son of William.
,,	14	Elizabeth Goddard, inf. dau. of John.
,,	22	William Lewis, 58.
,,	23	Ann Sprosely, 84.
,,	26	Martha Dines, 60.
,,	,,	George Wright, inf.
,,	28	Jennet White, inf. son of William.
,,	29	John Adams, inf son of John.
,,	30	Bentson Berry, inf.
Oct.	1	Charlotte Jones.
,,	,,	William Stamford, 70.
,,	10	Charles Goddard, inf. son of John.
,,	11	John Gadd, 36.
,,	21	Sarah Gordin, 72.
,,	26	Augustus Cuthbert Framton, inf. son of Stephen.
,,	28	Isabella Burril, 34.
,,	31	John Bagnel, 68.
Nov.	4	William Gilbert, son of John, 8.
,,	,,	Mary Beason, 60.
,,	7	Joseph Whichard, inf.
,,	15	Elenor Drew, inf. dau. of James.
1773.		
Nov.	17	Jane Drew, 28.
,,	,,	Sarah Crockford, 40.
Dec.	7	Thomas Copeland Darvel, 40.
,,	20	William Atkinson, inf. son of Robert.
,,	,,	Edward Tooth.
		1774.
Jan.	1	Richard, inf. son of Richard Dandey.
,,	2	Jane, inf. dau. of William Gilbert.
,,	,,	Rebecca Bowman, 64.
,,	3	Sarah Dandy, 26.
,,	10	Mary Fisher, 34.
,,	13	Richard Coates, 45.
,,	18	James Wragg, 20.
,,	31	Elizabeth Newton, 85.
Feb.	3	Richard Perkins, 46.
,,	,,	A man unknown.
,,	6	William Squire, 63.
,,	8	Mary, inf. dau. of Daniel Pinder.
,,	9	John Sprosley, 88.
,,	,,	George Creaton.
,,	10	Rebecca Pool, 42.
,,	12	Elizabeth Montolieue, 45.
,,	15	Jonathan Morriss, 74.
,,	,,	Robert, inf. son of John Ball.
,,	16	William, inf. son of Pearce Sparkes.
,,	,,	John Robinson, 40.
,,	22	Ann, inf. dau. of Charles and Ann Chilman.
,,	,,	Mary Burges, 64.
,,	24	Joseph Adams, 50.
,,	25	John Atley, 40.
,,	28	Fanny, dau. of William and Ann Wooley.
Mar.	3	Ralph Barker, 61.
,,	6	Mary Steevens, 78.
,,	7	Hardy, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Archer.
,,	8	William Turner, 80.
,,	11	John, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Roffey.
,,	14	Thomas Painter, 82.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of John and Mary Paice.
,,	19	Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Ann Neuzal.
,,	23	James Phipps, 57.
,,	25	Joseph, inf. son of William and Ann Wooley.
,,	27	Elizabeth Austin.
April	7	Elizabeth Martha, inf. dau. of Mary Clare.

1774.		
April	7	Elizabeth Anderson, 72.
,,	10	John Porter, 73.
,,	11	William, inf. of Walter Jones.
,,	12	Mary Blunkell, inf.
,,	16	John Green, 54.
,,	26	James Dodson, 52.
,,	,,	Thomas Jones, 24.
,,	,,	Ann Taylor, 60.
,,	,,	Jane Harriss. 54.
,,	27	George Robinson, inf. son of John and Ann.
,,	30	Daniel Dibble.
May	2	Penelope Stone, 46.
,,	8	Richard Clark, 42.
,,	12	Catherine Grose, 40.
,,	13	Thomas Merritt, 56.
,,	,,	Richard Hoskins, 60.
,,	16	Thomas Martin, 67.
,,	20	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Elizabeth Webb.
,,	25	William, inf. son of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
June	4	Thomas, inf. son of Charles and Rebecca Williams.
,,	11	John Clark, 30.
,,	14	Francis Ashin, 60.
,,	20	Ann, inf. dau. of Henry and Eleanor Cruse.
,,	22	Martha Taylor, 68.
,,	27	Henry Renholds, 26.
,,	30	Ann Dandey, 32.
July	2	Ann Esington, 46.
,,	5	Elizabeth Wells, 70.
,,	12	John Tucker, 57.
,,	13	Ann Woodward, 43.
,,	14	John Richards, 56.
,,	19	Sarah, inf. dau. of Edward and Ruth Ginger.
,,	21	John, inf. son of John and Sarah Shillingworth.
,,	22	John, inf. son of Thomas Alder.
,,	24	Mary Hinton, 63.
,,	31	Mary, dau. of John Fisher.
,,	,,	Mary Blunkel, inf.
Aug.	2	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Samuel Desmulions.
,,	7	Sarah Quintan.
,,	,,	William Wilkes, 40.
,,	11	Elizabeth Barker, 32.
,,	,,	Ann Slade, 70.
,,	19	Josiah, inf. son of Josiah Warrier.
,,	21	Sarah, dau. of Richard and Sarah Vergo.

1774.		
Aug.	23	James Cheatam, 31.
,,	25	Francis Paumier, 69.
Sep.	3	Elizabeth dau. of William and Jane Richards.
,,	6	Thomas Allison, 82.
,,	13	James, inf. son of Samuel and Mary Collins.
,,	18	Ann, inf. dau. of Wright Barker.
,,	,,	Mary, dau. of Thomas and Ann Martin.
,,	23	Mary Moulton.
,,	24	Frances Cranston, 64.
,,	25	Nuce Sterry, 68.
Oct.	2	Mary Whitling, 74.
,,	4	Ann, dau. of Samuel and Ann Geary.
,,	13	Sarah Weston, inf.
,,	16	Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Scott.
,,	19	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Bearcroft, Esq., 43.
,,	25	William Humphers, 33.
,,	26	Ann Taylor, 92.
,,	29	Simon Jefferson Miller, inf.
,,	30	William Atfield, 62.
Nov.	4	Hester Parker, 35.
,,	,,	William, inf. son of Thomas Hewit.
,,	5	Sarah, inf. dau. of George Allen.
,,	6	William, son of William and Elizabeth Bethel.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Mary Merritt.
,,	9	Harriot Callard, 33.
,,	11	Ann, inf. dau. of Thomas and Ann Brown.
,,	13	Ann Holmes, inf. dau. of Henry Gardner.
,,	,,	Sarah Pindar, 75.
,,	14	James Vie, inf.
,,	17	Joseph Ewers, 52.
,,	18	Mary Sophia, dau. of Thomas and Ann Brown.
,,	22	Mary Malby, 83.
,,	23	Mary, inf. dau. of George Blackford.
,,	,,	William Savage, 71.
Dec.	6	Mary Noble, 52.
,,	7	Sarah Molineux, 22.
,,	8	Sarah, inf. dau of John Cook.
,,	9	Catherine Welch, 72.
,,	11	Thomas, inf. son of Thomas Herbert.

1774.

Dec.	15	John Rich, inf.
,,	,,	Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane Mitchell.
,,	17	Sarah Cruwys, inf.
,,	19	Mary, dau. of Charles and Eleanor Tharp.
,,	20	Edward Dennis, 36.
,,	21	James, son of John and Jane Smith.
,,	25	Thomas, inf. son of William Mewes.
,,	,,	Sarah Lewis, 60.
,,	,,	Jane, inf. dau. of John Wildeman.
,,	26	George Kill, 26.
,,	31	Ambrose Harding West, inf.

1775.

Jan.	6	Ann Shepard.
,,	,,	William Smeaton, inf.
,,	7	Elizabeth Verrender, 48.
,,	,,	Sarah Coats, 44.
,,	,,	Ann Simkin, 55.
,,	,,	Mary Maynard, 43.
,,	9	Mary Skynner, 55.
,,	11	Gilbert Mantle, 37.
,,	14	Mary Wooley, inf.
,,	22	George, son of George and Ann Basham.
,,	23	Frances Tinsel, 63.
,,	24	Mary Tame, 53.
,,	25	Mary Johnson, 69.
Feb.	5	Michael, inf. son of Thomas Gatfield.
,,	10	William Horsey, 51.
,,	11	Margaret Morris, inf.
,,	14	Mary Beath, 52.
,,	19	Ann Phipps, 22.
,,	21	William, son of William and Mary Brown.
,,	23	William Cook, 23.
,,	28	Augustus Benson, inf.
Mar.	1	Alexander Mackenzie, 84.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Raddeau.
,,	3	William Allberry, inf.
,,	4	Elizabeth Sherlock, 56.
,,	,,	Mary Guy, inf.
,,	5	Mary Groves, 76.
,,	12	Mary, inf. dau. of John Hall.
,,	24	Jane Soper, 73,
,,	26	Thomas Bennet, 51.
,,	,,	George Edger, 69.
,,	30	Mary Cypoult, inf.
April	2	Mary Chittenden, 61.
,,	5	John, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.

1775.

April	6	Thomas Smith, 24.
,,	12	John Hamlyn, inf.
,,	16	Thomas Victor, inf. son of Joseph Choles.
,,	23	Ann Beusau, 89, (*Bensau*).
,,	24	Charlotte, inf. dau. of Henry and Sarah Page.
,,	29	William inf. son of John Shillingsworth.
May	2	Elizabeth Archer.
,,	4	John Benton, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Holmes, inf. dau. of Henry Gardiner.
,,	5	Elizabeth Glover, inf.
,,	7	Mary Sherley.
,,	11	James Tommes, 30.
,,	17	John, inf. son of John Asbey.
,,	18	Jonathan, inf. son of Jonathan and Sarah Dawson.
,,	25	Udall Chapman, 46.
,,	26	Sarah, inf. dau. of Richard and Ann Hull.
,,	27	Giffin Hall, 45.
,,	31	Mary, inf. dau. of Evan and Mary Jacobs.
June	2	Phillip, inf. son of Phillip Frankland.
,,	3	Hannah Snoswell, 75.
,,	4	Ann Flint, 19.
,,	8	Sarah Hall, inf.
,,	16	Henry, inf. son of Ralph and Judith Langton.
,,	19	John Beauman, 77.
,,	27	John Field, 42.
July	4	Peter Sainthill, Esq., 85.
,,	6	Joseph Gordon, 50.
,,	7	John, inf. son of John and Ann Hall.
,,	11	Ruth Soan, 18.
,,	13	William Christopher, 2.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of James and Mary Green.
,,	19	Elizabeth Edwards, 72.
,,	21	William, inf. son of Thomas and Mary Ripley.
,,	23	Samuel Geary, 31.
,,	25	Mary Heatrel, 19.
,,	28	Harriot Mary, inf. dau. of Benjamin Sharman.
,,	30	Henry Turner, 53.
Aug.	3	William Thornton, 75.
,,	4	William Allen, 39.
,,	,,	Ann, inf. dau. of William and Mary Parker.
,,	9	Alice Nash, 73.

1775.		
Aug.	10	Charles, inf. son of Charles Harris.
,,	13	William, inf. son of Francis Randel.
,,	17	Edward, inf. son of Joseph and Ann Newell.
,,	18	George, inf. son of Richard Sparkman.
,,	19	Sarah Marr, 23.
,,	20	Thomas Wenman, 25.
,,	,,	Charles, inf. son of Henry Southern.
,,	22	Charles, inf. son of William Coats.
,,	24	John Richards, 24.
,,	27	Henry, inf. son of Henry and Sarah Meads.
,,	28	Sarah Marshall, inf.
,,	29	Thos., inf. son of Thos. and Mary Hewitt.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Webb, 19.
Sep.	1	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Anne Manser.
,,	4	Thos., inf. son of Richard and Catharine Neal.
,,	7	Mary Jorden, 61.
,,	,,	Joan Pope, 87.
,,	,,	Silvester Dodd, 20.
,,	8	Edmonds Simmonds, 29.
,,	10	Zachariah, son of Zachariah Whiting.
,,	12	Anna Rebecca, inf. dau. of James Patterson.
,,	13	George, son of Willm. and Mary Champion.
,,	14	Sarah Harding, 32.
,,	17	Elisha, inf. son of Edward Marshell.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Sebeary, inf.
,,	20	John Steavens, 75.
,,	27	Martha Ketch.
,,	28	Sarah Edwards.
,,	,,	Ann Monday.
Oct.	8	Elizabeth Lewis.
,,	12	Francs. Grice.
,,	19	Richard Ray.
,,	20	Robert Mewes.
,,	21	William MacArdell.
,,	22	Robert Sympkin.
,,	24	Mary Pindar.
Nov.	8	Mary Rodford.
,,	10	Anne Turner.
,,	16	Richard Hoy.
,,	20	Anne Brummitt.
,,	21	Elizabeth Coates.
,,	29	Timothy Marr.
Dec.	3	Eleanor Hunt.
,,	10	John Staunton.

1775.		
Dec.	15	William Nash.
,,	24	Mary Newman.
,,	,,	Rosamond Howard.
,,	31	Anne Taylor.
		1776.
Jan.	1	Martha Tyrrell.
,,	,,	John French.
,,	3	Dorothy Notteridge.
,,	7	John Bethel.
,,	8	Alexander Ferguson.
,,	12	John Thornton.
,,	14	Margarer Botton.
,,	20	Charles Molineer.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Willis.
,,	24	Daniel Garraway.
,,	28	Susannah Comfort.
Feb.	1	William Allen.
,,	4	Bartholomew Saunders.
,,	6	John Carter.
,,	8	John James.
,,	16	Mary Wood.
,,	20	James Cook.
,,	21	Lewis Charles Montoliou.
,,	,,	Thomas Christmas.
,,	22	Hannah Giles.
Mar.	2	Anne Price.
,,	5	Jane Jones.
,,	10	Theodore Constable.
,,	,,	Martha Bowsley.
,,	15	William Hentley, (*qv Stentley*).
,,	28	Susannah Ferguson.
,,	31	Maria Westwood.
,,	,,	Robert Lathan.
April	2	William Rickman.
,,	,,	William Wilden.
,,	7	Elizabeth Carter.
,,	13	William Sharp.
,,	17	Mary Drew, 36.
,,	24	Sarah Farr, 34.
,,	,,	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Robinson.
,,	25	Francis Linton, 4.
,,	28	Anne Hull, 46.
,,	29	Frances Cooper, 5.
,,	30	Mary Speed, 76.
May	1	John and Thomas Carter, 23 and 21.
,,	8	Henry Gardiner, inf.
,,	,,	William Absalom, 25.
,,	9	William, inf. son of William Rigby.
,,	11	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of John Penner.
,,	,,	Sarah, inf. dau. of William Sadler.
,,	14	Hannah Jones, 25.

1776.
May 19 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Francis Randel.
,, 28 Sarah, inf. dau. of John Shillingworth.
,, 31 Richard Guy, 54.
June 1 Anne Penner, 23.
,, 2 Anne Johnson, 34.
,, 3 Eleanor Hutchinson, 31.
,, 5 John Brookson, 33.
,, 16 Anne, inf. dau. of John Wildman.
,, 19 John Wildman, 44.
,, ,, Anne Warrior, 23.
,, 23 Thomas Ford, 37.
,, 30 Jonathan, inf. son of John Clementson.
July 9 John Stubley, 36.
,, 14 Mary Carter, 9.
,, 21 Anne Jackson, 45.
,, 28 Rebecca Scott, 22.
Aug. 4 William Coats, 78.
,, ,, Mary, inf. dau. of Thomas Carter.
,, 8 William Monday, 12.
,, 16 Thomas, inf. son of John Fowley.
,, 18 Stephen Perry, 29.
,, 23 John Hamlin, inf. son of James.
Sep. 3 John, inf. son of John Dobson.
,, 11 William, inf. son of George Cook.
,, ,, William, inf. son of William Smith.
,, 12 John Edwards, 54.
,, 15 John Newell, 12.
,, 16 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of William Alsop.
,, 19 Anne, inf. dau. of William Dandey.
,, 22 Thomas, inf. son of John Catling.
,, 25 Anne, inf. dau. of John Skelton.
,, 27 Edward, inf. son of William Meads.
Oct. 8 Sarah, dau. of Charles Tharp, 8.
,, 10 Thomas, inf. son of Edward Purcell.
,, 11 William, inf. son of William Hippsley.
,, 13 Joseph, inf. son of Ann Fox.
,, 15 Humphry, inf. son of William Webb.
,, 16 Sarah Pope, 69.

1776.
Oct. 20 Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Mary Foster.
,, 23 Anne Crowder, 6.
,, 27 Mary Pitman, 64.
,, ,, Mary Luck, 75.
,, 28 Stephen, inf. son of Stephen Perry.
,, ,, Sarah, inf. dau. of Sarah Parrott.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Richard Guy.
,, 31 Rebecca, inf. dau. of Joseph Scott.
Nov. 5 James, inf. son of James Clark.
,, 9 Frances Steavens, 62.
,, 11 Catharine Williams, 63.
,, 14 Ann Stample, 80.
,, 21 William Clark, 10.
Dec. 1 Elizabeth Jones, 38.
,, 3 James Worsfold, 44.
,, 10 Benjamin, son of William and Margaret Lidgett, 8.
,, 11 John, son of Peter and Hannah Goulding, 11.
,, 22 William, inf. son of Robert and Anne Johnston.
,, 27 Mary Othen, 26.
,, ,, George, inf. son of Edmund and Sarah Simmons.
,, ,, James, inf. son of William and Mary Champion.
,, 29 Mary, inf. dau. of James and Mary Green.
,, ,, John, inf. son of William and Sarah Bull.
,, 31 John Bobeer, 80.

1777.
Jan. 9 Elizabeth Woolley, 55.
,, 12 Silas Nicholls, 46.
,, 14 Richard Coates, 21.
,, 18 Ann, widow of Richard Marshall, 55.
,, 19 Elizabeth Hessey, 31.
,, 21 Susannah Long, 85.
,, 24 Sarah Wheeler, 46.
,, 28 Richard, inf. son of John London.
,, ,, Sarah Michner, 47.
,, 30 Thomas Glover, 80.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Anne, inf. dau. of John Ball.
,, 5 George Lang, 20.
,, 8 Daniel, inf. son of Daniel Payan.
,, 11 James, inf. son of William Hamlin.

1777.		
Feb.	12	William, inf. son of John and Mary Oakley.
,,	13	William, inf. son of William Phillips.
,,	16	Anna, inf. dau. of Richard Spsrksman.
,,	22	Henry Peters, 76.
,,	25	Charles, inf. son of William Jupp.
Mar.	4	Frances Dillingham, 30.
,,	9	Elizabeth, inf. dau. of Andrew and Sarah Anderson.
,,	,,	Anne, inf. dau. of John and Anne Chittey.
,,	16	William, inf. son of John and Sarah Crowder.
,,	21	John Nash, 76.
,,	,,	Anne Phyllis Fitzgerald, inf.
,,	30	Martha, inf. dau. of James and Mary Crutchit.
April	4	Edward Mason, 73.
,,	7	Violet Nicholls.
,,	13	Moses, inf. son of Richard and Anne Shrimpton.
,,	,,	Mary Bailey, 65.
,,	21	Samuel, inf. son of Samuel and Anne Geary.
,,	28	George, inf. son of Stephen and Judith Frampton.
,,	,,	Mary Leopard, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Taylor, inf.
May	2	George Rigby.
,,	4	Elizabeth Bagnell.
,,	9	James Goodiff.
,,	18	Mary Green.
,,	25	Sarah Bartlett.
,,	26	Joseph Millington.
,,	27	Mary Lloyd.
,,	30	Elizabeth Redshaw.
June	1	Thomas Baker.
,,	3	Hannah Ward.
,,	6	George Wilkes.
,,	9	(*Blank*) Humphreys.
,,	12	Anne White.
,,	19	George Allen.
,,	23	Lady Mary St. Hippolite.
,,	,,	Morgan Anderson.
,,	27	Henry Searson.
,,	30	Elizabeth Taylor.
July	1	Betty Richardson.
,,	2	Thomas Robins.
,,	,,	Dorothy Helps.
,,	3	John Streatly.
,,	,,	Susannah Newman.
,,	10	William Whanslaw.
,,	14	Mary Eales.

1777.		
July	14	John Atkinson.
,,	15	Deborah Jones.
,,	,,	Anne Horwood.
,,	19	James Edward Bennet.
,,	20	Richard Shrimpton.
,,	21	Thomas Howard.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Vie.
,,	22	Mary Anne Sparks.
,,	23	Sarah Peart.
,,	,,	Mary Oliver.
,,	27	Sarah Sparks.
Aug.	1	Joseph Rigby.
,,	4	George Bell Bethel.
,,	6	Elizabeth Mitchel.
,,	,,	Sarah Sparks.
,,	10	George Cummins.
,,	11	Elizabeth Broadhurst.
,,	13	John Thomas.
,,	16	James Baron.
,,	20	Sable Gurney.
,,	21	Elizabeth Smith.
,,	23	Thomas Perfict.
,,	24	Sarah Ford.
,,	28	Thomas Wood.
,,	,,	Anna Maria Cummins.
,,	31	Pearce Sparks.
Sep.	7	Elizabeth Astle.
,,	10	Elizabeth Field.
,,	12	Mary Miules.
,,	13	George Ward.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Woolley.
,,	18	Elizabeth Gardner.
,,	,,	Richard Ford.
,,	,,	James Winstanley.
,,	19	Sarah Sweetsir.
,,	,,	Thomas Spong.
,,	20	Thomas Briggs.
,,	21	Thomas Kenton.
,,	26	Sarah Cline.
,,	27	Hester Perfict.
,,	29	A man unknown.
Oct.	2	Mary Bolus.
,,	5	William Riley.
,,	12	Anne Harrison.
,,	15	Margaret Chapman.
,,	27	Charles Fellows.
,,	30	John Chittendon.
,,	,,	William Turner.
Nov.	6	Sarah Hartshorne.
,,	,,	Peter Raddeau.
,,	13	Elizabeth Bull.
,,	18	Mary Hall.
,,	21	Elizabeth Phillips.
,,	22	Anne Parr.
,,	23	Elizabeth Brittle.
,,	24	Mary Roberts.
,,	26	Anne Frankland.
,,	30	Mary Puckneedle.

1777,
Dec. 2 Sarah Jones.
,, 4 James Cole.
,, 9 Agnes Smith.
,, ,, Thomas Davis.
,, 26 Richard Hampton.
,, 28 William Turner.

1778.

Jan. 2 James Skynner, 64.
,, 4 Susannah Cook, 81.
,, 15 Barbara Verdier, 61.
,, 18 John, inf. son of John and Jane Coates.
,, 25 Charlwood Driver, 51.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Joseph and Elizabeth Marsden.
,, 28 Jane, inf. dau. of (*blank*) and Mary Bennet.
,, 30 William, inf. son of Edward and Ann Purser.
Feb. 1 Hannah Southerby, 50.
,, 2 John Stanford, 62.
,, 7 Sarah Forrester, 82.
,, ,, Sarah Bridge, 63.
,, 10 Philip Frankland, inf.
,, 12 William Wildish, 44.
,, 13 James, inf. son of James Plomer.
,, 17 Thomas Gattin, 22.
Mar. 15 George, inf. son of John and Elizabeth Cupid.
,, ,, John, inf. son of John Dibble & Hannah Bates.
,, 16 Susannah, inf. dau. of John and Mary Chattin.
,, ,, Polly, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Stilt.
,, ,, Margaret Wright, 34,
,, 17 Samuel and William, infs. of John and Mary Oakley.
,, 19 Edward Malby, 80.
,, 22 Mary Oakley, 34.
,, ,, Thomas, inf. son of Thomas and Jane Archer.
,, 24 Frances, inf. of Stephen Frampton.
,, ,, William Cook, 80.
,, 29 Francis Redworth, inf.
,, 30 Edward, inf. son of Edward and Sarah Roper.
April 2 George Beckett, inf. son of William and Sarah.
,, 3 Mary Cook, 43.
,, 6 John Bunn, inf. son of Samuel and Eliz.
,, 9 Martha Egleston, 45.
,, 10 Eliz: Wood, dau. of Jno: and Rachael.

1778.
April 11 Thos. Wells, inf. son of Thomas.
,, 14 Lambert Robine, 78.
,, 17 Mary Stanford, 40.
,, 23 Eliz. Hudson, 24.
,, ,, James Gattin, inf. son of Wm. and Hannah.
,, 24 Mary Frost, 38, and Mary *his* dau.
,, 25 Eliz: Farrell, 51.
,, 26 Eliz: Barrott, 59.
,, ,, Sarah Keeping, inf. dau. of Jno: and Jane.
,, ,, Richd. Hudson, inf. son of Mary.
,, 30 Ann Berryman, inf. dau. of William.
May 5 Joseph Leaver, son of John and Mary.
,, 6 John Mitchell, son of Joseph and Ann.
,, 10 Gertrude Tofield, inf. dau. of James.
,, 12 George Lucas, inf.
,, ,, Thomas Meazey, 61.
,, 23 William Green, inf. son of James and Mary.
,, 27 William Boxhall, 37.
,, ,, Mary Hothen, 31.
,, 28 Eliz: Jenkins, 57.
,, 30 Jane Williams, 63.
,, ,, Mary Powell, 34.
June 1 Ganer Thompson, 90.
,, 11 Pattrick Ward, 41.
,, ,, Elizah. Fry, 59.
,, ,, Gideon Murry, 68.
July 1 Mary Humphreys, 55.
,, 3 Sarah Jones, 32.
,, 5 Thomas Ringshall, 23.
,, ,, Mary Russell, 49.
,, 10 Richd. Gray, inf.
,, 12 Mary Bull, inf. dau of Richard and Elizabeth.
,, ,, Eliz: Briggs, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth.
,, 13 Jno. Blundell, 55.
,, 15 Ann Jefferys, inf. dau. of Edward and Mary.
,, ,, Ann Veasey, inf. dau. of Thos. and Mary.
Aug. 2 Jno: Oakley, 39.
,, 3 Jane Williams, 31.
,, 6 William Spencer, inf.
,, ,, Margrate James, 59.
,, 11 Eliz: Bolus, dau. of Richard and Mary.
,, 14 Thomas Scarem, 61.
,, 18 Mary Sampson.

1778.

Aug.	18	Elizabeth Serce, 81, (*gy Seice*).
,,	22	Selina Maxted, inf. dau. of Robert and Hannah.
,,	,,	William Constable, inf. son of John and Martha.
,,	,,	Mary Loyde, inf.
,,	27	Robert James Smith, inf. son of James.
Sep.	8	Wright Barker, 38.
,,	13	Mary Netcliff, 34.
,,	,,	Eliz: Beech, inf. dau. of Thomas and Eliz:.
,,	22	Rachel Singleton, inf. dau. of Anktel and Catherine.
,,	23	Joseph Merrit, 68.
,,	27	Mattilda Kruley, inf. dau. of John and Mary.
Oct.	2	Sarah Mores, 80.
,,	4	John Kruley, inf. son of John and Mary.
,,	5	Samuel Bunn, inf. son of Samuel and Elizabeth.
,,	,,	Ann Dunstan, inf. son of Robert and Mary.
,,	11	John Randell, 29.
,,	,,	Ann Fox, 25.
,,	,,	Sarah Allin, inf. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth.
,,	13	Robert Goddin, inf. son of Robert and Ann.
,,	14	John Northcliff, 35.
,,	22	Mary Corps, inf. dau. of Thomas and Mary.
,,	23	James Shillingsworth, inf. son of John and Sarah.
,,	,,	Edward Howard, 47.
Nov.	10	Mary Henrietta Disalle Tresilian, 62.
,,	,,	A man unknown.
,,	19	Mary Moor, 68.
,,	21	George Nedriffe, inf. son of George and Eliz.
,,	22	Thomas Bartlett, 74.
,,	,,	George Stacy, son of Mathew.
,,	23	Sophia Hall, dau. of James and Catherine.
,,	29	John Carter, 77.
Dec.	2	Seymour Ball, 18.
,,	6	William Whanslow, son of Joseph and Mary.
,,	9	Mary Sophia Constable, inf. dau. of John and Martha.
,,	10	Charles Burfort, inf. son of Saml. and Annan.
,,	,,	Ann Butty, 52.

1778.

Dec.	13	John Monday, 26.
,,	17	James Oakins, inf. son of Jno. and Jane.
,,	18	Hophen Hutchins.
,,	24	Susannah Hopkins, 70.
,,	27	Jane, inf. dau. of Richard and Mary Sparkman.
,,	30	Eliz: Hewlett, dau. of Joseph and Martha.

1779.

Jan.	13	Sarah Knight, inf. dau. of Matthew and Mary.
,,	,,	Harriott Frampton, inf. dau. of Stephen.
,,	15	Ann Weakly, 67.
,,	20	Josiah Warriour.
,,	,,	William Miller, 69.
,,	,,	Eliz: Paxford, 72.
,,	22	Eliz: Smith.
,,	23	Fanny Jones, dau. of William and Jane.
,,	24	Chris: Morgan, 64.
,,	26	Jno. Crouchett.
Feb.	3	Joseph Hewlett, son of Josh: and Martha.
,,	5	Jane Green, 76.
,,	7	Snsannah Morrison, inf. dau. of Robt. & Susan.
,,	10	John Strong, Purser of His Majestie's Ship, the Greyhound, 60.
,,	14	Wm. Goff, 16.
,,	16	Mary Berryman, 39.
,,	24	John Vergo, inf. son of Richard and Sarah.
,,	28	Henry Simmonds.
Mar.	3	John Albery, inf.
,,	7	William Webb, 39.
,,	13	James Hawley, inf.
,,	14	Susannah Gerrard.
,,	25	Henry Webb, 32.
,,	,,	Sarah Neal, inf.
April	1	Peter Billinghurst, 29.
,,	3	Robert Lee, 22.
,,	5	George Blackburn, 59.
,,	,,	Phillip Geary, 63.
,,	12	Jane Smith, 60.
,,	14	William Barthell, inf.
,,	18	Clarey Hughes, inf.
,,	22	Jeremiah Whitfield, 22.
,,	25	Eliz: Bass, 79.
,,	28	Thos. Lee, inf.
May	2	George Sparkman.
,,	,,	Sarah Lee, 34.
,,	9	Thos. Davis, inf.
,,	13	George Davison, inf.
,,	14	Susannah Lidgett, 12.
,,	16	Jas. Turner, 48.

1779.
May 16 Hannah Theobalds, 25.
,, 18 Catherine Brown, inf.
,, 27 John Callender, inf.
,, 30 Thos. Lett, 25.
June 6 William Allin, inf.
,, 8 William Parsons, 65.
,, 10 Mary Penner, 31.
,, 12 Sarah Slater, inf.
,, 20 Ann Moloneux, 35.
,, 23 Sophia Richards, inf.
,, 24 William Wood, 34.
July 1 Amelia Mealer, inf.
,, 11 Susannah Perrin, inf.
,, 15 Jane Richards, inf.
,, 16 Mary Randle, inf.
,, ,, Joseph Hewlett, inf.
,, 18 Ann Dundey, 60.
,, 19 Robert King.
,, 21 Mary Wood.
,, 23 Eliz: Rattburn, 10.
,, 31 Ann Merritt, inf.
,, ,, Rebecca Constable.
Aug. 7 Sarah Jones, inf.
,, 12 Mary Lichere, 79.
,, 20 Ann Wood, inf.
,, 22 Samuel Stapleton, 70.
,, 26 Ann Blaney, 75.
,, 31 Sarah Constable, 75.
,, ,, Susannah Hall, inf.
Sep. 7 Henry Geery, inf. (*or Georg*).
,, 10 Catherine Morris, 60.
,, ,, Benj: Williams, 60.
,, 11 Ann King, inf.
,, 12 Mary Blackman, inf.
,, 14 John Tibbles, inf.
,, 17 Daniel Payton, 52.
,, 22 Jane Wooley, inf.
,, ,, Eliz: Chattin, inf.
,, 24 Jeremiah Russell, inf.
,, 25 Charles Pincott, inf.
,, 29 John Story, 74.
Oct. 2 George Rasher, 18.
,, 3 Maica (*or Maria*) Hall, inf.
,, ,, Mary Hatton, 78.
,, 6 Sarah Jordan, inf.
,, ,, Charles Shelly, inf.
,, 10 Mary Drew, 39.
,, 13 Ann Tidmash, inf.
,, 24 Silvester Coyle, 51.
,, ,, Sarah Johnson, inf.
Nov. 7 John Jones, inf.
,, 10 Margrate Loyde, inf.
,, 15 Richard Vergo, 42.
,, 16 William Drew, inf.
,, 25 Mary Cumlin, 80.
,, 26 Mary Waller, inf.

1779.
Nov. 26 Sarah Weable, inf.
,, 30 Eliz: Geal, 22.
,, ,, Thos: Mousley, 80.
,, ,, Donald Cammel, a soldier, 34.
,, ,, Sarah Wiseman, 60.
Dec. 2 Rebecca Down, 39.
,, 5 James Warriour, 82.
,, 10 Jane Gough, inf.
,, 11 Thomas Pratt, inf.
,, 12 Mary Saunders, inf.
,, 14 William Weller, 50.
,, 16 John Samereau, 94.
,, 18 John Mickman, inf.
,, 19 Benjamin Sprosley, 66.
,, 21 Elizabeth Spratt, inf.
,, 23 John King, 55.
,, 24 John Moor, inf.
,, 26 Susannah Ward, inf.
,, 30 Richard Bewsick, 64.
,, ,, Mary Allen, 64.
,, 31 Jane Peyton, 50.

1780.
Jan. 4 Mary Mercy, 64.
,, ,, Mary Martin, 66.
,, ,, Martha Cealey, inf.
,, 5 Richard Hysom, 25.
,, 6 Samuel Barker, 34.
,, ,, Samuel Phillips, 65.
,, ,, John Harriss, 80.
,, 7 Andrew Anderson, 49.
,, ,, Mary Cealey, inf.
,, 8 Mary Nixon, 90.
,, ,, Daniel Cakewigs, 64.
,, 15 Jane Wright, 70.
,, ,, Philip Hunt, 80.
,, ,, John Giles, 60.
,, 16 David Hillton, 40.
,, 17 Henry Cruse, 39.
,, 27 Thomas Spellman, 59.
,, 30 Priscilla Lewis, 16.
,, ,, William Phillips, 70.
,, ,, Mary Andrewson, inf.
,, ,, Nancy Wood, inf.
Feb. 5 Peter Goulding, 21.
,, ,, Alice Sutherby, 71.
,, 6 Richard Taylor, 77.
,, 10 Eliz: Roffey, inf.
,, 13 Joseph Bailey, inf.
,, 15 Elizabeth Constable, inf.
,, 17 Edward Linton, inf.
,, 19 Ann Fidgett, inf.
,, 20 James Adams, 61.
,, ,, Samuel Sparkes, 41.
,, ,, Thomas Thobalds, inf.
,, 27 Robert Ray, 56.
Mar. 5 Hannah Allberry, 31.
,, ,, William Coxford, 44.

1780.
Mar. 6 John Tharp, inf.
,, 7 James Marsh, inf.
,, 8 Mary Butcher, 64.
,, 12 Ann Jenkinson, 38.
,, ,, Elizabeth Roberts, 19.
,, ,, John Harbert, 10.
,, 18 Abigail Pope, 57.
,, 19 William Bethel, 38.
,, 21 Amey Turner, 47.
,, 24 Jane Stutley, 62.
,, 26 Joseph Oliver, inf.
April 2 Sarah Bowker, 20
,, ,, Elizabeth Bridge, 34.
,, 4 Elizabeth Hall, 56.
,, ,, Sarah Kew, inf.
,, 9 Mary Emson, 78.
,, ,, Edward Cane, 38.
,, 10 Eleanor Pardon, 23.
,, 16 Eliz: Adcock, inf.
,, ,, John Newman, 80.
,, ,, John Mickelwright, 40.
,, 23 Frances Ashby, 38.
,, 24 Mary Searson, inf.
,, 30 Nathanl. Boutflower, 8.
,, ,, Samuel Crutchfield, 13.
,, ,, Nathanl. Constable, 73.
May 1 Ann Hall, inf.
,, 3 Jane Sparkman, inf.
,, 4 Willm. Simmonds, 66.
,, 7 Susannah Saunders, 70.
,, ,, Thos. Mahon, inf.
,, 10 Rebecca Ford, 40.
,, ,, Eliz: Mercer, 70.
,, 13 John Brook, 75.
,, 21 Willm. Hardcastle, 39.
,, 22 Richard Beadle, 40.
,, 25 Peter Luck, 10.
June 5 Edward Young, 50.
,, 6 (*Blank*) Spencer, 52.
,, 11 Mary Carman, 31.
,, 19 Richd. Augustus Thomas, inf.
,, 20 George Cook, 69.
,, ,, Sarah Cook, 62.
,, ,, Joseph Wenslaw, 86.
,, ,, Richd. Greenaway, 21.
,, 21 Sarah Bone, 80.
,, 22 Edward Allnutt, inf.
,, 23 Joseph Bartlett, 22.
,, 25 Rebecca Stone, 79.
July 5 Harriott Ann Greenfield, inf.
,, 6 Samuel Stone, 52.
,, 14 James Callinder, inf.
,, 16 Ann Crowder, inf.
,, 19 Sarah Gilbert, 47.
,, ,, Joseph Stewart, inf.
Aug. 9 Mary Ann Woodhouse, inf.

1780.
Aug. 9 George Cade, inf.
,, 10 Mary Perry, inf.
,, ,, Ruth Stacey, inf.
,, 13 William Sperrin, inf.
,, ,, Rebecca Whittaker, inf.
,, 14 Sarah Bennett, 56.
,, 17 Mary Ann Raddow, inf.
,, 20 George Tippin, inf.
,, ,, Lucy Holden, inf., and a man unknown.
,, 23 Eliz: Champion, inf.
,, ,, Richard Pain, inf.
,. 29 Edward Hughson, 52.
,, 30 Edward Green, inf.
Sep. 7 Charlotte Carter, inf.
,, 9 Sarah Paul, 80.
,, 10 David Bastee, 40.
,, 14 Ann Skinner, inf.
,, 18 Joseph Wenslaw, 47.
,, 25 Moses Wicks, 44.
,, ,, Adam Mickel, 66.
,, 29 Martha Paul, 80.
,, ,, John Job Hampton, inf.
Oct. 8 Mary Ward, 51.
,, 15 Mary Arnold, 61.
,, 18 Ann Burfield, 30.
,, 19 Ann and Rebecca Ripley, infs.
,, 23 Mary Howard, inf.
,, 24 Sarah Pritchard, 41.
,, 29 Willm. Devonshire, 44.
Nov. 10 John Groves, 57.
,, 14 John Steadman, inf.
,, 20 James Hall, inf.
Dec. 7 Sarah Davis, 16.
,, ,, Sarah Lee, inf.
,, 10 Henslaw Miller, 80.
,, 17 Mary Worcester, 66.
,, 23 William Goodship, 67.
,, 24 Sarah Radbourn.
,, ,, Ann Knipe, inf.
,, ,, Joseph Hillton, inf.
,, 27 Margaret Maskell, 71.

1781.

Jan. 3 Lucy Sampson, inf.
,, ,, Mary Greglier, inf.
,, 6 Ann Hill, 80.
,, 7 George Minchell, inf.
,, 8 John Bailey, inf.
,, 9 Jane Crutchfield, 26.
,, 12 Richard Wilding, 82.
,, ,, Frances Howell, 53.
,, 19 William Moody, inf.
,, ,, Jane Snow, inf.
,, 20 Henry Gardiner, inf.
,, 21 James Foster, inf.
,, ,, William Anderson, inf.
,, 23 Elizabeth Snow, 40.

1781.		
Feb.	1	William Boulton, 59.
,,	8	Joanna Savory, 57.
,,	9	James Keppen, inf.
,,	25	Fanny Page, inf.
,,	27	Mary Ruttey, inf.
Mar.	1	Elizabeth Hall, inf.
,,	2	Jane Le Meer, 71.
,,	4	Rebecca Squire, 11.
,,	5	Rebecca Davis, 24.
,,	8	(*Blank*) Hewlett, inf.
,,	,,	William Cooper, inf.
,,	9	John Jones, 60.
,,	10	Mary Hogarth, 54.
,,	17	Richd. Stedman, inf.
,,	18	Rebecca Winch, 24.
,,	27	Ann Peters, inf.
,,	30	James Choles, inf.
,,	,,	Sophia Elmes, inf.
April	1	George Orkney, inf.
,,	,,	Matthew Cape, 42.
,,	,,	William Hinchcliffe, inf.
,,	7	William Webb, 29.
,,	8	Samuel Barber, 85.
,,	,,	John Conundred, inf.
,,	10	Thos. Harley, inf.
,,	,,	Willm. Bryant, inf.
,,	12	George Roffey, inf.
,,	17	Willm. Shingler, inf.
,,	,,	Elizth. Amsdon, 50.
,,	,,	Henry Peters, inf.
,,	18	Sarah Bailey.
,,	25	Willm. Jones, 47.
,,	26	Willm. Beaumont, 71.
May	2	Grace Baker, 70.
,,	3	Thos. Dukes, inf.
,,	,,	Elizth. Ball, 13.
,,	13	John Parker, 48.
,,	,,	Thos. Howell, 58.
,,	14	Sarah Champion, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Chapman, 60.
,,	,,	Charles Stevens, inf.
,,	,,	Benjamin Hibbert, inf.
,,	22	Aviss Perrett, inf.
,,	23	Lawrence Welsh, inf.
,,	24	Mary Langford, 58.
,,	,,	Daniel Bull, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Drew, inf.
,,	,,	John Jones, 67.
,,	,,	Mary Sherman, inf.
,,	26	Alice Rouse, 69.
,,	27	John Stevens, inf.
,,	,,	John Jacobs, inf.
,,	,,	Thos. Bailey. inf.
,,	28	Frances Synn, 82, (*gy Lynn*).
,,	,,	Daniel Matthews, inf.
,,	,,	Dorothy Jones, 71.
,,	,,	John Guy, inf.

1781.		
May	29	Elizabeth Greenwell, inf.
,,	31	William Ripley, inf.
June	3	Mary Starling, inf.
,,	,,	William Hall, inf.
,,	,,	Phillis Guy, 42.
,,	,,	Mary Atkins, 85.
,,	4	George Brown, inf.
,,	17	Ann West, inf.
,,	18	John Sealey, inf.
,,	19	Jane Crump, inf.
,,	,,	Joseph Barnes, inf.
,,	27	Henry Woodhouse.
,,	30	John Woodhouse.
July	2	John Newman, inf.
,,	4	Robert Wicks, inf.
,,	,,	Jane Winter, 21.
,,	5	Elizabeth Bernard, inf.
,,	6	Jane Crutchfield, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Holden, 60.
,,	7	Ann Hartshorne, inf.
,,	12	William Sanders, 11.
,,	15	John Baker, 40.
,,	22	Harriott Newman, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Green, inf.
,,	24	Mary Gough, 8.
,,	,,	Ann Tofilde, inf.
,,	29	Mary Green, inf.
,,	31	Thos. Collins, 78.
Aug.	2	Mary Skeet, 40.
,,	,,	Catherine Hall, 38.
,,	12	Ann Drew, inf.
,,	,,	William Moor, inf.
,,	14	William Palmer, 40.
,,	15	Mary Sparrow, inf.
,,	18	Sarah Coats, inf.
,,	19	Henry Jakes, 63.
,,	20	Ann Bailey, inf.
,,	24	George Griffith, 80.
,,	,,	John Hardcastle, inf.
,,	,,	William Green, inf.
,,	27	Mary Foster, 29.
Sep.	2	Edward Flavel, inf.
,,	9	Mary Phillips, 82.
,,	16	John Brown, 63.
,,	19	Mary Penner, 24.
,,	20	Edward Crutchfield, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Cope, 60.
,,	21	Mary Bolus, 30.
,,	23	Edward Thornton.
,,	25	Ann Jarviss, inf.
,,	30	Thomas Howard, inf.
Oct.	3	Ann Smith, 50.
,,	5	Richard Shepley, 52.
,,	10	Judith Langton, 32.
,,	,,	Margarett Jones, inf.
,,	12	John Bradburne, 63.
,,	,,	Mary Morgan, inf.
,,	15	Sarah Church, inf.

1781.

Oct.	18	Henry Prior, inf.
,,	25	Richard Luck, 88.
,,	,,	Ann Finch, 62.
,,	28	Benjamin Chelle, 31.
,,	,,	Mary Greenaway, 52.
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Knight, 90.
,,	7	Hannah Broadfield, 28.
,,	15	Elizabeth Cleaver, 31.
,,	19	Thomas Rouse, 73.
,,	20	John Notridge, inf.
,,	28	Richard Appleton, 70.
,,	,,	Sarah Dodsworth, 20.
,,	,,	Thomas Greenwood, inf.
,,	,,	John Green, 66.
,,	,,	James Deacon, 90.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Abbott, 73.
Dec.	28	Robt. Radburne.

1782.

Jan.	2	George Crowder, inf.
,,	9	George Ord, inf.
,,	12	Mary Evans, inf.
,,	20	William Hampton, 81.
,,	,,	Thos. Jarviss, 63.
,,	,,	John Wittingham, 64.
,,	21	John Coats, inf.
,,	22	Mary Pincott, 60.
Feb.	3	Mary Ripley, 33.
,,	,,	Sarah Ripley, inf.
,,	6	James Payan, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Markes, 72.
,,	,,	Lucy Bardin, inf.
,,	7	Ann Hull, 40.
,,	,,	John Willton, 70.
,,	20	Jane Barlow, 56.
,,	,,	James Stevens, 70.
,,	23	Martha Carter, 56.
,,	24	William Jordan, inf.
,,	26	Mary Harle, 82.
,,	,,	John Williamson, 59.
,,	27	Mary Merritt.
Mar.	10	(*Blank*) Callendar, inf.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Simkin, inf.
,,	17	(*Blank*) Butler, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Ross, 72.
,,	20	Ann Valentine Ripley, inf.
,,	21	John Anderson.
,,	24	John Green.
,,	,,	Ruth Blake.
,,	27	Jane Rugens, 77.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Lawrence, inf.
,,	29	Charles Jones.
,,	31	(*Blank*) Callard.
,,	,,	Edward Parr.
,,	,,	Thomas Hitchcotk, 47.
April	2	Thomas Ruttey, 57.
,,	,,	Daniel Cope, inf.
,,	7	William Webb, inf.
,,	,,	Margaret Jones, 19.

1782.

April	8	John Thorp, 80.
,,	10	William Mitchell, inf.
,,	,,	Dorothy Dace, 66.
,,	13	Phœbe Lawrence.
,,	21	Charles Compline Knowles.
,,	23	John King, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Webb, 32.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Archer, 55.
,,	24	Elizabeth Stiles, 16.
,,	25	(*Blank*) Marsden, 12.
,,	28	Sarah Jacobs, 64.
May	3	Sarah Thornton, 46.
,,	5	Edward Mullins, 47.
,,	9	Richard Beale, 22.
,,	,,	Mary Chapman, 47.
,,	,,	Robert Wicks, inf.
,,	11	John Linn, 49.
,,	12	Edward Allnutt, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Webb, 14.
,,	13	Sarah Niccolls, inf.
,,	17	Joseph Turner, inf.
,,	19	(*Blank*) Jacob, inf.
,,	21	John Spence, 80.
,,	24	Robert Wale, 67.
,,	26	Lewis Summons, 66.
,,	28	Thomas Harbert, 48.
,,	31	Sarah Burfill, inf.
June	6	Mary Perkins, 67.
,,	7	(*Blank*) Furmage, inf.
,,	12	Christopher Beachamp.
,,	13	Susannah Torin, 92.
,,	18	James Scott, 36.
,,	24	Sarah Vile, 72.
,,	26	John Price, 53.
,,	,,	Mary Blackbourn, 30.
,,	27	Elizabeth Sheppard, 68.
,,	,,	William Brown, 51.
,,	30	John Wade.
July	5	Sylvester Field.
,,	,,	Ann Heath.
,,	17	Catherine Thomas, inf.
Aug.	1	Elizabeth Allingham, 66.
,,	5	William Bishop, inf.
,,	6	(*Blank*) Dannels.
,,	11	Henry Moore, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Hall.
,,	21	William Sparksman, inf.
,,	22	Ann Strike, 81.
,,	24	Ann Motley, 57.
,,	,,	William Davey, inf.
,,	,,	Edward Pitcher, inf.
Sep.	3	Lucretia Cronnical, 41.
,,	13	Ann Page, 81.
,,	,,	J. Jarviss, inf.
,,	18	Ann Gardiner, 18.
,,	29	Mary Crowder, inf.
Oct.	2	Elizabeth Parkes, 47.
,,	,,	Thomas Day, 63.

1782.

Oct.	3	Sarah Shirley, inf.
,,	4	Joshua Noble, 66.
,,	6	Lætitia Lloyd, 8.
,,	13	Henry Ketch, 57.
,,	16	William Newton, 68.
,,	28	James Millett, 40.
,,	,,	William Whiting, inf.
,,	29	John Gumley, inf.
,,	,,	John Cook, 40.
Nov.	4	Elizabeth Hall, 58.
,,	,,	Charlotte Kitchen, 30.
,,	,,	Sarah Allen, inf.
,,	24	Ann Mattocks, 73.
,,	25	Elizabeth Wray, 41.
,,	,,	John Niccols, inf.
,,	28	Thomas Collins, 47.
,,	29	Ann Moore, 34.
Dec.	3	Mary Constable, inf.
,,	4	John Tomkiss, inf.
,,	8	James Brown, inf.
,,	11	Margaret Adams.
,,	15	Sarah Crichton. 14.
,,	,,	Gabriel Verdier, 90.
,,	,,	Ann Parsons, 7.
,,	16	Mary Howard, inf.
,,	17	Henry Webb, 74.
,,	,,	Jane Wilkinson, 39.
,,	20	Thomas Bull, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Chandler, 28.
,,	22	Ann Saunders, 31.
,,	,,	Maria Chessel, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Richards, inf.
,,	29	William Mitchell, 25.
,,	,,	Thomas Jones, inf.
,,	31	Mary Henley, 68.

1783.

Jan.	5	Ann Blackburn, 75.
,,	9	William Gough, inf.
,,	,,	John Frampton, inf.
,,	12	Mary Brown, 25.
,,	15	Matthew Maynard, 87.
,,	,,	James Green, inf.
,,	17	Mary Ann Constable, inf.
,,	,,	Michael Barnet, inf.
,,	22	John Turner, 22.
,,	,,	Mary Binks, 82.
,,	26	Thomas Beck, 68.
,,	,,	Rebecca Raddeau, inf.
,,	,,	Edward Oakley, inf.
,,	28	Jane Turner. 98.
,,	,,	David Shrimpton, inf.
,,	,,	John Goldsmith, inf.
,,	,,	Charity Cadd, 37.
,,	29	Ann Hall, 68.
,,	30	Elivabeth Lunnet, 65.
Feb.	2	James Lloyd, inf.
,,	,,	Frances Dibble, inf.
,,	,,	Burt Weston, 65.

1783.

Feb.	8	Julia Sewell, inf.
,,	,,	Richard Green, inf.
,,	9	Frances Whanslow, inf.
,,	10	Louisa Wort, inf.
,,	16	John Boulton, 48.
,,	,,	Ann Knight, inf.
,,	,,	Abiah Palmer, 66.
,,	21	Ann Weldon, inf.
,,	,,	John Smith, inf.
,,	28	Sarah Dawson, 43.
Mar.	4	Ann Parkes, inf.
,,	,,	Richard Dewkes, inf.
,,	7	(*Blank*) Jarvis.
,,	,,	John May, inf.
,,	15	William Jon[illegible] [illegible]3.
,,	18	Bird Allen,
,,	20	Richard Foord, 45.
,,	27	Bridget Meggott, 77.
April	1	Thomas Smith, 32.
,,	,,	George White, 40.
,,	,,	Richard Teddar, 47.
,,	,,	Rebecca Hull, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Bailey, inf.
,,	7	Ann Draper, 82.
,,	8	John Sacre, inf.
,,	,,	Grace Elsley, 65.
,,	9	Peter Gardiner, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Saunderson, 29.
,,	11	Ann Cartwright, 60.
,,	13	William Simmons.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Ward, inf.
,,	18	Ann Garner, 74.
,,	20	Sarah Page, 11.
,,	,,	Sarah Elizabeth Hull, inf.
,,	,,	Price Perry, 46.
,,	,,	Moses Merry, 60.
,,	25	Elisabeth Newman.
,,	,,	William Jennings, inf.
,,	28	Samuel Bowring, inf.
,,	30	Elizabeth Shade, 8.
May	1	Thomas Beteridge, inf.
,,	,,	T. A. Ackworth, 25.
,,	5	Jane Franklin, 63.
,,	6	John Guyan, inf.
,,	,,	George Strutton, inf.
,,	7	Martha Pearce, 60.
,,	14	Philadelphia Johnson, 62.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Heady, inf.
,,	16	Mary Chester, 45.
,,	18	Richard Chelton, 67, (*altered from Shelton*).
,,	20	Penritha Boon, 30.
,,	23	Mary Lane, 50.
,,	25	John Perkins, inf.
,,	28	Mary Nadauld, 19.
June	8	Catherine Yeodell, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Gardiner, 48.
,,	14	Mary Randall, 43.

1783.

June 14 Elizabeth Skinner, inf.
,, 17 William Gough, 45.
,, 19 Hannah Coldicutt, 45.
,, 22 William Chapman, 68.
,, 25 William Skinner, 33.
,, ,, Mary Perry, 67.
,, 26 Nicholas Tomlin, 7.
July 3 Margarett Bradbourne, 87.
,, 4 The Right Honble. Frances Lady Viscountess Midleton, 22.
,, 6 Jonathan Chapman, 60.
,, 7 Elizabeth Ann Green, inf.
,, 13 Ann House, inf.
,, 17 James Coates, 13.
,, 20 Samuel Sparks, 23.
,, ,, Charles Archer, inf.
,, 21 Sarah Harling, inf.
,, 25 Francis Hibbet, inf.
,, 27 Ann Beard, 81.
,, 30 George Burfield, inf.
,, ,, Ann Snoswell, inf.
,, ,, Charles Hampton, inf.
,, ,, Ann Graham, inf.
Aug. 2 Samuel Furneaux, 61.
,, 3 Sarah Riley, 56.
,, ,, Elizabeth Hull, inf.
,, 6 James Jarvis, inf.
,, 7 Sally Meads, inf.
,, 8 Mary Hatfield, 69.
,, 16 William Allen, inf.
,, ,, Esther Kempster, inf.
,, 17 Elizabeth Bear, 59.
,, ,, Harriott Wilkinson, inf.
,, ,, Esther Blackburn, 83.
,, ,, Elizabeth Barnes, inf.
,, 21 William Eulett, inf.
,, 24 Sarah Dowler, inf.
,, 31 Jane Clark, 73.
,, ,, Mary Price, 83.
,, ,, Sarah Spencer, 37.
,, ,, John and Ann Burditt, infs.
Sep. 2 Charles Foster, inf.
,, ,, Mary Smith, 74.
,, 3 Sarah Hampton, 56.
,, 5 Jane Williams, inf.
,, ,, William Allen, 38.
,, 7 Ann Vaughan, 81.
,, 9 Sarah Hambling, inf.
,, 11 Polly Sherman, inf.
,, ,, Eleanor Sayles, inf.
,, 17 John Brown, 23.
,, 21 Sarah Drew, 8.
,, 22 David Williams, inf.
,, 25 Ann Maynard, 49.
,, ,, Mary Townshend, 22.
,, ,, Elizabeth Pearce, inf.

1783.

Sep. 30 Hannah Howard, 83.
,, ,, Charlotte Carratt, inf., P.
Oct. 8 Etizabeth Niccolls, 47.
,, 9 Thomas Potter, inf.
,, ,, Elizabeth Stone, inf.
,, ,, Mary Hillier, 49, Pauper.
,, 12 Sarah Hattell, 75, Pauper.
,, 14 Charles Payan, inf.
,, 19 Elizabeth Morgan, inf.
,, 25 Martha Green, 30, Pauper.
,, 26 James Blackbourn, inf.
Nov. 2 Thomas Pearce, 30, Pauper.
,, 6 Judith Chattin, 70.
,, ,, John Barnes, inf., P.
,, 7 Edward Ashby, 64.
,, ,, Jonothan Clementson, 58.
,, 9 John Carter, inf., Pauper.
,, ,, Elizabeth Parkin, inf.
,, 12 Susan Sorrell, inf.
,, 14 William Frampton, inf.
,, 16 Sarah Bannister, inf., Pauper.
,, 19 Barbara Potter, inf., Pauper.
,, 23 Thomas Baily, 6.
,, 26 Benjamin Phillips, 68.
,, 27 Mary Holmes, inf., P.
,, 30 John Readshaw, 47.
,, ,, Isabella Potter, 43, Pauper.
Dec. 6 John Jones, 77, Pauper.
,, ,, Ann Bolton, 48, P.
,, 7 Elizabeth Johnson, inf.
,, ,, Mary Walton, inf.
,, 9 Ann Petit, 49.
,, ,, Sarah Cloyd, 33.
,, 14 Sarah Johnson, inf.
,, 16 Elizabeth Giles, 49, P.
,, 18 George Phipps, inf.
,, 22 Mary Chapman, 45, Pauper.
,, 27 Ann Duket, inf.
,, 28 William Champion, 47.
,, 29 Jane Brown, 76, Pauper.
,, ,, Ann Tofield, inf., Pauper.
,, 30 Mary Constable, inf.

1784.

Jan. 4 Thomas Spratt, 69.
,, 6 James Price, 73, P.
,, 10 Margarett Choles, inf.
,, 11 William Archer, inf.
,, 16 Nicholas Dunn, 57.
,, ,, Sarah Mills, P., 46.
,, 18 Ann Carter, inf.
,, ,, Sarah Merry, 52, P.
,, ,, John Austin, 54.
,, 25 Elizabeth Beck, 80.
,, 26 Sarah Smith, inf.
Feb. 4 Elizabeth Pavin, P., 75.
,, ,, Mary Searson, P., 47.

1784.
Feb. 11 Thomas Hunt, 44.
,, ,, Sarah Beadle, inf.
,, 13 Mary Ann Lardner, inf.
,, ,, Charles Hall, inf.
,, 17 Samuel Sparrow, inf.
,, 18 John Becks, 63.
,, ,, Richard Beale, inf.
,, ,, Sarah Alther, inf.
,, 20 Elizabeth Broadfield, 82.
,, 22 John Harding, 70.
,, ,, Mary Wolliner, P., 60.
,, ,, Richard Evans, inf.
,, 27 Mary Cox, 73.
,, 28 Evlyne Milne, inf.
Mar. 6 Susannah Saunders, 29.
,, ,, Elizabeth Berry, 72.
,, ,, George Greening, inf.
,, 11 Elizabeth Sparrow, inf.
,, 13 Jane Jones, 49.
,, 14 Elizabeth Lumley, 13.
,, ,, John Marr, P., 36.
,, ,, Richard Wyatt, inf.
,, ,, John Hinchcliffe, inf.
,, 21 James Greenfield, 51.
,, ,, Charlotte Pincott, inf.
,, 25 William Horatio Haynes, inf.
,, ,, Thomas Pringle Williamson, inf.
,, 28 John Bannister, 68.
,, 31 Henry Wood, inf.
April 2 Solomon Williams, inf.
,, 6 John Adams, 92.
,, 8 Sarah (*altered from Elizabeth*) Radbourne, 38, P.
,, 11 Elizabeth Brittle, inf., P.
,, 12 Jacob Frederick Pyer and Philip Pyer, infs. and twins.
,, 16 Thomas Christmas, inf.
,, 17 Thomas Skinner, inf.
,, 18 John Clark, 77, P.
,, ,, Thomas Allen, inf., P.
,, ,, Margarett Clarke, inf.
,, 21 John Chittendon, inf.
,, 24 Elizabeth Barrett, 73, P.
,, 25 Sarah Hardcastle, 38.
,, 30 Charlotte Merry, inf.
May 2 Charles Hardy Cotes, inf.
,, 4 Lucy Crennicall.
,, 13 John Shepherd, inf.
,, ,, John Day, inf.
,, 18 Mary Banks, 48.
,, 20 John Cutler, inf.
,, 21 Sarah Tempest, inf.
,, 25 Richard Dodsworth, inf.
,, 29 Elizabeth Cutler, 38.
,, 30 Robert Weller, 34.

1784.
June 5 James Sadler, inf.
,, 7 John Cope, 40.
,, 8 Joseph and Anne Gumley, twins, infs., P.
,, 13 William Stone, inf.
,, 17 John Bradburne, 11.
,, 20 Elizabeth Richards, 43, Pauper.
July 1 Charles Ley, 32.
,, ,, Samuel Panter, 31.
,, ,, William Chapman, inf.
,, ,, Elizabeth Bayley, 82, Pauper.
,, 6 Sarah Chapman, inf.
,, 7 Sarah Beckett, inf.
,, 10 Elizabeth Dibble, inf.
,, 11 Ann Godding, inf, P.
,, 12 Betty Boulton, inf.
,, 21 Thomas Dandy, inf.
,, 22 George Bailey, inf., P.
,, 24 Elizabeth Dandy, inf.
,, 29 Priscilla Callender, inf., P.
,, ,, Elizabeth Niccolls, inf., Pauper.
Aug. 1 Ann Stone, inf.
,, ,, Willm. Smith, inf., Pauper.
,, 2 John Brown, inf., P.
,, 3 Mary Evans, 74.
,, 4 Elizabeth Woods, inf.
,, ,, Ann Roberts, 40, P.
,, 11 Ann Pearce, inf.
,, 12 Elizabeth Purfit, inf., P.
,, 15 Ann Lynch, inf., P.
,, ,, Ann Trotter, inf.
,, 18 Hannah Briggs, inf.
,, ,, John Motley, inf., P.
,, ,, Elizabeth Richardson, inf.
,, 19 Mary Toogood, 49.
,, 23 James Baning, 25.
,, ,, Jane Howard, inf.
,, 29 Ann Roberts, 50, Pauper.
,, 31 William Claw, inf.
,, ,, William Wyatt, inf., P.
Sep. 1 William Tofield, inf.
,, ,, Edward Crump, inf., P.
,, 2 John Baker, inf.
,, 6 Catherine Barnett, 37, P.
,, 7 James Meads, inf.
,, 10 Edward Meads, inf.
,, 14 Grace Sparks, 59.
,, 19 George Cook, 34.
,, ,, John Forrester, 62.
,, 24 Mary Jones, inf., P.
,, 26 Mary Sparkes, 89.
,, ,, Ann Mills, 19.
Oct. 10 Jane Crump, inf., P.
,, 13 Catherine Richardson, 33.
,, 17 Willm. Tofield, 31.

1784.

Oct.	17	Mary Day, inf.
,,	21	Sarah Hales, 29.
,,	24	Robt. W. Payne.
,,	31	Sarah Arnoll, inf., P.
Nov.	1	Hannah Crow, P.
,,	3	John Lardner, inf.
,,	4	Robert Saker, inf.
,,	14	William Evans, 37.
,,	19	Sarah Barton, 35, P.
,,	,,	Thomas Ruddick, P.
,,	21	Sarah Carpenter, inf., P.
,,	28	Jane Elsley, 28.
,,	,,	Thos. Gammon.
Dec.	1	William Kendal, 30, P.
,,	7	Jane Matthews, 19.
,,	16	Mary Delaboard, 61.
,,	19	Sophia Thorp, P.
,,	24	Benjamine Weller, 85.
,,	28	Alvery Baker, 57, P.
,,	,,	James Phipps, inf.
,,	31	Humphry Mahon, inf., P.

1785.

Jan.	3	John Samuel Turner, inf.
,,	9	Henry Phipps, 7.
,,	,,	Jeremiah John Furmage. inf.
,,	,,	William Phillips, 57.
,,	16	Hester Harbutt, 17.
,,	,,	Sarah Thatcher, 13, P.
,,	28	Ann Hadley, P.
Feb.	3	William Constable, 49.
,,	6	Isaiah Garreway, 88, P.
,,	9	Mary Newman, inf.
,,	15	Elizabeth Newman, 32.
,,	16	Betty Williamson, inf.
,,	20	Julia Abrams.
,,	23	Solomon Newman, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Thorp, 28.
,,	27	Elizabeth Pugh, 66, P.
,,	28	Hannah Crump, inf.
Mar.	2	Elizabeth Pickett, 47.
,,	,,	Joseph Barron, inf.
,,	3	Sally Bolton, inf.
,,	7	Sarah Pomerade, inf.
,,	17	Wm. Templing, 68.
,,	,,	Jno: Stratford, 30.
,,	,,	Francess Newton, 66.
,,	20	Mary Richardson, inf.
,,	24	Eliz: Tomkiss, 53.
,,	25	Charlotte Hill, inf.
April	13	Charlotte Day, inf.
,,	15	Andrew Peacocke, inf.
,,	20	Jno: Wood, inf.
,,	,,	Jno: Penner Bengefield, inf.
,,	21	Mary Charles, 81.
,,	22	Ann Bunn, 61.
,,	24	Joseph Merritt, inf.
,,	25	Wm. Umphreys, 64.

1785.

April	27	Alice Parr, 66.
,,	,,	Ann Robinson, inf.
,,	29	Wm. Carroll, 8.
May	3	Mary Brittle, 17.
,,	4	Isabella Appleton, inf.
,,	10	Henry Williams, 84.
,,	13	Mary Wood, 66.
,,	20	Hannah Gilbert, inf.
,,	22	Ann Larcher, 77.
,,	25	Aomas Tinsell, 69.
,,	,,	Jno: Turner, 57.
,,	29	Penelope Price, 78.
June	1	Geo: Lang, 63.
,,	9	Aaron West, 68.
,,	12	Martha Niccolls, inf.
,,	14	Sarah Slayley, inf.
,,	15	Mary Blackburne, 65.
,,	17	Mary Walker, 60, P.
,,	22	Mary Munday, 83.
,,	26	Elizabeth Debson, inf.
,,	,,	Caroline Hope, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Bayley, inf., P.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Dodd, inf., P.
,,	29	Thomas Dicks, 38.
July	1	Samuel Selby, 49, P.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Crutchfield, P., 29.
,,	6	Susannah Tompkins, 54.
,,	11	William Hawtayne, inf.
,,	14	Hannah Chilman, inf.
,,	17	Joseph Charles, inf.
,,	23	John Dibble, 31.
,,	24	Mary Gilbert, 57.
,,	30	Elizabeth Townsend, 36.
,,	,,	Mary Allen, inf.
Aug.	3	Mary Ann Turner, inf.
,,	,,	William Storey Shephard, inf.
,,	5	John Doman, 61, P.
,,	7	Amos Griffiths, inf.
,,	12	William Neale, inf.
,,	17	Elizabeth Sparkes, inf.
,,	18	Sarah Steele, 40.
,,	20	Elizabeth Wood, inf.
,,	22	Ann Ripley, 68.
,,	24	Mary Ireland, inf.
,,	31	Martha Brown, inf.
,,	,,	William Frith, inf., P.
Sep.	2	John Wormsby, inf.
,,	4	Martha Sacre, inf.
,,	11	Martha Allen, inf.
,,	12	Elizabeth Shepherd, inf.
,,	16	John & Elizabeth Butcher, infs. and twins, P.
,,	18	Andrew Gibb, 51.
,,	21	Elizabeth Christmas, 74. P
,,	25	Deborah Wilson, 63.
,,	,,	George Atkins, 28.

1785.

Sep.	25	William Belcher, 56.
,,	,,	Mary Flint, 29, P.
,,	29	Thomas Shirley, inf.
Oct.	2	Mathew Knight, 42.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Chapman, 65.
,,	3	Sarah Dibble, inf.
,,	5	Maria Brown, inf.
,,	7	Thos. Neasey, 49, P., (*or Veasey*).
,,	,,	Edward Phillips, 70, P.
,,	14	Ann Dibble, 78, P.
,,	15	Christiana Williamson, 89.
,,	16	Elizabeth Stuckey, inf.
,,	,,	James Burrell, 40, P.
,,	18	Matthew Green, Esq., 56.
,,	19	Mary Eversidge, 60.
,,	21	Sophia Crutchfield, inf.
,,	22	Henry Nadauld, 75.
,,	26	Sarah Smith, inf.
,,	28	John Gibbs, 40, P.
Nov.	4	Mary Lemon, 76, P.
,,	,,	Mary Tokley, 66, P.
,,	7	Elizabeth Ward, 64, P.
,,	,,	(*Blank*) Archer.
,,	13	Michael Hall, 67.
,,	16	Benjamin Hodges, 11.
,,	23	John Ismonger, 66.
,,	24	John Megraugh, 50.
Dec.	1	Jinney Wrainch, 26.
,,	,,	Noah Adams, 40.
,,	4	Frances Hibbett, 35.
,,	11	Tabitha Phillips, 45.
,,	,,	Henry Chittenden, 37.
,,	12	Christopher Dorman, P., 70.
,,	18	Mary Carter, 70.
,,	21	Judith Brookson, 45.
,,	,,	Joseph Williams, 9.
,,	28	Sarah Shepard, 30.
,,	29	William King, inf.

1786.

Jan.	8	Elizabeth Culverwell, 75.
,,	,,	Sarah Osborne, 26, P.
,,	8	Mary Hibbett, inf.
,,	,,	Alice Ashelford, 68.
,,	,,	George Bingham, 44, P.
,,	11	Susannah Osborne, P.
,,	,,	Richard Horley, 70.
,,	12	Catherine Kirke, 84.
,,	15	Mary Bathe, 58.
,,	,,	James Evans, 37.
,,	17	Esther Nicholson, 82.
,,	22	Thos. Clarke, 10, P.
,,	,,	Flora Bannister, 67, Paup.
,,	24	Willm. Gardiner, inf.
Feb.	2	Elizabeth Payan, inf.
,,	3	Louisa Ann Onam, inf.
,,	,,	George Whanslow, 13, Paup.

1786.

Feb.	5	John Pike, 72, Pau.
,,	10	John King, inf., P.
,,	16	Sarah Dalton, 75.
,,	26	Sarah Ann Coltridge, inf.
Mar.	3	Charles Christmas, inf.
,,	4	Ann Procter, 63.
,,	8	John Raddeau, 46, Paup.
,,	10	Sarah Hatton, inf., Pau.
,,	12	James Rigby, 18.
,,	,,	Thomas Stead, 63.
,,	16	Sophia Champtaloup, inf.
,,	19	Mary Dowse, 70.
,,	23	William Whiting, inf.
,,	,,	John Hedley, 7, Paup.
,,	26	Mary Hatton, 30, P.
,,	,,	George Parker, inf.
,,	,,	Francis Cox, inf.
,,	30	Thomas Jones, 24, Paup.
,,	,,	Thomas Jarvis, 46, P.
April	1	John Payne, 55, Paup.
,,	2	John Langford, 65.
,,	,,	Richard Bowring, inf.
,,	3	William Hopkins, 78.
,,	4	Elizabeth Collins, 84.
,,	6	John Pope, 80.
,,	16	Thomas Coates, 18, Paup.
,,	19	John Wood, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Ingram, 39, Paup.
,,	26	Sarah Constable Harbut, inf., P.
May	2	Samuel Morgan, inf.
,,	5	Sally Harling, inf., P.
,,	,,	Richd. Willock, 58, P.
,,	11	Frederick Gilbert, inf.
,,	12	Edward Lee, inf.
,,	14	(*Blank*) Summers, 50.
,,	18	William Stevens, 24.
,,	,,	Mary Roffey, 36.
,,	22	Willm Crump, 10, P.
,,	23	Mary Lucas, 24.
,,	24	Willm. Wicks, 53.
,,	28	Mary Ann George, 68.
,,	,,	Sarah Tinsell, Paup.
June	1	Lucy Major, 43.
,,	,,	Richard Hill, inf.
,,	,,	Edmund John Downs, 18.
,,	,,	Sarah Dowler, 76.
,,	7	Alexander Main, 50, Paup.
,,	9	James Gilbert, 27.
,,	13	Robert Barchard, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Bull, 26.
,,	16	Richard Berryman, inf.
,,	18	Thomas Terry, 78.
,,	23	Harriott Dunce, inf., Paup.
,,	30	James Sparkes, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Newman, 50, Paup.
July	5	John Turpin. inf.
,,	7	Ann Hardy, inf.

1786.		
July	9	William Coates, 58.
,,	,,	Ann Vincent, 38.
,,	19	Ann Mills Sparrow, inf.
,,	23	Elizabeth Wilmshurst, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Ann Berryman, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Price, inf.
,,	,,	William Howard, inf., Paup.
,,	,,	Joseph Oliver, inf., Paup.
,,	25	Mary Dowland, inf.
,,	27	Ann Meads, 47.
,,	29	William Pew, Paupr.
,,	30	Elizabeth Mertin, 23.
,,	,,	Hugh Dunbar, 60, Paupr.
Aug.	4	Sarah Constable, 52.
,,	8	William Hopkins, 48.
,,	12	Thos. Cresswell, 25.
,,	,,	William Rickman, inf.
,,	14	Thomas Lydyard, inf.
,,	15	William Charles Par, inf.
,,	17	Jane Hetling, 30.
,,	23	Sarah Phillips, 64.
,,	,,	Eleanor Trash, inf., Pauper.
,,	24	William Webb, 40.
,,	,,	Richard Christmas, inf.
,,	27	George Wilmshurst.
Sep.	3	Susannah Smith, inf.
,,	4	James Eden, inf.
,,	8	Lucy Sampson.
,,	,,	Thomas Risbridge, 24.
,,	10	Hannah Day, inf.
,,	15	Caroline George, inf.
,,	19	Rebecca Fimester, 34.
,,	21	Judith Stephens, 61, Paupr.
,,	24	Joseph Hopegood, inf.
,,	27	George Jenkinson, 65.
,,	,,	Jeremiah Russell, inf.
Oct.	1	Ann Crump, inf.
,,	3	Ann Dean, 50, Paupr.
,,	5	Peter Barchard, 52.
,,	6	Margarett Jones, 50.
,,	,,	John Flack, 20.
,,	11	Sarah Rutter, inf., P.
,,	,,	Clermont Milne, inf.
,,	15	William Archer, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Peters, 84, Paup.
,,	22	Mary Norwood, 95, P.
,,	,,	Sarah Gill, inf., Paup.
,,	,,	John Paice, 72.
,,	,,	Ann Barron, 42,
,,	27	Sarah Harrow, inf.
,,	31	William Barker, 56.
Nov.	1	Ann Aston, inf.
,,	5	John Bean, 75, Paup.
,,	,,	George Toby, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Burditt, 39.
,,	10	James Castle, inf.
1786.		
Nov.	19	Benjamin Dicks, inf.
,,	,,	Richard Chapman, inf., Pau.
,,	,,	Alexander Ball, inf., P.
,,	,,	Ann Webb, 83, Paup.
,,	25	Mary Esther Borde, 80.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Beauchamp, 18, P.
,,	,,	Eleanor Spencer, 46, P.
,,	26	Richard Prickett, 68.
,,	,,	Richard Bolter, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Bilton, inf.
Dec.	10	Mary Hasell, 37.
,,	,,	Jane Beauchamp, 66, Paup.
,,	,,	Margarett Allen, 68, P.
,,	17	Mary Greenaway, 39, P.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Hope, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Bowring, inf.
,,	23	Mary Pincott, inf.
,,	26	Elizabeth Jones, inf.
,,	28	Charlotte Rickman, inf.
,,	31	William Potter, P., inf.
,,	,,	Peter Boulton, 52, P.
,,	,,	Samuel Venables, 77, P.
		1787.
Jan.	7	Sarah Blake, inf.
,,	10	Samuel Latham, 63.
,,	14	Sarah Cronicel, 36.
,,	19	Sarah Godding, inf.
,,	21	Joseph Dalton, inf., Paup.
,,	25	Benjamin Hawkins, 59.
,,	28	Amy Greenaway, inf., P.
Feb.	4	Sarah Phipps, 63.
,,	6	Sarah Barnett, inf.
,,	11	Margaret Allen, 63, Paup.
,,	12	Martha Lewis, 34.
,,	15	Ann Dicks, inf.
,,	17	Edward Blackbourn, 22.
,,	18	Grace Chambers, 66, Paup.
,,	21	John Kippen, inf., Paup.
,,	25	Mary Anderson, 62.
,,	28	William Blake, inf.
Mar.	6	Charlotte Smith, inf.
,,	18	Sarah Heddington, inf.
,,	25	Mary Mason, 85, Paup.
,,	28	Elizabeth Martin, 43.
,,	30	Martha Hewett, Paup., 33.
April	2	John Coates, 28.
,,	4	Jane Christmas, 29.
,,	8	Hannah Eden, inf.
,,	13	George Cann, inf. Paup.
,,	14	Daniel Parker, 66.
,,	25	Thomas Newman, inf.
,,	26	Thomas Bartlett, inf.
,,	29	Sarah Dicks, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Wood, inf.
,,	30	Thomas Smith, inf.

1787.		
May	3	James Shindler, 42.
,,	,,	Thomas Perry, 45.
,,	4	Mary Reeves, 87.
,,	7	Thomas Neal, 37.
,,	8	Susan Gumley, 7.
,,	11	William Middleton, 47, Paup.
,,	13	Sarah Clarke, 39, Paup.
,,	17	Margaret Godbolt, Paup.
,,	20	Mary Osborn, 50.
,,	22	John Threadgold, 13.
,,	24	Charlotte Harrod, Paup.
,,	,,	Charles Hampton, inf.
,,	25	John Nuce Jones, 25.
,,	,,	Peter Luck, 50.
,,	,,	Joseph Simpkins, 50, Paup.
,,	,,	William Sellers, inf.
,,	31	Ann Beadle, 27.
June	1	John Clark, inf., Paup.
,,	,,	John Oliver, inf., Paup.
,,	,,	Jane Crooks, Paup.
,,	4	James Moore, inf.
,,	9	Thomas Stockdale, 36.
,,	,,	Jane Davis, 22, Paup.
,,	11	Mary Bowler, inf.
,,	,,	Catherine Stork, 12.
,,	17	Richard Thompson, 85, Paup.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Tipper, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Page, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Beadle, inf.
,,	19	Mary Tusler, Paup.
,,	,,	George Upham, 26.
,,	25	Elizabeth Carter, 11.
,,	26	John Honey, inf.
,,	28	Thomas Chillingworth, inf.
,,	29	Hannah Robinson, 70, P.
July	2	Smauel Goodman, Esqr., 25.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Wood, inf.
,,	4	Ann Robinson, 46.
,,	,,	Nathaniel Constable, inf.
,,	6	A man unknown, P.
,,	9	Robert Barron, inf.
,,	11	John Berisford, 66, P.
,,	13	Mary Bates, 70, P.
,,	15	Elizabeth Bowyer, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Parker, inf., P.
,,	,,	Abraham Jennings, 63, P.
,,	19	Jane Crutchfield, inf.
,,	21	Robert Roberts, inf.
,,	22	Thomas Hewen, inf.
,,	,,	William Tyrrell, 44.
,,	23	Rebecca Hull, inf.
,,	24	James Crutchfield, 43.
,,	27	Charlotte Betridge, inf.
,,	29	Hannah Hatfield, 46.
,,	30	Mary Gould Harwood, inf.

1787.		
Aug.	6	William Collins, 12.
,,	,,	Samuel Harwood, inf.
,,	8	Charles Marsh, 64.
,,	10	Frederick Morgan, inf.
,,	13	Elizabeth Whit, inf.
,,	14	James Harling, inf., P.
,,	,,	Charlotte King, inf.
,,	15	Sarah Bryant, 47, P.
,,	17	Robert Christmas, 63.
,,	19	George Harling, 18, P.
,,	22	Samuel Nellham, inf.
,,	25	Elizabeth Lawless, inf.
,,	,,	John Jarvis, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Ann Nicholls, inf., P.
,,	,,	David Syport, inf., P.
,,	,,	Margarett Jones, 65, P.
,,	28	Hannah Restall, 33.
,,	31	John Pincott, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Davis, 56, P.
Sep.	6	Mary Cooper, 54.
,,	7	James Davis, 66.
,,	,,	James Chapman, inf.
,,	9	Edward Hull, 50.
,,	16	Richard Dodd, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Hornet, 11.
,,	18	Richard Bernap, 52.
,,	,,	Frances King, inf.
,,	20	Sarah Minett, 67,
,,	21	Matthias Preston, 66.
,,	30	Mary Dibble, 55.
,,	,,	Charlotte Green, inf.
,,	,,	William King, inf.
,,	,,	Mary Heynes, inf., P.
Oct.	9	Thomas Constable, inf.
,,	10	Emma White, 48.
,,	18	Sarah Page, inf.
,,	,,	Ann Elizabeth Gibling, inf.
,,	21	(*Blank*).
,,	24	Ann Dandy, inf.
,,	26	Abigail Coates, Paup., 62.
,,	28	Charlotte Skinner, inf.
,,	31	James Vincent, inf.
Nov.	1	John Rise, inf.
,,	5	John Scott, inf.
,,	,,	Richd. Dines, Paup., 73.
,,	7	Samuel Day, inf.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Anderson, inf.
,,	,,	Sarah Martin, Paup., 48.
,,	,,	Joseph Merritt, inf.
,,	11	Elizabeth Hood, inf., (*or Flood*).
,,	15	John Nicholls, 50.
,,	27	Sarah Whiting, inf.
,,	,,	Thomas Lawrence, inf.
Dec.	2	George Bryant, 68.
,,	,,	John Frost, inf.

1787.

Dec.	4	Wm. Patrick, inf.
,,	9	Elizth. Luck, inf.
,,	11	Mary Gilbert, inf.
,,	14	Christian Loat, 63.
,,	,,	Ann Woodiss, 5.
,,	,,	Elizabeth Taylor, Paup., 67.
,,	19	Sarah Allen, inf.
,,	30	Maria Daniels, inf.
,,	31	Elizabeth Lardner, 62.

Index.

Abarn. *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
Abbott, Benjamin, 395; Bryan, 295; Elizabeth, 350, 387 455; Hannah, 160, 165, 168 170, 270, 392; Henry, 6, 49; Isaac, 160, 165, 168, 170, 355 360, 363, 364, 392, 395, 407; Joane. 6; Joanna, 160, 355; John Daniel, 266; Margaret, 49, 401; Mary, 168, 363; Miles, 350; Peter 165, 360; Susanna, 266, 270, 364; William, 266, 270, 307.
Abereley, Anne, 166, 364; George, 170, 367; Jane, 160 355; John, 404; Mary, 160 166, 170, 175, 404; Peter, 175; Thomas, 160, 166, 170 175, 355, 364, 367, 409.
See Everet.
Abett. *See* Abbott.
Abram[s], Benjamin, 267; John, 259, 263, 267, 272 277; Julia, 259, 263, 267, 272 277, 459; Margaret, 277; Mayley, 259; Samuel, 263.
Abrehall, Dennes, 9.
Absalom, or Absolom, or Absolon, Anne, 162, 167, 174 267, 271, 274, 278, 401; Ann Abigail, 267; Ann Rebecca, 271; Clarissa 254; Elizabeth, 380; James, 218, 267, 271 274, 278, 415; John, 120, 160 162, 167, 174, 206, 210, 214 218, 396, 401, 415; Joseph, 120, 386; Maria, 278; Rebecca, 274; Robert, 160, 174; Sarah, 206, 210, 214, 218 415; William, 206, 254, 447; William Robert, 254.
Aburn[e], John, 84, 344.
Aburu, *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
Acton, George, 365.
Ac[k]worth, Abel, 414, Abraham 149, Allen or Allyn, 339, 349; Anne, 152, 153, 398, 412, 418; Charles Lewis, 414; Delicia, 133, 434; Edmond, 147; Elizabeth, 18, 152; Elizabeth Rogers, 412; Gabriel, 136, 412, 418, 436; John, 131, 133, 135, 136, 147, 149 152, 153? Margaretta Mabella, 414; Martha, 418; Mary, 153; Mary Andrew, 439; Mrs., 394; Thomas Andrew, 131, 456; William, 339.
Ad[d]am[e]s, Agnes, 37, 291; Alice, 13, 94; Anne, 63, 92 123, 129, 131, 155, 169, 205 208, 312, 334, 335, 346, 358 364, 408; Catherine, 84, 186 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 339 395, 399, 400; Charles, 121 387; Diana, 188, 428; Edward, 117, 242; Elizabeth, 23 *bis*, 34, 76, 119, 127, 192 289, 382; Frances, 167, 169 170, 176, 179, 189, 192, 194 197, 442; Gabriela, 410; George, 420; Goodwin, 226 229, 235, 242, 440; Hannah, 397; Isabel, 47, 305; James, 263, 330, 452; Jane, 1, 14 22, 194; Jane Catherine, 259; Joane, 30, 286; Joanna, 162, 166, 208, 411, 427; John, 32, 186, 229, 247, 252 259, 263, 268, 273, 383, 444 458; Joseph, 74, 119, 122 162, 208, 212, 220, 422, 427 444; Judith, 226, 229, 235 242; Loving, 189, 385; Lucia, 26; Margaret, 8, 13, 47 80, 179, 268, 305, 353, 374 456; Martha, 11, 80, 119 332; Mary, 39, 73, 146, 170 191, 205, 208, 212, 220, 294 349, 397, 420, 422, 427; Matthew, 119; Millicent, 7; Nicholas, 13, 22, 63, 66, 90, 92, 94, 105, 116, 119, 123 126, 129, 131, 167, 169, 170 176, 179, 189, 192, 194, 197 322, 346, 349, 352, 364 *bis*, 385; Noah, 197, 460; Owen, 105; Primrose, 247, 252, 259 263, 268, 273; Richard, 37 166, 291, 362, 410; Robert, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 66, 188 205, 208, 286, 289, 291 *bis*, 294, 309, 336, 387, 407, 408 428; Sarah, 2, 90, 194, 212 349, 360, 393, 435; Susannah, 78, 273, 330; Symond, 2; Thomas, 113, 115, 117, 119 121, 122, 127, 144, 146, 149 152, 155, 158, 162, 166, 186 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 362 383, 393, 395, 397 *bis*, 398 399, 400, 402, 411; West, 420; Widow, 334, 335 *bis*; William, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78 80, 84, 115, 116, 149, 152 158, 167, 176, 188, 200, 208 226, 330, 332, 339 *bis*, 348 349, 353, 364, 387, 400, 408 411, 430; William Edward, 252.
Adcock, Elizabeth, 453.
Addely, Anne, 426.
Adderson, Rosamond, 16.
Addiss, Joseph, 439.
Adee, or Adey, Joseph, 73 326; Mary, 326; Thomas, 73; William, 364.
Adler, Anne, 163; Thomas, 163.
Adley, Eleanor, 388; John, 258.
Æmilie, *See* Emilie.
Africk, Mary, 160, 355.
Agar, Mary, 264; Sarah, 264.
Age. *See* De l'Age
Agryes, Margaret, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 62.
Ailoffe, Grandison, 48; Thomas, 48.
Ainch, John, 14; Susannah, 14.
Aire, or Airay, or Airey, Annis, 296; John, 326; Richard, 296 *bis*, 326. *See* Ayres.
Albany, Alce, 2; Sir Robert, 2.
Albery, George, 259; Hannah, 259, 452; John, 259, 451; William, 446.
Albin, Anne, 23.
Alce, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4.
Alchin, John, 214, 219, 414 423; Mary, 214, 219, 414 423; Thomas, 214.
See Alkyn, Allcon.
Alder, Barbara, 44; Elizabeth, 5; John, 445; Judeth, 43; Mary, 25; Samuel, 25; Thomas, 5, 43, 44, 45.
Alderman, Anne, 163, 166, 381; Elizabeth, 159; John, 159, 163, 166, 358, 373; John Barrington, 166, 362; Mary, 163, 358; Mr., 362.
Alderne, Thomas, 353; William, 353.
Aldersey, or Alderson, Anna Maria, 18; Bridgman, 18 Lucy, 178, 420; Mr. 174; William, 178, 381.
Alderton. *See* Allderton.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 89; Goodman, 333; James, 64; Katherine, 13, 78; Mary, 8 327; Richard, 8, 61, 62, 78 312, 314, 327, 328, 346; Sara, 62; Susannah, 61, 312;

William, 64, 89, 329.
Aldworth, Anne, 9; John, 9 331.
Aleburrye, Mary, 8.
Alexander, Anne, 161, 164, 360; Charles, 164; Elizabeth, 161; Ellen, 164, 359; George, 164; Robert, 161, 164, 359, 360; Susannah 164.
Alfery, or } Anna, 77; Anne,
Al[l]frey, } 10, 12; Francis, 78, 329; Mary, 85, 341; Mitchafer, 80; Richard, 350; Robert, 350; Steven, 10, 77 78, 80, 82, 85, 329, 334, 338; Widow, 341.
Alien, Patience, 26; Thomas, 26.
Alison. *See* Allison.
Alkinstall, Jane, 6.
Alkyn, Henry, 331; Richard, 331. *See* Alchin.
Allbery. *See* Albery.
Allbird, Thomas, 279.
Allcon, William, 442. *See* Alchin.
Allderton, Mary, 17.
Allen, Anne, 114, 179, 262; Bird, 456; Bridgett, 7; Crispin, 351; Edward, 171; Eleanor, 171.
Allen, Elizabeth, 20, 22, 111 157, 216, 220, 240, 243, 246 250, 252, 255, 259, 263, 275 281, 296, 425, 451; Elizabeth Chelle, 277; Esther, 268; Francis, 106; Gastin, 171; George, 197, 245, 248 252, 256, 263, 445, 449; Gray, 267; Hannah, 175, 183, 187, 190, 194, 197, 201 206, 243, 256, 399; James, 262; Jane, 187, 362, 384; Joanna, 113, 127; John, 19 112, 120, 175, 179, 183, 187 190, 194, 197, 201, 206, 220 248, 259, 262, 263, 267, 271 273, 275, 277, 381, 384, 388 398, 399, 417, 420, 424, 425; Joseph, 20, 216, 421, 425; Joshua, 110, 112, 114, 116; Katherine, 19, 106, 133, 245 252, 256, 381, 417; Kitty, 248; Lydia, 157; Magdalen, 304; Margaret, 7, 26, 263 268, 272, 304, 461 *bis*; Margarett Ann, 263; Mary, 12 16, 100, 104, 110, 216, 263 367, 422, 452, 459; Martha, 265, 459; Richard, 100, 102 104, 106, 108, 110, 113, 116 183, 190, 194, 246, 279, 351 379, 381, 388, 399; Robert, 7 303, 304; Sally, 273; Sarah, 24, 249, 252, 255, 257, 259 262, 263, 265, 267, 268 *bis*, 271 273, 277, 279, 445, 451, 456 463; Susannah, 381; Thomas, 16, 24, 133, 179, 201, 240, 243 246, 249, 250, 252, 255, 257 259 *bis*, 262, 263, 265, 268 275, 279, 281, 398, 451, 458; William, 26, 108, 110, 111 114, 117, 127, 175, 250, 252 262, 268, 271, 272, 296, 359 421, 446, 447, 452, 457 *bis*; William Storey, 281.
Allestry, Francesse, 12; William, 12.
Alley Agnes, 287; Ambrose, 74, 326; Henry, 71, 320; Jane, 331; John, 78; Mary, 90, 331, 345; Mr., 287; Nicholas, 328; Peter, 284; Richard, 71, 73, 74, 78, 84, 90 320, 326, 328, 331 *bis*. 333 345, 346; Susanna, 284; William, 84, 333.
Alleyn. *See* Allen.
Allfrey. *See* Alfery.
Allin. *See* Allen.
Allingham, Anne, 383; Elizabeth, 455; John, 381.
Allinson, Mary, 441.
Allison, Anne, 207; Hannah, 24; Mary, 207, 242; Susan, 400; Thomas, 445; William, 19, 24, 112, 207, 400.
Allnutt, Adam, 255; Edward, 262, 266, 453, 455; Elizabeth, 255, 262, 266; Sarah, 255.
Allott, Ellin, 324; Mary, 9, 70 72, 321 *bis*; Richard, 9, 70 72, 321 *bis*, 324. *See* Hallet.
Allwinckle, Sara, 10.
Allwood, Philip, 250.
Allwright, Hannah, 228; Mary, 228; William, 228.
Almon[d], Mary, 20; Richard, 20, 331.
Alsage[r], Catherine, 425; Richard, 425; Thomas, 425; William, 430.
Alsop, Caroline Louisa, 281; Clara, 270; Daniel, 267; Elizabeth, 255, 258, 262, 267 270, 276, 281, 448; Elizabeth Sophia, 276; George, 262; Mary, 262; Sarah Amelia, 276; William, 255, 258, 262, 276, 281, 448; William Culmer, 267, 270.
Alston, Humphrey, 357.
Alther, Sarah, 458.
Ambler, Griffin, 30, 32, 35, 287, 292; Humphrey, 303; Jane, 32, 294, 306; Katherine, 35; Margaret, 30, 287; Robert, 318; Widow, 294 *bis*, William, 303.
Ambling, Mary, 239, 434; William, 239, 434
Ambrose, Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 183, 186; Mary, 186, 381; Thomas, 175, 178, 183, 186, 371, 381.
Amon, Mary, 11, 88; Thomas, 88.
Amos, William, 387.
Amsden, } Elizabeth, 454; Ma-
Amsdon, } ry, 233, 431, 432; William, 233, 431, 432.
Ancian, Isaac, 102; Katherine, 13; Mary, 107; Timothy, 13 102, 107.
Anderson, Andrew, 245, 248 442, 449, 452; Anne, 427; Benjamin, 251, 257, 261, 273 444; David, 241; Elizabeth, 251, 257, 261, 273, 344, 445 449, 462; Fanny, 251; George, 220, 261, 418, 437; Henry, 442; Henry Elsey, 245; Isaac, 444 *bis*; Jeremiah, 241; John, 147, 455; Mary, 25, 220, 241, 418, 444 452, 461; Mary Ann, 248; Morgan, 449; Philip, 141; Robert, 426; Sarah, 245, 248 408, 427, 442, 449; Susannah, 426; William, 141, 147, 257 344, 427, 453 *See* Andrews.
Anderton, Mary, 358; William, 358.
Andrewes, } Anne, 165, 203
Androw[s], } 272, 276, 281, 359 *bis*; Anna Maria, 248; Catherine, 391; David, 215; Edward, 72, 331, 356; Elizabeth, 72, 262; Gabriel, 104; Harriet, 281; Isaac. 233, 417; James, 210, 272, 276 281; Jeremiah, 233, 245 248, 252; Jeremiah Joseph, 252; John, 200, 231, 399; John Frederick, 231; Martha, 111; Mary, 107, 200 203, 204, 210, 215, 220, 233 245, 248, 252, 257, 262, 399 403, 407; Mary Ann, 245 276; Mathew, 87; Morgan, 200, 204, 210, 215, 220, 399 407; Nathanaell, 98; Nicholas, 262; Sarah, 185, 195, 203, 394, 403; Susannah, 231; Thomas, 97, 98, 102, 104, 105, 107, 111, 165, 351 359 *bis*; William, 185, 195 203, 257, 381, 394, 403, 406.
Andrewson. *See* Anderson.
Angell, Elizabeth, 353; John, 353.
Angommoy, Mark, 397, 417; Mary, 397.
Ansell or } Anne, 211, 410;
Ansill, } Anthony, 218; Elizabeth, 207; George, 204; Sarah, 204, 207, 209, 211 214, 218, 224, 407, 410; Susannah, 26; William, 207 209, 211, 214, 218, 224, 407 410.
Anthonie, or } Alice, 122;
Anthony, } Cornelius, 122; Elizabeth, 313; Hannah, 403; Judith, 70; Magdalen, 66; Margaret, 61; Robert, 61, 63, 66, 70, 71, 313, 322 328, 337, 351; William, 71 332.

Antian. *See* Ancian.
Appleby, Ann, 9; George, 63; John, 9, 63, 64, 66.
Applega[r]th, Ann, 392; Mrs., 383; Sarah, 366.
Applegate, Alice, 401; Edward, 139; Sophia, 139.
Appleton, 217; Eleanor, 210; Isabella, 459; James, 196; John, 221, 419; Margaret, 193, 196, 200, 204, 207, 221, 407, 415, 419; Mary, 193, 210; Richard, 193, 196, 200 204, 207, 210, 213, 221, 407 415, 419, 455; Sarah, 207 213, 407; Thomas, 213 451.
Apton, Mary, 20.
Arcall, Mary, 9.
Archer, 455, 460; Anne, 13 224, 238, 426, 436, 439; Charles, 264, 457; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 213, 216, 220 224, 228, 233, 238, 244, 409 426, 434, 436, 439, 444, 446; Goodman, 286; Hannah, 233 434; Hardy, 244, 444; Jane, 14, 255, 259, 264, 269, 274 280, 450; Joane, 299; John, 244, 439, 444; Joseph, 213 216, 220, 224, 228, 233, 238 409, 426, 434, 436; Martha, 228; Mary, 220; Sally, 259; Sarah, 216, 409; Susanna, 9; Thomas, 55, 255, 259, 264 269, 274, 280, 450; William, 14, 274, 457, 461.
Ardell. *See* McArdell.
Arden, John, 85; Mary, 85.
Ardinge, Hester, 87; John, 87.
Are. *See* Ayres.
Aris, Catherine, 21.
Arling, Edward, 271; Jane, 271; Sarah, 221.
See Harling.
Armitage, Elizabeth, 422; Robert, 421, 422.
Armstrong, Anne, 188, 385; John, 185, 188, 385; Margaret, 436; Sarah, 185, 188; Susannah, 436.
Arno[u]ld, Arnole, Arnoll } Agnes, 3; Anne, 15, 138, 201, 218 400; Eideth, 299; Elizabeth, 6, 180, 252, 256, 261 270, 276, 390, 433; Elizabeth Anne, 276; James, 211, 386 410; Jane, 19, 325; John, 144, 190, 193, 195, 198, 201 205, 211, 213, 218, 261, 315 386, 387, 397 *bis*, 410, 413 433, 442; Joseph, 256; Margaret, 440; Martha, 190, 193 195, 198, 201, 205, 211, 213 218, 410, 413; Mary, 180 190, 213, 301, 387, 413, 453; Mary Anne, 193; Rebecca, 375; Richard, 138, 297; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 159, 459; Sarah Ann, 270; Susannah, 433; Thomas, 301; William, 144, 159, 180, 205, 252, 256 261, 270, 276, 378, 390 *bis*, 418; William Rich, 195, 397. *See* Arnott.
Arnott, Anne, 409; Elizabeth, 265; Godfrey, 409; Mary, 265, William, 265.
See Arnold.
Arthur, Bridget, 3; Daniel, 348; William, 348.
Arundell, Charles, 143; Felicia, 143.
Asborne, John, 350; Thomas, 350. *See* Ashburne, Osborne.
Asbury, Sarah, 443.
Asby. *See* Ashby.
Ascue, Aschew } *See* Askew.
Asen. *See* Ashen.
Ashburne, Rebecca, 377.
See Asborne.
As[h]by, Edward, 114, 117, 119 126, 457; Elizabeth, 114 126; Fanny, 251; Frances, 256, 453; Jane, 117; John, 251, 256, 446; Margaret Catherine Rose, 256; Robert, 119.
Ashelford, Alice, 460; Ann, 277; James, 277; Rachael, 277.
Ashen, Anne, 87; Barbary, 118; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 139, 445; George, 146; John, 80, 86, 87, 113, 118 341; Robert, 86, 341; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 139, 146, 148.
See Ashes.
Ashenden, Annabella, 58, 308; Elizabeth, 54; Margarett, 60; Mr., 309; Mary. 56; Sarah, 59; William, 54, 56 58, 59, 60, 308.
Asher. *See* Ashur.
Ashes, Charles, 53; Edmund, 60, 311; Elizabeth, 87; George, 61, 87; John, 53, 60 61, 90, 311, 314, 318, 331 337; Margaret, 350. *See* Ashur.
Ashford, Anne, 228, 432; James, 183; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
Ashin. *See* Ashen.
Ashlen. *See* Aslen.
Ashley, Charles, 145; John, 360; William, 145.
Ashmore, Richard, 348.
See Askmore.
Ashon. *See* Ashen.
Ashston. *See* Ashton.
Ashton, Andrew, 351, 353; Anne, 123, 130, 181, 186 190, 194, 400, 429, 434; Barbara, 90, 95, 345; Byard, 225, 229; Charles, 334; Clifton, 353; Elizabeth, 91, 115 225, 229; Francis, 181, 186 190, 194, 381, 393, 400; Henry, 305, 306; Hephzeba, 14; James, 429; James William, 429; John, 84 *bis*, 90 91, 93, 95, 96, 115, 123, 126 128, 133, 137, 138, 186, 345 350, 363, 381; Judith, 305; Lawrence, 93; Martha, 128; Mary, 124, 133, 229, 351; Matthew, 434; Rebecca, 306; Richard, 229; Robert, 334; Sarah, 126, 128, 181, 378; Susannah, 225; Thomas, 96 124. 128, 130, 135, 137, 138 194, 356, 393, 434; Widow, 363; William, 84, 135.
See Aston.
Ashun. *See* Ashen.
Ashur, John, 57, 330; Richard, 57.
Ashwell, John, 379; Susannah, 379.
Askew, Anne, 142, 150; Grace, 139, 393; Henry, 139, 142 147, 150, 387; Mary, 142 288, 393; Mr., 288; Thomas, 100, 363.
Askmore. Mary, 398.
See Ashmore.
Askwith. *See* Asquith.
Aslen, Edward, 69, 335; Eliza, 33, 288; Elizabeth, 60, 285 293, 318; Frances, 8; John, 285 *quart*, 314; Margaret, 1; Richard, 285; Sara, 66, 316; Stephen, 62; Thomas, 8, 35 37, 60. 62, 66, 69, 314. 316 318, 335, 352; William, 33 35, 37, 288.
Aslin, Aslyn, } *See* Aslen.
Aspin, Mary, 400.
Aspley, Rose, 10.
Asquith, Denby, 204, 403; Elizabeth, 197, 398; Susannah, 197, 204, 403; Thomas, 197, 204, 403
Asterley, Anne, 193, 437; Benjamin, 160. 421, 437; David, 160, 166, 186, 362 390, 413, 420; Edward, 166 362; Elizabeth, 421; John, 182, 186, 189, 193, 390; Mary, 189; Sarah, 182, 186 189, 193, 390, 442; Sarah Jemima, 166, 413.
Astill, Elizabeth, 23; William, 23.
Astle, Elizabeth, 449.
Astlen, Astlin, Astlyn, } *See* Aslen
Aston, Anne, 238, 442, 461; Elizabeth, 419; Elizabeth Anne, 419; James, 238; John, 422; Joseph, 238; Thomas, 419, 422.
See Ashton.
Atee, Andrew, 81; Benjamin, 318; Dorothy, 344;

Edmund, 79, 83, 89, 91, 344; Edward, 75, 77, 81, 331, 339 340; Elimuel, 332; Elizabeth, 332; John, 89, 318; Lancelot, 75, 340; Mary, 91 291; Rachell, 77; William, 291.
Atewell, Paul, 259; Peter, 269; Rebecca, 269; Thomas, 269.
Atfield, William, 445
Athew, } Athey, } *See* Atee. Atie, }
Atkins, Anne 160, 166, 170 174, 209, 365, 408, 426; David, 365; Elizabeth, 24 107, 168, 185, 364; Ferdinando, 155, 160, 166, 170, 174 213, 216, 220, 225, 358, 370 404, 426, 436; George, 216 459; Hannah, 191, 205, 209 212, 390, 408, 411, 414; Henry, 155, 239, 243; Jane, 213, 216, 220, 225; John, 21 24, 107, 121, 168, 205, 239 364, 411, 414; Mary, 21, 121 160, 168, 170, 171, 177, 185 191, 358, 454; Robert, 174 370; Sarah, 239, 243; Susannah, 225; William, 168, 171 177, 185, 191, 205, 209, 212 243, 364 *bis*, 369, 390, 398 408, 411, 414, 432; Wood, 145.
See Atkinson.
Atkinson, Anne, 138, 152, 153; Anna Maria, 263; Elizabeth, 145, 148, 152, 153; Ferdinando, 138, 141, 143, 145, 148 152, 153, 225, 431; Hannah, 218, 225, 415; Henry, 27 225, 278, 281; Henry Williams, 26; James, 431; Jane, 11, 225, 431; Jemima, 225 231, 234, 239, 250, 263, 433; John, 141, 218, 250, 449; Mary Jemima, 281; Robert, 225, 231, 239, 250, 263, 433 444; Samuel, 225; Sarah, 27, 278, 281; Susanna, 26, 225; William, 143, 218, 225, 234 239, 415, 433, 444.
See Atkins.
Atkyns. *See* Atkyns.
Atley Elizabeth, 23; John, 23 444.
Atwood Alexander, 315; Anne, 93, 337; Elizabeth, 90; Esther, 100; Francesse, 336; George, 63, 67, 72; John, 63, 67, 71, 72, 74, 86, 88, 90 93, 95, 100, 336, 337, 351; Mary, 72, 74, 351; Paul, 95; Richard, 71; Robert, 63; Thomas, 86; William, 67 *bis*, 72.
See Wood.
Aubrey, Hannah, 262; John, 262; Sarah, 262.
Aughton, Elizabeth, 160, 355; Elizabeth Davis, 375; John, 156, 158, 160, 169, 355, 366; John Christian, 169, 368; John Davis, 179; Mary, 160 169, 179, 184, 368, 375, 380; Mary Platt, 156; William, 184, 380.
See Horton.
August, Anne, 361; Charles, 148, 401; Elener, 134; Francis, 134; John, 148, 151 361, 365, 395; Letitia, 361; Mary, 151, 406; Rebecca, 363; Widow, 363, 395.
Aurry, Lewis, 145; Lewis Simon, 145.
See Ourry
Austen or } Austin } Anne, 65, 315, 337 351; Edmund, 62; Edward, 79, 329; Eleanor, 66; Eli, 159; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 167 200, 220, 225, 354, 399, 415 418, 444; Frances, 229; Francis, 159, 229; George, 79, 167, 329, 365; Gyles, 65 314, 315; Henry, 344; James, 156, 158, 161, 164 167, 220, 358, 359, 365, 399 418; Jane, 229; Joane, 331; John, 65, 71, 156, 200, 220 225, 307, 399, 415, 418, 457; Joseph, 354; Mary, 74, 161 325, 358; Paul, 62, 64, 66, 69 71, 74, 314, 325, 331, 344, 345 348; Rebekah, 415; Richard, 64, 314; Robert, 164, 359; Rowland, 1; Thomas, 82 333; Ursula, 10.
See Ballard.
Auvarn. *See* Aburn, Avvarn.
Ave, Jane, 99, 353.
Avelin, } Avelyn, } Anne, 14; Edward, 146, 153; Elizabeth, 16, 134; George, 14, 134, 138 146, 149, 153; William, 149;
See Evelyn.
Avery, Edmund, 63, 125, 315; Elizabeth, 50, 88, 326, 344 402; James, 267, 281; Jasper, 85, 88, 90; John, 50, 52 53, 54, 57, 59, 63, 66, 90, 304 305, 310, 315, 326, 342; Katherine, 14, 123; Lucy, 267, 281; Lydia, 80; Mary, 85; Sara, 80; Thomas, 216 402; Valentine, 66; William, 14, 54, 80, 120, 123 125.
Avnell, Anne, 13; Job, 13.
Avory. *See* Avery.
Avvarn, John, 161; Joseph, 201; Sarah, 161, 201; William, 161, 375, 377.
See Aburn.
Awdrie, Daniel, 29; Marie, 29.
Axted. *See* Axtell.
Axtell, or } Axtill, } Alice, 17; Dorcas, 291; Edward, 291; Elizabeth, 136, 364; Frances, 328; George, 65, 91, 95, 103 107, 127, 344, 376; John, 91 119, 123, 127, 130, 133, 135 136, 140, 344, 364, 366, 373; Mary, 103, 130; Mrs., 342; Mordecai, 65, 322; Sarah, 95, 123, 322; Thomas, 107 133, 135, 140; Widow, 302; William, 119, 371.
Axton, Alice, 116; Bartholomew, 120; Elizabeth, 342 Nathaniel, 342; Thomas, 116 120.
Aylsworth, Elizabeth, 398.
Ayres, Richard, 24, 40; Sarah, 24, 40; Thomas, 55.
See Aire.

B

Baall, Alce, 1.
See Bale, Ball.
Babb[s] Agnes, 39; Edward, 290 *bis*, 299; Elizabeth, 241; Joane, 39, 41, 309; John, 41 241; Robert, 290.
Baccus, John, 80; Rose, 80.
Bachellor, John, 116, 117; Mary, 116, 423; Thomas, 117.
Backford, Elizabeth, 384; John, 136; William, 136 384 *bis*.
Backhouse. *See* Baccus.
Bacon, Francis, 301; Margaret, 438; Thomas, 301.
Baden, Elizabeth, 418; James, 360, 418, 420; Mary, 360.
See Bayden.
Baddy, Elizabeth, 239; Thomas, 239.
Badger, Anne, 97, 352, 356; Benjamin, 126; Charles, 81 83, 129, 332; George, 85, 87 403; John, 81, 83, 85, 87 89, 93, 97, 121, 124, 126, 129 332, 342, 347, 351, 352; Joseph, 97, 124, 342, 351 412; Mary, 93; William, 89 121, 347.
Badham, Anne, 413.
Badsford. *See* Batsford.
Bager. *See* Badger.
Bagford. *See* Backford.
Baggeley, Elizabeth, 24.
Baggs, Jarrard, 112; William, 112.
Bagnal[l], or } Bagnel[l], } Anne, 134; Arabella, 14, 384; Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 211 213, 218, 220, 223, 410, 416 420, 449; Francis, 211, 213 218, 220, 223, 410, 416; George, 223, 420; Jane, 443; John, 131, 181, 218, 379, 40 416, 444; Mary, 129, 360; Quint[in], 14, 129, 131, 134 140, 360, 384, 393; Rebeccah, 181, 403; Sarah, 15, 211, 410; Thomas, 181, 213 379, 420.

Bagshawe, Alicia, 66 ; Bridget, 324, 326 ; David, 324 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Humphrey, 72 ; John, 57, 62, 66, 68, 71, 72 309, 318, 323, 327 ; Jon., 331 ; Joyce, 318 ; Philip, 323 ; Richard, 72, 326, 327 ; Widow, 336 ; William, 68.
Ba[i]ley, or Bayley, or Baylie, } Anne, 145, 359 454 ; Benjamin, 320 ; Catherine Gilham, 145 ; Christopher, 31, 56, 333 ; Dennis, 6, 304 ; Edward, 294 ; Elizabeth, 30 63, 143, 145, 203, 257, 319 458 ; George, 458 ; Henry, 37, 292 ; James, 136, 175 177, 271, 274, 370, 372, 409 434 ; Jane, 124 ; Joane, 2 4 ; John, 59, 66, 145, 203 257, 258, 262, 265, 268, 271 275, 279, 311, 316, 453 ; Joseph, 316, 434, 452; Josias, 175, 370 ; Margaret, 39, 292, Mary, 81, 127, 129, 175, 177 258, 262, 265, 268, 271, 275 279, 375, 409, 434, 435, 449 459 ; Philip, 128 ; Ralph, 435 ; Richard, 6, 33, 52, 54 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 124 125, 127, 129, 136, 145, 301 304, 311, 319 *bis*, 320, 327 385 ; Robert, 69, 143 ; Sally, 268 ; Sarah, 65, 128, 177, 258 274, 279, 327, 338, 375, 454 456 ; Steven, 60 ; Susannah, 385 ; Thomas, 39, 81, 203 257, 265, 292, 319, 390, 435 454, 457 ; William, 2, 30, 31 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 52, 125 274, 292 *bis*, 293.
Bainbridge, Charles, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Richard, 196.
Baith. *See* Bathe.
Baither. *See* Bather.
Baker, Alvery, 459 ; Anne, 163, 180, 359, 376 ; Cornelius, 27 ; Daniel, 180, 375 ; Dinah, 394 ; Eleanor, 239 243, 256 ; Elizabeth, 23, 27 170, 180, 214, 219, 412 ; Ellen, 311 ; Francis, 269 ; George, 256, 372, 379 381 ; Grace, 186, 189, 195 202, 205, 390, 414, 454 ; Hannah, 23, 263, 267, 269 275, 278 ; Henry, 164 ; James, 178, 263, 267, 269 275, 278, 340, 378 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 163, 165, 171 173, 178, 180, 186, 191, 200 214, 219, 239, 243, 256, 358 359, 376, 378, 390 *bis*, 399 407, 412, 454, 458 ; John Philip, 243 ; Jonathan, 170 180, 369, 375, 379 ; Louisa Salome Elizabeth, 239 ; Margaret, 404 ; Mary, 163, 165 171, 173, 178, 180, 191, 200 202, 214, 379, 399, 407, 412 421 ; Richard, 263, 311 ; Sally, 267 ; Sarah, 164 ; Thomas, 186, 189, 195, 202 205, 278, 390, 394, 414, 449 ; William, 173, 275, 372 ; William Humphrey, 219.
Balding, Anne, 352 ; Humphrey, 352.
Baldwin, John, 433 ; Susannah, 442.
Bale, Mary, 5 ; Robert, 5.
See Baal, Ball.
Ball, Abraham, 94, 388 ; Alexander, 461 ; Anne, 98 ; Charles, 97 ; Edward, 311 ; Edmund, 101, 391 ; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 34, 93, 104, 250 289, 333, 348, 363, 454 ; Elizabeth Anne, 255, 448 ; Henry, 10 ; Hester, 23 ; Honour, 27 ; John, 8, 32, 58 85, 226, 233, 239, 243, 248 250 *bis*, 255, 317, 429, 437 444, 448 ; Katherine, 55 ; Lawrence, 85, 93, 94, 96, 97 98, 101, 104, 107, 333, 348 ; Margaret, 8, 317 ; Mary, 226, 231, 233, 239, 243, 248, 250, 255, 324, 336, 429 437 ; Mr., 14 ; Richard, 6, 49 226, 324 ; Robert, 32, 34, 47 49, 52, 55, 239, 248, 289, 300 309, 437, 444 ; Sarah, 107 ; Seymour, 451; Susanna, 47 ; Thomas, 231, 250, 290 ; Widow, 311 ; William, 250.
See Baal, Bale.
Ballard, Edmund, 106 ; Ellenor, 306 ; Grace, 99 ; Grisell, 11, 69 ; Katherine, 10, 67, 320 ; Margaret, 97 ; Marie, 1 ; Robert, 97, 99, 106 ; Rowland, 1 ; Susannah, 420 ; Thomas, 67, 69, 291, 318 320.
See Austin, Ballet, Bollett, Bullard.
Balldock, Mr., 352.
Balle. *See* Ball.
Ballet, Marie, 1.
See Ballard, Bollett.
Balmforth, Elizabeth, 268 ; Martha, 268, 273, 280 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 268 273, 280 ; Sarah, 280 ; William, 268, 273, 280.
Banberry, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5.
Bancks. *See* Banks.
Banfield, Edward, 399.
Banford, Arthur, 171, 367.
Bangham, Edward, 244 ; Margaret, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Baning, James, 458.
Banister. *See* Bannister.
Bank[e]s, Elizabeth, 181, 377 ; Emma, 75, 330 ; Frances, 330 ; Honour, 441 ; John, 47 301 ; Mary, 6, 61, 172, 176 181, 185, 189, 312, 411, 458 ; Rebeccah, 185, 381 ; Richard, 61, 64, 66, 68, 69, 73, 75, 312, 313, 328 ; Robert, 172 ; Sarah, 66, 189, 381 428 ; Suzanna, 313 ; Thomas, 73, 172, 176, 181, 185, 189 377, 381 ; Widow, 337 ; William, 6, 47, 68, 69, 301 337.
Bannister, Abraham, 196, 394 ; Alce, 4 ; Anne, 31, 355 ; Annis, 285 ; Christian, 24 25, 246 ; Daniell, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53, 205, 210, 214, 218 223, 246, 403, 408, 415, 418 430 ; Flora, 460 ; Francis, 285 ; Henry, 36, 149, 156 218, 355, 418 ; James, 162 356 ; Joan, 285 ; John, 205 214, 218, 223, 251, 258, 263 285 *bis*, 367, 403, 408, 415 418, 430, 458 ; Joseph, 251 ; Mary, 33, 76, 162, 247, 289 357, 443 ; Mary Ann, 283 ; Michael, 149, 157, 162, 356 357, 387 ; Richard, 31, 33 289 *bis*, 290 ; Sarah, 157, 196 214, 247, 394, 457 ; Susannah, 251, 258, 263 ; Timothy 77 ; Tryphena, 223, 430 ; Widow, 33 ; William, 24 295, 246, 403, 415.
Banton, Anne, 332 ; Henry, 332.
Banyon, Alexander, 291 ; Ellen, 291.
Barawdall. *See* Barrowdale.
Barbau[x] or Barbeau, } Gideon, 374 ; Isabella, 16 ; John, 389.
Barbenson, Charlotte, 369 ; Gabriel, 368.
Barber or Barbor, } Elizabeth, 25 ; James, 411 ; Mark, 411 ; Mary, 23 ; Samuel, 454 ; Sarah, 411 ; Thomas, 23.
Barbone, Praise, 306 ; Sarai, 306.
Barchard, Anne, 256, 258, 261 264, 267, 273, 277 ; Edward, 267 ; Henry, 264, John Hilbert, 261 ; Maria, 273 ; Peter, 256, 258, 261, 264, 267 273, 277, 461 ; Robert, 277 460 ; William, 258.
Barden or Bardin } Abraham, 211 214, 217, 417 ; Hugh, 214 ; James, 22 ; John, 211, 417 ; Lucy, 455 Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 214, 217, 417 ; Sarah, 211 ; William, 217.
Bardge, John, 328; Mary, 328.
Bardox. *See* Burdeau.
Bare Ellin, 9 ; John, 350.
See Bear.
Barefoote, Israell, 2 ; John, 2.
See Burfoote.
Barford, Charles, 434.

Barham, David, 113, 115; Jane, 115; Thomas, 113.
Barhard, John Frederick, 370; Samuel Stephen, 370.
Barker, Anne, 6, 9, 55, 62, 157 314, 347, 356, 359, 445; Benjamin, 326; Catherine, 432; Dorothy, 137, 399; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69 70, 71, 72, 91, 110, 137, 141 149, 312, 314, 320, 322, 325 326, 328, 347, 417; Elizabeth, 198, 234, 242, 325, 415, 432 435, 437, 445; Frances, 305; George, 198, 316, 397; James, 61, 66, 91, 93, 305 312, 322, 347; Jane, 267; John, 6, 55, 70, 72, 102, 109 154, 267, 320, 347, 381; Jone, 15; Joseph, 71, 351; Margaret, 118, 173, 368; Martha, 198; Mary, 154 163, 173, 382; Ralph, 444; Robert, 316; Samuel, 452; Sarah, 442; Thomas, 15, 102, 105, 109, 110, 118, 120; William, 69, 120, 154 157, 163, 173, 356, 368, 382 *bis*, 461; Wright, 234, 242 432, 435, 437, 445, 451.
Barkeley, Dorothy, 49; Henry, 49.
Barkham, Maria Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
Barksdale or Barksdell, } Giles, 117, 119 122, 123, 127 130; John, 119, 153; Joyce, 153; Katherine, 127; Mary, 122; William, 123.
See Barsdell, Bersdell.
Barley, or Barloe, or Barlow, } 127; Anne, 83 130, 333, 369; Catherine, 185 189, 193, 200, 411; Dorothy, 383; Elenor, 8; George, 126 130, 133, 139, 145, 149, 153 *bis* 158, 185, 189, 193, 200, 356 364, 380, 382, 400, 402, 411 430, 431; Giles, 14, 81, 351; Huke, 383; James, 95, 117 200; Jane, 455; John, 92; Joyce, 153 *bis*, 185, 364, 382; Joyes, 153; Judith, 149; Mary, 119, 430; Moses, 380, 383, 384, 431; Robert, 126, 193, 430; Sarah, 86, 124 356, 380, 384; Simon, 81, 83 86, 89, 92, 95, 99, 102, 117 119, 124, 145, 158, 333, 356 *bis*, 383, 385; Susann, 14; Syon, 81; Susannah, 99, 133; Thomas, 189, 389.
Barn. *See* Barnes.
Barnaile, George, 347; John, 347.
Barnard, Abraham, 10; Anne, 16; Elizabeth, 10, 410, 432; Ellen, 307; Mary, 8; Peter, 410; Samuel, 410; Thomas, 8, 58, 307, 432; Wm. (Revd.), 16.
Barnes, Agnes, 287; Anna, 285; Anne, 252, 257, 261 265, 269, 274, 277, 280, 427 *bis*, 441; Charles, 267, 272 277, 424; Dinah, 195; Elizabeth, 257, 267, 272, 457; George, 24; Gregory, 183, 185, 187; James, 187; John, 268, 285, 287, 317, 421, 427 *bis*, 457; John Bishop, 265; Joseph, 252, 257, 261, 265 269, 274, 280, 454; Joseph Bishop, 261; Judith, 183 185, 187; Lucy, 267, 272 277; Martha, 257; Mary, 13 195, 212, 268, 272, 274, 275 426; Nancy Bishop, 269; Richard, 209, 257; Robert, 212, 215, 217 221, 426; Sarah, 22, 24, 209, 212, 215 217, 221; Susannah, 280; Thomas, 268, 272, 275, 382 399; William, 195, 252, 272.
See Borne, Meakins.
Barnesley, Anne, 6, 8, 306; Charles, 46, 302; Elizabeth, 47; Henry, 55; Joane, 52 76; John, 46, 300; Mary, 46, 52, 58, 306; Michael, 306; Robert, 76; Thomas, 46 *ter*, 49 *bis*, 52, 55, 300, 302, 305, 306 *bis*, 307; William, 47, 49, 52, 58, 305, 309.
Barnet[t], Avelin, 325; Catherine, 458; Eliza, 14; Michael, 456; Sarah, 461; Thomas, 437; William, 405.
See Barrett.
Barney, Hannah, 17; Robert, 17.
Barns. *See* Barnes.
Baron. *See* Barren.
Barr, George, 340; John, 340.
Barren, Anne, 12, 252, 255 261, 266, 279, 461; Annie, 117; David, 88, 117; Elizabeth, 91, 298; George, 266 298; Isaac, 78; James, 252 255, 261, 266, 279, 449; Joseph, 459; Justinian, 78 79; Lucretia, 79; Peggy, 261; Richard, 252; Robert, 279, 462; Thomas, 12, 88 91, 97.
See Barrow.
Barrett or Barrott } Alice, 5, 291; Anne, 336; Elizabeth, 47, 450, 458; Francis, 408; Gregory, 5, 32 33, 35, 39, 46, 47, 293, 295 296 *bis*, 297 *bis*, 299, *bis*, 303 309; Jane, 46, 299; Joane, 8, 35; John, 39, 46, 293; Katherine, 46, 146; Martha, 33, 297; Richard, 32, 332; Rose, 296; Thomas, 146.
See Berratt
Barrington, Mary, 434.
Barrott. *See* Barrett.
Barrom, Barron, } *See* Barren.
Barrow, Anne, 425; Elizabeth, 298; George, 298; Isaac, 329; Job, 425; John, 425; Justinian, 329; Thomas, 343; William, 332.
See Barren.
Barrowdale, Alice, 36; Anne, 31; Elizabeth, 30; Giles, 40 293; Joane, 7, 38; Richard, 34; Thomas, 30, 31, 34, 36 38, 40, 293.
Barry, Hester, 23; Mary, 327; Thomas, 23; William, 327.
See Du Barye.
Barsdell, Anne, 184; Charles August, 186, 386; Elizabeth, 23, 147; Giles, 166, 191, 369 390; John, 147, 161, 166, 171 176, 178, 184, 191, 193, 196 368, 369 *bis*, 372, 375, 390 391, 394, 406; Joyce, 161 166, 171, 369; Mary, 176 178, 184, 191, 193, 196, 372 394, 406; Mercy, 171, 368; Sarah, 178, 186, 375, 386; William, 193, 391.
See Bersdell. Barksdale.
Barthel, William, 451.
Bartlett, Anne, 19, 24, 204; Anthony, 95, 100, 351; Catherine, 100; Dorothy, 138, 179; Elizabeth, 15, 160 167, 170, 174, 179, 182, 184 186, 189, 198, 213, 366, 372 386, 413, 419; James, 173 248, 369; John, 160, 167 170, 174, 179, 182, 184, 186 189, 198, 363, 366, 372 *bis*, 385 *bis*, 386, 419, 420; Joseph, 19, 213, 217, 416, 453; Martha, 266; Mary, 15, 19, 135 213, 217, 229, 232 *bis*, 238 248, 259, 266, 274, 413, 438; Rebecca, 166, 232, 238, 438; Richard, 15, 170, 372; Robert, 413; Sarah, 166, 169 173, 177, 182, 191, 198, 204 370, 385, 449; Theodore, 198, 397; Thomas, 135, 138 143, 160, 166, 169, 173, 177 186, 191, 198, 204, 229, 232 *bis*, 238, 248, 363, 369, 370 392, 397, 438, 451, 461; William, 143, 259, 266, 274.
Barton[s], Anthony, 91; Eleanor, 254; Joseph, 326; Mary, 7, 254; Nicholas, 91; Sarah, 459; Thomas, 435; Walter, 254; William, 326.
Bartram or Bartrum } Alice, 100; Anne, 82, 351; Christopher, 6, 50, 54, 56, 58 62, 77, 308, 317; Edward, 81; Eliza, 56; Elizabeth, 93, 308; Francis, 333; George, 50, 62, 85, 90, 317; Joane, 6; John, 10, 54, 77 79, 81, 86, 88, 343, 347; Katherine, 10, 81; Rebekah, 102; Richard, 88, 343;

Robert, 101, 102; Samuel, 82 336, 351; Sarah, 86; Susannah, 79; William, 58, 79, *bis*, 81, 85, 88, 90, 93, 100, 343 346.
Barugh, John, 74; Michael, 74.
Barwell, Anne, 258; James, 258; Mary Anne, 258.
Barye. *See* Du Barye.
Basdel. *See* Barsdell.
Basham. *See* Bassam.
Baskerville, Anthonie, 322; John, 322; Mary, 5; Walter, 385; Wroughton, 5
Bassam, or } Anne, 229, 231
Bassan, } 235, 239, 245, 248 427, 435, 446; George, 229 231, 235, 239, 245, 248, 427 446; Jno, 239; Mary, 429; Mary Ann Mansell, 245; Samuel, 235; William, 435.
Bass[e], Anne, 168, 189, 372; Catherine, 13, 397; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 165, 168, 171 177, 182, 189, 451; John, 165, 168, 171, 177, 182, 189 367, 372, 374, 403, 410; Susanna, 177, 374; Thomas, 171, 253, 367.
Bassett, Anne, 54, 372; Anthony, 350; Elizabeth, 10 171; Francis, 306, 310; John, 171; Syth, 306; Thomas, 10, 171, 328; William, 54.
Bassington, Joan, 292; John, 291.
Bastard, Alice, 5.
Bastee, David, 453.
Bastell, John, 150; Thomas, 150.
Bastin[g], Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 150; William, 150.
Baswell, John, 69; Phœbe, 69.
Batchelor. *See* Bachellor.
Bate. *See* Bates
Bateman, Elizabeth, 16; John, 288.
Bate[s], Anne, 224, 416, 437; David, 209; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 88; Elizabeth Joanna, 221; George, 305; Hannah, 450; Henry, 47 300; James, 416; John, 88 203, 209 *bis*, 215, 219, 221 224, 229, 233, 237, 275, 312 406, 416, 425, 434, 437, 450; John James, 437; Margaret, 209, 288; Mary, 203, 215 406, 462; Patience, 203, 209 215, 219, 221, 224, 229, 233 237, 406, 425; Robert, 229; Sylvester, 233; William, 47 219, 425.
See Betts.
Bath[e], Christopher, 348; Francis, 106; Henry, 102 130, 155, 158, 367; Joane, 12; Katherine, 99; Mary, 97, 122, 155, 348, 351, 352 370, 460; Rebecca, 12, 95 158; Richard, 99, 354; Thomas, 12 *bis*, 92, 94, 95, 97 99 *bis*, 102, 106, 122, 130 351, 352, 354, 370, 374.
Bather, or } John, 128, 131, 133
Bathur, } 135, 137, 138, 143 145, 148, 358, 382, 388; Mary, 138, 382, 390; Matthew, 143; Susannah, 128; Thomas, 133, 137, 145, 406; William, 135, 148.
Batsford, Charles, 168; Margaret, 168; Mary, 168; Mr., 132; Susannah, 132.
Battel. *See* Battle.
Battershall, or } Elizabeth, 232
Battershill, } 432; James, 232, 432; Nathanael, 232 432.
Battin, Mary, 20.
Battle, Henry, 49, 54, 303 *bis*, 306, 307; Joan, 54, 290, 306; Margaret, 54, 306; Mary, 49, 303.
Baudouin, Claude, 364; James, 379.
Baugh, Mary, 356; Richard, 306.
Bawden, Elizabeth, 277; Jane, 277; Thomas, 277.
Bawks, Richard, 62; Suzanna, 62.
Bawn, Jane, 359.
Baxter, Anne, 4; John, 295 296, 303; Mary, 39, 298; Robert, 385; Thomas, 4, 39 40, 294, 298 *bis*; Widow, 306; William, 306.
Bayden, Elizabeth, 163, 418; James, 163, 418; Mary, 163; *See* Baden.
Bayer, Elizabeth, 26; George Philip, 26.
Bayfield, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Bayford, Anne, 345.
Bayley. *See* Bailey.
Baynham, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
Baysley, Jane, 4.
Beach, Daniel, 106; Elizabeth, 451; James, 190, 193; Martha, 108, 386; Sampson, 106 108, 111; Thomas, 451. *See* Lowe.
Beacham, } Elizabeth, 183, 189;
Beachem, } Job, 87; Jonathan, 183; Mary, 87; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 183, 189.
See Beauchamp.
Beadle, Anne, 230, 462; Edward, 43, 305; George, 4 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 305, 306 320; Jane, 4, 320; John, 46 269, 303, 306; Margaret, 234 237, 242, 436; Mary, 14, 48 173, 182, 237, 269, 303, 366 376, 436; Nicholas, 41; Nuce, 234, 434, 443; Peggy, 230, 434, 443; Richard, 14 173, 182, 230, 234, 237, 242 366, 376, 381, 434, 436, 443 453; Sarah, 269, 458, 462.
Beal[e], Anne, 125, 128, 268; Edward, 50; Elizabeth, 17 167, 172, 175, 177, 182, 184 191, 192, 194, 197, 200, 275 322, 399, 411; Esther, 24, 194; Fanny, 191, 389; Hannah, 24, 184, 250, 254, 260 264, 275; Hannah Elizabeth, 250; Hugh, 102; Humphrey, 260; Jane, 129; John, 12 24, 92, 95, 99, 102, 122, 124 125, 128, 129, 141, 187, 197 250, 254, 260, 264, 268, 275 354, 381, 395, 405; Marth, 12; Mary, 99, 182, 354; Mary Ann, 264; Oliver, 6 48 *bis*, 50, 54, 306, 322; Priscilla Sarah, 217, 426; Richard, 54, 92, 167, 172, 175 177, 182, 184, 191, 192, 194 197, 200, 217, 221, 306, 371 389, 399, 400, 426, 441, 455 458; Samuel Wellden, 268; Sarah, 124, 172, 187, 217, 221 399, 405, 426, 437; Susanna, 192, 239, 437; William, 48 122, 175, 200, 371, 399; William Phillips, 239.
Bealls, Matthew, 210; Mary, 210.
Beamond, } *See* Beaumont.
Beamont, }
Beamishe, Anne, 331; Elizabeth, 9, 342; John, 9; William, 331, 342.
Bean[e], Anne, 14, 292, 322; Charles, 22; John, 14, 322 426, 461; Kathyrin, 2; Mary, 22, 38, 426; Silvester, 38; William, 2.
Bear, Elizabeth, 457. *See* Bare.
Bearcroft, Edward, 445; Elizabeth, 445.
Beard, Andrew, 110, 113, 118; Ann, 457; Edward, 105; Edmund, 113; George, 413; John, 22; Martha, 22; Philip, 118; Thomas, 110; William, 105.
Bearman, Sarah, 3.
Beasl[e]y, Ann, 150; Diana, 153; John, 429, 436; Martha, 153; Rachel, 429; Richard, 429; Thomas, 149 150, 153. *See* Beesley.
Beason, Mary, 444.
Beath, Frances, 162; Charlotte, 425; Henry, 162, 167, 178 421; Jemima, 178; Mary, 162, 167, 178, 206, 409, 415 425, 435, 446; Matthew, 206, 409, 415, 425; Sarah, 206, 409; Thomas, 415, 435.
Bea[u]champ, Anne, 215, 230

269, 281, 417; Christopher, 212, 215, 219, 223, 226, 230 235, 239, 243, 417, 419, 425 438, 455; Elizabeth, 461; Francis, 272; Frances Reinholds, 243; Hannah, 272; Jane, 212, 219, 223, 226, 230 235, 239, 243, 419, 425, 461; Job, 87, 342; John, 219, 419 425; John Reynolds, 223; Mary, 87, 226, 272 *bis*, 342; Rebeccah, 235; Robert, 272 *bis*, Sarah, 239, 438; William, 334; William Henry, 281; *See* Beacham.
Beauman, or Beaumont, Anne, 6; Bartholomew, 154 163, 360, 421; Elizabeth, 163 360, 419; John, 154, 415 446; Martha, 443; Mary, 1 415; Rebekah, 415; William, 454. *See* Bowman.
Beaun, Abraham, 124; Jacob, 124.
Beausire. *See* Bezer, Bosse[i]r.
Beauvais, Jane, 28; Lewis, 28.
Beck, Ann, 202; Edward, 205 209, 212, 216, 220, 223, 226 228, 234, 414, 423, 433, 434; Elizabeth, 202, 205 *bis*, 209 214, 217, 222, 226, 230, 274 416, 457; Jane, 223, 230 436, 458; John, 200, 209 259, 264, 270, 274, 399, 458; Lucy, 222; Martha, 194, 200 205, 209, 212, 216, 220, 223 226, 228, 234, 396, 414, 423 433, 434; Mary, 8, 194, 205 246, 393; Mary Ann, 264; Patty, 416; Patty Louisa, 214; Sarah, 228, 434; Sophia Esh, 216; Susan, 4; Susannah, 209, 259, 264, 270 274; Thomas, 194, 200, 217 393, 396, 456; Vere, 212, 220, 414, 433; William, 202 205, 209, 214, 217, 222, 226 230, 259, 416, 428, 436; William Butler, 246.
Becke[i]tt, Alice, 326; Anne, 8, 60, 318; Benjamin, 205; Charles, 254; Dorothy, 223; Elizabeth, 52, 308 *bis*, 313; George, 258, 450; Hannah, 406; James, 8, 51, 52, 53, 54 56, 58, 60, 305, 308 *bis*, 312 313, 318, 326, 328; Jeremiah, 406; John, 54, 56, 58, 303 308 *bis*, 312, 345; Katherine, 54; Kitty Mary, 243; Margaret, 21; Mary, 205; Nathaniell, 51; Richard, 53 223, 305; Sarah, 223, 243 246, 248, 251, 254, 258, 450 458; Thomas, 205, 248, 408; William, 243, 246, 248, 251 254, 258, 450.
Beckford, Anne, 9; John, 9.
Becks, John, 458.
Beconsall, Anne, 199, 397; Elizabeth, 199; Francis, 199 397.
Bedford, Alice, 304; Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 364; Joane, 2; John, 2, 33, 41, 53, 58, 297 304, 308, 309, 310; Margaret, 33, 297, 298, 309; Mary, 8, 53, 308, 425; Robert, 325; Thomas, 58, 298 325, 425.
Bedser, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 15; William, 15, 23.
Bedwell, Eleanor, 42, 300; Ellin, 49; Isabell, 44; Mary, 46; Valentine, 57; William, 42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 57, 295, 300 307.
Beech. *See* Beach.
Beele. *See* Beal.
Beesley, Elizabeth, 380; John, 17, 407; Mary, 17, 407; William, 407. *See* Beasley.
Beete, Charlotte, 21.
Beetle, John, 275; Mary, 275; Sarah, 275. *See* Beadle.
Beeze, Easter, 26.
Belcher, William, 460.
Beldame, Elizabeth, 2.
Bele. *See* Beal.
Bell, Abigail, 5; Anne, 209 409; Henry, 135; Jacob, 209, 409 *bis*; Jane, 104; John, 135, 177, 427; Mary, 411; Sarah, 427; Tabitha, 431; Thomas, 104, 106; William, 106, 411; William Eldridge, 411.
Bellamy, Mary, 348; Richard, 348.
Bellison, Mary, 26. *See* Belson.
Belson, 2; Alice, 39; Christopher. 38; Cassandra, 285; Ellenor, 304; Elizabeth, 3; Jane, 2, 308; John, 31, 33 38, 39, 297, 308, 320; Katherine, 285; Richard, 31 310; Sarah, 33, 297; Thomas, 285 *quart*, 294; William, 285. *See* Belton.
Belton, Anne, 269; Charles, 281; Esther, 269; John, 269, 276, 281; John James, 276; Judith, 276; Julia, 281.
Benezet, John Stephen, 148; Judith, 148; Peter, 148.
Bengefield, Jno: Penner, 459. *See* Benjafil.
Benin, James, 236; Mary, 236; Sarah, 236. *See* Benning.
Benjafil, Jane, 274; John, 274. *See* Bengefield
Bennel, Esther, 233, 431; James, 233, 431; Mary, 233 431
Bennett, Adam, 298; Amelia, 272; Anne, 44, 304, 328; Catherine, 336; Charles, 27; Christopher, 321; David, 44 298, 304; Elizabeth, 229, 249 435; Harriett Ann, 246; James, 226, 230, 231, 237 423, 432, 434; James Edmund, 276; James Edward, 256, 449; Jane, 27, 450; John, 173; John Thomas, 269, 440; Joshua, 86, 259; Josiah, 83; Lucy, 235, 436; Martha, 173; Mary, 27, 80 226, 450; Morgan, 80, 83 86, 336 *bis*; Mr., 314; Noble William Joshua, 238; Sarah, 27, 221, 226 *bis*, 229, 230, 231 *bis*, 235, 237, 238, 240, 244 246, 249, 251, 256, 259, 261 269, 272, 276, 422, 423 *bis*, 432, 434, 435, 436, 437, 440 453; Susan, 13; Thomas, 13, 173, 221, 226 *bis*, 229, 230 231 *bis*, 235, 237, 238, 240 244, 246, 249, 251, 256, 259 261, 269, 272, 276, 299, 422 423 *bis*, 432, 434, 435, 436 437, 440, 446; Thomas Arnold, 240, 437; Thomas John, 244; William, 261 343.
Bennick, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Benning, Ann, 274, 427; James, 274, 427. *See* Benin.
Bennom, or Bennum, Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 123; Peregrine, 123, 129.
Benoist, Christopher, 360.
Benson, Ann, 446; Augustus, 446; Jane, 217; Mary, 20 217; Rebeccah, 298; Robert, 40, 298, 299; Zachariah, 20, 217.
Benten, Richard, 118. *See* Benton.
Bentl, Joane, 3.
Bentl[e]y, Anne, 91, 346; Betty Rebecca, 277; Dorothy, 9, 328; Elizabeth, 11 58; Henry, 47, 329; Jane, 290; Joane, 292; John, 54 87, 89, 91, 341, 342, 346; Louisa, 277; Robert, 49, 290, 291, 303; Thomas, 277; William, 9, 47, 49, 54, 58 87, 292, 303, 342, 348.
Benton, John, 446. *See* Benten.
Beresford, George, 277; John, 277, 462; Mary, 277.
Berge. *See* Vandenberge.
Berisford. *See* Beresford.
Berkeley, Frances, 13; William, 13.
Berkstead, Dorothy, 157; John, 157.
Bernap, Richard, 462.
Bernard, 3; Catherine, 412; Dyna, 3; Elizabeth, 436 454; John Frederick, 398; Judith, 391; Mr., 391; Peter, 374.
Berratt, Mary, 20; Stephen, 20. *See* Barrett.

Berry, Anne, 163, 168, 178, 200 357, 407 ; Bentson, 444 ; Daniel, 408 ; Edmond, 135 168, 210, 378, 407 ; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 173, 175, 178 182, 186, 192, 194, 197, 200 203, 211, 400, 403, 408, 411 442, 458 ; Elizabeth Esther, 421 ; Esther, 244 ; Francis, 203, 392, 403 ; Hannah, 22 186, 421 ; Henry, 131, 163 168, 178, 357, 384, 388 ; Jane, 193 ; John, 128, 193, 200 *bis* 211, 222, 400, 411, 422, 431 432 ; Katherine, 137, 387 ; Margaret, 20, 202, 206, 210 ; Mary, 194, 200, 210 *bis*, 211 222, 407, 422 ; Peter, 202 206, 210, 409 ; Rebecca, 197 248 ; Sarah, 178, 206, 210 222, 384, 411 ; Thomas, 126 128, 131, 135, 137, 173, 175 178, 182, 186, 192, 194, 197 200, 203, 244, 248, 368, 371 374, 378, 387, 389, 390, 400 403, 408, 434, 442 ; William, 173, 175, 192, 202, 368, 371 389.
Berryman, Anne, 249, 253, 257 450 ; Elizabeth, 22, 228, 430 431, 440 ; George, 277 ; Jane, 430 ; John, 233, 267 271, 277, 431 ; Mary, 233, 267 271, 277, 451 ; Mary Ann, 271, 461 ; Richard, 267, 460 ; Susannah, 233, 431 ; Thomas, 249 ; William, 22, 228, 233, 249, 253, 257, 430, 431, 440 453.
Bersdell, Elizabeth, 23.
See Barsdell, Barksdale.
Berton, Frances, 364.
Berwick, Eleanor, 279 ; Hannah, 279 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas, 142, 279.
Besby, Anne, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Besson. *See* Debison, Du Besson.
Best, Agnes, 3 ; Ann, 25 ; Benjamin, 231 ; Elizabeth, 11, 81 332 ; Hannah, 231 ; John, 11 25, 81, 86, 332 *bis*, 343 ; Sarah, 231.
Betchley, Hannah, 223, 224 420, 421 *bis* ; Isaac, 223, 224 420, 421 *ter* ; John, 223, 420 ; Mary, 224, 421.
Beteridge. *See* Bettridge.
Bethell, Elizabeth, 445 ; George Bell, 449 ; John, 252 447 ; Sarah, 252 ; Walter, 333 ; William, 252, 445, 453.
Betton, William, 345.
Bettridge, Ann, 272 ; Charlotte, 462 ; Elizabeth, 272 275, 278 ; John, 272, 275 278 ; Richard, 278 ; Thomas, 456 ; Thomas Benjamin, 275.
Bettring, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112.
Betts, Margery, 288 ; William, 299.
See Bates.
Beusau, Ann, 446.
Bevan, John, 440 ; Priscilla, 440 *bis* ; Thomas, 440.
Beverly, Catherine, 440.
Bewsick. *See* Busick.
Bezant, Anne, 389.
Bezer, Henry, 144.
Biass. *See* Byars.
Bickman, Anne Elizabeth, 237 *bis* ; George, 237 *bis* ; Jane, 237 *bis*.
Biddle, Abigale, 6 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 98 ; Henry, 103 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 309 ; Joseph, 12, 98, 100, 103.
Bidgood, 2 ; Alice, 63, 313 ; Edmund, 61, 313 ; Edward, 8, 32, 61, 63, 64, 68, 71, 78 313 *bis*, 335, 340 ; Elizabeth, 8, 64, 340 ; Francis, 41, 298 ; John, 78 ; Lawrence, 32, 34 35, 36, 39, 41, 294, 296, 298 *bis* ; Margery, 2, 329 ; Mary, 39, 294 ; Richard, 35, 68, 92 298 ; Sarah, 92 ; Susan, 298 ; Susanna, 36 ; Widow, 339 340 ; William, 34.
Bidle. *See* Biddle.
Bigg[e][s], Abiah, 105, 108, 144 ; Anna, 10 ; Anne, 416 ; Avis, 416, 418 ; Bethiah, 21 ; Elizabeth, 108, 366 ; Judith, 114 ; Mary, 13, 104, 412 ; Moses, 412 ; Obiah, 13, 104 114 ; Thomas, 141, 144.
Biggall, Elizabeth, 25.
Bignayle. *See* Bignell.
Bignell, Anne, 91, 124 ; Elizabeth, 8, 60 ; George, 89, 345 ; John, 82, 333 ; Joseph, 92 347 ; Joyce, 49, 50, 302, 312 ; Mary, 54, 124 ; Phœbe, 331 ; Richard, 427 ; Sarah, 58 116, 314 ; Thomas, 56 ; Walter, 52, 79, 82, 85, 89, 91 92, 96, 97, 116, 118, 124, 128 330, 333, 341, 345, 347 ; William, 8, 49 50, 52, 54, 56 58, 60, 79 97, 118, 302, 307 308, 310, 312, 314, 315, 319 326, 330, 331.
Bigsbey or } Charles, 353 ;
Bigsbye, } John, 89, 92, 94 353 ; Judith, 94 ; Nicholas, 92.
Bigwood, John, 94 ; Mary, 96 ; Richard, 94, 26, 352.
Bilbrough, Sarah, 1.
Bilhil, James, 359 ; Mary, 359.
Billby, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Bil[l]iard, Charlotte, 430 ; Mary, 434 ; Thomas, 434.
Billing[s], Elizabeth, 25 ; Mary, 210, 419 ; Robert, 210, 411, 419 ; Thomas, 210.
Billinghurst, Peter, 451.
Billingsley, Isaac, 287 ; Mary, 327.
Bil[l]son, Anne, 104 ; Leonard, 135 ; Martha, 137 ; Mary, 133 ; Thomas, 133, 135, 137 140.
Bilton, Eleanor, 280 ; Elizabeth, 272 ; Hesther, 261 264, 272, 280 ; John, 261 264, 272, 280 ; Sarah, 461 ; William, 264.
Bincks. *See* Binks.
Bingham, Anne, 242, 370 ; Edward, 23, 242, 248, 441 ; George, 263, 460 ; Margaret, 23, 242, 248, 441 ; Mary, 248, 441 ; Susannah, 263 ; William, 263.
Bingley, Anne, 17.
Bink[e]s, Anne, 139, 367 ; Catherine, 142 ; Charles, 134, 135, 139, 142, 169, 218 220, 225, 233, 235, 240, 246 251, 431, 433 ; Elizabeth, 135, 218, 220, 225, 233, 235 240, 246, 251, 254, 431, 433 ; Henry, 246 ; James, 235 ; James Samuel, 233, 431 ; Mary, 169, 179, 183, 190 218, 433, 456 ; Philip, 251 ; Rebecka, 316 ; Richard, 134 ; Samuel, 254, 316 ; Sarah Rebeccah, 240 ; Sophia, 442 ; Susanna, 183 ; Thomas, 225 ; William, 169, 179, 183, 190 220, 254.
Birch, Ann, 399 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Jane, 146 ; John, 142 389 ; Richard, 136, 139, 142 146, 150, 395.
Bird, Anne, 224, 334 ; Catherine, 246 ; Charles, 330 ; Charlotte, 226, 229, 424, 427 ; Henrietta, 246 ; James, 124 127 ; John, 82, 124, 226, 229 246, 330, 360, 424, 427, 428 ; Mary, 17, 127, 226, 366, 424 ; Peter, 358 ; Robert, 82 ; Samuel, 20, 220, 224 ; Susan, 220, 224 ; Susannah, 20 ; Thomas, 82 *bis*, 334 *bis*, 360 ; William, 424.
See Budd.
Birt. *See* Bird, Burt.
Birtch. *See* Birch
Bisax, Rose, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Bisborne, Richard, 292.
Bisby, Anne, 375.
Bisel. *See* Bissill.
Bishop, Anne, 24, 170, 182 186, 190 ; Catherine, 162 166 ; Daniel, 182 186, 190 ; Elizabeth, 159, 177 ; Francis, 177 ; George, 253, 263 ; Jane, 404, 405, 415 ; John, 129 ; Joseph, 253 ; Mary, 129, 141, 157, 170, 253, 263 ; Michael, 166, 361 ; Rebecca, 368 ; Richard, 404, 405, 415 ; Sophia, 405 ; Susannah, 621

177, 376; Thomas, 24, 182; William, 141, 148, 157, 159 162, 166, 361, 376, 455.
Bissill, Bridget, 288; Cicely, 301; John, 258, 288; John Robert, 258; Margarett, 5; Mary, 258; William, 36 288, 299.
Bivan, or } Francis, 121;
Bivin[s], or } John, 110, 112
Bivon, } 117, 119, 121;
Mary, 119; Sarah, 110; William, 117.
See Beavan.
Black[e], Elizabeth, 330; George, 283; Matthew, 330; Thomas, 31; William, 31.
Blackb[o]urn[e], Anne, 24, 220 251, 256, 263, 456; Benjamin, 226; Betsy, 251, 263; Catherine, 16, 363; Clarissa, 263, 267, 272, 278; Edward, 360, 363, 365, 370, 376, 390 427, 461; Edward George, 230, 232 *bis*; Elizabeth, 223 241; Esther, 356, 457; Frances, 18, 201, 205, 215 220, 230, 232 *bis*, 405, 427 431; Frances Winfriden, 20; Francis, 210, 213; George, 16, 20, 204, 205, 208, 213 217, 223, 226, 241, 278, 356 357, 360, 370, 405, 425 *bis*, 431 436, 451; Henrietta, 25, 263 269, 275, 281; James, 25 210, 217, 251, 263, 269, 275 281, 457; James Edward, 275; Jane, 357, 425; John, 281; Mary, 204, 208, 213 217, 223, 226, 251, 425 *bis*, 455, 459; Nancy Ray, 256; Ralph, 374, 376, 390, 413; Rebecca, 16, 383; Robert, 272; Sarah, 241; Sylvanus, 362, 374; Thomas, 215, 263 267, 272, 278; William, 18 24, 201, 205, 210, 215, 220 230, 232 *bis*, 251, 256, 405 427.
Blackford, Elizabeth, 23, 246 251, 258; George, 23, 246 251, 258, 445; Mary, 246 445.
Blackgrove, Daniel, 247; Lucy, 247.
See Blagrave.
Blackly, Anne, 23; John, 23.
Blackman, Anne, 53; Edmund, 51; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 43; Emma, 48; Francis, 44; Hannah, 45, 299; Marke, 56; Mary, 452; Nathaniell, 306; William, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56 299, 303, 306.
Blackmore, Anne, 23, 242; Benjamin, 273; Elizabeth, 242, 273; Harriet, 442; John, 23, 242, 442; Priscilla, 273.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 317, 366; John, 10; William, 288, 317.
Bladen, Isabella, 89; Nathaniel, 89.
Blage, or } Alce, 3; Elizabeth,
Blagg, or } 3, 292; Francis, 3
Blague, } 39, 291, 292; Joane, 4; John, 4, 34, 289; Mathew, 291; Richard, 39; William, 32, 34, 289.
See Blake.
Blagrave, Anne, 54; Ellenor, 56; Francesse, 51; Thamar, 54; Walter, 50, 51, 54, 56.
See Blackgrove.
Blague. *See* Blage
Blake, Anne, 69, 118, 319, 439; Anthony, 256; Elizabeth, 4 8, 42, 123, 210, 256, 350 370; Emme, 83; Faith, 45 299; Francis, 37; Henry, 409; James, 275; Jane, 48 139, 303, 313; Joane, 45 310, 317; John, 68, 69, 70 72, 115, 118, 123, 127, 132 136, 139, 206, 221, 308, 310 *bis*, 317, 319, 322, 323, 326 344, 345, 346, 360, 393, 408; Jonas, 4, 42, 45, 48, 303, 350; Joseph, 279; Joyce, 3; Mary, 127, 279 *bis*, 408; Mathew, 37; Philip, 72 210, 322; Richard, 295 299; Ruth, 455; Sarah, 221, 271, 275, 461; Stephen, 136, 376; Thomas, 70, 206 290, 345; William, 45, 83 271, 275, 279, 290, 299, 408 461.
See Blagg.
Blanckashipp, 323.
Blancks. *See* Blanks.
Bland, John, 286; Robert, 286; Thomas, 427.
Blandford, George, 145; John, 145.
Blaney. *See* Blany,
Blanker. *See* Blencow.
Blankill. *See* Blunkill.
Blanks, Elizabeth, 200, 402; James, 402; John, 200, 402.
Blany, Ann, 452; Elizabeth, 165, 171, 177, 440; James, 391; Job, 177; John, 157 165, 171, 177, 375, 435, 440; Mary, 171; Peter, 375; Sarah, 157.
Blaxland, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235; Mary, 235.
Blees, John, 14; Rachel, 14.
Blencowe, Arthur, 6; David, 356, *bis*; Elizabeth, 25, 403; Henry Prescott, 25; Jane, 356; Mary, 356; Susan, 6.
Blewboy, Anne, 44; Christopher, 39; Margret, 32; Mary, 31, 287; Thomas, 31, 32, 34 39, 44, 287, 302, 315.
See Jones.
Blewitt, Elizabeth, 379.
Blinco. *See* Blencowe.
Blind, Giles, 293.
Blinkhorne, Ann, 14; William, 14.
Bliss, Susannah, 211, 409; William, 211, 409.
Blomson. *See* Blumson.
Blondell. *See* Blundall.
Blowen, or } John, 164, 168;
Blower, } Richard, 164, 168; Sarah, 164, 168.
Bluett, Francis, 360.
Blumson, Elizabeth, 198, 200 204; Henry, 198, 396; Richard, 200, 398; Stephen, 198, 200, 204, 396.
Blundale, or } Adam, 109, 153
Blundall, } 154, 158, 159 163, 355, 358; Agnes, 10 320; Anne, 9, 80, 225 339 *bis*, 393; Anthony, 51 75; Charles, 76, 334; Damaris, 401; Deborah, 119 172; Dorcas, 10, 58; Edmund, 309; Edward, 82; Eliza, 5; Elizabeth, 83, 86; George, 77; James, 151; John, 9, 13, 20, 44, 70, 72 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 86, 89 98, 99, 101 *bis*, 103, 106, 109 114, 124, 154, 223, 225, 333 334, 339, 352, 353, 430, 450; Joyce, 60; Katherine, 16 153, 154, 163; Margaret, 13 86, 393; Martha, 103; Mary, 92, 99, 101, 106, 111, 117 172, 223, 353, 391; Nicholas, 74, 109, 110, 111, 114, 116 117, 119, 360; Ralph, 5, 10 44, 46, 48, 51, 58, 60, 75, 77 86, 89, 92, 117, 151, 296, 302 309, 311, 318, 320, 339 *bis*, 363; Rebecca, 109, 158, 163; Richard, 72; Samuel, 159 355; Sarah, 110; Susann, 46; Susannah, 9, 13, 20, 223, 225 430; Thomas, 89 *bis*, 117 120, 124, 352; Widow, 347; William, 78, 116, 333.
See Blunden, Blunkill.
Blunden, Jane, 6; Margaret, 393; Thomas, 6.
See Blundall, Blunkill.
Blunkal, } *See* Blunkill.
Blunkel, }
Blunkett, Ann, 248; Benjamin, 249; Edward, 248; Mary, 248; Sarah, 249.
Blunkill, Abraham, 221; Ann, 26; Daniel, 442; Edward James, 209; Elizabeth, 205 209, 213, 216, 221, 223, 236 404, 414, 419, 423; Elizabeth Susannah, 205; Mary, 216, 223, 419, 423, 445 *bis*, Robert, 236, 443; Susan, 213, 414; William, 205, 209 213, 216, 221, 223, 236, 404 414, 419, 423.
See Blundell, Blunden.
Blunt, John, 330; Sarah, 330.

Blythe, Jane, 7.
Boarder. *See* Boorder.
Bobeer, John, 448.
Bockham, Rachel, 362.
Boden, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Bodley, Anne, 3; Garthrite, 329; Jerome, 329; Myles, 3.
See Bordley.
Bogfield, Sarah, 324; William, 324.
Bogg, Dorothy, 324; Harry, 422; John, 324.
Bogghurst, Thomas, 367.
Bokeham. *See* Bookham.
Bolis. *See* Bolus.
Bollett, or } Benjamin, 25;
Bollott, } Robert, 103; Sarah, 25.
See Ballard, Ballet.
Bolt, George, 422.
Bolter. *See* Boulter.
Bolton. *See* Boulton.
Boltston, Anne, 54; Thomas, 54.
Bolus, Anne, 185, 200, 400; Charles, 181, 185; Elizabeth, 181, 185, 255, 400, 450; Francis Whelden, 215, 413; Hannah, 24, 203; Judith, 212, 414; Mary, 25, 198, 200 203, 206, 209, 212, 215, 255 407, 413, 414, 449, 450 454; Richard, 25, 198, 200 203, 206, 209, 212, 215, 255 398, 407, 413, 414, 450; Samuel, 198, 206, 398, 407; Thomas, 181.
Boncey, Alicia, 54, 306; Anne, 305; George, 56, 310, 322; Jane, 56; John, 54, 59, 60 65; Mary, 65; Philip, 59 310; Thomas, 60.
Bond, Anne, 20, 27; Charles, 27; Dyer, 26; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12; Katherine, 9; Sarah, 26.
Bone, Sarah, 453.
Bonham, Mary, 423.
Bonnick, Martha, 24; Thomas, 24.
Bonnin, Catherine Ann Magdalene, 243; James, 243; Susannah, 243.
Bonwick, Elizabeth, 276; Richard, 276; Sarah, 276.
Booker, John, 314; Peter, 314.
Bookham, Dorothie, 72; Edmund, 57, 131; Edward, 83 85, 92; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 83 187, 305, 308; Frances, 64 315; Henry, 49, 50, 52, 55 57, 60, 61, 64, 72, 85, 88, 131 134, 137, 142, 143, 304, 305 308, 311, 312, 315, 350; Joane, 49; John, 61, 312; Katherine, 14, 92, 143; Rachel, 362; Susanna, 88; Thomas, 60, 134, 311.
Boon, Penritha, 456; Sarah, 22, 453.
Boorder, Abraham, 83, 334; Benjamin, 48, 78, 81, 83, 330 334; Dennis, 6, 53; Elizabeth, 5; Jane, 57, 313; John, 56, *bis*, 59, 61, 307, 311 312; Samuel, 6, 48, 51, 53 56 *bis*, 57, 59, 61, 81, 307, 311, 312, 313, 314, 351.
Boorne, Abraham, 297; Henry, 69; James, 1; Joane, 1; John, 297, 298, 316; Robert, 298; Susannah, 66, 316; Thomas, 66, 69.
Boote, Elizabeth, 195, 396, 415; Francis, 195, 393; Joseph, 195, 345, 393; Sarah, 345.
See Jacquss.
Booze, Margaret, 55; Richard, 55.
Border. *See* Boorder.
Borde[s], Mary, 406; Mary Esther, 461; Pierre, 360.
Bordley, Beale, 440; Thomas, 440.
See Bodley.
Bordman, John, 322; Sarah, 27; Stephen, 322.
Borne, } *See* Boorne.
Borue, }
Bosely, Martha, 179, 376, 447; Thomas Parker, 179, 376.
Bosewell, John, 320, 349; Phœbe, 349.
Bosire. *See* Bosse[i]r.
Boson, Francis, 402; Martha, 427; Mary, 440.
Bossall, Elizabeth, 324; Richard, 324.
Bossatran. *See* Bussatran.
Bosse[i]r, Charles De, 298; Henry, 407; Jasper, 391 404; John, 404, 407; Mary Ann, 393; Susanna, 404 407.
See Bezer, Bozzer.
Bossock, Ellen, 317; Symon, 317.
Boster, Clement, 295.
Bostick. *See* Bostock.
Bostock, Alice, 160, 163, 165 169, 173, 366, 379; Amerilla, 434; Amy, 423; Anne, 160 181, 189, 190, 191, 194, 196 197, 202, 207, 372, 384, 409; Anne Margery, 197, 410; Charles, 116, 153, 155, 160 163, 165, 169, 173, 360, 361 366, 372, 375, 379, 422, 423; Christopher, 322; Clement, 41; Daniel, 118; Elizabeth, 3, 366; George, 366, 375; George Luke, 189, 390; Isabella, 165, 361; Jane, 176 181, 186, 190; John, 163 173, 176, 181, 186, 190, 360 375, 384 *bis*, 434; Joseph, 399, 434; Mary, 111, 186 196, 375, 384, 394, 395 *bis*, Philip, 111, 114, 116, 118 202; Richard, 153, 322; Sarah, 191, 390; Silvanus, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197, 202 207, 390 *bis*, 392, 394, 409 410, 433; Thomas, 114, 194 392; Zacharie, 41.
Bostwick. *See* Bostock.
Boswell. *See* Bosewell.
Botten, or } Elizabeth, 277, 281;
Botting, } Fanny, 180; Francis, 173, 176, 180, 369, 371 391; James, 277, 281; Margaret, 173, 176, 180, 447; Mary, 176, 371; Sarah, 26 281.
Bouche, Widow, 282.
Boughey, Theophilus, 318.
Boughton, John, 322.
Boulson, Anne, 308.
Bo[u]lter, Betty, 271; Elizabeth, 242; George, 242; George Gerard Abraham, 242; Mary, 271, 276, 281; Richard, 276, 461; Thomas, 281; William, 271, 276, 281.
Bo[u]lton, Amy, 155; Anne, 15, 162, 165, 169, 173, 177 180, 183, 199, 202, 206, 217 226, 230, 397, 435, 436, 457; Betty, 458; Dorothy, 153 *bis*, 355; Elizabeth, 153 *bis*, 165 222, 418; Fanny, 435; Francis, 230; Grace, 177, 180 373, 376; Hannah, 199, 217 398; Henry, 157, 169, 222 371; John, 120, 153 *bis*, 157 159, 173, 222, 355, 356, 360 418, 456; Martha, 418; Mary, 22, 153; Mr., 12; Peter, 15, 155, 159, 162, 165 169, 173, 177, 180, 183, 360 371, 373, 376, 418, 442, 461; Sally, 459; Sarah, 226; William, 199, 202, 206, 217 226, 230, 397, 435, 454; Winefred, 442.
Bounker, Mary, 377.
Bourget, Etienne, 420.
Bourk, Henry, 416.
Bourne, George, 179, 375; Henry, 350; Jane, 179; John, 179, 375; Rebecca, 108; Samuel, 108.
Boutflower, Nathanl., 453.
Bouyer. *See* Bowyer.
Bowden, Anne, 84; Richard, 84, 336.
Boweman. *See* Bowman.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 13; James, 224; Luce, 8; Susannah, 224.
Bower[s], Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 276; Jane, 365; Joane, 3; John, 180, 380; Nicholas, 365; Randall, 3; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 276; William, 276.
Bowerman, Benjamin, 27; Elizabeth, 27.
Bowker, Elizabeth, 367; Richard, 367; Sarah, 453.

Bowler, Elizabeth, 185, 188; Francis, 390; James, 280; Mary, 188, 280, 407, 462; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185 188.
Bowles, Thomas, 315; William, 315.
Bowling, Elizabeth, 261; Jacob, 261; Rebecca, 261.
Bowman, Andrew, 74; Elizabeth, 71, 76, 193, 323, 328 391; George, 199; Henry, 196; John, 79, 115, 119, 128 196, 199, 202, 209, 334, 409; Mary, 11, 115, 202; Rebecca, 196, 199, 202, 209, 444; Richard, 35; Robert, 365.
Bowman, Sarah, 119; Thomas, 67, 69, 125, 128; William, 35, 65, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76, 79 318, 323, 328, 334.
Bowne, Hester, 68; John, 68.
Bowring, Elizabeth, 461; Mary, 271; Richard, 268, 271, 274 277, 460; Samuel, 268, 456; Sarah, 268, 271, 274, 277.
Bowsley. *See* Boseley.
Bowtell, Elizabeth, 69; Hester, 68; John, 4, 68, 69; Susan, 4.
Bowyar, } Anne, 48, 296, 302
Bowyer, } 341; Elizabeth, 265 278, 462; George Moss, 269; Henry, 274; Jacob, 265; Jacob Frederick, 265; John, 284; John James, 258; Margery, 6; Mary, 48, 302; Mr., 290; Richard, 6, 48 302 *ter*, 341; Sarah, 25, 253 258, 263, 269, 274, 278; Thomas, 263; William, 25 253, 258, 263, 269, 274, 278 296.
Bowyn. *See* Bowen.
Box[e] Anne, 117; Anthony, 8 29, 49, 55, 70, 310, 330; Daniel, 29; Elizabeth, 49 330; George, 213; George Edward, 213, 412; Jane, 55; John, 29, 31, 306, 412; Katherine, 41; Martha, 70 412; Mary, 8; Patsey, 213; Rachel, 43, 306; Robert, 117; Ruth, 69; Thomas, 31 61, 69, 330, 340; William, 41 43, 298, *bis*.
See Ellis.
Boxer, John. 285.
Boxhall, William, 450.
Boyce, Dorothy, 361; Jacob, 302.
See Boys.
Boycott, John, 3; Kathrine, 3.
Boyer. *See* Bowyer.
Boys, Benjamin, 176, 372; Elizabeth, 176; John, 176 372.
See Boyce, De Boyse.
Boyton, Mary, 20; Samuel, 20.
Bozzer, Anne, 104.
See Bezer, Bosseir.
Brabanters, Katherine Culveneer, 12.
Braborne, Hellen, 1; Thomas, 1.
Brackett, Hannah, 17.
Bradburne, John, 439, 454 458; Margaret, 457; Mary, 439.
Bradbury, Jane, 28.
Bradey. *See* Brady.
Bradfield, Martha, 244; Mary, 244, 247, 252, 257; Thomas, 257; William, 244, 247, 252 257; William Easthorpe, 247.
Bradford, Elizabeth, 69; James, 67; John, 67, 69; Paul, 299; Widow, 45; William, 45.
Bradley, Edward, 122; John, 122, 386; Joseph, 409.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 9; George 9, 313; Widow, 313.
Brady, Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 234, 242, 244, 443; Thomasin, 234, 242.
Braford, Wm., 342.
Bragg, Ann, 25; Thomas, 25.
Brake, Edmund, 209, 405, 417; Mary, 209; Sarah, 405; William, 209.
Bran, Ann, 14. *See* Brane.
Brand, 304; Abraham, 201; Andrew, 213; Anne, 179 197, 200, 204, 403, 404, 409; Edward, 197, 200, 204, 403 404, 409; Eleanor, 404; Elizabeth, 172, 213; Esther, 168, 172, 176, 179, 183, 187 197, 383; Frances, 373; George, 168, 172, 176, 179 183, 187, 206, 362, 383, 404 409, 419; Hellen, 200; James, 373; Jane, 201, 206 400, 404; John, 304; Joseph, 187, 382; Martha, 168; Mary, 183; Richard, 400; Robert, 201, 206, 400, 404; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 304.
Brandley, John, 324; William, 324.
Brane[s], Alice, 285; Anne, 2 14; John, 344; Martha, 344; Widow, 38, 40, 284 285, 286 *bis*, 299, 300.
Bransh, Mary, 12.
Branson, John, 392; Jonathan, 386; Mr., 392.
Brantford, Joseph, 442.
Brathwaite, Silvia, 18.
Brattle, Anne, 22.
Brawdrick. *See* Brodrick.
Brawson, Sarah, 14; William, 14.
Braxton, Thomas, 365.
Bray, Elizabeth, 3; George, 230, 428; John, 289; Payoner, 230, 428; Sarah, 230 428.
Brayne. *See* Brane.
Braynt, Edmund, 304; Thomas, 304.
See Brent.
Braywood, Anne, 11, 81, 91 340, 346; Joice, 84; Mary, 91, 117; Richard, 11, 81, 84 91, 94, 340, *bis*, 346; Thomas, 117.
Brazier, Martha, 391; Thomas, 142, 144; William, 142, 144;
Breame, Elizabeth, 39; Joane, 303; Katherine, 2; Mr., 288; Mrs., 290; Richard, 39, 288 289; Thomas, 289.
Breech, Mary, 436.
Brenne, Garret, 288.
Brent, Nathaniel, 13; Sarah, 13.
See Braynt.
Bretai[g]n, Mary, 133; William, 133, 134, 136.
See Breton, Brittain.
Breton, Susannah, 14; William, 14.
See Bretaign, Brittain.
Brewer, Elizabeth, 47, 301; John, 47, 301; Thomas, 222; William, 426.
Breywood. *See* Braywood.
Brian. *See* Bryan.
Brice, Julianne, 6; Ralph, 6.
Brickell, or } Elizabeth Harriet,
Bricknell, } 253; Henry, 22 230, 234, 239, 247, 253, 259 274; James, 274; Mary, 22 230, 234, 239, 247, 253, 259 274; Sarah, 239; Thomas, 234; William, 230.
Bricker, Edward, 41; Marie, 41.
Bridger, Elizabeth, 319; Thomas, 303.
Bridge[s], Alice, 14, 361; Anne, 191; Charles, 183, 413; Elizabeth, 74, 179, 245, 453; John, 119, 121, 123; Margaret, 326; Mary, 201, 405 413; Richard, 74, 187, 245 326; Rowland, 121; Sarah, 189, 196, 201, 386, 405, 450; Sarah Anne, 179, 183, 187 189, 191, 196; Thomas, 14 179, 183, 187, 189, 191, 196 201, 361, 374, 386, 405, 413 439; William, 123.
Bridgman, Edward, 185, 383; Henry, 190; John, 398; Martha, 296; Mary, 182 185, 190, 393; Sarah, 182 384; Walter, 182, 185, 190 383, 384, 393, 410.
Briggs, Agnes, 232, 237, 244 248, 254, 427; Anne, 254 384; Benjamin, 27, 264, 273; Betty, 261; Elizabeth, 24 232, 249, 253, 257, 264, 268 273 *bis*, 450; Elizabeth Mary, 268; George, 167, 170, 174 237; Hannah, 27, 273, 458;

James, 249, 427; John, 167 232, 237, 244, 248, 253, 254 257, 261, 264, 266, 268, 273 427; Margaret, 248; Martha, 345; Mary, 167, 170, 174 248, 273; Philip, 345; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 257, 449, 450; William, 174, 244.
Bright, Francis, 115; John, 350; Joseph, 350; Thomas, 115.
Brightman, John, 325; Mary, 325
Brightwell, Elizabeth, 193, 196 216, 222, 241 *bis*, 407, 414 416, 437; Elizabeth Mary, 193; Francis, 222; John, 196; Mary, 194, 391, 400; Sarah, 26, 422; Thomas, 26 194, 216, 241 *bis*, 391, 414; William, 193, 196, 216, 222 407, 414, 416, 422, 433;
Brinckworth, Andrew, 407; Anne, 407.
Briscoe, Abraham, 173, 175 178, 181, 183, 185, 188, 190 192, 193, 198, 201, 206, 372 375, 381, *bis*, 390, *bis*, 392; Abraham Samuel, 206; Edward, 193, 392; Elizabeth, 19, 173, 175, 178, 181, 183 185, 188, 190, 192, 193, 198 201, 436; Fanny, 192, 198 390; Hannah, 206; Hawtree, 181; Isaac, 175, 178, 372 375; John, 185, 381; Joseph, 183, 381; Mary, 190, 201 390; Sarah, 188.
Brisley, Ambrose, 45; Elizabeth, 6, 46; Joane, 310; John, 6, 49; Thomas, 44, 45 46, 48, 49, 297, 302, 309; William, 44, 297.
Briss, Betty, 261; John, 261. *See* Briggs.
Brister, James, 424.
Bristow, William, 149.
Britt[a]in, or Britton, or Brittans, } Anna Maria, 25; Elizabeth, 171, 188, 373 384, 396; James, 188, 384; Jane, 2; John, 171; Mary, 171; Robert, 25; William, 288.
See Bretaign, Breton.
Brittle, Ann Hide, 265; Elizabeth, 272, 449, 458; Hannah, 266, 272, 275; Henry, 265, 281; Margaret, 266; Mary, 265, 281, 459; Solomon, 281; William, 266, 272 275.
Broadfield, Elizabeth, 22, 458; Hannah, 455.
Broadhurst Elizabeth, 449; Frances, 392.
Brobton. *See* Bropton.
Brocas, Elizabeth, 16.
Brockden, Elizabeth, 393; Mary, 407.
Brocke, Thomas, 333.
Brocken, or } Anne, 25, 276; Charlotte, 276; Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 25; Thomas, 23; William, 276.
Brockwell, Sarah, 27.
Brod[e]rick, Alan, 367, 396; Albinia, 419; Anne, 363; Courthope, 367; Frances, 457; George, 419, 429; Henry, 54; Mr., 39; Margaret, 51, 287; Mary, 324; St. John, 359; Thomas, 51, 52, 54, 311, 323 324, 359, 361 *bis*; William, 52, 287.
See Midleton.
Bromesgrave, Anthony, 291; Elizabeth, 6; Mr., 291.
Bromefield, Elizabeth, 399; Mary, 431.
Bromhall, John, 85; William, 85.
Bromton, Mary, 443.
Broncker, Henry, 363.
Bronnsgraue. *See* Bromesgrave.
Brook[e][s], Anne, 25, 192, 397; Dennis, 6, 30; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 20, 66, 183, 187 190, 192, 310, 424; Esther, 187; Gerrard, 12, 95, 350 352; John, 61, 183, 187, 190 192, 397, 424, 453; Margaret, 64, 304, 316; Mary, 12, 211, 222, 422; May, 358; Peter, 304; Philip, 30; Richard, 211, 422; Robert, 9; Roger, 307; Rowland, 310; Samuel, 211, 222, 422 439; Sarah, 7, 9, 69, 307 318, 443; Thomas, 95, 350; Tobias, 344; Zacharias, 60 61, 64, 66, 69, 316, 318.
Brooker, Bridgett, 7; Francis, 342; Maria, 21, 222; William, 21, 222.
Brookesby, Mascal, 431,
Brookson, Elizabeth, 251; John, 251, 448; Judith, 460.
Bropton, Cartherine, 144; Jane, 368; Joseph, 15, 141, 144 368, 392; Mary, 15.
Brotherton, Thomas, 363.
Broughton, Joseph, 245, 441; Joseph Thomas, 245, 441; Mary, 132; Robert, 135; Sarah, 245, 441; William, 132, 135.
Broune, or } 109, 282; Alice,
Brown[e], } 11; Ambrose, 289; Anne, 5, 148, 232, 254, 260 263, 268, 274, 316, 330, 406 425, 445 *bis*; Betsy Harriett, 228; Betty, 220; Campian, 111; Catherine, 165, 360, 382 452; Charles, 404; Daniel, 382; Dorothy, 293; Edward, 133, 148, 300; Elizabeth, 4, 13 19, 89, 145, 147, 225, 228 234, 238, 263, 290, 316, 334 404, 426, 433; Frances, 26 209; Francis, 314; George, 83, 86 *bis*, 89, 91, 94, 98, 101, 102, 260, 334, 343, 348 350, 351, 402, 454; Giles, 274; Henry, 88, 246, 409; Hester, 314; James, 109 172, 249, 257, 258, 263, 456; Jane, 140, 147, 148, 278, 409 457; Jane Anna Maria, 299; John, 32, 88, 94, 101, 143 145 *bis*, 146, 148, 149, 150 151, 153, 183, 191, 227, 242 249, 253, 264, 286, 287, 289 351, 397, 399, 407, 454, 457 458; Joseph, 185, 191, 204 220, 225, 228 *bis*, 231, 232 234, 236, 238, 242, 246, 250 258, 263, 391, 403, 423, 426 433; Mabel, 162, 165, 338 360; Margaret, 194, 197, 204 249, 250, 403; Margaret Honour, 194; Maria, 460; Martha, 168, 183, 267, 364 459; Martha Allen, 183; Mary, 86 *bis*, 102, 113, 143 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 162 185, 191, 214, 227, 253, 257 262, 267, 272, 281, 314, 343 399, 423, 446, 456; Mary Sophia, 445; Matthew, 428; Morris, 111, 113, 114; Nancy Fuller, 238; Patty Taylor, 225; Peggy, 220, 426; Penelope, 413; Penelope Dorothy, 101; Phillis, 147; Phynutt, 118; Rebecca, 228 400; Richard, 16, 26, 145, 147 *bis*, 150 *bis*, 156, 162, 165, 168 172, 214, 227, 314, 360 *bis*, 362 364; Robert, 30, 101, 304; Samuel, 45, 146; Sarah, 16 91, 168, 172, 228, 231, 232 236, 242, 246, 250, 258, 263 264, 271, 272, 278, 348, 350 423, 428; Sophia Elizabeth, 268; Susannah, 150; Thomas, 19, 32, 98, 116, 133 149, 194, 197, 204, 214, 254 260, 263, 268, 274, 281, 286 287, 308, 403, 406, 445 *bis*; Walter, 30, 288, 300; William, 13, 83, 109, 113, 116 118, 140, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 209, 234, 253, 257, 262 264, 267, 271, 272, 278, 281 330, 334, 338, 367, 376, 388 409, 433, 446, 455.
Browning[e], Abigail, 73; Benjamin, 82, 109, 118, 127 129, 363; Deborah, 69, 324; Deanis, 286; Ellen, 317; Elizabeth, 4, 29, 79; Henry 29, 67, 286, 309, 326; Jeremy, 285, 286 *ter*; Josseph, 72, 118; Margaret, 109; Mary, 127; Richard, 67, 69, 72, 73, 79, 82, 321 324, 326, 347; Sarah, 347.
Brownless, George, 442.

Bruce, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
Brucer, Anne, 160, 164; Anna Rebeccah, 145; Benjamin, 142; Jane, 147, 164; John, 160; Lewis, 142, 145, 147 160, 164, 375, 425; William, 375.
Bruges. *See* Bridges.
Brumley, John, 127.
Brummitt, Ann, 447.
Brunnel, Elizabeth, 226; Mary, 226, 428; Rachel, 428; William, 226, 428, 432.
Bruser. *See* Brucer.
Brush, Bridgett. 11.
Brusha. *See* Brucer.
Bryan[t], Alice, 292; Anne, 268, 271; Anne Hill, 219; Eleanor, 213; Elizabeth, 3 177, 208, 213, 217, 219, 231 239, 268, 413, 415, 426, 429 434; Elizabeth Hill, 217 415; George, 208, 213, 217 219, 225, 231, 239, 271, 415 424, 426, 429, 462; Henry, 30; James, 239; Jane, 21; Joan, 2; John, 177, 208; Mary, 114, 292; Richard, 268; Robert, 30, 292 *bis*; Sarah, 21, 225, 424, 462; Thomas, 21, 225, 424; William, 114, 454.
Buchamp. *See* Beauchamp.
Buchanan. *See* Buganan.
Buccleugh, Duke of, 430; D. Duchess of, 430.
Buck[s], Alice, 303; Ann, 26 303; Anthony, 332; Charles, 329; Ellen, 7, 52, 304; Eliza, 5; Elizabeth, 53; Emma, 58; Henry, 34, 35 292; John, 5, 36, 45, 50, 55 58, 64, 67, 291, 300, 301, 304 306, 308, 312, 316, 329, 341 348; Jonas, 316; Katherine, 45; Margaret, 49, 351; Mary, 5, 301; Peter, 32 292; Philip, 29, 30, 36, 295; Ralph, 50, 304; Richard, 66 315; Robert, 55, 68, 308 433, 437; Sarah, 4, 5, 29; Susan, 6; Susannah, 36, 433; Timothy, 26; Widow, 303 310; William, 7, 31, 32, 34 35, 36, 40, 52, 53, 58, 61, 64 66, 67, 68, 292 *bis*, 296, 304 315, 322.
Buckeridge, Francis, 7; John, 353; Sarai, 7.
See Puckeridge.
Buckland, Mary, 9 *bis*; Steven, 9.
Buckle, Joseph, 426.
Buckler, Anne, 39; Elizabeth, 361; Esther, 94, 100, 349; Hannah, 217; Jane, 217; John, 39; Margaret, 98; Richard, 217; Sarah, 96; William, 94, 96, 98, 100 349.
Buckley, Henry, 165; Mary, 165.
Buckmaster, Thomas, 320; William, 320.
Budd, Elizabeth, 121; James, 116, 118, 121; Mary, 403; Richard, 116; William, 403; *See* Bird.
Buddle, 323.
Buganan, Rachel, 325; Walter, 325.
Bull, Abraham, 154, 196, 199 206, 210, 216, 240, 243, 245 250, 254, 258, 261, 405; Anne, 114, 157, 258, 369; Augustin, 212; Charlotte, 245; Daniel, 261, 454; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 85, 96, 111 216, 221, 240, 243, 245, 250 254, 258, 261, 262, 268, 274 449, 450; Frances, 155, 208 210, 406, 416; Hugh, 178; Issac, 250; Jacob, 258; James, 268; Joane, 6; John, 89, 254, 262, 448; Joseph, 215; Mary, 26, 108, 111 122, 178, 196, 199, 201, 204 208, 209, 212, 215, 221, 396 406, 450; Rebecca, 263; Richard, 25, 85, 89, 92, 96 98, 118, 201, 262, 268, 274 387, 450; Robert, 107, 111 *bis*, 114, 118, 122, 137, 196 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 212 215, 221, 243, 406; Sarah, 107, 206, 210, 216, 258, 263 269, 405, 438, 448; Suzanna, 89; Thomas, 98, 108, 137 155, 157, 178, 199, 206, 358 396, 405, 411, 456, 460; William, 89, 92, 209, 258 263, 269, 343, 345, 448; William Beaumont, 269.
Bullard, Marie, 4.
See Ballard.
Bullen, Anne, 403; Elizabeth, 5, 221; Mary, 109, 138 221; Robert, 221; Thomas, 105, 109; Valentine, 5; William, 105, 138, 141.
Buller, Katherine, 116; Robert, 116.
Bulling, Elizabeth, 437; James, 437; Robert, 437; *See* Bullen.
Bullock, Anne, 176; Joseph, 176; Martha, 176; Mary, 309; Richard, 287; Robert, 293, 309.
Bully, Anne, 143, 165, 373; Judith, 357; William, 143 165, 357, 373, 399.
Bunce, Elizabeth, 197, 422; John, 197; Thomas, 197.
See Bunts.
Bundy, Ann, 19; Francis, 18; Mary, 18.
Bunker, John, 144; Thomas, 144.
Bunn, Amy, 196, 394; Anne, 188, 196, 197, 215, 415, 459; Charles, 188, 196, 197, 215 248, 394, 415, 438; Elizabeth, 248, 254, 271, 450 451; George, 215; John, 254, 450; Samuel, 197, 248 245, 271, 450, 451; Sarah, 271.
Bunts, Elizabeth, 13.
See Bunce.
Bunyon, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.
Burb[r]idge, Anne, 153, 164 170, 173, 177, 184, 408; Charles, 184, 418; Frances, 18, 151; James, 164, 425; John, 173, 413; Jonathan, 177, 413, 417, 418, 425; Mary, 153; Sarah, 413, 417 418, 425; Thomas, 158; William, 151, 153, 158, 164 170, 173, 177, 184, 408, 420.
Burch. *See* Birch.
Burchell, Elizabeth, 225; John 225.
Burcher, Joane, 294; Mr., 294.
See Barchard.
Burd. *See* Bird.
Burdelo, Mary, 368; Susanna, 372; William, 372.
Burdeau, or Burdoe, or Burdox, } Anne, 141; Daniel, 126; Elizabeth, 122; James, 143; Jane, 146; Lyon[el], 122, 126, 141, 143 146; Mary, 388.
Burden[e], Anne, 158; Richard, 149, 153, 158; Sarah, 153; William, 153.
Burditt, Ann, 457, 461; Elizabeth Maria, 270; John, 270 457; John Harbett, 270; Rebecca, 270.
Burfield or, Burfill, } Ann, 273, 453; George, 457; Samuel, 268, 273, 278; Sarah, 268, 273, 278, 455.
Burfoote or, Burfort, } Annan, 451; Charles, 451; Samuell, 451; William, 290; *See* Barefoote.
Burfull. *See* Burfield.
Burg[e], John, 80, 331; Mary, 80, 331; Thomas, 80.
Burges, Constance, 9; Mary, 444.
Burgley. *See* Burley.
Burham, Edward, 250.
Burkett, Jeremie, 54; Joane, 54.
Burley, Anne, 338; Benjamin, 278; Burham Edward, 250; Elijah, 265; Hannah, 259 261, 265, 268, 271, 278; Henne, 261; Henry, 259 261, 265, 268, 271, 278; John, 338; Joseph, 271; Lucy, 259; Maria, 268.
Burman[es], Arnold, 37, 38

312, 313; Catherine, 424; Henry, 38, 64; Richard, 424; Sarah, 424; Susanna, 313; William, 37, 312.
Burnan. *See* Burnham.
Burnell, Bridget, 187; Frances, 187, 382; John, 187, 382.
Burnett, Anne, 49; Arnole, 3; Elizabeth, 45, 170, 173, 179 184, 189, 396; Francis, 5; Hannah, 44, 297; James, 179; Jeremy, 44, 45, 47, 49 297, 306 *bis*; John, 47, 170 173, 179, 184, 189, 366, 384 396; Prudence, 5, 306; Richard, 189; Sarah, 189; Susan, 3; Thomas Penn, 173.
Burn[h]am, Anne, 104, 126, Elizabeth, 12, 378; Gabriel, 89, 91, 94, 96, 346, 348; George, 83, 126; Jane, 89; John, 83, 110; Thomas, 12 91, 101, 104, 108, 110, 346; William, 94, 108, 348.
Burrage. *See* Burridge.
Burrell, Ann, 221, 424; Catherine, 228; Isabella, 245 444; James, 460; Jane, 245; John, 27; Joseph, 221 228, 245, 424 *bis*, 432, 435; Margaret, 27; Rebekah, 221 228, 424 *bis*, 432, 435; Sarah, 424; Thomas, 228.
Burridge, Ann, 22, 229; Elizabeth, 426; George Thomas, 229; John, 78, 228, 332; Maria, 228; Mary, 228; Robert, 78; Thomas, 22, 229 332, 426.
See Burbridge.
Burrill. *See* Burrell.
Burroughs, or Burrow, or Burrowes, John, 329; Rebecca, 9; Richard, 57 313; Robert, 329; Sarah, 358; Susannah, 375; William, 57.
Burstall, John, 326; Richard, 326.
Burston, Edmund, 353; William, 353.
Burt, Alice, 78; Elizabeth, 74 341; Francesse, 85; John, 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 327, 335 337, 341 *bis*; Katherine, 325; Mary, 76, 327; Mic., 325; Robert, 82; Sarah, 85, 341; Thomas, 82, 337; William, 424.
See Bird.
Burtill, Mary, 20.
Burtman, Jane, 11.
Burton, Alice, 311; Barbara, 43, 296; Cecilia, 7, 41; Daniel, 316; Dennis, 38; Edmund, 196; Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 26, 109, 196, 270; Frances, 33, 293, 364; Hannah, 5, 101; Henry, 14; James, 108, 422; James John, 270; Joane, 2, 4, 7 35; Joannah, 196; John, 37 291; Joshua, 404; Mary, 27 107, 314, 415; Richard, 27 98; Roger, 26, 270; Sarah, 28, 37; Thomas, 98, 101, 107 108, 109; William, 4, 33, 34 *bis*, 35, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39, 41 43, 289 *bis*, 291, 293 *bis*, 296 314, 320.
See Purton.
Burtoum, Joseph, 401.
Burtram. *See* Bartram.
Burvett. *See* Burnett.
Bury, Elizabeth, 215; John, 215; Sarah, 215.
Busby. *See* Bushby.
Bush, Anne, 228, 428; Edward, 70; Francis, 70; Philippe, 23; Walter, 23 228, 428.
Bushby, Ann, 24; Luce, 289; William, 289.
Bushell, Abraham, 14, 120 123, 126, 128; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 120; Mary, 14; Mr., 96; William, 128.
See Van Bushell.
Bushnell, Anne, 104, 198; Charles, 195, 198, 201, 203; Daniel, 201, 203; Elizabeth, 96; Hannah, 195, 198, 201 203; John, 99, 101; Mr., 96 104; Richard, 99, 101.
Busick, Catherine, 271; Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 452; Robert, 271.
Busk, Edward, 44; John, 44.
Bussetron, Anne, 372.
Butcher, Anne, 188, 272; Daniel, 206; Elizabeth, 259, 263 269, 272, 280, 459; Hester, 25, John, 263, 280, 459; John Hilsdon, 259, 269, 272; Mary, 17, 185, 188, 202, 206 453; Michael, 259; Mr., 293; Patience, 398; Prudence, 5; R. H., 232, 236, 241, 265 266 *bis*, 277; Samuel, 202 206; Thomas Hillersdon, 263, William, 17, 185, 188 269, 293.
Butler, 455; Anne, 23, 244 250, 367, 426; Ann Catharine, 244; Charles, 31, 287; Daniel, 329; Edward, 31 287; Elizabeth, 227, 228; Elizabeth Sealy, 228; Hannah, 214, 220, 224, 227, 412 420; Jane, 420; John, 23 244, 250; Joseph, 228; Margaret Susannah, 250; Mary, 220, 329; Richard, 214, 220 224, 227, 325, 412, 420; Robert, 325; Sarah, 214, 412; William, 101.
Butt, Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 220, 418.
Butter, Bethiah, 21, Elizabeth, 427; Hannah, 427; Richard, 427; Samuel, 21.
Butterfield, Anne, 132; Elizabeth, 130, 399; Henry, 130 132, 134, 383; Mary, 134.
Button, Ellin, 62; Francis, 62 64; William, 64.
Butty, Ann, 451.
Byalley. *See* Bailey.
Byars, Byass, Byers, Byess Anne, 229; Elizabeth, 21, 421; Jane, 199 399; Jinny, 199; Joseph, 21, 199, 229, 399; Maria, 21.
Bylett, John, 103.
Byne, Edward, 325; John, 325.
Byran, Alice, 292; Maria, 292; Robert, 292 *bis*.
Byre, Margrete, 2.
Byrne, Anne, 406; Daniel, 402 406, 417; Mary, 402.
By-the-way, John, 367.
B—le, Alce, 1.

C

Cabel. Jeremiah, 26; Mary, 26.
Cachaside. *See* Ketcherside.
Cadd, Charity, 456; Thomas, 289.
See Lewes.
Cade, Elizabeth, 23; George, 260, 271, 453; Joannah, 260 271; Richard, 23; Thomas, 260.
Cadwell, Agnes, 3.
Cahais, Peter, 358.
Caines, Abraham, 216, 218 220, 417, 419; Elizabeth, 216 218, 220, 417, 419; Isaac, 218; John, 220, 417; Thomas, 216.
See Cane, Cave.
Cakewagg, Cakewed, Cakewick, Cakewigs, Daniel, 198, 200 222, 396, 434 452; Elizabeth, 198, 200; Sarah, 222, 434.
See Caywood.
Caldicott, Hannah, 457; Mary, 28, 410; William, 406, 410.
Caldwall, Caldwell, Anne Mary, 47; Charles, 50; Elizabeth, 10; Endymion, 49; Katherine, 301; Samuel, 301; Thomas, 47, 49, 50, 53; Thomasin, 53; William, 10.
Calendar, 455; Alexander, 145; Anne, 145; Fanny, 228; George, 249; Hugh, 224, 228 249, 252, 256, 266, 269, 421; James, 252, 453; Jane, 224 228, 426; John, 256, 452; Mary, 228; Priscilla, 249 252, 256, 266, 269, 458; Sarah, 421; Sarah Cecil, 224; William, 266.
Callard, 455; Harriot, 445; Thomas, 441.
Callendar. *See* Calendar.

Calloway, Anne, 230; Charles, 218; Giles, 414; Jane, 218; John, 427; Sarah, 218, 230 414, 427; William, 230, 427.
See Galloway.
Calton, Edmund, 301; John, 301.
See Carleton, Charlton.
Calvert, Anne, 38, 292, 320; Emma, 32, 305; George, 320 *bis*; Jane, 1, 298, 316; John, 30, 298, 320; Katherine, 34, 302; Margret, 33; Robert, 1, 30, 32, 33, 34, 292; Widow, 38, 292, 302 305.
Cambridge, Thomas, 122; William, 122.
Cameron, Alexander, 436; Mary, 436.
Cames, Elizabeth, 11.
Camfeild, Nicholas, 333; Sarah, 333.
See Caufield.
Caming, Marie, 3.
Cammel, Donald, 452.
Campbell, Alexander, 181; Anne Jane, 405; Cornelius, 375; Dugale, 405; James, 181; Martha, 181; Mary, 405.
Campion, Anna, 45; Elizabeth, 42; Ellen, 3; Endymion, 50 74, 76, 79, 325, 329: Hugh, 2, 4, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 52 59, 74, 294, 296, 297, 300, 308 *bis*, 320, 322 *bis*; Jane, 10 47, 52, 300; Joan, 2, 4, 294; John, 43, 296; Joyce, 79; Julian, 4, 322; Margaret, 59, 320; Mary, 47, 308; William, 76.
Candey, James, 439;
Cane, Abraham, 416, 419; Ann, 14, 187, 190, 192, 431; Darby, 112, 115, 117, 120 122, 126; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 453; Elizabeth, 112 187, 389, 416, 419; Isaac, 416; John, 14, 120, 129, 192 392; Mary, 129, 388; Matthew, 187, 190, 192, 389, 390 392, 413, 441; Rebeccah, 117; Robert, 126; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 115; Valentine, 7.
See Caines, Cave.
Cann, George, 461.
Cannadi, Adam, 186; Anne, 186.
See Kennedy.
Cannon, or Canon, } Annabella, 334; John, 84, 333 334, 341.
Cape, Jane, 24, 254; Mary, 254; Matthew, 24, 254, 454.
Capel, Elizabeth, 399; John, 109, 111, 115, 346; Mary, 111, 346; Roger, 399; Sarah, 366.
Capeling, Mary, 370.
Capp, Frances, 307; Thomas, 307.
Capper, George, 442; Harrington, 349.
Cardinge, John, 319.
Caress. *See* Caruss.
Carew, Charles, 127; David, 127.
Car[e]ly, Edward, 219. 235; Elizabeth, 235, 244, 442; George, 217; Gyles, 61; Jane, 326; John, 22, 219 238, 244, 250, 299; Lucy, 299; Mary, 22, 61, 217, 238 244, 250; Phoenix, 217; Richard, 326; Thomas, 235 238; William, 411.
Carke, Mary, 23.
Carker, Alce, 2; Robert, 2.
Carlell, John, 34; Robert, 34.
Carleton, Matthew, 342; Richard, 295, 299; Thomas, 342; Widow, 300.
See Calton, Charlton.
Carman, Elizabeth, 24; Elizabeth Mary, 243, 439; John, 243, 246, 439; Mary, 243 246, 453; Margaret, 439.
See Charman.
Carmichael, Anne 305; David James, 232, 430; Hannah, 232, 430; James, 232, 430; Nathaniel, 305.
Carnal, Emanuel, 238; George, 238; Mary, 238.
Caron, Anne, 131; Benjamin, 374, 376; Jane, 10; John, 120, 134, 136; Mary, 120; William, 136.
Carpenter, Alicia, 7; Anne, 239; Benjamin, 239, 353 432; Elizabeth, 239, 432; Ephraim, 347; George, 7, 57 441; James, 211; Jemima, 211; John, 127; Martha, 24; Mary, 211, 441; Nicholas, 308; Parry, 127; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 441, 459.
Carr, George, 113; John, 213; Mary, 213; Richard, 213; William, 113.
See Chaire.
Carrall, 287.
Carratt, Charlotte, 457.
Carrey. *See* Carey.
Carrill, Elizabeth, 101; Jane, 101.
See Caryll.
Carrington, Elizabeth, 384.
Carroll, Wm. 459.
Carter, Alce, 38 *bis*, 293; Anne, 15, 198, 236, 254, 457; Catherine, 32, 287; Charles, 278; Charlotte, 453; Daniel, 204; Dyerdimier, 278; Edward, 198; Eliza, 287; Elizabeth, 25, 53, 168, 180, 187 188, 191 *bis*, 200, 202, 204 270, 292, 293, 369, 401, 420 447, 462; Elizabeth Ann, 254; James, 198, 259, 398; Jane, 34, 219, 270; Joan, 9; Joanna, 200; John, 35, 40, 44 203, 206, 211, 214, 219, 223 228, 235, 254, 259, 261, 269 271, 289, 292, 299, 333, 371 404, 416, 424, 426, 447 *bis*, 451, 457; Joseph, 210; Joshua, 168, 187, 191, 236 369, 416; Margaret, 203, 206 211, 214, 219, 223, 228, 235 404, 416, 424; Martha, 455; Mary, 3, 7, 191, 202, 203 210, 227, 236, 254, 259, 269 278, 304, 401, 404, 416, 426 448 *bis*, 460; Mary Anne, 254; Nicholas, 33, 37, 288 290; Peter, 200, 202, 204 401, 420; Philadelphia, 50; Rebeccah, 227, 228, 426; Richard, 3, 7, 35, 37, 38, 39 42, 53, 289, 290, 298, 304 416; Robert, 25, 32, 33, 34 38, 44, 287 *bis*, 288, 290, 293 *bis*, 297, 299; Sarah, 188 206, 387; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 39, 50, 180, 210 254 *bis*, 270, 333, 447, 448; Timothy, 180, 188, 191, 387 390, 408; Widow, 298, 334; William, 227, 235.
Cartrick, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Cartwright, Alice, 316; Ann, 456; Edward, 75; Jane, 82 332; Joanna, 123; John, 69 70, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82, 316 330 *bis*, 332, 337, 360; Lydia, 79, 330; Philip, 123, Sarah, 70, 330; Susannah, 360; Thomas, 77, 126; William, 69.
Caruss, Ann, 412; Elizabeth, 200, 209, 398, 420; Grace, 197, 200, 209, 214, 220, 412 416, 420; Henry William, 220; John, 214, 408, 416; Robert, 197, 396; William, 197, 200, 209, 214, 220, 396 412, 416, 420.
Cary. *See* Carey.
Caryll, Joan, 11.
See Carrill.
Casebourn, Elizabeth, 160; John, 157, 160, 355; Lydia, 160; Mary, 157, 355.
Cash, Henry, 311.
Cason, Dorcas, 5, 305; Edward, 5, 53, 305, 306; Henry, 54 306; Sibill, 53.
Cassmajor, Justiniana, 393; Mr., 393.
Castle, Alice Mary, 280; James, 280, 461; John, 280.
Castleman, Joane, 285; Sainte, 285; Sence, 2.
Caswall, Elizabeth, 235; John, 235.
Cataline, Susannah, 41; Thomas, 41.
See Catlin.

Catchaside. *See* Ketcherside.
Catcher, Lydia, 5.
Catcline. *See* Catlin.
Cates, Mathew, 356.
Catlin[g], Charlotte, 25; John, 448; Jonathan, 25; Thomas, 311, 448.
See Cataline.
Catrill, Ellin, 119; Philip, 119.
See Cottrell.
Catt, James, 53; John, 53.
Caudrey, Thomas, 322.
See Cowdery.
Caufield, Margaret, 337; William, 337.
See Camfield.
Causey, Martha, 386.
Caustin[e], Alice, 7; Anne, 42 320; Bridget, 4; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 45; Joane, 7 310, 338; John, 41, 294; Katherine, 10; Robert, 307 320; Walter, 4, 10, 41, 42 45, 294, 300, 310, 320 *bis*, 327.
Causway, Elizabeth, 439; John, 439; Rebecca, 439.
Cave, Anne, 151, 154, 166, 169 386, 400; Charles, 87, 107 109, 116, 119, 149, 151, 158 160, 357 *bis*, 362; Charles James, 184, 384; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 109; Eleanor, 151; Elizabeth, 174, 184, 198 396, 399; George, 155; Gregory, 158; Jane, 166, 169; John, 116, 151, 154, 156, 159 166, 169, 174, 366, 370, 375; Lydia, 169; Martha, 194 206, 392, 405; Mary, 68, 87 154, 156, 160, 319, 357, 362; Matthew, 189, 191, 194, 196 198, 202, 206, 208, 213, 385 392, 396, 400, 405, 409; Philippa, 23, 189, 191, 194 196, 198, 202, 206, 208, 213 400, 401, 405, 428; Phillis, 409; Sarah, 24, 107, 109 160, 208, 371; Thomas, 119 174, 184, 202, 384, 399, 401 414; Valentine, 7, 68, 319 332 *bis*; William, 155, 196 409.
See Cane.
Caves, 318.
Cawley, Anne, 17, 25, 184, 187 191; Dorothy, 373; Elizabeth, 169, 191, 204, 405 406; John, 169, 184, 204, 373 381, 403, 405; Thomas, 17 18, 157, 184, 187, 191, 381 398.
Ca[v]wood, Elizabeth, 206 405; Francis, 206, 405; Jane, 206, 405.
See Cakewed.
Cealey. *See* Sealy.
Cearl. *See* Searl.
Cerf. *See* La Cerf.
Cext, John Peter, 377.
Chachaside. *See* Ketcherside.
Chacus. *See* Jacquss.
Chadsdall, Joane, 3; John, 3.
Chadsey, Agnes, 2; Anne, 293; Benjamin, 32; Christopher, 36, 294; Edward, 34; Francis, 2, 32, 34, 36, 38 292, 293, 294, 296; John, 38 292.
Chadwick, Mary, 9.
Chaferin. *See* Schaferin.
Chaire, Anne, 65; Eleanor, 329, 330; John, 65, 67, 318; Mary, 76; Ralph, 74, 76 327; Sarah, 74; Widow, 328 329, 330; William, 67.
Chairman. *See* Charman.
Chalenner, Elizabeth, 277; Richard, 277.
Chalkill, Pearcival, 9; Sibbill, 9.
Chalsey, Anne, 209; John, 209; John Smallman, 208.
Chalton, Thomas, 150.
Chamberlain, Anne, 146, 279 390; Edmond, 146, 149; Edward, 279; Elizabeth, 279; Hugh, 357; James, 361; Jane, 12; Widow, 361, 390; William, 149.
Chambers, Alice, 31; Barbara, 303; Catherine, 430; Daniel, 18; Edward, 193, 201, 208 303; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 461; Henry, 193; Mary, 193 201, 208; Richard, 201; William, 398.
Champion, Elizabeth, 261, 453; George, 252, 447; James, 448; Mary, 252, 261, 264 447, 448; Sarah, 264, 454; William, 252, 261, 264, 447 448, 457.
Champtaloup, Elizabeth, 258 261, 268, 275; John, 258 261, 268, 275; Sarah, 258; Sophia, 268, 460.
Chance, Elizabeth, 368; Frances, 387; William, 148, 368 387.
Chandler, Adam, 118; Anne, 236, 237, 368, 456; Elizabeth, 22, 123, 236, 281, 350; George, 130; James, 2, 93 95, 350 *bis*; John, 113, 118 123, 130; Jonathan, 123; Mary, 2, 8, 93, 281; Oliver, 237, 435; Richard, 281, 312; Thomas, 22, 236.
Chanlor. *See* Chandler.
Channell, Anne, 5.
Chant, John, 144; William, 144, 146.
Chanterell, Ann, 243; Owen, 243.
Chapell[e], James, 176; Mary, 374; Peter, 369; Sarah, 176; William, 176.
See Chappell.
Chapman, Anne, 142, 170, 222 240, 260, 366, 407; Charlotte, 226; David, 222, 229, 232 236, 238, 240, 244, 260, 433 434, 435, 437, 442, 443; Dorcas, 137; Edward, 77, 104 107, 108, 110, 111, 114, 117 119, 123; Elizabeth, 81, 107 *bis*, 189, 194, 196, 201, 206 208, 333, 404, 420, 460; Etheldrida, 12, 109; Faith, 388; Frances, 196; George, 240; Gyles, 99; Hannah, 323; Isaac, 417, 426; James, 27, 130, 137, 236, 277, 281 433, 462; James Thomas, 281; John, 69, 73, 77, 81 105, 111, 114, 117, 135, 189 194, 196, 201, 206, 208, 234 333 *bis*, 355, 404, 420, 421 434, 437; Jonathan, 221 457; Katherine, 10; Lucy, 201; Lydia, 137; Mabel, 110 357; Margaret, 449; Martha, 417; Mary, 27, 109, 119, 136 151, 170, 213, 221, 222, 223 229, 232, 234, 236, 238, 244 260, 277, 281, 366, 433, 434 435, 437, 442, 443, 454, 455 457; Michael, 12, 71, 97, 98 101, 105, 109, 113, 117, 130; Miles, 107; Peter, 104, 136 137, 388, 393; Richard, 370 402, 407, 461; Robert, 226 247, 396, 407; Robert Harrys, 294; Sarah, 123, 189, 247 277, 398, 458; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 113, 238, 435; Udall 446; Walter, 101; Widow, 338; William, 135 142, 151, 213, 221, 247, 323 442, 457, 458; William Field, 213.
Chappell, Etheldred, 6; Margaret, 47, 300; Thomas, 6 47, 51, 300, 314.
See Chapell[e].
Char. *See* Carr, Chaire.
Chard, Mary, 121; William, 118, 121.
Charles, John, 159, 355; Joseph, 170, 177, 372, 390 459; Mary, 162, 166, 170 174, 177, 390, 459; Susanna, 174; Thomas, 159, 162, 166 170, 174, 177, 355, 372, 377.
Charlton, Ann, 24, 248; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 310; Francis, 24, 248; George, 248; Peter, 69; Sarah, 24 155, 370; Steven, 69; Thomas, 155, 426.
See Calton, Carleton.
Charman, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Henry, 432; Jane, 223 226, 232, 436 *bis*; John, 220, 223, 226, 232, 430, 432 436 *bis*; Mary, 223; Sarah, 232, 436.
Charon. *See* Caron.

Cotesworth, William, 365.
Cotford, Eliza, 285.
Cottar, Alice, 325; Anne, 6 75, 325; Edward, 80, 330 333; Ellen, 74; Humphry, 71, 321; Robert, 6, 68; William, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78 321, 325 *bis*, 330, 331, 337; Widow, 337.
Cotton, Jeremy, 8; Rebecca, 8.
Cott[e]rill, 2 *bis*, 308; Agnes, 288; Anne, 4, 30; Bryant, 54; Dennis, 54; Elizabeth, 238, 289, 414; Henry, 4, 30 32, 289 *bis*, 309; James, 333 *bis*, 434; Joane, 4; Katherine, 2, 5, 289, 300; Margaret, 32; Martha, 430; Mary, 233 *bis*, 238, 430; Sarah, 233 *bis*; Sence, 2 297; Thomas, 233 *bis*, 238 295, 298, 333, 430; William, 288, 297, 308.
See Catrill.
Couchman, Susannah, 21.
Coulson, Adrian, 300; William, 300.
Coultridge, James, 277; Mary, 277; Sarah Ann, 277, 460.
Counsel, David, 324; Rebeccah 324.
Coussmaker, Elizabeth, 176 181, 186; Elizabeth Mary, 176; John, 176, 181, 186; John Newman, 181; Lannoy Richard, 186.
Couvil. *See* Covell.
Couzens, George, 340; William, 340.
See Coszens.
Cove, Charles, 82.
Covell, Elizabeth, 304; Matthew, 304; Thomas, 77.
Cowcher, Augusta, 235; Doctor, 227, 230, 235, 426; Margaret, 227, 230, 235, 426; Mary, 230.
Cowden, Elizabeth, 72, 321; Joane, 331; Mary, 75; Robert, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77 321, 331, 338 *quart*; Rose, 338; Sarah, 77, 338; Thomas, 72, 73.
Cowdrey, Edmund, 139, 143 147; Elizabeth, 8, 143; William, 139.
See Caudrey.
Cowles, Henry, 307.
Cowper, Anne, 21, 426, 430; Francis, 426; Francis Christopher, 430; James, 229; Mary, 229; Richard, 440; Robert, 21; Samuel, 427; William, 430.
Cox, 287, 378; Anne, 99, 100 128, 270, 280, 354, 378; Benjamin, 219; Charles, 23; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 20 107, 214, 217, 221, 229, 235 242, 249, 255, 390, 417, 432 435, 443; Frances, 194, 219; Francis, 194, 270, 280, 293 460; Henrietta, 25; Henry, 229, 242, 432; Jane, 194; Joan, 40; John, 102, 105 130, 214, 255, 289; Margaret, 280; Mary, 11, 106, 235, 286 443, 458; Mr., 283 *bis*; Overel, 130; Priscilla, 17; Rebecca, 352; Richard, 11 120, 293; Robert, 97; Sarah, 23, 110, 111; Susanna, 104 214, 249, 435; Thomas, 103 221; William, 97, 99, 100 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107 110, 111, 127, 128 *bis*, 130 *bis*, 217, 221, 242, 249, 255 352, 354, 378, 393, 395, 417 432, 435, 443.
Coxford, William, 452.
Coyle, Hugh, 440; Silvester, 452.
Crabb, Hephzeba, 14; John, 14.
Crackloe, or } Henry, 31;
Cracklow, } John, 31 *bis*, 33 288; Susanna, 31, 288.
Crafford, Elizabeth, 312; George, 313.
See Crawford.
Cramp, Elizabeth, 408.
Crampton, George, 210; James, 199; John, 210 *bis*; Josiah, 196, 199, 201, 205; Joshua, 210; Mary, 201; Sarah, Sarah, 196, 199, 201, 205 210 *bis*; William, 201.
Crane, Robert, 117; Trephany, 117.
Cranke, Robert, 291; Thomas, 291.
Cranston, Elizabeth, 373; Frances, 445; Margaret, 360; Robert, 404.
See Craston.
Crapp, Sarah, 353; William, 353.
Crapwell, Ambrose, 287; Jane, 32; John, 31, 287; Thomas, 31, 32, 287 *bis*.
Craston, Elizabeth, 329; Jane, 11; Thomas, 338; William, 329.
See Cranston.
Crawford, Michael, 383.
See Crafford.
Crawley, John, 11, 399; Judith, 11.
Creasy, James, 276; James Eaton, 276; Mary, 276.
Creaton. *See* Creighton.
Crebassac, Hutton, 162; Mary, 162, 163, 359; Peter, 162 163, 359.
Creed, John, 325; Sarah, 325.
Creet, James de, 291.
Cr[e]ighton, Betsy, 242; George, 222, 246, 444; Jane, 222; John, 242, 246, 251, 258, 266; Mary, 242, 246, 251, 258, 266; Mary Ann, 258; Moses, 266; Richard, 222; Sarah, 456; William, 251.
Crennical. *See* Cronnical.
Crenshaw[e], Anne, 40; Ciceley, 42; Elizabeth, 5, 6; Joan, 2; John, 30, 32, 38, 287, 301; Mary, 29, 39, 285, 292; Nicholas, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 43 285, 287, 292, 301, 302; Thomas, 42, 43; William, 31, 32 290.
Creppin, Anne, 139; Daniel, 139; Theodore Daniel, 139.
Cresswell, Elizabeth, 306; Matthew, 306; Thomas, 461.
Creusee. *See* Cruse.
Creuze, John, 396. *See* Cruse.
Crewe, Anne, 193, 391; Hannah, 195, 394; John, 195; Margaret, 302; Mary, 193 195; Randall, 302; Thomas, 193, 195, 391, 392, 394.
See Cruse.
Crews. *See* Cruse.
Crewys, John, 444; Stephen, 444.
See Cruse.
Crichton, } *See* Creighton.
Crighton, }
Crigar, Jane, 252; Jocham, 252; Matthew, 252.
Crimes, Edward, 319; Francis, 319; Joane, 319; Widow, 319 *ter*.
See Grymes.
Cripp[s], Anne, 6, 62, 84, 121 313, 319 *bis*; Bridget, 53; Catherine, 383; Edmund, 47 71, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 85, 90 112, 113, 297, 325, 326, 335 342, 353; Edward, 4, 348 349; Eliza, 4; Elizabeth, 11 49, 51, 58, 64, 71, 73, 76, 303 306, 322; Isabella, 113; James, 13, 56, 74, 76, 77 *bis*, 79, 85, 307, 312, 323, 324 327, 329, 330; Joan, 53; John, 79, 309, 330; Julyan, 4; Mark, 49, 51, 53, 303 *bis*, 306; Mary, 74, 77, 303, 324 327; Richard, 52, 119, 121 312; Robert, 50; Sarah, 71 119; Susan, 13; William, 6 47, 48, 50, 52, 56, 58, 62, 64 71, 73, 90, 307, 312 *ter*, 313 319 *bis*, 322, 323, 349, 353.
See Crispe.
Crispe, Anne, 139, 142; Charles, 109; Charles Duke, 144; Duke, 117, 438; Edmund, 44, 49, 80, 331, 332; Edward, 104, 118; Elizabeth, 76; Henrietta Lucy, 378; Henry, 80, 104, 106, 108, 109 114, 117, 118; Isabella, 441; James, 76, 80, 331; James Duke, 108, 137, 139, 142, 144 378, 416; John, 137; Katherine, 106; Lewis, 327;

Lucy, 114; Mary, 80, 104; Mr., 397; Mrs., 333; Philadelphia, 247; Susan, 247; Susannah, 443; Thomas, 327; William, 247.
Cro, Hannah, 268; James, 268; Mary Ann, 268.
Crocker, Ann, 19; John, 19.
Crockford, Alice, 428; Edward, 130, 361, 402; Elizabeth, 241, 402; Isabella, 16 174, 180, 198, 439; James Edward, 174, 232, 241, 262; John, 16, 130, 174, 180, 198 241, 379, 401, 439; Magdalen Louisa, 198, 439; Mary Anne, 232, 431; Sarah, 232, 444; William, 180, 379.
Crockstid, Edward, 332.
Cromer, Henry, 9, 64, 315; John, 316; Mary, 9, 316.
Croney, Andrew, 346; Margaret, 346.
Cronnical, Louisa, 269; Lucretia, 455; Lucy, 458; Paulson, 269; Sarah, 461.
Crooks, Jane, 462.
Crosbey, John, 63, 314 *ter*; Widow, 314.
Croshaw, Edward, 306; Margaret, 9, 305; Richard, 305; Thomas, 306.
Croshia. *See* Croshaw.
Cross[e], Abraham, 29, 46, 48 51, 55, 115, 117, 118, 120 122, 124, 126, 168, 170, 308 358, 363, 368; Alce, 291; Anne, 10, 18, 48, 124, 170 196. 202, 322, 371, 409; Ciceley, 293; Dorothy, 7, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 107, 117 119, 120, 136, 138, 154 202, 296, 327, 396, 401; Esther, 358, 418; Frances, 311; Grace, 202; Isaac, 30 287; John, 34, 288, 327 *bis*; Margaret, 39, 131, 196; Martin, 284; Mary, 5, 31 168, 363, 393, 419; Nathaniel, 51; Philip, 196; Rebecca, 37, 298; Richard, 116, 119 122, 131, 135, 138, 284, 288 290, 291, 293, 296, 319; Robert, 46, 126, 132, 140 190, 202, 389, 396, 401, 402; Ruth, 190, 396; Sarah, 12 122; Susan, 293; Susannah, 35; Thomas, 29, 30, 31, 32 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 107 118, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140 146, 148, 154, 190, 287, 288 294, 298, 309, 327, 373, 389; Ursula, 40, 294; Widow, 299; William, 36, 41, 202 290, 405.
Crossley, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 382; Jane, 122; John, 95, 98, 102 349; Joseph, 112, 117, 122; Rebecka, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 98, 117.
Crouch, Catherine, 403.
Crouchett, Jno., 451.
See Crutchit.
Crow[e], Anne, 430; Edward, 11, 56, 309 *bis*, 325, 335 *bis*; Elizabeth, 11; Etheldreda, 325; Hannah, 459; Lidia, 309.
See Cro.
Crowder, Anne, 172, 362, 448 453; Elizabeth, 162, 165, 168 172, 372, 387; George, 455; Jackman, 250; John, 187 229, 234, 240, 242, 244, 247 250, 256, 262, 439, 444, 449; Margaret, 19, 417; Mary, 168, 184, 187, 240, 242, 367 423, 439, 455; Mary Ann, 244; Mary Chambers, 240; Sarah. 229, 234, 242, 244 247, 250, 256, 262, 439, 449; Thomas, 184; William, 19 162, 165, 168, 172, 184, 187 247, 256, 367, 372, 387, 409 417, 444, 449.
Crowdy. *See* Crowder.
Crowmer. *See* Cromer.
Crowther. *See* Crowder.
Croyton, John, 258; Mary, 258; Mary Anne, 258.
Crucher, Jemima, 26; Mary, 25; Thomas, 26.
Crucifix, David, 433; Peter, 434.
Crudgfield. *See* Crutchfield.
Cruise. *See* Cruse.
Crump, Anne, 277, 461; Benjamin, 199, 252, 256, 259, 263 267, 273, 278; Benjamin Thomas, 263; Betty Beauchamp, 252; Edward, 201 206, 269, 274, 277, 281, 400 458; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 214, 272, 420; George Christopher, 273; Hannah, 274, 459; Jane, 199, 201, 203 206, 209, 212, 214, 252, 256 263, 267, 273, 278, 400, 402 411, 420, 454, 458; Jenny, 259; John, 212, 272, 411; Mary, 272; Richard, 199 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214 278, 400, 402, 411, 412, 420; Sarah, 203, 269, 274, 277 281, 402; Thomas, 209, 410; William, 256, 460.
Cruse[e], 237, 240; Anne, 23 237, 240, 434, 445; Anne Hutton, 438; Eleanor, 23 237, 238, 240, 433, 434, 436 439, 445; Henry, 23, 235, 237 238, 240, 433, 434, 436, 439 442, 445, 452; Henry Edward, 439; John, 238, 436; Mary, 235, 433; Peter, 381; Sally, 442; Sarah, 446.
Crutcher. *See* Crucher.
Crutchfield, Alice, 17, 118, 414; Anne, 16, 122, 225, 263, 383 423; Betsy, 274; Dorothy, 184, 191, 196, 198, 203, 403 409; Edward, 266, 270, 275 454; Edward Thomas, 181; Elizabeth, 80, 186, 257, 258 420, 459; George, 140; Hannah, 276, 280; Harrison, 184, 391; Henry, 196, 219 394, 423; James, 186, 191 222, 237, 386, 419, 462; Jane, 132, 248, 258, 453, 454 462; Johanna, 199, 441; John, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128 130, 132, 136, 140, 158, 161 163, 167, 170, 173, 176, 179 184, 186, 191, 196, 198, 203 211, 213, 217, 219, 222 *bis*, 224, 225 *bis*, 231, 237, 244 250, 257, 260, 263, 268, 273 275, 276, 280, 362, 366 *bis*, 368, 369, 374, 375 *bis*, 380 382, 394, 403, 409, 410, 419 420, 421, 423 *bis*, 433; Joseph Sefton, 275; Lucy, 273; Margaret, 23, 161, 163 167, 170, 173, 176, 179, 219 222, 225, 368, 375, 423 *bis*, 433; Martha, 116, 168, 176 374, 394; Mary, 165, 168 176, 181, 184, 186, 199, 203 *bis*, 208, 211 *bis*, 213, 217 218, 222, 224, 225, 231, 237 244, 250, 257, 260, 263, 266 268, 270 *bis*, 273, 274, 275, 276 403, 408, 410, 416, 418, 419 438, 441; Mary Co, 416; Peggy Jemima, 211, 418; Richard, 184, 198, 225, 248, 253 270, 274, 380; Sally, 248; Samuel, 231, 453; Sarah, 130, 158, 224, 244, 275, 280, Sophia, 275, 460; Susannah, 176, 213, 391; Thomas, 17 163, 167, 179, 186, 222, 362 366, 375, 382, 408, 414, 433; William, 80, 125, 136, 165 168, 176, 181, 184, 186, 199 203, 208, 211, 218, 270, 374 386, 391 *bis*, 394, 408, 410 416, 418, 420, 439.
See Scrutchfield.
Crutchit, James, 449; Jno., 451; Martha, 449; Mary, 449.
Crutchley, Alice, 365; John, 360; Thomas, 360, 365.
Cruwys. *See* Cruse.
Crymes, Joan, 62; Thomas, 62.
See Grymes.
Cudder, George, 80; John, 80.
See Kedder.
Cuerton, Katherine, 9; Robert, 9.
See Everton.
Cuff, Elizabeth, 19, 422; Mary, 217, 422; Thomas, 19, 217 422.
See Cutts.
Cuffley, Edward, 257; Sally, 257; Sarah, 257.
Culey, Thomas, 309.
Cullen, Richard Van, 314; Thomazin, 314.

Thomas, 106, 236, 460; William, 97, 125, 155, 160, 165 171, 177, 212, 214, *bis*, 218 223, 227, 231, 236, 242, 255 360, 389, 393, 398, 422, 447 448, 461.
Coath, Elizabeth, 86; Richard, 86.
Cobb, Anne, 343; Edward William, 263; Jane, 258, 263; John, 343; Richard, 258 263.
Cobden, John, 3, 288, 294; Margery, 288; Maria, 294; Mary, 3.
Cobham, Anne, 186; John, 119; Richard, 193, 392; Sarah, 182, 186, 190, 193 381, 386, 392; Thomas, 182 186, 190, 193, 381, 386, 392.
Cock[s], Alice, 313; Annabella, 73, 341; Charles, 340; Cocky, 145; Edward, 214; Elizabeth, 341, 419; Henry, 312; Jane, 10, 84, 200, 209 214, 341, 346, 441; John, 63 81, 318, 341; Mary, 61, 316 340, 403; Nicholas, 10, 73 75, 81, 84, 340 *bis*, 341 *quar*; Richard, 61, 63, 75, 120, 312 313, 316, 317, 318, 327, 340 *ter*; Robert, 145, 149, 200 209, 214, 365; Susan, 316; Thomas, 419; Widow 340 *bis*, 346; William, 94, 419.
See Cox, Miles.
Cockine, Mary, 6.
Cockle, Henry, 348; Richard, 348.
Cockmoore, Henry, 313.
Coffee, or } Charles, 79, 88
Coffy, } 108, 114, 133, 135; Edward, 88, 114; Jane, 79 133; Mary, 135; Sarah, 129.
Coignard, Anne, 363.
Coldicott. *See* Caldicott.
Cole, Anne, 217, 222, 417, 419; Benjamin, 269, 272, 276; Caroline, 272; Catherine, 28 265, 271, 278, 335; Dorothy, 332; Edward, 180, 236; Eleanor, 192, 392; Elisha, 333; Elizabeth, 187, 190, 194 208, 236, 395, 429; Hannah, 168, 176; Harriott, 269, 272 276; Henry, 187, 190, 194 201, 203, 205, 221, 390, 392 395, 399, 401, 403, 417 *bis*, 418; Humphrey, 204. 208 210, 215, 217, 219, 221, 222 412, 413, 418, 419, 421, 425 429; James, 161, 169, 176 183, 192, 370, 379, 380, 392 429, 450; John, 155, 194, 361 392; Joseph, 203, 401; Laurina, 417; Lavina, 205; Margaret, 201, 203, 399, 401 417; Mary, 176, 205, 278 429; Mr., 333; Penelope, 161, 169, 176, 183, 192, 429; Rachel, 271; Rebecca Bond, 281; Rebecca Mercy, 281; Robert, 169, 183, 190, 201 370, 379, 390, 399; Samuel, 168, 176, 180, 265, 271, 278 363, 372, 381; Sarah, 27, 204 208, 210, 215, 217, 219, 221 222, 252, 412, 413, 417, 418 419, 425, 429; Sarah Kidney, 252; Susanna, 176, 363, 372; Thomas, 204, 281; William, 155, 176, 252, 265, 276, 372.
Coleman, Henry, 129; Mary, 129; William, 309.
Colenett, or } Christopher,
Colenutt, } 296; Elizabeth, 45, 298, 312; James, 308; Mr., 45, 296, 298; Sarah, 308; Walter, 305, 308 *bis*, 312.
Colf, Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
Collett, James, 325; Joseph, 86, 342; Margaret, 325; Mary, 86, 342.
Colley, Daniel, 344, John, 344.
Collice. *See* Collis.
Collier, Charlotte, 249; Daniel, 120; Elizabeth, 93, 254, 276 439; Elizabeth Anne, 254; Emme, 31; Francis Augustus, 276; George, 276; Hannah, 434; Isaac, 120; Jane, 100; John, 126, 288, 291, 294; Margret, 33; Mary, 432 439; Richard, 29, 31, 32, 33 35, 38, 288, 291 *bis*, 292, 297 300; Robert, 32, 38, 292; Sarah, 432; Silvanus, 97; Thomas, 35, 126, 432, 439; Widow, 300; William, 29 93, 95, 97, 100, 249, 297.
Collingbourn, Aaron, 247, 251 443; Hannah, 247, 249, 251 256, 262, 265; James, 262; William, 247, 249, 251, 256 262, 265, 443.
Collings. *See* Collins.
Collingwood, Mary, 11.
Collin[s], 313; Amelia, 266; Andrew, 246; Anne, 53, 101 160, 163, 166, 170, 240, 274 334; Catherine, 261; Charlotte, 246, 249, 253, 256 260, 265, 270, 274, 278; Christian, 397; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 194, 198, 235, 241 245, 254, 260, 265, 460; Emme, 291; George, 5, 43 45, 46, 48, 50, 250, 299, 300 314, 430; Henry, 257, 261 266, 334; James, 203, 209 241, 256, 417, 445; James Wesley, 247; Jane, 303, 417; Joan, 11; John, 51, 101 160; John William, 245; Judith, 45, 298; Lucy, 253; Mr., 137, 296; Margaret, 48 68, 240, 315; Marian, 4; Martha, 278; Mary, 163 227, 229, 234, 237, 240, 243 247, 250, 253, 257 *bis*, 261 266, 267, 298, 303, 368, 425 430, 440, 444, 445; Mary Ann, 270; Mary Martha, 257; Matthew, 298, 393; Robert, 49, 51, 53, 68, 318; Sally, 267; Samuel, 11, 83 194, 227, 229, 234, 237, 240 243, 247, 253, 254, 257, 267 420, 425, 430, 440 *bis*, 445; Samuel George, 227; Sarah, 23, 203; Susan, 5, 45, 300; Susanna, 46, 299, 303; Thomas, 4, 43, 194, 198 203, 229, 235, 241, 245, 254 260 *bis*, 291, 301, 315 *bis*, 408, 454, 456; Thomas Wolley, 235; Ursula, 46 300; William, 45, 46, 160 163, 166, 170, 198, 237, 246 249, 250, 253, 256, 260, 265 270, 274, 278, 298, 300, 303 363, 462; Walsingham, 240; Walsingham Buck, 240.
See Deane.
Collis, Anne, 158, Dorothy, 8; Edward, 15, 158; Sarah, 158; Susannah, 15.
Collosse, Elizabeth, 353; Francis, 353.
Colls, Edward, 352; Jane, 352.
Collsone, Joane, 282.
Collyar. *See* Collier.
Collyns. *See* Collins.
Coltridge. *See* Coultridge.
Colvill, James, 131; Rachel, 131.
Colyer. *See* Collier.
Comarque, Elizabeth, 363; John (Capt). 401; Mr., 363; Renald (Dr). 387.
Comberford, Abraham, 405; Elizabeth, 9; Thomas, 9.
Comberland, Gabriel, 303; John, 303.
Combleford. *See* Comberford.
Comb[e]s, Elizabeth, 420; Nelly, 24; Thomas, 24; William, 420.
Comby, Mary, 322; William, 322.
Comfort, Susannah, 447.
Comptonne, Frances, 3; Henry (Sir), 37; John, 115; Mary, 115; Robert, 3; William, 37.
Comyns, Duke William, 180; James, 175, 371; Mary, 175 180; Richard, 175, 180, 371; Robert, 175.
See Cumming.
Condict. *See* Cundict.
Conduit, Michael, 11; Sarah, 11.
See Cundict.
Cone, Vincent, 441.
Conquest, Richard (Sir), 2; Sarah, 2.
Constable, Anne, 188, 199, 264

423 ; Catherine Mary, 230 429 ; Charles, 261, 267, 274 ; Elizabeth, 264, 268, 270, 273 279, 452 ; Elizabeth Ursula, 173 ; Fanny, 237 ; Grace, 376 ; Hannah, 199 ; James, 247, 263 ; Jane, 22, 199, 203 206, 214, 220, 227, 237, 242 *bis*, 247, 253, 260, 264, 273 403, 413, 421 ; John, 166, 171 174, 183, 220, 225, 227, 230 233, 240, 251, 257, 258, 261 263, 266, 267, 269, 273, 274 280, 361, 366 *bis*, 370, 405 429, 431, 438, 451 *bis* ; Margaret, 263, 266, 269 ; Margaret Jane, 269, 274, 280 ; Martha, 225, 230, 233, 251 258, 261, 267, 451 *bis* ; Mary, 166, 171, 173, 174, 178, 183 187, 192, 199, 203, 214, 227 270, 280, 361, 405, 413, 417 429, 431 *bis*, 456, 457 ; Mary Ann, 268, 456 ; Mary Sophia, 251, 451 ; Molly, 242 *bis* ; Nathaniel, 22, 174, 188, 273 370, 423, 453, 462 ; Nicholas, 199, 203, 206, 214, 220, 403 411, 413, 421 ; Rebecca, 260 452 ; Robert, 264, 268, 270 273, 279 ; Richard, 233, 376 ; Samuel, 423 ; Sarah, 22, 171 220, 227, 240, 257, 279, 366 431, 452, 461 ; Sarah Anne, 253 ; Susanna, 192, 220, 421 ; Theodore, 240, 447 ; Thomas, 187, 240, 462 ; Thomas George, 280 ; William, 22, 171, 173 178, 183, 187, 192, 199, 203 227, 237, 242 *bis*, 247, 253 258, 260, 264, 273, 280, 366 417, 433, 451, 459 ; William Theodore, 257 ; William Henry, 280.

Constant, Mary, 412.

Conundred, John, 454.

Conwell, Honour, 401.

Conyers, Judith, 292 ; Mr., 292.

Cook[e], Anne, 11, 86, 130, 277 *bis*, 342, 393, 436 ; Anne Mary, 221 ; Catharine, 253 ; Charles, 114 ; Edmund, 96 230 ; Edward, 230, 354, 382 431 ; Eleanor, 166, 168 ; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 82, 114 128, 201, 203, 241, 269, 297 *bis*, 342, 343, 382, 441 ; Etheldred, 6 ; Frances, 241 ; Francis, 166, 168, 185, 363 380 ; George, 129, 134, 137 166, 173, 176, 183, 188, 196 200, 204, 206, 250, 253, 254 258, 261, 265, 364, 383, 389 400 448, 453, 458 ; Hannah, 140, 180, 418 ; Hannah Mary, 237 ; Hastings, 7 ; Henry, 90 345 ; James, 218, 226, 417 428, 447 ; Jane, 163, 183 206, 277, 389, 409 ; Jane Catharine, 262 ; Jane Mary, 253 ; John, 37, 38, 41, 43, 45 79, 82, 86, 88, 90, 92, 96, 103 177, 218, 220, 221, 226, 237 241, 244, 252, 277, 291, 292 296, 297 *bis*, 298 *bis*, 342 *bis*, 344, 345, 354, 417, 428, 431 436, 445, 456 ; Joseph, 280 ; Joyce, 173 ; Martha, 92, 358 ; Margaret, 7 ; Mary, 20, 200 218, 221, 226, 230, 237, 244 250, 400, 417, 428, 431, 438 440 ; Mary Ann, 265 ; Matthew, 36 ; Phillip, 277 *bis* ; Richard, 123, 145, 168, 174 283, 343, 371, 422 ; Richard Terry, 166, 363 ; Robert, 45 140, 262, 298, 412 ; Sally, 261 ; Samuel, 436 ; Sarah, 26 103, 111, 173, 176, 183, 188 196, 200, 204, 206, 220, 244 254, 258, 261, 265 *bis*, 269 274, 280, 445, 453 ; Susannah, 161, 163, 166, 169, 171, 174 177, 180, 185, 235, 433, 450 ; Thomas, 24, 123, 126, 128 129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 145 161, 171, 176, 258, 356, 365 369, 386 ; Tryphena, 201 ; William, 11, 26, 38, 88, 111 129, 130, 131, 161, 163, 166 169, 171, 174, 177, 180, 185 201, 203, 254, 265, 269, 274 280, 292, 344, 356, 364, 369 370, 380, 446, 448, 450.

Cookesbey, Charles, 285.

Cookoe, James, 136 ; Nitingale, 136.

Cookeson, Ann, 280 ; George, 280 ; Sarah Ann, 280.

Coombs, or } Benjamin, 404 ;
Coomes, } Elizabeth, 186 187, 385, 389 ; John, 186 187, 384 ; Mary, 187, 404 ; Sara, 9.

Cooper, Alice, 6, 165, 172 ; Anne, 2, 9, 39, 223, 225 227, 229, 234, 237, 238, 276 293, 312, 330, 378, 420 ; Bryant, 39, 41, 43, 47, 51 293, 309 ; Caleb, 165, 172 ; Charles, 424 ; Edm., 58 312 ; Edward, 108, 384 ; Elizabeth, 116, 152, 230, 280 312, 362 ; Frances, 447 ; Francis, 223, 227, 229, 234 238, 420 ; George, 180 ; Hannah, 9, 47 ; Harriott, 280 ; Henry, 6 ; Hester, 51 ; James, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 60, 144 234, 280, 309, 312 ; James Barnet, 281 ; Jane, 421 ; Joan, 54 ; John, 55, 104, 105 108, 110, 114, 116, 120, 123 230, 276, 288, 381, 421, 424 *bis* ; Margaret, 41, 52, 110 393 ; Mary, 43, 105, 120, 127 152, 159, 238, 263, 266, 272 281, 309, 378, 424 *bis*, 435 462 ; Mary Anne, 223, 266 420 ; Mr. 133 ; Nicholas, 310 ; Richard, 144, 152, 159 378 ; Robert, 225, 237, 435 ; Samuel, 180, 427 ; Sarah, 60 ; Sophia, 263 ; Susannah, 133 180, 427 ; Thomas, 41, 159 263, 266, 272, 281, 389 ; Thomas Young, 272 ; Widow, 312 *bis* ; William, 41 127, 172, 229, 424, 454.

Coote, John, 288.

Copcock, John, 315 ; Joseph, 315.

Cope, Anne, 20, 140, 191, 197 273, 279, 380, 395 ; Daniel, 455 ; Elizabeth, 114, 152 ; Frances, 147 ; Henry, 191 193, 197, 199, 214, 218, 273 279, 389, 395, 418 ; John, 135, 138 *bis*, 140, 142, 145 147, 152, 154, 193, 372, 458 ; Joseph, 142 ; Mary, 191, 193 197, 199, 214, 218, 279, 418 454 ; Robert, 145 ; Samuel, 199 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 114 ; William, 138 *bis*, 218 418.

Copeland, Ann Maria, 247 ; Elizabeth, 241, 247 ; Henry, 241, 247 ; Mary, 241.

Coppin[g], Richard, 243 ; Sarah, 243 ; William, 429.

Copsey, Sarah, 366.

Corbet, Anne, 11, 64 ; Edmund, 11 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; James, 72 ; John, 66 ; Martha, 84 ; Mary, 80, 106 ; Peter, 64, 66 69, 72, 76, 80, 82, 84, 333 338 ; Ralph, 106 ; Sarah, 69 ; Susannah, 338, 348.

Corder, John, 14 ; Sarah, 14.

Core, Elizabeth, 212 ; John, 212.

Cork, Edmund, 118, 121, 127 ; Edward, 114, 125 ; Henry, 127 ; Joan, 125 ; John, 121 ; Martha, 118 ; Mary, 357 ; Robert, 114 ; Sarah, 114.

Cornelius, Elizabeth, 15.

Corner, Anne, 96 ; Edward, 96 ; Francis, 100 ; Thomas, 99, 100, 353.

Cornhill, Mary, 12.

Cornish, Guy, 400 ; Sarah, 400 ; Susannah, 400.

Cornwell, Marie, 12.

Coroon, Jane, 10.

Corps, Mary, 451 ; Thomas, 451.

Cosham, Thomas, 58.

Cosser, Isabella, 23.

Costey, Ann, 123 ; Charles, 123.

Costocher, Francis, 111 ; William, 111.

Coszens, Mary, 279 ; Robert, 279 ; Thomas, 279.

See Couzens.

Cotchett, Mary Anne, 361.

Cotes. *See* Coates.

Charsley. *See* Chersley.
Chastel, Harriott, 375.
Chathen. *See* La Chathen.
Chatteen. *See* Chattin[g].
Chattin[g], Ann, 237, 253; Charlotte, 266; Elizabeth, 247, 261, 452; Francis, 253; James, 199, 247; John, 23 178, 199, 203, 218, 237, 242 244, 247, 251, 256, 261, 266 388, 395, 441, 442, 450; Judith, 178, 199, 203, 218 457; Magdalen, 203; Mary, 23, 242, 244, 247 *bis*, 251, 256 261, 266, 388, 442, 450; Mary Dicker, 247; Mary Judith, 244; Susannah, 218 256, 450; Thomas, 251.
Chaulke, William, 312.
Chaundler. *See* Chandler.
Cheatam, James, 445.
Cheatman, Eliz, 433.
Checkley, Edward, 328; Jonathan, 328; Thomas, 331.
Cheeseman, Anne, 234, 426; Charles, 224, 420; Elizabeth, 54, 436; Jane, 224, 226, 234 420; Joane, 2; Mary, 239 436; Mary Anne, 239; William, 54, 224, 226, 234, 239 420, 426, 436.
Cheffington, James, 144; Mary, 144.
Cheles, Thomas, 122.
See Childs.
Chellde, William, 426.
Chelle, Benjamin, 455.
Chels[h]am[e], Anne, 61, 71 316; Cicely, 45; Edward, 83, 89, 334; Elizabeth, 11 48, 51, 81, 88, 95, 314, 316 332, 349; George, 59; Grace, 40, 76, 329; Henry, 47, 91; James, 85, 341; Jane, 66; Joan, 4, 44, 297 299; John, 41, 50, 56, 79 82, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95 310, 332, 334, 341, 349; Jon., 81; Nicholas, 87; Rebecca, 50, 91; Richard, 11, 53, 86, 88, 342; Robert, 41, 66, 68, 71, 73, 76, 79, 85 86, 87, 91, 329, 333, 337, 342 343, 346; Sarah, 68, 318, 322 337; Stephen, 4, 40, 41, 42 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 53, 56, 59 61, 73, 85, 294, 297, 299 *bis*, 300, 316, 318, 322, 334; Thomas, 87, 343.
Chelton, Elizabeth, 195; Richard, 195, 456; Sarah, 21 195,
Chersley, Edmund, 39, 294; Elizabeth, 37; Joan, 2; John, 36, 37, 39, 40, 294; Margaret, 36; Robert, 40 298; Widow, 294, 298 *bis*.
Chessell, Breading Boyle, 262; Catherine Maria, 265; Elizabeth, 262, 265; John, 262 265; Maria, 456.
Chester, Abraham, 159; Anne, 94, 174, 242; Elizabeth, 115 142, 146, 223, 392, 425, 443; Elizabeth Rebecca, 246; Frances, 89; Francis, 28, 89 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 101, 103 106, 109, 115, 142, 144, 146 149, 151, 155, 159, 161, 174 223, 225, 228, 232, 235, 239 242, 246, 345, 352, 354, 356 359, 362, 369 *ter*, 425, 429 431, 443 *bis*; John, 90, 95 151, 345, 359; Joseph, 161 356; Katherine, 92, 103 352; Mary, 28, 98, 109, 149 223, 225, 228, 232, 235, 239 242, 246, 354, 362, 368, 425 429, 431, 443, 456; Penelope, 155, 159, 161, 359; Thomas, 149, 228, 232, 392, 429, 431; Widow, 392; William, 101 235, 369.
Chetwood, Anne, 230; John, 230; Rebecca, 230.
Chiddington, *See* Chittenden.
Chidwick, James, 326; Samuel, 326.
Chidwin, Elizabeth, 113; James, 113.
Child[e][s], Alice, 8; Anne, 7 10, 57, 323; Edward, 57, 59 61, 63, 65, 69, 307, 312, 315 323, 329, 332; Eleanor, 340; Elizabeth, 98, 230; Henry George, 261; James, 255; Jane, 8; Joane, 69, 323, 329; John, 7, 50, 226, 323; Lawrence, 124, 181, 389; Leonard, 49, 50, 302; Luke, 107; Mary, 49, 65, 302, 315; Phœbe, 181; Richard, 61 312; Susannah, 226, 230 234, 248, 255, 261; Thomas, 59, 98, 107, 122, 124, 125 181, 402; William, 226, 230 234, 248, 255, 261, 440.
Chiles. *See* Child[e][s], Giles.
Chilling[s]worth, Catherine, 418; Charles, 411, 418; Elizabeth, 262, 411; Hannah, 418; James, 259, 451; Jane, 204; John, 204, 248, 251 254, 259, 262, 274, 418, 433 451; Mary, 274, 280, 411 418; Richard, 274, 280; Sarah, 251, 254, 259, 262 274, 451; Thomas, 274, 462; William, 251, 274.
See Shillingsworth.
Chilman, Anne, 22, 93, 101 237, 239, 244, 247, 254, 260 272, 349, 438, 444; Bartholomew, 80, 83, 86, 91, 93, 98 101, 107, 341, 349; Charles, 22, 237, 239, 244, 247, 254 260, 272, 438, 444; Dorothy, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 83, 239, 289 438; Hannah, 459; Harriott Caroline, 272; John, 86, 91 341; Mary, 37, 107, 126, 370; Nicholas, 3, 37, 292; Phœbe, 407; Priscilla, 5; Rebecca, 260; Sarah Griffin, 247; Thomas, 98, 126, 254; William, 80.
Chilver, Andrew, 152, 380; Anne, 17 *bis*, 174, 179, 184 386, 391; Anthony, 109, 112 113, 117, 131, 133, 139, 142 152, 157, 380, 390, 403; David, 112; Esther, 109; Frances, 403; Francis, 117; Henry, 157; James, 131; John, 142; Margaret, 411; Martha, 133, 184; William, 17, 113, 139, 174, 179, 184 379.
Chinnall, Anne, 92, 349; Ayme, 341; Elizabeth, 101; Henry, 82, 95, 331, 340, 349; Luke, 105, 107; Margaret, 83, 331 338; Mary, 121; Richard, 90 347; Thomas, 82, 96, 352; Widow, 341; William, 82 83, 90, 92, 95, 96, 99, 101 107, 121, 338, 341, 344, 347 349 *bis*, 352.
Chinner, Frances, 103; Luke, 103.
Chipster, Charles, 349; Mr., 349;
Chiswick, Alice, 367; Henry, 91, 96; Martha, 352; Mary, 91.
Chittenden, or } Amie, 107;
Chittington, } Anne, 112 190, 132, 357; Elizabeth, 177 244, 248, 256, 259, 265, 271; Frances, 138; Henry, 202 259, 460; Isaac, 265; James, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109 112, 132, 135, 138, 181, 244 248, 256, 259, 265, 271, 371 387; John, 106, 109, 200, 256 271, 398, 449, 458; Joseph, 135; Mary, 177, 181, 185, 190 191, 195, 200, 202, 207 383, 387, 446; Nathaniel, 102 104; Rebecca, 195; Thomas, 177, 181, 185, 190, 191, 195 200, 202, 207, 244, 383, 392 424.
Chitty, Ann, 251, 449; John, 251, 449.
Chiverton, Richard, 344.
Choles, James, 454; Joseph, 247, 250, 257, 260, 446; Margaret, 457; Martha, 247, 250 257, 260; Martha Elizabeth, 250; Mary, 257; Thomas Victor, 247, 446; William Starling, 260.
Cholmeley, Hester, 3; Nicholas, 3.
Choney, Susannah, 13.
Choste. *See* De Choste.
Chownes, Elizabeth, 104; James, 13, 102, 104, 105; Joyce, 13, 102; Mary, 105.
Christian, Mary, 356.

Lucy, 114; Mary, 80, 104; Mr., 397; Mrs., 333; Philadelphia, 247; Susan, 247; Susannah, 443; Thomas, 327; William, 247.
Cro, Hannah, 268; James, 268; Mary Ann, 268.
Crocker, Ann, 19; John, 19.
Crockford, Alice, 428; Edward, 130, 361, 402; Elizabeth, 241, 402; Isabella, 16 174, 180, 198, 439; James Edward, 174, 232, 241, 262; John, 16, 130, 174, 180, 198 241, 379, 401, 439; Magdalen Louisa, 198, 439; Mary Anne, 232, 431; Sarah, 232, 444; William, 180, 379.
Crockstid, Edward, 332.
Cromer, Henry, 9, 64, 315; John, 316; Mary, 9, 316.
Croney, Andrew, 346; Margaret, 346.
Cronnical, Louisa, 269; Lucretia, 455; Lucy, 458; Paulson, 269; Sarah, 461.
Crooks, Jane, 462.
Crosbey, John, 63, 314 *ter*; Widow, 314.
Croshaw, Edward, 306; Margaret, 9, 305; Richard, 305; Thomas, 306.
Croshia. *See* Croshaw.
Cross[e], Abraham, 29, 46, 48 51, 55, 115, 117, 118, 120 122, 124, 126, 168, 170, 308 358, 363, 368; Alce, 291; Anne, 10, 18, 48, 124, 170 196, 202, 322, 371, 409; Ciceley, 293; Dorothy, 7, 32; Elizabeth, 55, 107, 117 119, 120, 136, 138, 154 202, 296, 327, 396, 401; Esther, 358, 418; Frances, 311; Grace, 202; Isaac, 30 287; John, 34, 288, 327 *bis*; Margaret, 39, 131, 196; Martin, 284; Mary, 5, 31 168, 363, 393, 419; Nathaniel, 51; Philip, 196; Rebecca, 37, 298; Richard, 116, 119 122, 131, 135, 138, 284, 288 290, 291, 293, 296, 319; Robert, 46, 126, 132, 140 190, 202, 389, 396, 401, 402; Ruth, 190, 396; Sarah, 12 122; Susan, 293; Susannah, 35; Thomas, 29, 30, 31, 32 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 107 118, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140 146, 148, 154, 190, 287, 288 294, 298, 309, 327, 373, 389; Ursula, 40, 294; Widow, 299; William, 36, 41, 202, 290, 405.
Crossley, Anne, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 382; Jane, 122; John, 95, 98, 102 349; Joseph, 112, 117, 122; Rebecka, 110; Richard, 110; Sarah, 98, 117.
Crouch, Catherine, 403.
Crouchett, Jno., 451.
See Crutchit.
Crow[e], Anne, 430; Edward, 11, 56, 309 *bis*, 325, 335 *bis*; Elizabeth, 11; Etheldreda, 325; Hannah, 459; Lidia, 309.
See Cro.
Crowder, Anne, 172, 362, 448 453; Elizabeth, 162, 165, 168 172, 372, 387; George, 455; Jackman, 250; John, 187 229, 234, 240, 242, 244, 247 250, 256, 262, 439, 444, 449; Margaret, 19, 417; Mary, 168, 184, 187, 240, 242, 367 423, 439, 455; Mary Ann, 244; Mary Chambers, 240; Sarah, 229, 234, 242, 244 247, 250, 256, 262, 439, 449; Thomas, 184; William, 19 162, 165, 168, 172, 184, 187 247, 256, 367, 372, 387, 409 417, 444, 449.
Crowdy. *See* Crowder.
Crowmer. *See* Cromer.
Crowther. *See* Crowder.
Croyton, John, 258; Mary, 258; Mary Ann, 258.
Crucher, Jemima, 26; Mary, 25; Thomas, 26.
Crucifix, David, 433; Peter, 434.
Crudgfield. *See* Crutchfield.
Cruise. *See* Cruse.
Crump, Anne, 277, 461; Benjamin, 199, 252, 256, 259, 263 267, 273, 278; Benjamin Thomas, 263; Betty Beauchamp, 252; Edward, 201 206, 269, 274, 277, 281, 400 458; Eleanor, 281; Elizabeth, 214, 272, 420; George Christopher, 273; Hannah, 274, 459; Jane, 199, 201, 203 206, 209, 212, 214, 252, 256 263, 267, 273, 278, 400, 402 411, 420, 454, 458; Jenny, 259; John, 212, 272, 411; Mary, 272; Richard, 199 201, 203, 206, 209, 212, 214 278, 400, 402, 411, 412, 420; Sarah, 203, 269, 274, 277 281, 402; Thomas, 209, 410; William, 256, 460.
Cruse[e], 237, 240; Anne, 23 237, 240, 434, 445; Anne Hutton, 438; Eleanor, 23 237, 238, 240, 433, 434, 436 439, 445; Henry, 23, 235, 237 238, 240, 433, 434, 436, 439 442, 445, 452; Henry Edward, 439; John, 238, 436; Mary, 235, 433; Peter, 381; Sally, 442; Sarah, 446.
Crutcher. *See* Crucher.
Crutchfield, Alice, 17, 118, 414; Anne, 16, 122, 225, 263, 383 423; Betsy, 274; Dorothy, 184, 191, 196, 198, 203, 403 409; Edward, 266, 270, 275 454; Edward Thomas, 181; Elizabeth, 80, 186, 257, 258 420, 459; George, 140; Hannah, 276, 280; Harrison, 184, 391; Henry, 196, 219 394, 423; James, 186, 191 222, 237, 386, 419, 462; Jane, 132, 248, 258, 453, 454 462; Johanna, 199, 441; John, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128 130, 132, 136, 140, 158, 161 163, 167, 170, 173, 176, 179 184, 186, 191, 196, 198, 203 211, 213, 217, 219, 222 *bis*, 224, 225 *bis*, 231, 237, 244 250, 257, 260, 263, 268, 273 275, 276, 280, 362, 366 *bis*, 368, 369, 374, 375 *bis*, 380 382, 394, 403, 409, 410, 419 420, 421, 423 *bis*, 433; Joseph Sefton, 275; Lucy, 273; Margaret, 23, 161, 163 167, 170, 173, 176, 179, 219 222, 225, 368, 375, 423 *bis*, 433; Martha, 116, 168, 176 374, 394; Mary, 165, 168 176, 181, 184, 186, 199, 203 *bis*, 208, 211 *bis*, 213, 217 218, 222, 224, 225, 231, 237 244, 250, 257, 260, 263, 266 268, 270 *bis*, 273, 274, 275, 276 403, 408, 410, 416, 418, 419 438, 441; Mary Co, 416; Peggy Jemima, 211, 418; Richard, 184, 198, 225, 248, 258 270, 274, 380; Sally, 248; Samuel, 231, 453; Sarah, 130, 158, 224, 244, 275, 280; Sophia, 275, 460; Susannah, 176, 213, 391; Thomas, 17 163, 167, 179, 186, 222, 362 366, 375, 382, 408, 414, 433; William, 80, 125, 136, 165 168, 176, 181, 184, 186, 199 203, 208, 211, 218, 270, 374 386, 391 *bis*, 394, 408, 410 416, 418, 420, 439.
See Scrutchfield.
Crutchit, James, 449; Jno., 451; Martha, 449; Mary, 449.
Crutchley, Alice, 365; John, 360; Thomas, 360, 365.
Cruwys. *See* Cruse.
Crymes, Joan, 62; Thomas, 62.
See Grymes.
Cudder, George, 80; John, 80.
See Kedder.
Cuerton, Katherine, 9; Robert, 9.
See Everton.
Cuff, Elizabeth, 19, 422; Mary, 217, 422; Thomas, 19, 217 422.
See Cutts.
Cuffley, Edward, 257; Sally, 257; Sarah, 257.
Culey, Thomas, 309.
Cullen, Richard Van, 314; Thomazin, 314.

Culveneer, Francis, 95, 346; Katherine, 12; Rebeka, 98; William, 95, 98.
Culverwell, Elizabeth, 460; Elizabeth Lancaster, 398; Nathaniel, 422.
Cumlin, or } Daniel. 217; De-
Cumlyn, } borah, 167, 204 362, 404; Elizabeth, 17, 149 199, 204, 209, 404, 407, 413; Hugh, 149, 152, 155, 158, 199 204; Ichabod, 127; James, 426; Jonas, 220; Margaret, 167, 170, 172, 383; Mary, 152 172, 204, 208, 217, 220, 426 452; Philip, 167, 170, 172 199, 204, 209, 362, 383, 391 404, 407, 413, 426; Sarah, 155, 209, 407; Silas, 158; Thomas, 391; William, 204 208, 217, 220, 421, 426.
Cummins, Ann, 24; Anna Maria, 449; Catherine, 441; Elizabeth, 18; George, 449; James, 173, 368; John, 163; Mary, 163, 169, 173; Richard, 24, 160, 163, 169, 173 356, 366, 368; Robert, 169 366; Sarah, 160, 356, 441; William, 441.
See Comyns.
Cundick, or } Adria, 332;
Cundit, } Elizabeth, 7 56, 59, 308, 346; Mary, 312; Michael, 54, 84, 88, 92, 332 334, 344, 346; Timothy, 84 334; William, 7, 54, 56, 59 92, 308, 312, 313.
Cupid, or } Elizabeth, 245
Cupit, } 250, 253, 257, 263 268, 450; George, 257, 263 450; Jane, 268; John, 245 250, 253, 257, 263, 268, 450; Samuel Pearce, 253; William, 250.
Curly, Charles, 333.
Currant, Jane, 12.
Cursham, John, 350; Nicholas, 350.
Curtis, Alice, 248; Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 292; George, 13; Jane, 437; John, 36, 38 248, 292; Thomas, 38; William, 36, 56, 138.
Curtois, Anne, 130; Esther, 355; Mary, 132; William, 130, 132, 137.
Cutford, Abraham, 413; Frances, 223; John, 223; Mary, 413; Phillis, 203; Thomas, 413; William, 203, 442.
Cutler, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 129, 458; John, 458; Luke, 318; Mark, 318; Mary, 318; Susannah, 26; Thomas, 28, 318.
Cuttar, } Anne, 147; Dorcas,
Cutter, } 10, 145; Elizabeth, 14, 85, 347; George, 10, 77 82, 85, 88, 92, 94, 99, 103 140, 142, 145, 147, 149, 151 334, 347, 348, 351, 352, 384 391; Gerard, 99; John, 149 151; Katherine, 92, 348, 352; Mary, 384; Penelope, 77 351; Richard, 103; Robert, 103; Samuel, 284; Sarah Anne, 140; Susannah, 82 334.
Cutteridge, Charles, 31; Susannah, 31.
See Goodridge, or Gutteridge.
Cutt[s], Alice, 65, 315; Anne, 66; Annis, 316; Cecilia, 307, 310; Elizabeth, 59, 310 422; Frances, 72, 316, 322; Joane, 10, 44; Mary, 8, 58 322, 422; Richard, 8, 44, 47 58, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 72, 303 307, 310, 315, 316, 322 *bis*, 331; Susanna, 61; Thomas, 422.
See Cuff.
Cypoult, Christopher, 25; Mary, 25, 446.
See Sibbald.

D

Dabary, Alice, 377.
Daberon, Anna Christina, 107; Anne, 378; Benjamin, 121; Catherine, 109, 415; Dorothy, 118, 373; Elizabeth, 110, 363; James, 113; John, 99, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 121 125, 352; Joseph, 108; Lucy, 125; Martha, 116; Mary, 99 112; Mr., 105; Penelope, 105; Sarah, 101; Theodore, 110.
Dace, Dorothy, 455.
Dacie, Mr., 14.
Dafforn, Thomas, 405.
Daily. *See* Daly.
Dainson, Avis, 284; Jane, 284; William, 284 *bis*, 285.
See Davison.
Daintree, or } Arthur, 318;
Daintry, } Edward, 201; George, 118; John, 118; Martha, 201; Mary, 201; Susannah, 318.
Dakas. *See* Deacus.
Dakens, George, 328; Hannah, 328.
See Deakins.
Dakers, } *See* Deacus.
Dakus, }
Dalby, Edward, 393.
Dale, Anne, 379.
Dalley, Elizabeth, 15, 103; George, 54; Hannah, 54; Richard, 103.
Dallicoate, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63.
Dalloway, Dinah, 226; James, 226; Thomas, 226.
Dalrymple, Charles, 362.
Dalton, Agnes, 3; Anne, 3; Barrington, 279; Elizabeth, 191, 224, 339, 424, 425, 430; Ellen, 324; Hannah, 196; Hesther, 279, 339; Joane, 10, 43; John, 3, 39, 43, 296 324, 332; Joseph, 203, 279 430, 461; Judith, 296; Martha, 207; Mary, 200 399; Sarah, 188, 191, 193 196, 200, 203, 207, 224, 424 460; Simon, 3; Thomas, 188, 191, 193, 196, 200, 203 207; William, 39, 224, 424 430.
See Dolton.
Daly, Daniel, 200, 401; Elizabeth, 200, 401.
Dam, Effan, 296; John, 296.
Qy Davis.
Damaree, or } Sacheverell, 183
Damary, } 380; Sarah, 183 380.
Damaske, Bridgett, 11; Edward, 11.
Damford, Wm., 42.
Damport. *See* Davenport.
Danby, Ann, 249; William, 249.
Dance, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295, 302; Sarah, 14.
Dandy, Ann, 24, 110, 252, 272 445, 448, 452, 462; Ann Martha, 276; Eleanor, 252 259, 267, 272, 278; Elizabeth, 458; Esther, 361; James, 110; John, 293; Joseph Thomas, 265; Mary, 25, 26 252, 256, 261, 265, 271, 276; Mickipheralphry, 110; Richard, 26, 248, 252, 444; Sally, 267; Sarah, 239, 241 244, 248, 436, 438, 440, 444; Thomas, 239, 241, 244, 248 252, 259, 267, 272, 278, 432 436, 438, 440, 458; Thomas Henry, 271; William, 24, 25 239, 241, 252, 256, 261, 265 271, 276, 432, 436, 438 448.
Danett. *See* Dennett.
Dangilboud, Lewis, 399.
Daniell, 455; Eleanor, 23; George, 265, 270, 276; James Robert, 265; Jane, 265, 270, 276; Maria, 270 463; William George, 276.
Danilles, } *See* Daniell.
Dannels, }
Dansey, Anthony, 9; Dennes, 9.
Danson. *See* Dawson.
Danvas, Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 325.
Darbisheire, Joseph, 312; Richard, 312.
Darby, Ann, 442; Charles, 379; John, 442.
Darcy, James, 106.
Darien. *See* De Rien.
Darking, Elizabeth, 99, 353; Robert, 101; Thomas, 97, 99 101, 353.

Darrell, James, 256; Sarah, 256; William, 256.
Darvill, Anne, 190, 214, 226 239, 242, 244, 409, 416, 434 *bis*, 436; Charlotte, 244; George, 242, 385; Jane, 211 214, 220, 226, 229, 416, 429 *bis*, 439; John, 190, 211 214, 220, 226, 229, 239, 242 244, 385, 388, 409, 416, 429 *bis*, 434, 436, 439; John Thomas, 239, 436; Mary, 409, 434; Mary Elizabeth, 211, 439; Thomas Copeland, 444; William, 190, 388.
Dary, Michael, 40, 42, 293; Thomas, 40, 293.
Dates, Edward, 237 435; John, 237, 435; Patience, 237, 435.
Dauberon. *See* Daberon.
Daues. *See* Davis, Dawes.
Daulton. *See* Dalton.
Daunce, Joane, 3.
Dauney. *See* Dawney.
Dauson. *See* Dawson.
Dave, Peter, 111; Richard, 111.
Davenport, Charles, 418; Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 298; John, 21; Robert, 298; William, 296.
Davey, William, 455.
David, Andrew, 248; Joshua, 248; Margaret, 248.
Davie, John, 13; Mary, 2, 6; Sarah, 13; William, 308.
Davi[e]s, Alice, 203, 407; Anne, 71, 147, 162, 165, 203 207, 211, 218, 242, 243, 256 324, 343, 362, 416; Anne Phillis, 127; Ann Rebecca, 273; Benjamine, 230; Benton, 407; Christian, 235; Clement, 324; Daniel, 252 256, 343; Edward, 125, 127 130, 133, 135, 138, 141, 154 169, 218, 242, 243, 256, 360 368, 416; Eleanor, 244, 260; Elias, 113; Elizabeth, 33, 62 74, 104, 113, 139, 169, 171 176, 209, 212 *bis*, 215, 217 218, 222, 226, 229, 230, 235 257, 277, 368, 375, 408, 414 433, 438; Elizabeth Jewell, 226; Esther, 25, 147, 155 165, 197, 201, 203, 207, 211 216, 221, 224, 244, 257, 261 268, 273, 278, 360, 402, 420; Frances, 42, 287; Francis, 209, 408; George, 417; Hamlet, 104; Hannah, 171 219, 368; Henry, 278; J. 368; Jacob, 25, 256; James, 32, 152, 197, 201, 203, 207 211, 216, 218, 221, 224, 268 288, 402, 420, 462; Jane, 23 171, 462; Jeffery, 39, 296; Joan, 2, 7, 64, 314; John, 2 14, 34, 37, 39, 42, 61, 62, 68 71, 74, 78, 106, 108, 113, 115 118, 144, 145, 146, 147 *ter*, 149, 152, 155 *bis*, 157, 161 162, 165 *ter*, 167, 169, 171 *bis*, 176, 189, 207, 222, 260, 277 287, 294, 296, 312, 314, 315 328, 329, 357, 360, 361 *bis*, 368 *bis*, 378, 392, 400, 402; Joseph, 203, 402; Katherine, 18, 28, 32, 147, 162, 217, 229 288, 330, 414, 422; Lettice, 372; Margaret, 7, 18, 34, 78 212, 315, 329, 414; Martha, 25, 189, 256; Mary, 8, 17, 26 31, 138, 145, 161, 165 *bis*, 167 171, 221, 230 *bis*, 252, 277 290, 361, 362, 384, 385, 391 394, 397, 403, 431; Moses, 224, 420; Nelly, 24; Nicholas, 393; Owen, 154; Patience, 26; Phillis, 14; Rachel, 155; Rebecca, 68, 216 454; Richard, 203, 207, 303 324, 357, 362, 366, 431; Samuel, 135, 157, 252; Sarah, 25, 74, 106, 130, 215, 218 219, 230, 244, 297, 323, 355 394, 416, 453, 462; Thomas, 146, 165 *bis*, 212, 217 *bis*, 229, 235 *bis*, 256, 303, 323 324, 330, 332, 361, 388, 414 *bis*, 422, 427, 433, 450, 451; Thomas Browne, 217; Timothy, 138; Ursula, 388; William, 8, 25, 31, 32, 33, 74, 77 115, 118, 133, 138, 139, 139 146, 161, 197, 209, 212, 215 218, 222, 226, 230, 235, 257 260, 261, 268, 273, 278, 288 297, 332 *bis*, 352, 356, 366 407, 408, 431, 433.
See Dam, Deves.
Davison, George, 451; Joan 29; Katherine, 2; Lidia, 373; William, 29, 384.
Daw[e]s, Anna, 306; Henry, 368; John, 205, 211, 414; Margaret, 205, 211, 439; Mary, 211; Richard, 306; Rofe, 205.
Dawkes, Thomas, 311.
Dawlinge, Anne, 308.
Dawney, Alce, 34; Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 2, 315; Henry, 2 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 45 292 *bis*, 297, 315, 325; John, 288; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 39 297; William, 38, 292.
Dawson, 282; Agnes, 2; Bridget, 340; Edmund, 60, 312; Elizabeth, 67, 71, 427; Israel, 12, 37, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 73 75, 312, 314 *bis*, 318, 335 336, 343, 351; Joan, 293 314; John, 248, 287, 446; Jonathan, 248, 251, 255, 446 *bis*; Katherine, 10; Lawrence, 36, 37, 39, 42, 294 *bis*, 308; Mary, 39, 65, 68, 294 317, 318, 325; Margaret, 65 343; Richard, 62; Sarah, 73 248, 251, 255, 314, 446 *bis*, 456; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 255; William, 36, 42, 65, 67 73 *bis*, 75, 80, 286, 293, 294 317, 329, 335, 340, 348.
Day, Ann, 269; Bridget, 326; Catherine, 262, 273, 277 281; Charlotte, 281, 459; Daniel, 156, 164; Elizabeth, 164, 262, 265, 269, 278, 281 360; Francis, 269, 273, 277 281; George, 262, 281, 265 269, 278; Hannah, 278, 461; Henry, 419; James, 407; John, 148, 150, 273, 458; Mary, 419, 459; Phœbe, 150; Samuel, 281, 462; Sarah, 260 277; Stephen, 419; Susannah, 400; Thomas, 156, 455; William, 326.
Daynes, Anne, 56; John, 56.
See Dynes.
Deacon, Amelia Carolina, 242; Anne, 235, 239, 242, 245 249, 254, 441; Caroline Matilda, 254; Eleanora Elizabeth, 235; James, 455; John Eden, 249; Phillippina Sophia, 245, 441; Thomas, 235 239; William, 242, 245, 249 254, 441.
Deacus, Elizabeth, 158; Henry, 170, 374; John, 166; Mary, 162, 166, 170, 175, 400; William, 158, 162, 166, 170, 175 206, 374 *bis*, 405.
See Dakers.
Deakins, Mary, 11.
See Dakens.
Deale or } Henry, 349; Joane,
Deall, } 349; Mary, 228; Mr., 2, 349 *bis*; William, 228.
Dealy, Daniel, 418; Elizabeth, 418.
Dean[e], Abigail, 56, 307; Abraham, 253, 257; Alice, 247, 303; Amelia, 181; Annie, 253, 257; Anne, 4 45, 71, 170, 232, 257, 274, 279 298, 300, 366, 461; Catherine, 393; Charles, 101; Daniel, 247; Edmund, 58, 313; Elizabeth, 42, 49, 81, 82, 93, 170 173, 177, 181, 185, 297, 308 349; George, 88; Hannah, 423; Henry, 57, 71, 74, 76 82, 232, 279, 325, 335, 345; Isabel, 3; James, 11, 274 279, 423; Jane, 11; Joane, 7, 11, 338 *bis*; Joanna, 66; John, 52, 84, 85, 87, 89, 97 304, 338, 343, 368; Jonathan, 63; Lydia, 87; Margaret, 71; Mary, 76, 82, 99, 100 173, 290, 335, 354, 369, 441; Philip, 43, 298; Phinehas, 100; Richard, 7, 47, 52, 53 56, 57, 60, 63, 66 *bis*, 69, 71 76, 81, 82, 88, 101, 173, 303 307, 310, 314, 328, 329, 331 *bis*; Samuel, 11, 86, 89, 93

96, 98, 340, 342, 349; Sarah, 74, 76, 253, 325, 360; Sibilla, 53; Thomas, 4, 42, 43, 45 47, 49, 54, 58, 82, 85, 86, 173 247, 297, 298, 300, 308, 313 337, 338 *ter*, 339, 342, 370; William, 66, 96, 97, 99, 170 173, 177, 181, 185, 232, 298 354, 366.
Dearing[e], Anne, 6, 29; Edward, 316; Henry, 29, 35 284, 293; Joan, 6, 48; Katherine, 35; Thomas, 48; Widow, 294.
Death, Mary Ann, 249; Robert, 249, 254; Sarah, 249, 254,
Deb[i]son, Elizabeth, 102, 109 345, 364, 459; Martha, 164 359; Mary, 117, 400; Peter, 102, 105, 106, 109, 110, 117 345, 388; Thomas, 164, 359. *See* Du Besson.
De Bosser, Charles, 294.
De Boyse, Jacob, 48, 302.
Debson, Debuison, Debuson, } *See* Debison.
De Choste, Judith, 374.
De Creet, James, 291.
Dee, Benjamin, 92, 94, 96, 101 102, 106, 110, 354; Elizabeth, 94; James, 110; Margaret, 15, 106; Mary, 102; Rebeccah, 101; Richard, 325; Smewen, 92; Widow, 335.
Deering. *See* Dearing.
De Labartauche, Amelia, 364.
Delaboard, Mary, 459.
De Laffitte, Catherine, 381; Timothy, 375. *See* Laffitte
De L'Age, Anne, 111; Elizabeth, 412; Judith, 111; Paul, 111.
De La Mott, Elizabeth, 387.
Delannoy, John, 6; Mary, 6.
De Lapparelle, John, 382.
De Larant, Elizabeth, 382.
De la Roque, Paul, 365; Susannah, 367.
De la Vabre, Claude Fontanieu, 172, 367, 372; Mary Anne, 172, 372; Peter, 172, 367.
Delaway, Dinah, 223; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 223.
Delawne, Bartholonew, 349; Benjamin, 327; George, 327; Marke, 349.
Delbec, Bonaventure, 432.
Delhost, Peter, 381.
Dell, Agneis, 10; Anne, 46, 47 300; Annis, 304; Elizabeth, 5, 338; Jane, 6, 300; John, 53, 305; Judith, 54; Philip, 6, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 57, 300 *bis*, 304 *bis*, 305, 308, 310; Susannah, 57, 308.
De Lonchamps, Henry, 276; Jane Gregoria, 276; Julian Austin Montrion, 276.
Delpie, Anthony, 433; Mary, 400.
De Mountcrock, Alder, 344; Peter, 344.
Demullin, Paul, 365. *See* Desmoulins.
Denby, Edward, 2; John, 54; Margaret, 2; Richard, 54.
Dendie, Dendy, } *See* Dandy.
Denham, Anne, 34, 39, 289; Callice, 40, 293; Edward, 37, 292; Hester, 43; Joane, 54, 302; Mary, 8, 35, 52 305; Philip, 60; Richard, 36; Sarah, 37; Widow, 57 60, 310; William, 34, 35, 36 37 *bis*, 39, 40, 43, 52, 54, 57 289, 292, 293, 294, 302, 305 306.
Denke, Dennis, 4; Thomas, 4.
Denman, Anne, 327; Benjamin, 327.
Denne, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
Denner, Bennet, 15.
Dennet, Alice, 13, 406; Charles, 120, 411, 413; Daniel, 124; Margaret, 411; Richard, 302; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 13, 113, 120, 124, 302, 358; William, 305.
Denney, Mary, 310.
Dennis, Edmund, 62; Edward, 446; Elizabeth, 46, 51, 350; Hannah, 49, 304; Margaret, 47; Joyce, 308; Thomas, 46 47, 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 304 308, 316, 323; Widow, 323; William, 58, 316.
Dennys, Major, 347.
Denshaw or Denser, } Elizabeth, 151 168; James, 147; John, 144, 147, 151, 168 377. *See* Devonshire.
Denslow. *See* Dunslow.
Dent, Abraham, 83, 381, 393; Andrew, 10, 44, 72, 75 *bis*, 78, 80, 83, 109, 110, 117, 119 322, 336, 337 *ter*; Atkinson, 109; Dennis, 72, 339, 341; Elizabeth, 8, 40, 90, 119, 336 348; Frances, 67; Henry, 410; James, 393; Jane, 65, 321, 327; Judith, 68, 320; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 86; Martha, 78; Mary, 10 75 *bis*, 337; Samuel, 337; Sarah, 78, 337; Thomas, 40 42, 44, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75 *bis*, 81, 83, 86, 90, 117, 299 320 *bis*, 321, 325, 326, 327 *bis* 339, 348.
Dentry, Jane, 388; John, 116; Mark, 116; William, 388.
Deponté, George, 368.
De Prince. *See* Prince.
Deputter, Jane, 380.
De Raffon, John, 404.
Derday. *See* Dordoy.
De Ridder, Judith, 366.
De Rien, Elizabeth, 373; Harriet, 387; Leonard, 389; Maynard, 183, 378; Mr. 373 378, 387, 389; Roland, 183.
Derman, John, 383.
De Rodon Trollet, Jeanne Susanne, 19.
Derret, John, 13; Margaret, 13.
Desallée, Mary Jeanne Queron, 434.
Desborough, James, 229; Jeanne Susanne de Rodon, 19 214, 217, 413; John, 229; Lawrence, 19, 214, 217, 413; Mary, 229; Nathaniel, 217; Peter John, 214, 413.
Desenne, Judith, 363; Magdalen, 426; Martha, 439.
Desmolions, Desmoulin[s], Desmulions, } Elizabeth, 445; Jane, 387; John, 402, 443; Judith, 211, 389, 411, 412; Mary, 211, 214, 411, 412 435; Samuel, 211, 214, 411 412, 435, 442, 443, 445; Sarah Catherine, 214, 412; William Samuel, 442.
Desoer, Baltesar, 410; Mary, 410; Stieven, 410.
Desseine. *See* Desenne.
Deval, John, 369. *See* Duval.
Devenish, Margaret, 2.
Devesme, George, 360.
Deves, or Devis, } Anna Maria, 134; Charlotte, 21; Edward, 133; Samuel, 21; William, 133.
Devisme. *See* Devesme.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 168 365; John, 168, 364, 365 377; William, 453. *See* Denshaw, Densher.
Dew[e], Agnes, 3; Charles, 92; Edward, 87, 92, 94, 342; Henry, 3; Peirce, 94. *See* Due.
Dewer, Mary, 361; Samuel, 361.
Dewkes, Richard, 456.
Dibble, Anne, 223, 224, 232 250, 252, 422, 430 *bis*, 460; Daniel, 445; Elizabeth, 250 271, 458; Fanny, 267; Frances, 434, 456; Hannah, 275; Joannah, 260, 265, 267, 271 275; John, 224, 227 *bis*, 231 250, 260, 265, 267, 271, 275 422, 431, 434, 450, 459; Joseph, 227, 265; Mary, 223 224, 227, 422, 434, 462; Sarah, 227, 231, 431, 460; Sarah Ann, 260; Sarah Rebeccah, 231, 431; William, 223, 232, 430 *bis*.
Dickason, or Dickenson, } Edward, 170 370, 382,; Elizabeth, 154, 170; George, 170 370; Jane, 20; John, 154

198, 298; Margaret, 298; Richard, 154.
Dicker, Mary, 23, 441; Thomas, 435.
Dickerson. *See* Dickenson.
Dicks, Ann, 279, 461; Benjamin, 279, 461; Elizabeth, 429; Sarah, 279, 461; Thomas, 459.
Dickwood, Elizabeth, 179; Isabella, 186; Jacob, 176 386; Johanna, 176, 179, 182 186, 432; Samuel, 176, 179 182, 186, 386, 388; Sarah, 383.
Digweed. *See* Dickwood.
Dillingham, Frances, 449.
Dilxe, Sarah, 2.
Dim[in]sdale, David, 150; Elizabeth, 166, 419; John, 166, 362; Josiah, 145, 150 166, 362, 373; Mary, 145.
Dines. *See* Dynes.
Dipper, Mary, 20.
Dipple. *See* Dibble.
Dixon, Alice, 191; Anne, 162; Archibald, 162; Charles, 153; Christian, 27; Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 172, 188 370, 394; Henry, 307, 309; Jane, 160, 164, 167, 172, 177 180, 184, 188, 191, 382, 389; John, 160, 162, 307, 404; Joseph, 27; Phoenix, 177; Richard, 153, 160, 164, 167 172, 177, 180, 184, 188, 191 350, 362, 370, 372, 389 *bis*, 437; Sarah, 164, 180, 362; Thomas, 95, 117, 119, 123; William, 95.
Dizode, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 145; Stephen, 142, 145.
Dobson, Anne, 12, 57, 79, 105 257, 330, 406; Benjamin, 87 125, 128; Christopher, 116 153, 155, 163, 358, 361, 385; Edmund, 60; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 75, 103, 324; Elizabeth Thomason, 267; Emma, 49; Honora, 121; Isabella, 153; James, 81, 126 339; Joan, 6, 339; John, 7 48, 49, 52, 55, 57, 60, 62, 67 70, 76, 77, 79 *bis*, 80, 81, 83 85, 87, 90, 95, 113, 118, 254 315 *bis*, 329, 330, 339, 361 364, 406, 448; Joseph, 85, 90 340; Judith, 118, 364; Luke, 249, 254, 257, 262, 267; Mary, 13, 118, 163, 249, 357 361 *bis*, 364; Rebecka, 111; Richard, 62, 70, 85, 315, 339; Robert, 83, 103, 113, 122; Samuel, 12, 67, 101, 103; Sarah, 74, 106, 122, 155, 339; Thomas, 52, 74, 75, 76, 79 81, 85, 95, 324, 339 *ter*, 340 *bis*; Thomasin, 249, 254, 257 262, 267; Tryphena, 123; Widow, 339; William, 13 55, 77, 101, 103, 105, 106 111, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123 125, 127, 128, 136, 357, 364 378; William John, 262.
Dodd, Arden, 345; Elizabeth, 459; Francis Mary, 265; Henry, 327, 329; John, 55 305; Margaret, 301; Mary, 265; Richard, 462; Sara, 55; Silvester, 447; Stephen Richard, 265; Thomas, 422; William, 301, 304, 345.
Dodson, James, 445.
Dodsworth, Anne, 212; Hannah, 173, 175; James, 279; Joanna, 432; John, 90, 222 231, 425, 441; Mary, 90, 219 279, 425; Patience, 173; Richard, 227, 279, 458; Sarah, 209, 216, 412, 455; Sylvester, 173, 175, 209, 212 214, 216, 219, 222, 227, 231 412, 425 *bis*, 430, 441; Sylvester John, 214; Ursula, 209, 212, 214, 216, 219, 222 227, 231, 412, 425 *bis*, 441.
See Doseworth.
Dodwell, John, 196, 199; Mary, 196, 199.
Doe, Mary, 11.
Dogget, John, 175; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 175.
Dogwood. *See* Dickwood.
Dolly, Randall, 112; Richard, 106, 112; William, 106, 379.
Dolphus, Charles, 440; John, 440; Mary, 440.
Dolton, 318; Alice, 46; Anne, 46, 49, 306, 346; Christopher, 40, 294; Elizabeth, 42, 52, 301, 325; Esther, 346; Hellen, 51; Joan, 304; John, 35 36, 37, 38, 42, 46 *bis*, 51, 52 64, 290, 292, 301, 306, 325 *bis*, 346; Marie, 35; Michael, 43; Sarah, 37, 292; Simon, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 290, 294 304; William, 47.
See Dalton.
Doman, John, 459.
Domet, Mr., 283.
Donaldson, Sarah, 27; William, 27.
Donovan, Anne, 258; Daniel, 258; William, 258.
Dordey, or } Dorothy, 230, 234
Dordoy, } 237, 241, 428, 436 441; Elizabeth Dorothy, 234; Joseph, 210, 230, 234, 237 241, 407, 428, 436, 441; Robert, 237, 436; Sarah, 210 407; Stephen, 436; Stephen Joseph, 407; Thomas, 241 441.
Doringdene, Charles, 142; Thomas, 142.
See Dorrington.
Dorisla, Isaac, 304; Robert, 304.
Dorjoy. *See* Dordoy.
Dorman, Andrew, 401; Anne, 204, 206, 210, 213, 215, 410; 407, 410; Charles, 210; Christopher, 204, 206, 210 213, 215, 401, 407, 410, 412 460; George, 213, 412; Jane, 412; John, 210, 410; Mary, 215, 416; Mary Ann, 25; Susannah, 407; Susan Rebekah, 204; William, 206 419.
Dormer. *See* Dorman.
Dorrell, James, 250; Sarah, 250.
Dorrington, Richard, 385.
See Doringdene.
Do[r]set, Margaret, 420; Stephen, 405, 420.
See Doucet, Dowset.
Doseworth, John, 84.
See Dodsworth.
Doucet, Charles, 335.
See Do[r]set.
Doughty, Nathaniel, 392; Susanna, 392.
Douglas, Anne, 200; Anna Maria, 200; John, 200.
See Duglis.
Doulton. *See* Dolton.
Douse. *See* Dowse.
Dove, Joshua, 121; Peter, 114 121, 125; Richard, 125, 358; Thomas, 308; William, 302.
Dowcell, John, 236, 242; Sarah, 236, 242; Thamar, 236.
Dowdell, Bartholomew, 235; Mary, 235; Philip, 235.
Dowland, Mary, 461.
Dowler, Jane, 434; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 457, 460; Susannah, 237; William, 416.
Down[e][s], Anne, 363; Edmund John, 460; Elizabeth, 15; George, 101; Joyce, 321; Nicholas, 101; Rebecca, 452, Thomas, 15, 321.
Downing, John, 251.
Dowse, Abigale, 6; Joan, 4; Martha, 25; Mary, 460.
Dowset, Jane, 416; Robert, 416; Thomas, 416.
See Dorset, Doucet.
Dowssel. *See* Dowcell.
Drake, Elizabeth, 157, 162 165, 167, 170, 358, 396; Martha, 159, 389; Mary, 165, 167, 361, 363; Rebeccah, 162; Richard, 196, 394; Sarah, 196, 394; William, 157, 159, 162, 165, 167, 170 358, 361, 363, 366, 389, 396 412.
Draper, Anne, 92, 102, 127, 348 398, 414, 456; Doritha, 104 409; Edmund, 102, 103, 104 105, 112, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Geoffry, 129, 132; Jeffery, 105; John, 414; Mary, 112, 140, 371; Mr., 131; Nightingale, 138, 427; Sarah Anne, 414; Somerset, 92, 103 127, 129, 131, 132, 138, 140 348, 351, 371, 373, 412.

Draton, Elizabeth, 293; Mr., 293.
Drew, Amy, 185, 381; Anne, 175, 178, 181, 185, 187, 433 454; Eleanor, 235, 437, 444; Elizabeth, 156, 164, 230, 363; Hannah, 230; James, 187 433, 440, 442, 444; Jane, 444; John, 175, 178, 181, 185, 187 230, 235, 253, 372, 381, 407 437, 442; Mary, 28, 153, 253 433, 440, 447, 452, 454; Rebeccah, 437; Sarah, 164, 178 363, 399, 457; Thomas, 153 156, 164, 175, 363 *ter*, 372; William, 28, 440, 452.
Drewet, Giles, 303; Richard, 303.
Driborough, or } *See* Drybor-
Dribrough, } ough.
Dring[e], Elizabeth, 313; Esther, 40, 294; Jane, 35; Jasper, 30, 31, 32, 33 *bis*, 35, 37, 40, 287, 288 *bis*, 294 305; Lewis, 37, 334; Margaret, 31; Susan, 30; Susannah, 287; Thomas, 32 288; William, 33, 288, 349.
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 352; Jane, 94; Mary, 96; Thomas, 97; William, 94, 96, 97 352.
Drisdell, Edmund, 363.
Driver, Adkins, 108; Anne, 158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 266 272, 279, 420; Charles, 108 110, 113, 115, 117, 119, 122 356; Charlwood, 161, 450; Elizabeth, 110, 117, 152, 279; George, 129, 131; Henry, 93 95, 347, 351 *bis*, 352; John, 119; Letitia, 131; Mary, 93 115, 166, 347; Nancy, 272; Peter, 152; Samuel, 113, 149 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 166 171, 360, 367 *bis*, 385, 420; Sarah, 266, 352, 385; Thomas, 129, 164, 266, 272, 279 356, 360, 367; William, 149.
Druce, Martha, 185; Matthew, 185; Sarah, 185.
Drummond, Grace, 219.
Drury, John, 441.
Dryberry } Anne Sophia,
Dryborough } 416; Elizabeth, 21, 168, 172, 176, 182, 186 191, 195, 396; James, 168 172, 176, 182, 186, 191, 195 369, 392, 396; John, 172 186, 369; Thomas, 191; William, 182, 195, 392.
Drye, Elizabeth, 282.
Drygate, William, 402.
Du Barye, Dorothy, 82; John, 82.
Dubbins, James, 160, 355; Jane, 151; William, 149, 151 160, 355.
Du Besson, Peter, 110.
See Debison.
Dubois[e] Abraham, 219, 221 416, 418; Anne, 221; Elizabeth, 219, 221, 416, 418; Frances, 416; Jenny, 219 418.
Dubosin. *See* Debison, Du Besson.
Ducemétiere, Anne, 411; Anne Madelotte, 411; Lewis, 411.
Duck. *See* Duke.
Dudgeon, Alexander, 22; Betty, 22.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 252; John, 313; Thomas, 252, 313; William, 252.
Dudney, Thomas, 343.
Due, Anne, 43, 321, 325; Edmund, 67; Edward, 62, 86 89; Elnor, 32; Esther, 9, 41; Frances, 8, 35; Henry, 8, 35 39, 41 *bis*, 43, 62, 67, 69, 291 319 *bis*, 321 *bis*, 325, 327 329; James, 86; Joan, 8, 32 69; John, 291; Mary, 321; Mathew, 319; Sarah, 39; William, 89.
See Dew[s].
Du Fay, Catherine, 366.
Duffell, or } Elizabeth, 189;
Duffield, } Jane, 3; Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
Duffin, Charles, 216; James, 216; Mary, 216; Thomas, 442.
Dugard, Elizabeth, 229, 428 430; George, 229, 428; James, 430; Joseph, 229 430; Susannah, 442.
Duglis, Joan, 7.
See Douglas.
Duhammel, Jacob, 418; Mary, 418.
Duke, Anne, 328; Charles, 36 60, 304; Diana, 51; Edmund, 52, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 309 310, 317; Edward, 37, 49, 51 290; Elizabeth, 59, 276; George, 2, 34, 35, 36, 37, 78 301, 304, 314, 328 *bis*, 330 353; Jane, 290, 353; John, 152, 265; Katherine, 2, 10 34, 56, 62, 301, 310, 314, 319 330; Martha, 356; Mary, 52 265, 268, 276, 314; Mr., 305 331; Ralph, 152, 356; Richard, 265, 268, 276; Sarah, 63, 265; Thomas, 49, 454; Widow, 319.
Duket, Ann, 457.
Dulslow. *See* Dunslow.
Duman, Judith, 395.
Dumemlow, Mary, 4; Richard, 10.
Dumolin, } *See* Desmoulin.
Dumoulin, }
Dunbar, Ann, 271, 278; Diana, 236, 433; Dorothy, 202, 205 212, 216, 219, 224, 227, 233 236, 239, 402, 417, 420, 422 427, 433, 438; Elizabeth, 420; Hugh, 202, 205, 212 216, 219, 224, 227, 233, 236 239, 402, 417, 420, 422, 427 433, 438, 461; Jane, 438; Jenny, 239; John, 212, 271 278; Mary, 205, 427; Richard, 216, 278; Samuel, 227; Sarah, 202, 233, 402; William, 224, 422.
Duncan, Christian, 415; Hugh, 415; Thomas, 415.
Dunce, Harriott, 460.
Duncombe, Anna, 43; Anne, 100; Cornelius, 52, 305; Dorothy, 55, 310; Edmund, 44, 81, 322; Edward, 48, 73 75, 77, 79, 84, 86, 89, 91, 95 100, 325, 328, 339, 353; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 86; Esther, 314; Frances, 51, 95; Francis, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 55 73, 301, 305, 310, 316, 325; Joan, 323; John, 314, 324; Leonard, 46, 301; Margaret, 52, 317; Mary, 48, 75, 318; Richard, 43, 44, 48, 79, 294 309, 318, 322, 345, 353; Samuel, 81; Thomas, 91, 309; William, 50.
Dundey. *See* Dandey.
Dunford, Leonard, 20; Mary, 20; Thomas, 327.
Dunlin, Frances, 228; Isaac, 228; Mary, 228.
Dunmoll, Alice, 2.
See Dunwell.
Dunn, Anne, 197, 429; Benjamin, 429; Charles, 429; John, 132; Margaret, 322; Mary, 197; Nicholas, 457; Robert, 197; Thomas, 132; William, 321.
Dunsdon, Ann, 441; James, 441.
Dunslow, Anne, 275; Catherine, 380; Charles, 133; Edward, 27, 275; Elizabeth, 104, 128, 281; Henry, 94 97, 100, 104, 106, 353; James, 97, 128, 130, 133 135, 138, 355, 356; Jane, 27, 275; Joanna, 94, 353; John, 281, 355; Richard, 100; Sarah, 106, 130; Sarah Elizabeth, 281; William, 138.
Dunstall Edward, 174, 181, 371 384; Elizabeth, 18, 174, 181 386; Thomas, 174, 371.
Dunstar, or } Elizabeth Mal-
Dunster, } by, 269; Hannah, 261; John, 243; Lucy, 274; Mary, 239, 243, 246 252, 257, 261, 269, 274; Mary Ann, 246; Matthew, 239; Nanny, 252; Robert, 239, 243, 246, 252, 257, 261 269, 274; Susannah, 257.
Dunston, Ann, 451; Hannah, 261; Mary, 18, 261, 451; Robert, 261, 451; William, 347.
Dunwell, 338; Alice, 2; Anne,

65; Elizabeth, 61, 71, 347; Frances, 393; George, 166 414; Henry, 74; James, 162 166, 400, 436; John, 60, 61 65 *bis*, 67, 69, 71, 74, 79, 311 319, 330, 342, 345; Katherine, 69, 319; Lucy, 162 166, 436; Martha, 444; Mary, 67; Richard, 393 396.
Durant. *See* Durrant.
Durden, Ann, 261, 326; Elizabeth, 215, 415; Henry, 215 415; Jane, 261, 326; William, 290.
Durday. *See* Dorday.
Dureau, Judith, 406.
Durham, Elizabeth, 393.
Durrant, Anne, 57, 334; Elizabeth, 11, 196, 307, 394; Hannah, 196; Henry, 35, 57, 307 324; Joane, 30, 286; John, 1, 30, 31, 33, 35, 286 *bis*, 290 306; Margaret, 1, 31, 290; Robert, 196, 394; Thomas, 30, 286; Widow, 312.
Dutch, Ann, 26.
Dutton, Frances, 407; Thomas, 407.
Duttoro, Ann Mary, 441; Benjamin, 441; Mary, 441.
Duval, James, 405; James, Maurice, 405; Sarah, 405; William, 336.
Dwight, Jane, 213, 425; John, 216, 413; Millicent, 209; Philip, 209, 213, 216, 413 425; Sarah, 209, 213, 216 413, 425.
Dyer, Martha, 368; Thomas, 310; Zachariah, 249.
Dyet, Charles, 221; George, 221; Mary, 221.
Dyke, Anne, 428; George, 235 428; Jane, 235; Mary, 235.
Dynes, Allen, 41; Anne, 12, 56 68, 307; Bartholomew, 58 313; Charles, 209; Elizabeth, 32, 61, 196, 288, 296; George, 286; Hannah, 5, 313; Henry, 5, 30, 45, 46, 51, 53 74, 299, 301, 307; Isabella, 51; Jane, 317; Joan, 290; John, 30, 32, 53, 56, 98, 154 190, 286 *bis*, 288, 296, 306 392; Joyce, 7, 70, 328; Martha, 17, 185, 187, 190 196, 199, 204, 209, 404, 444; Mary, 92, 307, 328; Richard, 7, 17, 41, 43, 57, 58, 61, 64 65, 68, 70, 74, 78, 90, 92, 95 98, 154, 185, 187, 190, 196 199, 204, 209, 285, 290, 293 296 *bis*, 297, 313, 328 *bis*, 345 387, 392, 393, 399, 404, 462; Robert, 43, 296; Sarah, 57 95, 154, 394; Susannah, 293; Thomas, 285; Valentine, 78; William, 34, 45, 299.

E

Eade, Elizabeth, 21; Mary, 22. *See* Edes.
Eadin, } Elizabeth, 326;
Eadon, } Henry, 313; Mary, 70, 313; Peter, 70, 71, 323. *See* Eaton, Eden.
Eager, Mary, 13; Nicholas, 13.
Eagle, Benjamin, 367.
Eagleston. *See* Egleston.
Eales, Elizabeth, 201, 444; John, 188, 242, 439, 444; Martha, 242, 439; Mary, 185 188, 192, 195, 395, 449; Thomas, 192, 389; William, 185 188, 192, 195, 201, 242, 389 *bis*, 395, 421, 439. *See* Eyles, Iles.
Ealing, Elizabeth, 357.
Earle, Alice, 31, 287; Elizabeth, 196; James, 175; Jane, 175, 196; Thomas, 31, 32 287, 290, 304.
Early, Elizabeth, 80, 333; Martha, 70, 323; Mercy, 11, 68; Rebecca, 247; Robert, 74; Sarah, 247, 273; Susannah, 273; Walter, 77; Widow, 333; William, 68, 70, 74, 77 80, 247, 273, 323, 332.
Easley, Henry; 117; John, 117.
East, Caroline, 28; Gilbert, 324; Henry, 8, 62, 63, 72, 74 321, 323, 340, 345; Jane, 8 340; John, 260, 322, 325; John Isaac, 260; Mary, 260; Richard, 62, 63; Sarah, 324.
Eastland, James, 238, 322; John, 322; Rebekkah, 238; Thomas, 238.
Easton, Ann, 237; Edward, 237; Elizabeth, 237.
Easun, John, 263; Sarah, 263. *See* Ison.
Eaton, Anne, 316; Francis, 343; James, 276; John, 266 316, 317, 333, 343; Jonathan, 333; Martha, 266; Mary, 316; Richard, 316; William, 317. *See* Eadon, Eden.
Ebbs, Edward, 343; Frances, 343.
Ebeling, Henry, 23; Sarah, 23.
Ebson, Edward, 345 *bis*; Katherine, 345; Mary, 9, 346; Nicholas, 9, 68, 322; William, 74, 325, 346.
Eburne, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300. *See* Aburne.
Eddrup, Jonathan, 18; Sarah, 18.
Eden, Elizabeth, 281; Hannah 461; James, 278, 461; Rebecca, 278, 281; Tilson, 278 281. *See* Eadon, Eaton.
Edes, Mary, 15. *See* Eade.
Edgar, } 443; George, 16, 373
Edger, } 375, 446; Mary, 374; Rebeccah, 16, 375; Sarah, 373.
Edgley, Samuel, 365.
Edlin, Arthur, 304; Joseph, 357.
Edmonds, Anne, 138, 189, 192 194, 196; Christian, 373; Eleanor, 242, 245, 250; Elizabeth, 127, 186, 196, 225, 366 370, 381, 394; Ezekiel, 126 127, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138 186, 189, 192, 194, 196, 381 *bis*, 387, 390, 394; Jane, 131; John, 126, 133, 373, 398; John Thomas, 192, 390; Margaret, 26; Mary, 250; Thomas, 194, 225, 242, 245 250; William, 225.
Edney, Mary, 353.
Edon. *See* Eadon, Eden, Eaton.
Edsall. *See* Etsall.
Edseir, Francis, 4.
Edsher, Sarah, 356.
Edwards, Anna, 151; Anne, 186, 188; Daniel, 12; David, 186, 188, 386; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 3, 98, 152, 177, 188 247, 346, 352, 373, 386, 401 438, 446; Frances, 195, 223 226, 423; Francis, 226, 423 425; George, 151; Grace, 2; Henry, 12, 93, 98, 102, 352; James, 167, 363, 400, 414; Jane, 247; Jeremiah, 415; John, 151, 152, 167, 169, 173 177, 179, 184, 189, 195, 223 228, 234, 237, 247, 363, 371 373, 382, 386, 395, 424, 437 448; Margaret, 12, 22 *bis*, 189, 319, 386; Mary, 167, 169 173, 177, 179, 184, 189, 195 223, 399, 414, 424, 432; Moyse, 346; Nathaniel, 234; Oliver, 226, 423; Richard, 2 428; Sarah, 173, 184, 228 234, 237, 371, 382, 447; Sarah Joanna, 237; Susanna, 198, 402; Temperance, 12; Thomas, 319, 389; William, 198, 304. *See* Madhurst.
Eelles. *See* Eales.
Eggleton, Joseph, 224; Sarah, 224; William, 224. *See* Hegelton.
Eggling, Daniel, 151; John, 151.
Egleston, Alice, 35; Francis, 37; Henry, 32, 35, 36, 37 293; Joan, 36; Martha, 450; Thomas, 32, 293.
Elcock, Deborah, 164, 363; Henry, 156, 159, 161, 164 168, 172, 174, 360, 363, 367; Margaret, 161, 172, 360, 367; Mary Anne, 156, 161, 164 168, 172, 174; Sarah, 174; Thomas, 159.

Eldridge, John, 360.
See Elridge.
Eles. *See* Eales.
Ellard, Jacob, 96; John, 96.
Ellery, Ann, 25.
Ellett, Catherine, 89, 344; George, 89.
See Ellit.
Elletson, Katherine, 6.
Elliott, Anne, 211, 427, 430; Barbara, 11; Benjamin, 211; Edward, 428; Elizabeth, 244 441; Ellen, 73, 329; George, 443; John, 93, 230, 244 442; Margaret, 230; Margaretta Maria, 136; Mary, 211; Ralph, 136, 384; Richard, 73, 75, 329; Thomas, 436; Widow, 352; William, 11, 75, 244, 427, 430, 442.
Ellis, Abroe qy. Alice, 71; Alice, 71, 93, 327; Anne, 91 311, 319; Anthony, 6, 8 *bis*, 29, 49, 53, 55, 70, 309, 310 311, 330; Catherine, 41, 269; Daniel, 29; Dorothy, 328; Edward, 179, 231, 376, 430; Elizabeth, 6, 20, 49, 79, 179 228, 231, 309, 330, 336, 430 439; Francis, 327; George, 57, 341; Jane, 55; Joan, 83 337; John, 29, 53, 327, 328 335, 336; Margaret, 8, 11, 66 336; Martha, 12, 70; Mary, 8, 14, 73, 86, 328, 357, 376; Rachel, 43; Robert, 14; Ruth, 69; Sarah, 7; Simon, 269; Thomas, 57, 61, 64, 66 69, 71, 73, 269, 311, 328 *bis*, 330, 340; William, 20, 41, 43 64, 79, 83, 86, 91, 93, 95, 179 228, 231, 298 *bis*, 311, 319 326, 328, 350, 421, 430.
Ellison, Alice, 403; Stanhope, 18.
Ellit, Isabella, 325; Thomas, 325.
See Ellett.
Ellman, John, 404.
Ellwood, Wm., 327.
Elly, Anne, 189, 388; Benjamin, 175, 178, 181, 183 186, 189, 379, 386; Brigid, 178; Eleanor, 380; Elizabeth, 175; James Slater, 186; Joseph, 183, 379; Mary, 175, 178, 181, 183 186, 189; Widow, 388.
See Ely.
Elmes, Elzabeth, 15, 259; Else Sophia, 259; James, 259; Sophia, 454.
Elridge, Elizabeth, 430.
See Eldridge.
Elsley, Francis, 119, 373; Grace, 270, 456; Hannah, 426; Henry, 122, 135, 158 162, 358, 391; James, 116 119, 359, 368; Jane, 266 270, 459; John, 372; Mary, 24, 162; Mary Anne, 377; Nathaniel, 124; Patience, 24; Samuel, 266, 270; Sarah, 158 266, 392; Thomas, 135, 162 358; William, 124.
Elston[e], Alexander, 9; Constance, 9; Jane, 28; John, 28.
Elton, Elizabeth, 5; Paul, 8; Susan, 6, 8; Ursula, 8.
Elward, Richard, 436.
Ely, John, 424; Locrisia Sophia, 238, 435; Mary, 20; Sophia, 238, 435.
See Elly.
Emely. *See* Emilie.
Emerson, Anne, 10; Francesse, 11.
Emilie, Ann, 125, 131; Christopher, 119; Emilia, 129; John, 119, 120, 125, 129 131; Mary, 120.
Emmerton, Elizabeth, 146; Thomas, 141, 143, 146, 148.
Emmett, Arthur, 253; Charles, 432; John, 249, 253, 259; Sarah, 249, 253, 259; Sarah Harriet, 249; Susannah, 432.
Emson, Mary, 453.
See Ensom.
England, Anne, 203; Elizabeth, 203, 207, 400; John, 203, 207, 400; William, 207.
English, Richard, 403; Thomas, 354.
Ennover, Hannah, 437; Rosamond, 437.
Ensom, Sarah, 428.
See Emson.
Epworth, Elizabeth, 238; Richard, 238; William, 238.
Erby, Anne, 221, 419; Edward, 419; Elizabeth Anne, 221 419; John, 221.
Essington, Anna, 67; Anne, 147, 204, 341, 385, 445; Claphamson, 157, 204; Edmund, 314; Elizabeth, 140 142, 152, 154, 157; Gilby, 375; Henrietta, 144; Hesster, 4; Katherine, 161, 356 375; John, 140, 142, 143 144, 145, 147, 152, 154, 156 157, 161, 357, 358; Margaret, 140, 363; Mary, 143; Mr., 355, 356, 357; Mrs., 385; Sarah, 154; Susannah, 156, 355; Thomas, 152; William, 4, 67, 341.
Estaugh, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227; Thomas, 227.
Estick, Ann, 26; William, 26.
Estrey, Francis, 301; Robert, 301.
Ether[ing]ton, Elizabeth, 263; Richard, 260, 263, 271; Sarah, 260, 263, 271.
Etsall, Elizabeth, 277; George, 264; Jane, 380; John, 262; Rebecca, 262, 264, 277; Thomas, 262, 264, 277, 368.
Euens. *See* Evans, Ewins.
Eulett. *See* Hewlett.
Evans, Alice, 355; Anne, 6 16, 46, 170, 175, 178, 183 184, 186, 320, 371; Bridget, 61; Daniel, 194, 392; Edward, 174, 175, 177, 184, 205 370, 371; Elizabeth, 16, 60 163, 166, 169, 279, 367, 405; Evan, 28, 174, 194, 371 373, 392, 441, 442; Francis, 16, 56, 163, 166, 169, 367 368, 405; James, 460; Jane, 174, 327, 373; Jenny 251; Joan, 2, 291; John, 16, 66, 170 175, 178, 183, 186, 308, 319 357, 371 *bis*, 376, 378; Katherine, 28; Jane Martha, 245; Lawrance, 311; Margaret, 279; Martha, 17 5 177, 184, 266; Mary, 163 170, 205, 245, 249, 253, 255 258, 266, 272, 371, 455, 458; Owen, 286; Percy, 311; Richard, 272, 458; Roger, 279; Ruth, 251; Samuel, 251 264; Sarah, 54, 169, 186, 194 249, 323, 368; Thomas, 6, 46 51, 54 *bis*, 56, 60, 61, 63, 66, 253 308, 313, 319, 320, 321, 405; William, 63, 177, 245, 249 255, 258, 266, 272, 312, 313 459.
Evards, John, 4; Susan, 4.
Evelin, or } Aaron, 200, 399;
Evelyn, } Anne, 163, 204 427; Anne Elizabeth, 204; Charles, 163, 198, 210, 396 *bis*; Edward, 207, 210, 215 220, 406, 414; Edward Rutter, 220; Elizabeth, 197 200, 397, 401; George, 163 195, 197, 393, 396, 397, 404 407, 427; George Rutter, 215, 414; John, 207, 406; Moses, 200, 399; Phœbe, 207, 210, 215, 220, 406, 414; Sarah, 192, 195, 198, 396; William, 192, 195, 198, 200 204, 393, 396 *bis*, 401.
Evenden, Charity, 239; Lawrence, 239; Wm. James, 239.
See Evington.
Everett, Jane, 160; Katherine, 133; Martha, 164; Mary, 160, 164, 357, 362, 389; Richard, 120, Thomas, 133 160; William, 117, 120, 164 262.
Eversdon, Elizabeth, 296; Henry, 296; Richard, 44; Susan, 5, 8; William, 5, 44 47, 298.
Evershed, Anne, 425; John, 425.
Eversidge, George Wilkins, 279; John, 279; Lucy, 279; Mary, 460.
Everton, Barbara, 323; Katherine, 9; Robert, 9.

See Cuerton.
Evington, Charity, 438; James, 438 *bis*; Lawrence, 438.
See Evenden.
Evins. *See* Evans.
Ewer[s], Edward, 192; Elizabeth, 195, 207, 393, 406 440; Hannah, 196, 395; Isabella, 201, 399; Jane, 437; John, 158, 357, 438; Joseph, 154, 158, 190, 192 195, 196, 201, 207, 216, 357 388, 393, 395, 399, 406, 440 445; Mary, 154; Sarah, 25 190, 192, 195, 196, 201, 207 216, 388, 399, 406.
Ewin[s], Anne, 46; Annis, 297; Constance, 4; Dorothy, 48; Elizabeth, 57, 312; Jane, 6, 50; John, 5, 6, 42, 45, 46 48 *bis*, 50, 52, 57, 66, 296 297, 299, 300, 301, 306, 307 312, 313 *bis*; Margaret, 45 299; Mary, 5, 48, 300, 313; Robert, 52, 306; Roger, 4; Thomas, 46, 66, 301.
See Evans.
Ewit, Joseph, 440; Susannah, 440; William, 440.
See Hewett.
Ewygge, Mrs., 283.
Exall, Christopher, 372, 394; Mary, 372.
Excelbey, Elizabeth, 341; Mary, 341; William, 87, 341 *bis*.
Exeter, Earl of, 291.
Exten, Edward, 4; Margerie, 4.
Eyles, John, 114; Margaret, 25, 259; Mary, 121; Robert, 118; Sarah, 259; William, 25, 114, 118, 120, 121, 129 259.
See Eales, Iles.
Eyton, Edward, 10; Martha, 10.

F

Facklar, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
Fadington, Henry, 67.
Fadlett, George, 334; John, 334.
Fairbank, Elizabeth, 279; Richard, 279; Sophia, 279.
Fairley. *See* Farlowe.
Falconar, Edmund, 75; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 52, 75 310, 400; Hannah, 56, 308; James, 400; John, 432; Margaret, 43; Mary, 56; Nicholas, 324; Philadelphia, 9 45; Philip, 5, 43, 45, 47, 52 56, 59, 297, 308, 310, 311; Sarah, 5, 47, 350; Thomas, 324; Widow, 311; William, 59, 311.
Falke, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3.
Falkner. *See* Falconar.
Faller, Bartholomew, 140; Mary, 140.
Fanning, Alice, 5; Anne, 4; Joan, 294; Thomas, 294 302.
Farcliffe, Elizabeth, 290; John, 35, 290 *bis*.
Fariston, Ann, 276; John, 276.
Farlie. *See* Farlowe.
Farlowe, 285; Alice, 31; Anne, 29; Edward, 30, 47, 301; Elizabeth, 4, 31, 33, 44, 288 314; Michael, 30, 31, 33, 47 288; Sarah, 401; Susannah, 32; Thomas, 4, 29, 31, 43 44, 47, 49, 289, 296, 301, 314 321; Widow, 290, 299; William, 32.
Farmer, 285; Anne, 136, 176 183, 185, 189, 359, 415; Edmund, 176, 183, 185, 189 415; Eleanor, 12; Elizabeth, 127; John, 116, 127, 130 136, 183, 359, 391; Margaret, 118; Mary, 185, 343; Mr., 387; Richard, 12, 116 118, 130, 189, 343; Thomas, 20; Upton, 20; Widow, 287.
Farr, Edward, 75; Grace, 443; Joan, 75; John, 403; Sarah, 447; Thomas, 75.
Farra. *See* Farrow.
Farrall, Anne, 6, 33; Edward, 35; Eliz:, 450; George, 297; Mary, 41; Nicholas, 33, 35 41; William, 297.
Farrant, John, 312.
Farrë, Abraham, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
See Farrow.
Farrell. *See* Farrall.
Farrett, John, 341; William, 341.
Farringdon, Elizabeth, 70; John, 70.
Farroe. *See* Farrow.
Farrow, 2; Cassandra, 8; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 94; Ellen, 33; Hannah, 97, 352; James, 100; John, 106; Margery, 327; Mary, 2, 13, 105 305; Nicholas, 64; Thomas, 42, 64, 328; William, 33, 38 42, 94, 97, 100, 105, 106, 108 302, 305, 325, 352 *bis*.
Faulkner, Jesse, 365; John, 432. *See* Falcona.
Faure, Martha Dolphin, 360.
Faustique, Simon Henart, 361.
Fawkener. *See* Falconar.
Fay, Catherine Du, 366.
Fear, James, 415.
Feaseley, Anthony, 341.
Feast, Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 277.
Feild. *See* Field.
Feilder. *See* Fielder.
Fell, Edward, 377; Jane, 377; John, 254; Sarah, 254.
Fellow[e]s, Anne, 226, 423; Charles, 449; Cicely Charlotte, 208; David, 24, 25; Elizabeth, 2, 201, 205, 208 210, 213, 216, 293; Esther, 24; Fanny, 245; Frances, 247; Frances Mary, 247; George, 201, 205, 208, 210 213, 216, 245, 247; Henry, 205; James, 226, 423; John Benjamin, 213; Martha Mary, 216; Mary, 25, 110; Nicholas John, 210; Thomas, 110.
Felmor. *See* Filmer.
Felps. *See* Phelps.
Felton, Nathaniel, 387.
Fendeman, Anne, 10.
Fenick. *See* Fenwick.
Fening, Hannah, 342; Isaac, 342; Mr., 344.
Fenn, James, 305; Margaret, 395; Richard, 439; Sarah, 439; William, 395.
Fenner, Mary, 25.
See Venner.
Fennel, Daniel, 21; Martha, 21.
Fennulet, Peter, 385.
Fensham, Henry, 238; Sarah, 238.
Fenton, Joseph, 28; Sarah, 28.
Fenwick, Francis, 77, 328; Sarah, 77, 328.
Fergo. *See* Virgo.
Ferguson, Alexander, 447; Susannah, 447.
Fermer, John, 342.
Ferrall, Thomas, 101.
Ferriman, Job, 149; John, 140 163, 358; Lydia, 145; Mary, 163, 169, 383; Rachel, 155; Ralph, 140, 142, 145, 149 152, 155, 163, 169, 193, 358 364, 383; Thomas, 142, 169 364.
Ferris, Emme, 31; Jane, 34 290; John, 31, 32, 33, 34 288, 290; Mary, 33; Robert, 32, 288.
Ferron, Susannah, 359.
Fetherstone, Abigail, 415; Charles, 415; Mary, 415.
Fethorne, Anthony, 339.
Fettiplace. *See* Fhetiplace.
Fhuresby. *See* Fursby.
Fiche. *See* Fitch.
Fidgett. *See* Fitchett.
Field, Edward, 160, 355; Elizabeth, 251, 256, 449; Emma, 46; Frances, 279; Hannah, 164, 167, 172, 176 180, 183, 189; Henry, 43; Isaac, 164, 360; James, 258; Jane, 167, 382; Johanna, 180, 194, 377, 398; John, 5, 43, 46, 48, 51, 56 183, 302, 309, 446; Joseph, 164, 167, 172, 176, 180, 183 189, 194, 360, 369, 372, 377

382, 396; Katherine, 5; Margaret, 258; Mary, 189, 258; Phillis, 373; Richard, 51; Sylvester, 455; William, 251, 256, 279; Widow, 398.
Fielder, Anne, 133, 162, 364 405; Amy, 405; Benjamin, 145, 147; Elizabeth, 10, 23 152; John, 138, 278, 375; Mary, 156, 162, 278, 386; Michael, 402, 405; Miles, 135; Nancy, 278; Robert, 39, 40, 293; Sarah, 402, 411 430; Thomas, 40, 131, 133 135, 138, 142, 145, 147, 152 156, 162, 364, 375, 386, 411 429, 430; Ursula, 131; William, 142.
Figg, Henry, 143, 147, 377; James, 147; Katherine, 143 387; William, 137.
Filder. *See* Fielder.
Filewood, Jane, 25.
Filmer or Filmore, Elizabeth, 107; Frances, 169; James, 104, 155, 157, 358; John, 157, 361; Mary, 13; Richard, 169; Robert, 13, 101, 104 107; Thomas, 101.
Filpot, Alice, 1.
See Philpot.
Fimester, Rebecca, 461.
Finamore. *See* Phinamore.
Finch, Anne, 248, 252, 258 264, 269, 276, 296, 455; Dorcas, 6; Elizabeth, 11, 27 37, 252, 291, 343; Francis, 1; Hanna, 4; Henry, 248 252, 258, 264, 269, 276; Joan, 2; John, 11, 284 *bis*, 288, 289, 343; Joyce, 294; Margaret, 293; Martha, 3; Mary Jane, 269; Mary, 5; Nanny, 248; Rebeccah, 37; Richard, 284; Robert, 37 291, 294; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 289 *bis*; Thomas Spencer, 264.
Fincham. *See* Fensham.
Fine, Elizabeth, 17.
Finne, Lidiah, 13.
Fipps. *See* Phipps.
Fisher, Anne, 20, 111, 143 231, 401, 441; Annis, 5; Edmund, 109, 137, 148, 357; Edward, 139, 143, 151; Elizabeth, 3, 106, 139, 148 202, 224, 401, 441, 443; George, 407, 436; Hester, 309; James, 202, 217, 239 401, 432; James Richard, 151; Jane, 105, 356; Joan, 304; John, 224, 227, 231 236, 239, 248, 319, 439, 441 445; Margaret, 248; Martha, 295; Mary, 103, 224, 227 231, 236, 239, 248, 381, 444 445; Mary Christianna, 236; Mr., 295; Rebecca, 113; Sarah, 116, 217; Thomas, 319; Widow, 297, 311; William, 103, 105, 106, 109, 111 113, 116.
Fishweek, Eleanor, 233, 431; Hannah, 233, 431; Thomas, 233, 431.
Fist, Ruth, 331.
Fitch, Elizabeth, 316; George, 59, 310; John, 316; Machell, 59, 310.
Fitchett, Ann, 258, 452; Elizabeth, 255, 258, 261, 266; Elizabeth Jane, 255; Martha, 261, 266; Richard, 266; Thomas, 255, 258, 261, 266.
Fitchew, Anne, 210; Thomas, 210.
Fitzgerald, Anne Phyllis, 449.
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth, 403.
Flack, John, 461.
Flamstid, Anne, 336; Bridget, 67; Mr., 335; Thomas, 67 68, 321, 336, 337.
Flatgat. *See* Fludgate.
Flattman, Elizabeth, 12; Margaret, 102; Thomas, 12, 95 102.
Flavell, Edward, 256, 273, 454; Elizabeth, 253, 256, 264, 267 273; John, 253; Maria, 267; Mary Ann, 264; Richard, 253, 256, 264, 267, 273.
Fleetwood, Katherine, 273; William, 29.
Flem[m]ing, Abigail, 421; Anne, 171; John, 171, 368 421; Judith, 401; Thomas, 171, 368.
Fletcher, Abraham, 17; Anne, 17, 159, 207; Catherine, 154 163, 167, 169, 172, 179, 413; Elizabeth, 179, 376; Grace, 167, 363; John, 163, 369; Margaret, 9; Mary, 154; Sarah, 207; Thomas, 169 364; William, 152, 154, 159 163, 167, 169, 172, 179, 282 363, 364, 369, 370, 376, 393 413.
Flewellin, Rose, 10; William, 10.
See Llewellin.
Flint, Ann, 446; Benjamin, 223, 433; Elizabeth, 22; Mary, 460; Sarah, 223.
Flodda, Hannah, 16,
Flood, David, 40; Elizabeth, 462; Evan, 302; Jane, 302; Robert, 40.
Flotte, Mary, 414; William, 414.
Flower, Christopher, 305; Elizabeth, 207; Joane, 305; Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
Flownder, Edward, 281; Sarah, 281.
Floyd, Elizabeth, 62, 81, 333 335, 437; John, 55, 59, 62 81, 310, 329, 333, 335, 344; Joseph, 59, 336; Widow, 336, 344; William, 310.
Flud. *See* Flood.
Fludgate, Alice, 3, 293; John, 35; Justinian, 3, 35, 38, 293; Sarah, 38.
Fludger, John, 22.
Fogannon, Elizabeth, 24.
Foles, Leonard, 423 *bis*; Leonard William, 423; Margaret, 423 *bis*; Mary, 423.
Folkelner. *See* Falconar.
Folley, John, 87, 343, 346; Joseph, 87, 343.
Follio, Elizabeth, 330; Richard, 330.
Folwell, Abraham, 130, 373; Anne, 422; Edward, 62, 70 72, 75, 78, 114, 156, 159 366; Elizabeth, 112; Ellen, 108; Goodman, 353; John, 104, 130, 131, 373, 402; Margaret, 12, 64, 117; Mary, 103, 109, 156, 390, 408; Maria Katherina, 131; Richard, 70; Sarah, 72, 121; Susannah, 421; Thamer, 13 78; Thomas, 64, 110; William, 75, 103, 104, 106, 108 109, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121 367; William de la Rose, 159.
Foord. *See* Ford.
Foot, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
See Fort.
Force, Mary, 10; Penelope, 8.
Ford, Alexander, 160, 162, 165 168, 361, 368; Anne, 27 92, 262, 268, 270, 317; Avis, 243; Edward, 410; Eleanor, 68, 317; Elick Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 9, 58 165, 310, 410; Eliz: Dickerson, 237; Emm, 3; George, 107, 109, 117, 223, 357; Henry, 107, 160; James, 410; Jane, 442; Joanna, 125; John, 3, 14, 39, 40, 43 109, 125, 293, 304, 370, 377; Maria, 270; Marian, 4; Margaret, 397; Mary, 12, 162 236, 240, 268, 437, 442, 443; Nicholas, 92; Rachel, 160; Rebeccah, 14, 117, 370, 453; Richard, 25, 68, 257, 262 268, 270, 309, 317 *bis*, 449 456; Sarah, 25, 43, 160, 162 165, 168, 211, 214, 223, 226 228, 232, 237, 243, 255, 257 259, 410, 424, 449; Susannah, 259; Thomas, 39, 107, 117 236, 240, 293, 437, 442, 443 448; Thomas Keep, 226, 232 424; Widow, 58, 310; William, 12, 40, 160, 168, 211 214, 223, 226, 228, 232, 237 240, 243, 255, 259, 361, 379 424, 437.
See Fort.
Ford[h]am, Anne, 411; Joseph, 195; Mary, 16, 149; Richard, 149, 411, 432; Sarah, 195.
Foredom. *See* Fordham.

Foreman, Elizabeth, 247; James, 247.
Forrester, or Forrister, Elizabeth, 389; Henrietta, 233; John, 233, 238, 458; Martha, 238; Mary, 419; Sarah, 450; William, 233.
Forster, Dorothy, 3; Elizabeth, 227, 432; Jane, 218, 222, 404 411; Jenny, 222, 227; Joseph, 218, 222, 227, 404, 411 432; Judith, 22; Mary, 385; (Sir) William, 289.
See Foster.
Forstreet, Jane, 19.
Forte, Mary, 245, 249; Molly, 25; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 245 249, 291.
See Ford.
Fortescue, William, 402.
See Foskew.
Fortree, Jane, 11.
Forwell. *See* Folwell.
Fosket, Anne, 433; Charles, 433; Samuel, 433.
Foskew, Elizabeth, 399; Julian, 399 *bis*; Mary, 399; Nathaniel, 399 *bis*.
See Fortescue.
Foster, Anne, 132, 235, 238 243, 252, 269, 435, 437, 440; Austin, 295; Charles, 261 270, 422, 457; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 9, 68, 318, 321; Elizabeth, 68, 212, 227, 270 318, 411, 432, 448; Elizabeth Ann, 269; Frances, 100, 101 354; George, 321; James, 212, 453; Jane, 202, 205 207, 212, 218, 222, 227, 404 411; John, 95, 96, 98, 100 101, 104, 270, 350, 354; Joseph, 202, 205, 207, 212, 218 222, 227, 404, 411, 432; Joshua, 207; Judith, 22; Katherine, 9, 98; Mary, 207 385, 448, 454; Peter, 214; Sarah, 95, 202, 261, 350; Sophia, 104; Susannah, 214; Thomas, 96, 214, 295; Whitfield, 232, 235, 238, 243, 252 269, 435, 437, 440; William, 132, 238, 252, 289, 435.
Fothergill, Abraham, 323; Anne, 323.
Foulkes, Mary, 271; Mary Holmes, 271.
Fountaine, Annis, 6; Betty, 28.
Fourdrinier, James, 355; Jane, 405; Paul, 356, 395, 405 415; Susannah, 383, 395.
Fowler, Alice, 30, 288; Anne, 35, 301; Christopher, 233 440; Daniel, 203; Elizabeth, 291; Emme, 39; George, 440; Joan, 295; John, 34; Joshua, 85; Katherine, 84 334; Lawrence, 84, 85, 334; Margaret, 30; Mary, 203 206; Mercy, 4; Philip, 48 203; Ralph, 30, 288 *ter*, 289, 295, 303; Richard, 206; Robert, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39 291, 301; Sarah, 17, 233 288, 440; Susannah, 31; William, 206.
Fowles, Anne, 11, 65; Christian, 54; Dorothy, 68; Elizabeth, 62; John, 59, 311; Thomas, 54, 59, 62, 65, 68 311, 338, 341.
See Vowles.
Fowley, John, 448; Thomas, 448.
Fox, Abraham, 38; Alice, 288; Anne, 254, 258, 448, 451; Benjamin, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Hester, 399; John, 192, 284 396, 404; John Adley, 258; Joseph, 254, 448; Mary, 192 396, 441; Mr., 394; Paul, 38, 40, 41; Richard, 302 303; Thompson, 442; Widow, 318.
See Vaux.
Foxall, Ann, 272; John, 272.
Foxsten, Anthony, 287.
Foy, Elizabeth, 199, 204; Thomas, 199, 204.
Frampton, Abraham Newhouse, 264; Augustus Cuthbert, 247, 444; Catherine Trugonwell, 139; Charlotte Ann, 250; Daniel Stephen, 242; Frances, 450; George, 254, 449; Harriott, 451; John, 139, 456; John Stephen, 234, 437; Judith, 234, 238 242, 247, 250, 254, 264, 278 437, 449; Mary Anne, 238; Stephen, 234, 238, 242, 247 250, 254, 264, 278, 437, 444 449, 450, 451; William, 457.
Frances, or } 289; Alce, 29;
Francis, } Ambrose, 194 393; Anne, 7, 24, 32, 158 378; Avis, 4, 195, 200, 440; Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 29 386; Henry, 155; James, 347; Jane, 13; John, 195; Martha, 347; Mary, 194 393; Mr., 292; Richard, 29 31, 287; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 29, 31 *bis*, 32, 287, 288; William, 152, 155, 158, 194, 195 200, 357, 378, 386, 393 *bis*, 402.
Francklin. *See* Franklin.
Frankland, Ann, 252, 256, 449; Jane, 377; Philip, 252, 256 446, 450; Phillis, 252.
Franklin[g], or } Agnes, 3;
Franklyn, } Ann, 122; Edward, 11, 87, 89, 92, 94, 98 102; Elizabeth, 11, 20, 77, 94 104, 121, 189, 216, 218, 353 385, 419, 431; Henry, 38, 98; James, 64, 121; Jane, 456; John, 8, 35, 59, 64, 67, 70 77, 145, 181, 185, 189, 192 248, 290, 350, 385, 390, 393 413; Katherine, 102, 403; Lydia, 181, 185, 189, 192 393; Margaret, 70; Martha, 218, 419; Mary, 87, 118, 239 248, 436, 437; Nanny, 26; Penelope, 412; Rebeccah, 8; Richard, 20, 216, 218, 239 419, 436, 437; Sarah, 41 185; Susannah, 239, 437; Thomas, 3, 35, 36, 38, 41, 67 89, 104, 181, 290, 295 *bis*; Valentine James, 248; Widow, 297; William, 92, 116 118, 122, 295, 431, 436.
Franks, Elizabeth, 24.
Frappell, or } Agnes, 3, 4;
Frapwell, } Henry 35; William, 3, 35, 290.
Frauncis. *See* Francis.
Fraxinet, Capt. Peter, 395.
Frazier, Alice, 136; Elizabeth, 139; John, 139; Thomas, 136.
Frebwell. *See* Fretwell.
Free, John, 388.
Freeland, James, 21, 222, 230 235, 245, 424, 429; John, 235; Katherine, 21, 222, 230 235, 245, 424, 429.
Freelden, Catherine, 226; George, 226; James, 226.
Freeman, Anne, 11, 422; Avis, 12; David, 183; Elizabeth, 183, 384; Jane, 237; John, 11, 64, 314; Margaret, 64 314; Mary, 26; Nicholas, 130, 133; Philip, 26; Robert, 237; Thomas, 422; William, 133, 183.
French, Abraham, 139, 174 180, 182, 187, 190, 375, 385; Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 314; Jane, 174, 180, 182, 187 190; Joan, 314; John, 127 139, 180, 361, 364, 375, 447; Mary, 174, 433; Sarah, 187 385, 409.
Fretwell, John, 68, 317, 345; Robert, 68, 317.
Fricker, Elizabeth, 15.
Friday, John, 166, 171, 180 363; Sarah, 166, 171, 180; Susannah, 166, 171, 363.
Friend, Anne, 373; Richard, 356.
Frier. *See* Fryer.
Frith. *See* Fryth.
Frosse. *See* Frost.
Frost, Anne, 171, 367; Isaac, 390; James, 242, 245, 276; James Henry, 245; John, 25, 268, 332, 462; Mary, 25 171, 176, 268, 390, 405, 450; Mary Rebeccah, 242; Rebeccah, 242, 245, 276; Richard, 171, 176, 367; Thomas, 332; William, 137, 276.
Fry, Anne, 11, 164, 382; Edward, 103; Elizabeth, 148 450; John, 100, 130, 134 136, 138, 148, 318, 368; Ju-

dith, 94, 128; Katherine, 328; Mary, 11, 87, 136; Nicholas, 128; Penelope, 134 164, 191, 382, 386, 389; Rebeccah, 89, 344; Richard, 11; Thomas, 134; William, 11, 87, 89, 92, 94, 100, 103 130, 138, 191, 344, 389.
Fryer, Anne, 43, 46, 63; Edward, 4, 42, 43, 53, 63, 67, 74 295, 302, 320, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 4, 26, 43, 300 317; Ellen, 42; Grace, 12 67; Hanna, 43; Henry Joseph, 246; Joan, 3, 4, 37 293, 313; John, 3, 37, 39 *bis*, 43 *bis*, 45, 70, 292, 293, 296 299 *bis*, 300, 302; Joseph, 246; Margaret, 39, 292; Nathaniel, 47, 307; Ralph, 294; Richard, 4, 41, 42, 43 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 63, 297 300, 305, 307, 310, 317, 333 342; Robert, 42, 74, 295; Ruth, 2; Sarah, 246; Susan, 305; Susannah, 52; Thomas, 44, 45, 49, 70, 297, 310, 320; Widow, 337; William, 2 296, 255, 325.
Frysbie, Thomas, 287.
Fryth, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159, 459.
Fulburne, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Fulke, John, 296.
Fuller, Dorothy, 374; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 274; Jane, 208; John, 208; Joseph, 274; Margerie, 10; Thomas, 208; William, 10.
Fults, Leonard, 228; Mary, 228; William, 228.
Funnel, Alice, 421; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 137, 157; Esther, 146; John, 146, 151; Mary, 149; Thomas, 137 146, 149, 151, 157, 416.
Funstone, Elizabeth, 165, 169 171, 378; Grace, 188, 190 402; James, 188, 384; Jane, 22, 190; Lucy, 171, 367; Richard, 165, 169, 171, 188 190, 364, 367, 378, 384, 402 413; Samuel, 188, 364, 384.
Furcliffe. *See* Farcliffe.
Furesby. *See* Fursby.
Furlonger, Mary, 11.
Furlow. *See* Farlow.
Furmage, 455; Elizabeth, 25 196, 198, 201, 204, 208, 241 396, 416; George Stansfeld, 277; James, 208, 260, 264; Jeremiah, 416; Jeremiah John, 271, 459; John, 196 198, 201, 204, 208, 241, 268 271, 277, 396, 416; Mary, 260, 264; Mary Steppen, 264; Sarah, 198, 268; Susannah, 268, 271, 277; William, 241, 260.
Furmye, Daniel, 348; Elias, 348 *bis*.
Furneaux, Samuel, 457.
Fursby, Elizabeth, 68; Peter, 68.
Fursell, Nicholas, 310; Thomas, 310.
Furzer, Maria Elizabeth, 18.
Futterell, Sara, 7.
Fynch. *See* Finch.
Fyndenbery, Derick, 331; Isabel, 331.
Fynimore. *See* Phinamore.

G

Gaches, John James, 397.
Gacs, Jane, 11; John, 11.
Gad, Christopher, 168, 172; Henry, 168; John, 444; Rachel, 168, 172; Sarah, 172.
Gadsdon, Anne, 306; Eleanor, 57; Ellen, 311; John, 53, 57 306, 311; Mary, 53.
Gaffer, Frances, 244; Samuel, 244; William, 244.
Gail. *See* Gale.
Gailling, Anne, 378.
Gaines, John, 12; Sarah, 12.
Gaite Isabella, 440.
Gale[s], Anna Maria, 268; Anne, 234, 236, 432, 434; Ann Elizabeth Maria, 268; Edward, 234, 236, 432, 434; Elizabeth, 226; George, 20 226, 424; James 268; Jane, 20, 28, 226; Mary, 236, 434; Mistress, 282; Robert, 401; William, 234, 432.
Gallant, Edward, 326; Susannah, 326.
Galloway, Anne, 230; Betsy, 249; John, 228; Mary, 235; Sarah, 221, 224, 228, 230 235, 249, 423; William, 221 224, 228, 230, 235, 249, 423. *See* Calloway.
Galpin, Amelia, 229; John, 229, 234, 432, 443; Martha, 432; Mary, 229, 234, 432; Theodore, 234.
Gamble, James, 298; Philip, 298.
Gamblin, Gamlin, Gamlyn, } Benjamin, 377 381; Elizabeth, 377; Henry, 340; John, 340.
Gammon, Benjamin, 109; Elizabeth, 40 295; Goody, 42; James, 91, 94, 97, 102 353; Jasper, 4, 40, 42, 44 46, 49, 295, 314; John, 44 97; Katherine, 91; Margaret, 4, 328; Mary, 42, 109; Thomas, 40, 46, 49, 295, 459; William, 102.
Gandin. *See* Gaudin.
Gardner, or } Ann, 249, 251
Gardiner, } 253, 257, 260, 264, 266, 271, 277, 455, 456; Anna Maria, 25; Ann Holmes, 251, 445, 446; Caroline, 266; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 156, 429, 449; Esther, 435; Henry, 249 251, 253, 257, 260, 264, 266 271, 277, 445, 446, 447, 453; Henry William, 277; James, 285; John, 63, 67, 217, 288 316; Kirkman, 249; Lucy, 271; Margerie, 291; Mary, 217; Mary Anne, 257; Mary Arnold, 217; Peter, 456; Precilla, 9; Robert, 40, 47, 286, 295; Sarah, 67 316; Sophia, 264; Thomas, 40, 295, 456; William, 156 285, 286, 403, 429, 460.
Garey. *See* Geary.
Garner, Ann, 456. *See* Gardiner.
Garnet, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222, 417; John Hall, 233; Mary, 222, 233, 417; William, 233.
Garneck, Mary, 433; William, 433.
Garnick. *See* Garnett.—*teste Sexton's Bell Book.*
Garraway, Ann, 441; Catherine, 444; Daniel, 447; Isaiah, 459.
Garrett, Ann, 7, 8, 9, 311, 356; Charlotte, 457; Elizabeth, 24 311; John, 7, 8, 53, 55, 58 311 *ter*; Margaret, 10; Philip, 291; Richard, 58 311; William, 53.
Garrick, Henry, 219; Mary, 219. *See* Garnet, Garnick.
Garten. *See* Garton.
Garthwaite, Elizabeth, 230 425, 435; Frances, 21, 230 234, 238, 435, 442; Mary Elizabeth, 238; Samuel, 21 230, 234, 238, 435, 442; Thomas, 234; William, 425, 442.
Garton, Elizabeth, 260; Hannah, 260, 267, 274, 280, 450; James, 450; Mary, 267; Thomas, 280, 450; William, 260 267, 274, 280, 450.
Garvin, Mary, 382.
Gaskin, Edmund, 402; John, 323.
Gastell, Phebe, 14.
Gates, John, 26; Nanny, 26; Thomas, 76. *See* Yates.
Gatfield, Ann, 28; John, 387; Joseph, 28; Mary, 241; Michael, 241, 446; Thomas, 241, 446.
Gathwaite. *See* Garthwaite
Gating, Catherine, 443.
Gattin, Gatton, } *See* Garton.
Gaudin, Susannah, 328; Thomas, 328. *See* Goddin, Gordon.
Gaunt, Ann, 28; George, 65

315 ; Grace, 116 ; John, 116 ; Rebeccah, 65, 315.
Gay[e], Elizabeth, 10 ; John, 261 ; Phœbe, 261.
Geal, Eliz:, 452.
Geary, Anne, 25, 134, 221, 237 246, 249, 252, 419, 436, 445 449 ; Charles, 207, 407 ; Elizabeth, 191, 194, 197, 205 246, 400, 404 ; Frances, 119 224, 420 ; Francis, 227 ; Henry, 452 ; John, 119, 121 128, 134, 137, 141, 194, 327 395 ; Mary, 212, 327, 411 ; Philip, 137, 191, 194, 197 205, 207, 209, 212, 221, 224 227, 237, 395 *bis*, 400, 404 407, 411, 419, 420, 436, 451 ; Samuel, 141, 191, 246, 249 252, 445, 446, 449 ; Sarah, 205, 207, 209, 212, 221, 224 227, 237, 404, 407, 411, 419 420, 436, 444.
Gee, Elizabeth, 25 ; Jonathan, 25 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Geffil, Amy, 388 ; William, 388.
Gent, Ann, 154, 163, 194, 401 ; Elizabeth, 20, 28, 163, 207 211 ; James, 22, 150, 194 197, 211, 397, 427 ; Jane, 207 ; Martha, 194, 197, 427 ; Mary, 22, 197, 378, 386, 397 ; Richard, 150, 154, 163, 386 401, 419 ; Sarah, 154 ; William, 207, 211, 411.
Gentyles, Mary, 11.
George, Alice, 17, 92, 141, 349 ; Ann Coplin, 245 ; Arnold, 209 ; Caroline, 461 ; Deborah, 118, 142, 177, 181, 186, 189 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 209 405 ; Edward, 157, 216, 220 224, 228, 235, 272, 280 ; Elizabeth, 17, 85, 103, 108 139, 155, 160, 163, 184, 186 203, 207, 209, 213, 216, 221 245, 272, 280, 318, 326, 357 286, 392, 395, 408, 414 ; Elizabeth Charlotte, 272 ; Hannah, 296 ; Henry, 224 452 ; Honora, 162 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 23, 63, 66, 81, 85 86, 89, 92, 146, 149, 150, 152 155, 162, 192, 201, 203, 207 209, 213, 221, 296, 316, 318 326, 327, 338, 347, 349, 390 408, 414 ; Margaret, 23 ; Margaret Susannah, 280 ; Mary, 96, 106, 130, 205 ; Mary Ann, 128, 460 ; Nathaniel, 17, 143, 184, 379 ; Nicholas, 339 ; Ralph, 10, 78, 81 84, 86, 89, 93, 96, 100, 108 128, 131, 177, 181, 186, 189 192, 194, 197, 201, 205, 209 338 *bis*, 339, 348, 375, 390 395, 405, 438 ; Rebeccah, 10 84, 93, 109, 130, 163, 209, 228 339, 383, 408 ; Richard, 197 ; Robert, 66, 89, 118, 121, 128 133, 142, 177, 194, 316, 348 375, 405 ; Robert Goodchild, 221 ; Samuel, 121, 249, 252 ; Susannah, 216, 220, 224, 228 235 ; Thomas, 63, 100, 103 106, 109, 152, 203 ; Widow, 13 ; William, 100, 123, 128 130, 131, 136, 141, 143, 146 150, 157, 160, 163, 189, 357 392, 403, 421.
Gerey. *See* Geary.
Gerin, John, 124, 125 ; Thomas, 124, 125.
Germain, Mary, 378.
Gerrard, Susannah, 451.
Gerten. *See* Garton.
Gery. *See* Geary.
Ghuest. *See* Guest.
Gibbert, Elizabeth, 269 ; George, 269 ; Henry, 269 ; John, 398.
See Gilbert.
Gibb. *See* Gibbs.
Gibbines, or } Agnes, 295 ;
Gibbons, } Elizabeth, 222 377 432 ; Joane, 2 ; Philip, 292 ; Robert, 415 ; Thomas, 222, 432 ; William, 2.
Gibbs, Andrew, 459 ; Anne, 15 ; Carter, 15 ; John, 460 ; Joyce, 7 ; Robert, 7.
Gibling, Ann Elizabeth, 280 462 ; Martha, 276, 280 ; Samuel, 276, 280 ; Samuel John, 276.
Gibson Catherine, 411 ; Elizabeth, 215, 303 ; Jane, 116 411 ; John, 316, 324 ; Sarah, 116, 362 ; William, 411.
Gilbank[s], Amy, 145 ; Anne, 149 ; Anthony, 15, 145, 147 149, 152, 154 ; Bennet, 15 154 ; Joseph, 152 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 154 ; William, 147.
Gilberd, } Anne, 5, 175, 273 ;
Gilbert, } Elizabeth, 85, 175 219, 232, 251, 278, 419, 434 ; Frederick, 460 ; George, 278 ; Hannah, 19, 459 ; James, 220 460 ; Jane, 251, 444 ; John, 25, 175, 208, 212, 216, 220 223, 228, 232, 238, 273, 276 278, 398, 413, 434, 436, 437 444 ; Martha, 25 ; Mary, 208 212, 216, 220, 223, 228, 232 238, 276, 413, 434, 437, 459 463 ; Matthew, 5, 85, 340 ; Nathaniel, 219 ; Patience, 19 ; Richard, 428 ; Sally, 276 ; Sarah, 453 ; Thomas, 238, 251, 437 ; William, 85 223, 340, 419, 444 *bis*.
See Gibbert.
Gilb[e]y, Anne, 170, 173, 177 181, 188, 366, 385 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Jenkin, 135, 170, 173 177, 181, 188, 366, 385 *bis*, 395, 408, 417 ; John, 91, 92 95, 99, 130, 132, 135, 177, 346 350, 351, 359, 365, 401 ; Mary, 91, 346, 369 ; Sarah, 408 ; Thomas, 92, 181, 395 ; William, 99, 103, 130, 377.
Gilbythorp, Mary, 13 ; Samuel, 13, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Giles, Anne, 200 ; Christian Elizabeth, 200, 400 ; Deborah, 429 ; Edward, 222, 425 ; Elizabeth, 7, 140, 175, 200 *bis*, 205, 210, 213, 217, 222, 227 236, 371, 425 *bis*, 457 ; Hannah, 175, 253, 371, 447 ; Henry, 137, 140, 143, 147, 151 155, 158 ; John, 175, 200 *bis*, 205, 210, 213, 217, 222, 227 236, 371 *bis*, 425 *bis*, 429 452 ; Mary, 143, 155, 200 210, 253 ; Nicholas, 346 ; Richard, 227, 425 ; Sarah, 200 ; Stephen, 346 ; Sr. Hannah, 23 ; Susannah, 175 371 ; Thomas, 200 ; Thomas Bass, 253 ; Widow, 362 ; William, 147, 158, 213, 362 380.
Gilham, Anne, 14, 106 ; Daniel, 11, 88, 89, 93, 96, 98 101, 106 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Grace, 101 ; John, 98, 358 ; Joyce, 89 ; Martha, 11, 13 88 ; Mary, 93.
Gill, Elizabeth, 28, 278 ; John, 17, 393 ; Mary Ann, 357 ; Philip, 362 ; Sarah, 17, 278 393, 461 ; Thomas, 278 ; William, 28, 374.
Gillatt, Mary, 28.
Gillbie. *See* Gilbey.
Gilling, Anne, 296 ; William, 296.
Gillingham, Anne, 195 ; John, 195 ; Sarah, 195.
Gilman, Jane, 341 ; Mary, 334 ; Nathaniel, 334.
Ginger, Anne, 175 ; Daniel, 175 ; Edward, 243, 248, 442 445 ; Elizabeth, 243, 442 ; John, 175, 372 ; Ruth, 243 248, 442, 445 ; Sarah, 248 445.
Ginkes, Rebeccah, 21.
See Jinks.
Girardet, Mary, 368.
Girdler, Thomas, 379.
Girle, Ann, 274 ; William, 274.
Gisle, Adam, 204 ; Izard, 204 ; William, 204.
Gladden, Brian, 112, 113, 116 119 ; Mary, 116 ; Robert, 112 ; Sarah, 161, 184, 383 403 ; William, 119, 161, 184 358, 380.
Glant, Anne, 400 ; Edward, 400 ; John, 400.
Glascock, Anne, 39 ; Elizabeth, 41, 320 ; Jane, 43, 296 ; Katherine, 46, 302 ; Mr., 295 ; Rebeccah, 49 ; Robert 45 300 ; Susannah, 41 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 39, 40, 41, 43 45, 46, 49, 50, 97, 295 *bis*, 296, 300, 301, 302, 310, 353.

Glasingham, Rosalinda, 420; Susan, 420.
Glaspoll, John, 23; Mary, 23.
Glass, Alice, 174; Thomas, 174.
Glazebrook, Elizabeth, 332; James, 332.
Gleed, Anthony, 21, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Mary, 223; Rebeccah, 21, 225; William, 223.
Gliddon, Jane, 28; Thomas, 28.
Glover, Abraham, 10; Agnes, 3; Anne, 9, 242; Elizabeth, 10, 15, 23, 242, 244, 247, 250 255, 394, 446; Esther, 22; George, 9; Joane, 2; John, 255; Joseph, 277; Ruth, 277; Sarah, 277; Simon, 15; Thomas, 23, 242, 244, 247 250, 448; William, 250.
See Clover.
Glyde, Elizabeth, 198, 409; Thomas, 198, 409.
Gobard, Edward, 191; Joseph, 191; Sarah, 191.
Godbolt, Margaret, 462.
Goddard, or } Anne, 182;
Goddart, or } Charles, 444;
Godderd, } David, 220; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 132 182, 403, 444; John, 444 *bis*; Robert, 132, 135, 138, 142 148 *bis*; Sarah, 14, 135, 220; Thomas, 138.
Goddcheep *See* Goodship.
Goddin, Anne, 256, 259, 267 271, 273, 451, 458; Dorothy, 88; Edward, 256; Elizabeth, 86, 90, 343; Frances, 271 275; Joan, 322; John, 40, 43 46, 93, 259, 275, 309, 347; Mary, 84, 330; Michael, 271, 275; Nicholas, 40; Richard, 46, 84, 86, 88, 90, 93 94, 99, 330, 343, 347; Robert, 43, 311, 451; Sarah, 273 461; Thomas, 256, 259, 267 273; Widow, 311, 322.
See Gaudin, Godmi, Godwin, Goodwin.
Godeing. *See* Goddin.
Godfrey, Alice, 310; Barbara, 11; Francis Winfriden, 20; Grace, 310; Mary, 111; William, 111, 269.
Goding. *See* Goddin.
Godliman, Joseph, 371.
Godman, John, 290; Katherine, 284; Luce, 7; Thomas, 35, 284 *bis*, 290 *bis*, 301.
See Goodman, Skinner.
Godmi, John, 293; Nicholas, 293.
See Goddin.
Godsall, Mary, 26.
Godwin, or } Elizabeth, 6, 90;
Godwyn, } Jane, 103; John, 99; Richard, 90, 99, 103.
See Goddin, Goodwin.
Goff. *See* Gough.
Goin[g]. *See* Gowin[g].
Gold, Elizabeth, 111; John, 120, 123, 133; Mary, 120 133; Robert, 352; Squire, 111; Thomas, 352.
See Gould.
Golding, Hannah, 226, 228, 230 234, 237, 240, 426, 428, 438 448; Henry, 384; John, 237 448; Joseph, 240, 438, Mary, 228, 411, 426; Peter, 226, 228, 230, 234, 237, 240 426, 428, 438, 448, 452; Thomas, 228, 230, 234, 426, 428.
Golds. *See* Gold.
Goldsmith, James, 224, 421 423; John, 268, 456; Joseph, 378; Mary, 22, 224, 247, 253 268, 423; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 247, 253, 259, 268.
Goldstone, Anne, 177, 380; Edward, 188, 383; John, 177, 186, 188, 367, 380, 383 *bis*, 388; Judith, 177, 186 188, 383; Mary, 127; Robert, 127; Sarah, 367.
Gole. *See* Gold.
Goleston. *See* Goldstone.
Gomeldon, Lodowick, 297; William, 297.
Goodall, Anne, 27; Anthony, 77, 332; Jane, 77; Mary, 332.
Goodart. *See* Goddard.
Good[e], Elizabeth, 20, 424; Hannah, 197, 404; Henry, 197, 404; John, 117; Sarah, 404; Sarah Margaret, 117; William, 20, 424.
Goodcheap. *See* Goodship.
Goodchild, Anne, 223, 423; Elizabeth, 24, 150, 229, 428; James, 146, 366; John, 146 149, 150, 156, 216, 366, 373 411; Mary, 398, 411; Robert, 21, 156, 213, 216, 223 229, 411 *bis*, 423, 428, 431; Sarah, 21, 213, 216, 223, 411 423, 428, 435; Thomas, 359; William, 24.
Goodeare. *See* Goodyear.
Goodgame, Ellen, 9; James, 9.
Goodiff, James, 254, 449; John, 248; Mary, 245; Moses, 245 248, 254; Sarah, 245, 248 254.
Gooding. *See* Goddin.
Goodman, Joan, 348; Samuel, 462.
Goodpeney, Robert, 325; Sarah, 325.
Goodridge, Alce, 30; Charles, 30.
See Cutteridge, Guthridge.
Goodship, Anne, 18, 21, 142 189, 222, 224, 228, 231, 240 243, 427, 435, 437, 438; Dorothy, 393; Elizabeth, 240 428, 437; Hannah, 243; James, 228, 427; Jane, 189 224; Margaret, 164, 358; Mary, 149, 164, 222, 366 438; Thomas, 106, 138, 142 145, 149, 164, 364; Widow, 366, 393; William, 18, 21 102, 106, 145, 222, 224, 228 231, 240, 243, 427, 428, 437 438, 453; William Thomas, 428.
Goodsmith, Robert, 325; William, 325.
Goodwell, Hannah, 356.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 317; Mary, 8, 164, 372, 375; Mr., 17, 184; Thomas, 156, 164 372, 375, 381; Tobias, 317; William, 17.
Goodyear, Henry, 34; John, 34; Susannah, 8; Thomas, 8.
Googe. *See* Gouge.
Goose, Anne, 338; Giles, 353; John, 80, 338 *bis*, 339, 411; Mary, 4, 411; Martha, 80 338; Susannah, 411; Thomas, 4.
Gordin, or } Elizabeth, 250;
Gordon, } Embert, 335; Isaac, 359; Jacob, 374, 386; James, 250; John, 250; Joseph, 446; Peter, 335; Sarah, 444; Thomas, 250; William, 250.
See Gaudin, Jordan.
Gorney, Mary, 11; William, 11.
See Gurney.
Gorom, Charlotte, 434.
Gosling, Anne, 215, 225, 233 423; Benjamin, 215; Carolina, 233; George, 215, 225 233, 341; James, 423; John, 423; Katherine, 341; Thomas, 225.
Gosper, or } Catherine, 272;
Gosport, } Frances, 272, 277; Mary, 277.
Gostling. *See* Gosling.
Goswell, Anne, 14, 97, 111 153 *bis*, 374; Catherine, 147; Daniel, 153 *bis*, 194; Elizabeth, 71, 97, 98, 353; George, 69, 98; 100, 101 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 115 121, 137, 139, 141, 375; Gillam, 143; John, 107, 151 379; Mary, 109, 428; Richard, 9, 14, 62, 65, 69, 71 97, 101, 102, 139, 141, 143 147, 151, 153 *bis*, 347; Sarah, 115, 194; Susan, 347; Susannah, 9, 104; Thomas, 121, 194; William, 62.
Gotheridge. *See* Guthridge.
Gouge, Alice, 157; Elizabeth, 161, 357; James, 157, 161 356, 357; Jane, 161, 356; John, 119; Mary, 119; Sarah, 355, 378.
Gough, Foster Joseph, 261;

Henry Tingler, 272; Jane, 452; Jenny Tingler, 261; Mary, 251, 454; Sarah, 247 251, 261, 267, 272; William, 247, 251, 261, 267, 272, 451 456, 457.
Gould, Anne, 132; John, 132 358; Mary, 199; Thomas, 199.
See Gold.
Goulding. *See* Golding.
Gouldsmith. *See* Goldsmith.
Gouse. *See* Goose.
Gover, John, 13; Mary, 13.
Gowen. *See* Gowing.
Gower, Anna Maria, 18; Foote, 18.
Gowin[g], Elizabeth, 205, 406; Jane, 206; Mary, 423; Mary Fowler, 206; Nicholas, 210 408; Robert, 205, 210, 406 408, 422; Sarah, 205, 210 223, 406, 408, 422, 423; Thomas, 206, 426; Thomas White, 223, 423.
Gowndow, Francis, 199; Richard, 199; Sarah, 199.
Goyer, Margaret, 19.
Gaddige, Anne, 4; Edward, 50 303; Widow, 350; William, 4, 50, 303, 327.
Gradin, Grace, 63; John, 61 63, 312; Thomas, 312.
Graeme. *See* Graham.
Graham[s], Ann, 270, 457; George, 382; Henry, 383; Jane, 25, 280; John, 427; Martha, 26, 270, 280; Mary, 431; Mr., 393; Rebecca, 443; Susannah, 379, 427; Thomas, 385, 393; William, 26, 270, 280, 379.
Grand, Frances Elizabeth, 203 216, 402; George Francis, 203, 402; John James, 203 216, 402; Robert, 216.
Grane, 42.
Grange, Dorothy, 361; Marmaduke, 361.
Granger, Anne, 93; Eleanor, 91; Elizabeth, 12, 89, 348; Mary, 96; William, 12, 89 91, 93, 96, 348.
Gra[u]nt, George, 319; Henry, 297; Honour, 196; James, 196; John, 319.
Gravener, Sarah, 311.
Graves, Alce, 30; Benjamin, 30 284, 285 *bis*; Elizabeth, 23 285; Mary, 22; Nicholas, 284; William, 23.
Gray, Anne, 92, 264; David, 175, 179; Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 79, 243, 247, 251 256, 264, 440; Grace, 90; Henry, 345; Joan, 1, 292; John, 83, 92, 205, 251, 284 335, 349, 405; Judith, 83 338; Katherine, 120; Letice, 123; Margaret, 17; Martin, 198, 205, 405; Mary, 13, 22 81, 175, 179, 184, 198, 205 405; Mathew, 11, 88, 90, 94 106, 343; Mercy, 118; Nathaniel, 387; Peter, 175; Rebecca, 106; Richard, 256 284 *bis*, 450; Robert, 184 198; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 17, 79, 81, 89, 118 120, 123, 126, 243, 338, 440; Thomasin, 126; Valentine, 184; Widow, 349; William, 243, 247, 251, 256, 440.
Grayhams. *See* Grahams.
Greame. *See* Graham.
Green[e], Alice, 133, 373, 383; Anne, 22, 113, 152, 180, 187 233, 238, 240, 244, 270, 378 382; Benjamin, 210; Benwell, 207, 410; Charles, 272 431; Charles Herbert, 220; Charlotte, 278, 462; Edward, 221, 427, 433, 453; Eleanor, 107; Eliza Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 28, 108, 110, 141, 169 173, 175, 176, 179, 195, 207 210, 213, 220, 221, 235, 244 290, 371, 393, 410, 427 *bis*; Elizabeth Ann, 457; Francis, 111, 113; George, 325; Gideon, 130, 168, 171, 371; Henry, 134, 142, 184, 239 324, 397; Iram, 275; Isaac, 441; Isabella, 404; James, 231, 235, 239, 242 251, 256, 261, 270, 278, 446 448, 450, 456; Jane, 108 168, 171, 451; John, 22, 94 115, 130, 131, 133, 137, 141, 142 146, 148, 152, 158 *bis*, 168 180, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191 195, 198, 202, 211, 220, 229 233, 238, 240, 242, 244, 248 264, 269, 275, 298, 324, 355 358, 382 *ter*, 393, 397, 404 415, 422, 427, 443, 445, 455 *bis*; John James, 277; Joseph, 213, 325; Joshua, 322; Joyce, 106; Judith, 122; Katherine, 97, 184, 186, 189 191, 195, 198, 202, 211, 233 352, 415, 443; Martha, 180 382, 457; Mary, 9 *bis*, 101 116, 137, 158, 160, 163, 180 182, 189, 207, 229, 231, 235 239, 242, 248, 251, 255, 256 260, 261, 264, 268, 270, 272 277, 278, 283, 300, 355, 357 358, 377, 415, 435, 446, 448 449, 450, 454 *bis*; Matthew, 435, 461; Miles, 99, 353; Molly, 261; Mr., 357; Mrs., 298; Rachel, 104, 386; Ralph, 106; Rebeccah, 134 176, 198, 210, 214, 218, 221 225, 412, 417, 422 *bis*, 425; Richard, 169, 173, 176, 179 186, 260, 382, 456; Robert, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 110 111, 113, 115, 116, 122, 325 375; Roger, 108; Samuel, 91 94, 97, 99, 101, 104, 106, 108 *ter*, 113, 115, 144, 146, 148 150, 152, 155, 158, 160, 163 352, 353, 355, 358, 380, 421 431; Sarah, 20, 108, 152, 156 171, 251, 355, 408, 431, 435 446; Stephen, 269; Susanna, 104, 173, 264, 269, 275; Thomas, 9, 156, 158 *bis*, 159, 175 202, 210, 214, 218, 221, 225 255, 260, 264, 268, 272, 277 300, 325, 371, 412, 417, 422 *bis*, 425, 440; Thomas Eden, 248; William, 175, 182, 238 256, 322, 365, 371, 377, 408 410, 427, 450, 454; William Benwell, 210; William Joseph, 264.
Greenagel, or Greenagle, } Bal[sha]zar, 261, 276; Conrad, 261; Edward, 276; Louisa, 261; Margaret, 276.
Greenaway, Amy 213, 279, 418 461; Elizabeth, 279, 349; John, 3; Mary, 213, 218 418, 455, 461; Mr., 349; Rebecca, 3; Richard, 213, 218 418, 453; Thomas, 133, 352; William, 133, 279.
Greenfield, Catherine, 366; Edward, 180, 185, 187, 194 262, 266, 273, 377, 382, 383 392, 417 *bis*; Elizabeth, 187 383; Harriott Ann, 262, 266 453; James, 222, 229, 233 458; Jane, 233; Martha, 273; Mary, 222, 229, 233, 262, 266, 273; Sarah, 27, 180, 185 187, 194, 229, 382, 417; William, 222.
Greenham, Anne, 34; John, 33 34, 36, 302; Mary, 8, 36; Rebecca, 309; Widow, 302.
Greenhill, William, 69, 319.
Greening, Ann, 274; Edward, 209, 213, 217, 224, 229, 232 238, 414, 419, 436; Elizabeth, 209, 213, 217, 224, 229, 232 236, 238, 414, 419, 423, 436 454; Francis Davis, 236; George, 458; Jane Elizabeth, 274, 280; John, 222, 423 *bis*, 425; Mary, 222, 423 *bis*, 425; Richard, 232; Robert, 209 224, 414; Sarah, 217, 222 238, 416, 423, 436; William, 213, 274, 280.
Greenrod, 335; Anne, 99; Christopher, 41; Elizabeth, 50, 56, 89, 91, 107, 329, 346; Emma, 80, 333; Francis, 58; Grace, 73; Henry, 43; John, 4, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 63, 75, 304 305, 343; Joseph, 329; Lucy, 335; Mary, 9, 45, 48, 77, 87 141; Mercy, 4; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 47, 73, 75, 77, 80, 86 87, 89, 333, 335; Sarah, 60; Stephen, 54, 91, 96, 99, 101 106, 107, 346, 351; Thomas, 141; Valentine, 52, 305;

Widow, 351 ; William, 106.
Greentree, Elizabeth, 184 ; Richard, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Greenway, *See* Greenaway.
Greenwell, Elizabeth, 262 454 ; Lucy, 26, 262 ; Peter, 26, 262.
Greenwood, Ann, 244, 405, 440 ; Elizabeth, 237, 244, 436 440 ; John, 208, 408 ; Margaret, 237, 436 ; Mary, 141 267 ; Sarah, 208, 408 ; Thomas, 141, 267, 455 ; William, 237, 244, 436, 440.
Greet, Ann, 14 ; John, 14.
Greglier, Mary, 453.
Gregory, Alice, 11, 83, 337 ; Cæsar, 105 ; Dorothy, 7 331 ; Edmund, 61, 312 ; Eleanor, 353 ; Ellen, 99 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; George, 54 ; Hannah, 51 ; Joan, 58 ; John, 55, 92 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105 107, 306, 321 *bis*, 347, 351 353 ; Joyce, 53, 55, 306 ; Mary, 95, 101, 321 ; Matthew, 114 ; Nicholas, 7, 11 51, 53, 54, 55 *bis*, 58, 61, 63 64, 65, 67, 70, 72, 83, 92, 306 310, 312, 314, 316, 331, 336 337 *bis*, 344, 347 ; Rebecca, 107 ; Richard, 63, 314 ; Sarah, 64, 67, 117, 121 ; Thomas, 94 114, 117, 121 ; Widow, 350 ; William, 72, 103, 336, 346.
Grenham. *See* Greenham.
Grey. *See* Gray.
Greyham. *See* Graham.
Griffeig, Smewing, 131.
Grice, Frances, 447.
See Grosse.
Griffen, } Alexander, 287 ;
Griffin, } Anne, 22, 287 ; David, 29, 286, 421 ; Eleanor, 104 ; Ellen, 4 ; Elizabeth, 421 ; George, 313, 393, 421 ; Hannah, 393 ; Jane, 12 ; Joan, 6 ; John, 26, Jonas, 104, 107 ; Josias, 320 ; Katherine, 2, 65, 362 ; Mr., 45 ; Mary, 26 ; Owen, 75, 325 ; Peter, 362 ; Rebecca, 65, 315 ; Richard, 29, 130, 287, 320 ; Robert, 65, 313, 315 ; Sarah, 26, 45 ; Widow, 287 *ter* ; William, 107.
Griffith[s], Amos, 276, 459 ; Anne, 6, 256, 260, 263, 276 ; David, 250 ; Edward, 281 ; Elizabeth, 250, 281 ; George, 250, 454 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 256, 260, 263, 276 ; Mary, 235, 260 ; Mary Elizabeth Eleanor, 281 ; Richard, 6 ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 26, 263 ; William, 235.
Grigg, Robert, 397 ; Sarah, 397.
Grimes. *See* Grymes.
Grindle, Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Grinstead, Mary, 427 ; Robert, 427.
Grogorie. *See* Gregory.
Grolleau, Judith, 402 ; Mary, 360.
Grosmith, Francis, 435 ; William, 435.
Grosse, Catherine, 231, 234, 243 427, 435, 441, 445 ; Charlotte, 435 ; Francis, 231, 234, 243 427, 435, 441 ; Harriet, 243 441 ; Onslow, 234 ; Phœbe, 231 ; Sally, 427.
Grosvenor, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 190 ; William, 190.
Grove, Anne, 5 ; George, 350 ; John, 84, 121, 335, 341 ; Peter, 350 ; Roger, 121 ; Thomas, 5, 341 ; William, 84 335.
Grover, Edmund, 99, 389 ; Edward, 411 ; Elizabeth, 411 ; George, 95, 99 ; Hannah, 11 ; Peter, 95.
Groves, Elizabeth, 154, 158 162, 172 ; Frances, 21, 176 180, 372 ; Francis, 161, 356 ; Hannah, 158 ; Henry, 154 ; Jane, 149 ; John, 156, 168 453 ; Joseph, 149, 152, 156 158 *bis*, 161, 162, 166, 168 171, 172, 176, 180, 187, 356 372 *bis*, 405 ; Lanche, 399 ; Mary, 161, 166, 168, 171 176, 180, 187, 446 ; Richard, 152 ; Sarah, 171 ; William, 187.
Grymes, Edward, 8, 65 ; Frances, 8 ; Joan, 7, 62 ; Richard, 7 ; Samuel, 374 ; Thomas, 62.
See Crimes.
Guddridge. *See* Guthridge.
Guernsey, Esther, 26.
Guerrier, Charlotte, 212 ; Hannah, 162, 386 ; James, 162 230, 386, 404, 424 ; John, 224, 428 ; John James, 216 ; Joseph, 224 ; Josiah, 162 203, 208, 212, 216, 230, 424 ; Margaret, 203 ; Sarah, 203 208, 212, 216, 224, 230, 424 428.
See Warrier.
Guest, Anne, 5.
Guidott, Anne, 369.
Guilby. *See* Gilby.
Guilham, or } *See* Gilham.
Guillam, }
Guilt, Francis, 227 ; Mary, 227 ; William, 227.
Guirrier. *See* Guerrier.
Gullin, James, 416.
Gully, John, 377.
Gumber, Sarah, 379.
Gum[b]ley, Anne, 458 ; Elizabeth, 262, 265, 269, 279 ; John, 262, 265, 269, 279 456 ; Joseph, 199, 458 ; Mary, 23 ; Mary Ann, 279 ; Ruth, 196, 199 ; Susan, 462 ; Susannah, 265 ; Thomas, 196 199, 262.
Gunne, Anne, 46, 304 ; George, 327 ; Katherine, 44 ; Mary, 42 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 40 42, 44, 46, 49, 54, 58, 304 *ter*, 310, 311, 327 ; William, 40.
Gunnel, Ann, 442 ; Elizabeth, 442 ; John, 442.
Gunner, Martha, 25.
Guns, Anne, 254 ; Anne Mary, 254 ; John, 254.
Gunstone, Benjamin, 347 ; Mr., 347.
Gunter, Anne, 358 ; John, 350 ; Mary, 7.
Gurney, Adiel, 320 ; Anne, 8 180 ; Elizabeth, 22, 431 ; John, 352 ; Margaret, 431 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 20, 352 ; Richard, 320 ; Sable, 449 ; Samuel, 8 ; Thomas, 20, 180 376 ; William, 431.
Guthridge, or } 332 ; Elizabeth,
Gutteridge, } 73, 323, 335 ; John, 73, 323 ; Richard, 75 ; Thomas, 75, 77, 332.
See Cutteridge.
Guy, Agnes, 1 ; Anne, 205 ; Celia, 240 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Jacob, 418 ; James, 199, 398 ; John, 184, 384, 454 ; Joseph Benjamin, 219, 417 ; Judith, 311 ; Martha, 26, 199, 201 203, 205, 207, 217, 219, 408 415, 417 ; Mary, 418, 446 ; Mary Anne, 247 ; Pamela, 408 ; Peter, 392, 397 ; Phillis, 253 454 ; Phœbe, 217, 415 ; Richard, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207 217, 219, 253, 398, 408, 415 417, 448 *bis* ; Sarah, 180, 184 240, 247, 422, 438 ; Sarah Anne, 201 ; Thomas, 180 184, 253, 311, 384 *bis*, 397 422, 423, 448 ; William, 247.
Guyan, John, 456.
Guydere, Margaret, 27.
Gwalter, Margaret, 9 ; William, 9. *See* Walter.
Gwatkins, Hugh, 323 ; Sarah, 323.
See Watkins.
Gwine, Mr., 294 ; Susan, 294.
See Wynne.
Gylbie. *See* Gilby.
Gyles. *See* Giles.

H

Hackett, Abraham, 344 ; Anne, 2, 33 ; Charles, 344 ; Edmund, 2, 32, 33, 36 ; Edward, 34 ; Henry, 34 ; John, 36 ; Samuel, 68 ; Susannah, 14 ; William, 68.
Hackney, Elizabeth, 190, 193 195, 197, 204, 395, 428 ; John, 190, 193, 195, 197, 204, 391 395 ; Joseph, 193, 391 ; Martha, 197, 387 ; William, 387 391.
Hadcock, John, 440 ; Mary, 440.

Haddrell, Anne, 127; Diana, 120; Elizabeth, 113; James, 109, 142, 150; John, 116; Mary 108, 446; Samuel, 108 109, 113, 116, 120, 122, 127; Sarah, 122, 142.
See Hatrill.
Hading, Elizabeth, 2.
Hadley, Ann, 459.
Hagar, Sarah, 26.
Haggitt. *See* Hackett.
Haicock, Christopher, 71, 74, 76 81, 83, 333, 343; Elizabeth, 81; Katherine, 74; Margaret, 333; Richard, 71, 328; Sarah, 76, 328; William, 83.
Haies. *See* Hayes.
Hains, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 391; Ellen, 172, 304; John, 162, 359; Mary, 162, 324 359; Susanna, 172; Thomas, 172; William, 20, 390.
See Haynes, Hines.
Haiton, Ellenor, 322; William, 322.
Haiward. *See* Hayward.
Hale, John, 353, 354; Jonathan, 353.
See Hall.
Hales, Anne, 225, 228, 232 427, 432; Daniel, 225, 228 427, 432; Daniel George Kennet, 225; Daniel Thomas Kennett, 232; Julianne, 6; Sarah, 228, 459; Thomas, 232.
Haley, Dinah, 3; Edward, 47; Richard, 41, 47, 295.
See Haylie.
Hall[e], Annie, 131; Anne, 16 131, 248, 251, 260, 263, 299 300, 301, 421, 446, 453, 456; Bartholomew, 299; Catherine, 252, 258, 262, 407, 451 454; Charles, 272, 458; Charlotte, 267, 270; Edmund, 24, 245, 249, 251, 255 260, 267, 281; Edward, 200 237, 242, 406; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 138, 150, 180, 200 218, 251, 255 *bis*, 263, 267 269, 274, 409, 410, 414, 427 428, 432, 453, 454, 455, 456; Esther, 139; Frances, 218 427; George, 110, 133, 145 301; Giffin, 446; Hannah, 141, 148, 244, 247, 251, 256 259, 264, 270; Harriott, 264; Henry, 108, 120, 131, 134 139, 148, 150, 153, 154, 157 161, 165, 339, 362 *bis*, 393 438; James, 215, 252, 258 262, 263, 264, 269, 272, 275 *bis*, 421, 451, 453; Jane, 153 154, 161, 165, 263, 272, 275 393; Joan, 165, 429; John, 134, 135, 138, 141, 143, 145 155, 161, 165, 186, 200, 205 211, 213, 219, 233, 244, 247 248, 251 *bis*, 256, 259, 264 *bis*, 270, 298, 304, 312, 339 361, 362, 365, 374, 395, 410 414, 428, 442, 446 *bis*; Joseph, 352; Lydia Elizabeth, 211; Maica, 452; Maria, 452; Martha, 153; Mary, 13, 143, 145, 157, 161, 204, 205 206, 210, 211, 219, 227, 244 251, 264, 269, 275, 357, 403 *bis*, 406, 408 *bis*, 410, 414 428, 429, 446, 449; Mary Ann, 249, 256, 274; Michael, 165, 365, 460; Miles, 145, 147 155, 161, 357, 368, 370; Mr., 287; Peter, 110, 408; Phœbe, 281; Richard, 154, 215; Robert, 300, 443; Sally, 247; Sarah, 24, 120, 165, 186, 213 215, 242, 245, 249, 255, 260 263, 267, 275, 281, 362, 406 421, 432, 446, 452; Sophia, 252, 259, 451; Susannah, 260, 304, 363, 352; Theodosia, 237, 242; Thomas, 112, 133 161, 204, 206, 210, 213, 218 227, 255, 263, 267, 274, 287 298, 368, 386, 403, 406, 408 *bis*, 426, 427, 432; Thomas Williams, 267; William, 260 358, 374, 386, 410, 442, 454; William Thomas, 258.
See Hally.
Hallen, Cornelius, 72; William, 72.
Hallett, David, 196, 198, 203 209, 408, 410, 421; Esther, 385, 394; James, 196, 385 394; John, 198; Rachel, 425; Richard, 203; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 196, 198, 203 209, 303, 408, 421.
Hally, Charity, 260; James, 260.
See Hall.
Ham, Elizabeth, 11.
Hambling, Elizabeth, 256, 269; Francis, 249, 256, 269; James, 255, 448 *bis*; John, 251, 446, 448; Martha, 26 229; Mary, 21, 229, 234, 236 243, 249, 251, 255, 256, 432 438, 440; Sarah, 243, 269 440, 457; William, 21, 229 234, 236, 243, 249, 251, 255 432, 438, 440, 448.
Hamerton, Samuel, 131.
Hamery, Rachel, 440.
Hamling, } *See* Hambling.
Hamlyn, }
Hammond, Anne, 50, 304; Daniel, 53, 306; Davenport, 406; Dorothy, 9, 43; Eleanor, 169, 365, 414; Elizabeth, 14, 37, 40, 56, 82, 191, 307 323, 399; Henry, 34, 36, 37 38, 41, 43, 290; Jane, 303; John, 38, 82; Katherine, 36 48, 290, 302; Margaret, 296; Martha, 191; Matthew Mansfield, 415; Mary, 52, 169 307, 365; Nathaniel, 377; Nicholas, 285; Richard, 29 31; Robert, 41; Samuel, 382; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 43 45, 294; Ursula, 29; William, 31, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50 52, 53, 55, 56, 302, 303, 304 *bis*, 306, 307 *bis*, 331.
Hampton, Benjamin, 245; Charles, 270, 457, 462; Dorothy, 322; Esther, 218; James, 413; Jane, 242, 249 250; Job, 260; John, 242 250; John Glover, 253; John Job, 453; Mary, 239, 245 249, 253, 257, 260, 263, 270 441; Priscilla, 279; Richard, 257, 322, 450; Robert, 239 297; Sally, 242, 441; Sarah, 242, 457; Thomas, 363; William, 218, 239, 242, 245, 249 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 270 279, 420, 441, 455; William Edward, 218; William Job, 263.
Hamten. *See* Hampton.
Hancock, or } 2; Alice, 208;
Hancoke, } Elizabeth, 2 170; Elizabeth Mary, 240; Frances, 164, 170, 418; Frances Rebeccah, 240; Giles, 160, 164, 170, 360, 385 418; Henry, 344; John, 208; Mary, 160, 208, 358; Thomas, 164, 360; William, 240.
Handford, John, 76.
See Hanford.
Handley, Anne, 319; William, 319.
Hanford, William, 390.
See Handford.
Hankins, Clara Elizabeth, 417; Dorothy, 20, 218, 418, 439; Elizabeth, 226, 423; Joanna, 417; John, 20, 218, 226, 418 423; Mary, 226, 423; Robert, 417.
See Hawkins.
Hankinson, Margaret, 357; William, 347.
Hanmer, Mary, 21.
Hannam, John, 55; William, 55.
Hannell, Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 97; Robert, 93, 97; Thomas, 93; William, 50, 51.
See Hanwell.
Hanners, Christian, 358.
Hanning, John, 175; Rose, 17 175; William, 17, 175.
Hannock. *See* Hancock.
Hanscombe, Dina, 310; Mary, 17; Robert, 310.
Hanslea, or } *See* Hansloe.
Hansley, }
Hansloe, Agnes, 290; Alice, 284; Anne, 35; Anthony, 68 318; Edmund, 33, 43, 288; Edward, 325, 352; Henry, 39, 41, 62, 64, 66, 68, 72, 74 76, 78, 80, 83, 293, 315, 317 322, 326, 352; James, 435; Jane, 74, 351, 435; Joan, 34;

John, 2, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41 43, 45, 61, 62, 66, 69, 71, 72 74 *bis*, 76, 80, 83, 288, 290 *bis*, 293, 301, 302, 312, 317 *bis*, 318, 319, 322 *bis*, 325 *bis*, 351, 353; Katherine, 71, 322; Margaret, 80, 352; Mary, 45 66, 317; Richard, 76, 326; Sarah, 2, 35, 69, 78, 80, 290 319, 326; Thomas, 435.
Hanson, Joseph, 360.
Hanwell, Anne, 88; Bridget, 325; Elizabeth, 75, 81, 83 125, 303, 325, 332, 420; James, 74, 330; Mary, 87 120, 415; Robert, 74, 81, 83 86, 88, 325, 330, 341, 342 349; Thomas, 54, 81 *bis*, 85 120, 121, 123, 125, 332, 341 349; William, 54, 75, 86, 87 123, 303, 311, 328, 342.
See Hannell.
Harb, Daniel, 139; Thomas, 139.
Harbert, or } George, 216
Harbutt } 419; Hester, 459; John, 429, 453; Mary, 216, 275, 419 *bis*, 429, 430; Rebecca, 261; Sally Constable, 275, 460; Thomas, 216, 261, 419 *bis*, 455.
Harcott, Abraham, 336; Frances, 336; Jane, 348; Mr., 348.
Hardcastle, Francis, 249; John, 260, 454; Mary, 260; Sarah, 232, 243, 249, 458; Thomas, 243; William, 232, 243, 249 260, 453; William Richard, 232.
Hardell, James, 138.
Harden. *See* Harding.
Hardin[g], Ambrose, 416; Anne, 238, 250, 363, 405; Edmund, 32; Edward, 265 327; Elie, 105; Elizabeth, 218, 325; Henry, 32; Isabella, 196, 201, 214, 218 405; Jane, 2, 265; John, 82 105, 196, 201, 214, 218, 238 265, 297, 405, 458; Lucy, 201; Mary, 327; Mary Anne, 238; Michael, 328; Rebecca, 323; Richard, 250; Sarah, 250, 447; Trustrum, 323; William, 214, 328, 412.
Hardy, Abraham, 53; Anne, 62 231, 239, 246, 254, 265, 437 460; Benjamin, 64, 67, 314 323; Charles, 265; Edward, 66, 316; Elizabeth, 239, 437; Hannah, 276; Isaac, 55; Jacob, 57, 60, 61, 310, 311; Joan, 7; John, 297; Joseph, 68; Lucretia, 56, 319, 320; Mary, 26; Mary Ann, 276; Nicholas, 7, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 310 311, 314, 316, 319, 320; Thomas, 276; Widow, 323; William, 52, 231, 239, 246, 254 265, 437.
Hardyman, Margaret, 8.
Hargr[e]ave[s], or } Amelia,
Hargrove, } 230; Anne, 213; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 213, 324; Hannah, 223; James, 213, 215, 218, 221 223, 230, 233, 243, 439; John, 59, 62, 65, 69, 310, 317, 320; Joshua, 243, 439; Margaret, 341; Matilda, 243, 439; Richard, 69, 320; Sophia, 233; Susannah, 213, 215, 218, 221 223, 230, 233, 243, 439; Thomas, 310; William, 65, 218 317, 341.
Harison. *See* Harrison.
Harker, Judith, 211; William, 211.
Harland. *See* Harling.
Harle[y], Anne, 374; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 281; Fanny Jane Harding, 243; Jane Anna, 243; John, 139; Mary, 455; Mr., 374; Priscilla, 361; Richard, 358; Thomas, 281, 454.
Harlett, John, 112.
Harlin[g][s], Catherine Elizabeth, 258; Edward, 238, 240 246, 253, 258, 262, 273, 278; Eleanor, 439; Elizabeth, 273; Ellen, 196; George, 238 462; James, 462; Jane, 238 240, 246, 258, 262, 273, 278; John, 196, 439; Noah, 253; Peggy, 278; Sally, 460; Sarah, 457; Thomas, 196; Thomas Henry, 262; William, 240. *See* Harley.
Harlock, Mary, 356.
Harloe, Anne, 47, 301; Bartholomew, 40, 295; Elizabeth, 2, 29, 44; John, 2, 32 33, 36, 38, 40, 43, 44, 47, 287 290, 294, 285, 298, 301, 309; Nicholas, 43; Steven, 36 290; Thomas, 32, 33, 287.
Harlot, James, 411.
Harlow. *See* Harloe.
Harm, Robert, 14; Sarah, 14.
Harman, Rebecca, 313; Sarah, 321; Thomas, 313, 321.
Harmonde, John, 282; Richard, 285.
Harner, John, 14; Mary, 14.
Harper, Anthony, 289; Bridget, 3, 38, 70, 297, 318, 322; Elizabeth, 62, 175, 178, 182 292, 385; Frances, 26; George, 197, 404; Hannah, 197, 402 404; Henry, 165; John, 36 56, 59, 62, 64, 70, 175, 178 182, 297, 307, 318 *bis*, 323 385 *bis*, 409; Margaret, 178 385; Martha, 165; Mary, 42, 165, 182; Widow, 331; William, 3, 36, 38, 42, 56, 59 287, 307 *bis*, 322, 328.
Harrad, }
Harrald, } *See* Harrold.
Harrell, }
Harrington, Ellen, 381.
Harriott, Martha, 22.
Harris[s]; Alice, 8, 149; Anne, 136, 197, 216, 249, 253, 306; Barbara, 364; Blind, 289; Charles, 447; Christian, 135; Daniel, 327; Dorothy, 8; Edmund, 124, 193, 195, 197 202, 391, 394, 403; Edward, 8, 117, 119, 189, 407; Elizabeth, 3, 22, 119, 138, 139 143, 145, 193, 390, 391; Elizabeth Charlotte, 118; Ellen, 292, 346; Fanny, 249 387; George, 30, 233; Giles, 151; Henry, 398; James, 23 242, 244, 249, 256, 262, 443; Jane, 23, 38, 132, 216, 244 249, 256, 262, 292, 445; Joan, 317; John, 3, 9, 38 117, 120, 122, 123, 126, 135 138, 142, 143, 151, 242, 256 285, 292 *bis*, 296, 411, 452; Joseph, 22, 118; Katherine, 1; Margaret, 428, 430; Marmaduke, 8; Martha, 1; Mary, 169, 233, 262, 389; Morrison, 242; Peter, 216; Rebeccah, 30; Richard, 1 189, 249, 253, 323; Robert, 132, 137, 294; Rowland, 440; Sarah, 26, 143, 169, 327, 386 430; Sarah Othea, 202, 403; Susannah, 9, 189, 193, 195 197, 202, 403, 408; Thomas, 233, 285, 360; William, 136 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149 169, 253, 317, 386, 389, 408 428, 430.
See Harrison.
Harrison, Abraham, 288; Anna, 384; Anne, 133, 162, 166 169, 208, 449; Chaloner, 300; Charles, 162; Christian, 124; Edmund, 208; Edward, 436; Elizabeth, 68, 264, 318, 319 383, 419; Francis, 357; Henry, 118, 152, 154, 160 357 *bis*, 361; James, 208 390; Jane, 180; John, 118 124, 128, 130, 133, 160, 162 166, 208, 302, 319, 361, 419 420, 436; Joseph, 66, 264 317; Josiah, 130, 136, 144 152; Margaret, 154, 160, 357; Mary, 5, 128, 130, 396, 419; Morrison, 436; Mr., 288; Rachel, 390; Richard, 63, 67 180, 377; Robert, 67, 94; Rowland, 180, 277; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 144; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 152, 383, 396; Warner, 302; William, 66 68, 130, 152, 154, 166, 169 300, 317, 318, 361, 365.
Harrod, or } Alice, 32, 288;
Harrold, } Anne 2; Char- 462; Christopher, 304; Elizabeth, 4, 38, 268, 275, 278; Emm, 3; Hannah, 268, 272 275; James, 383; Jane, 266

272; John, 2, 32, 288 *bis*; Joseph, 266, 272; Marian, 38; Mary, 266; Richard, 268, 275, 278; Sarah, 278; Ursula, 304.
See Harwood, Horrod.
Harroe, or } Abraham, 96;
Harrowe, } Anne, 56, 63, 90 313; Anna Maria, 273; Elizabeth, 306, 307, 313; Hubbier, 56, 59, 311, 313, 314; Isaac, 99; Jacob, 105, 273, 278; James, 80, 84, 87, 90, 93, 96 99, 102, 105; Jane, 12; John, 25, 57, 58, 61, 65, 68, 72, 80 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 314 320, 331; Jude, 66; Judith, 315, 325, 327; Katherine, 61 311; Martha, 72, 325; Mary, 61, 72, 102; Mary Anne, 25; Perpete, 57, 61, 63, 66, 308 315, 323; Peter, 72; Philip, 87; Robert, 59, 314; Sarah, 278, 461; Susannah, 273 278; Thomas, 72; William, 93.
Harsenaile, Frances, 300; Henry, 300.
Hart, Anne, 193, 199, 204, 220 399, 400, 406; Catherine, 204, 390, 406; Charles, 101; George, 199, 400; Jane, 101; John, 220, 429; Thomas, 193 199, 204, 399, 400, 403, 406.
Hartel, Christian, 134, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Frederick, 134.
See Hartley, Hartwell.
Hartley, Catherine, 441; Christian, 127, 129, 132; Elizabeth, 93; John, 88; Mary, 127; Mr., 93; Thomas, 88.
See Hartel, Hartwell.
Hartshorn, Anne, 191, 194, 198 268, 275, 398, 405, 454; Elizabeth, 227, 243, 383, 428; Hannah, 231, 430; James, 22 191, 194, 198, 227, 231, 243 257, 268, 275, 383, 390, 405 428, 430; Johanna, 22; Katherine, 194, 227; Mary Anne, 257, 268; Robert, 191, 390 405; Robert Silvester, 198; Sarah, 243, 257, 449.
Hartwell, Callice, 5; Elizabeth, 124, 313; George, 5 309; John, 299; John Christian, 124; Oliver, 317; Widow, 313.
Harvey, Anne, 309, 311; Charles, 352; Edmund, 73, 325; Edward, 79, 339; Elizabeth, 70, 344; Ellen, 41; Joan, 37; John, 38, 67, 70, 73, 75, 76 79, 110, 113, 114, 116, 320 321, 325 *bis*, 326, 339, 344 347, 380; Joyce, 67, 110 116; Judith, 45, 299; Martha, 17; Mary, 76, 321; Morris, 43; Mr., 352; Rachel, 113; Richard, 75; Robert, 347; Sarah, 23; Silvester, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45 293, 299 *bis*, 311; Simon, 45 299; Thomas, 40, 114, 293.
Harwood, Agnes, 3; Anne, 421; Christopher, 337; Elizabeth, 6; Godfrey, 309; Henry, 255, 421 *bis*; John, 280; Jonathan, 390; Mary, 255; Mary Ann, 255; Mary Gould, 462; Samuel, 280, 462; Sophia, 280.
See Harrod.
Hasell, Anne, 7; Elizabeth, 23 263; John, 263, 268, 277; Mary, 263, 268, 277, 461; Mary Anne, 268; Sarah, 277.
Hasker, Ambrose, 364.
Hasober, John, 213.
Hassell. *See* Hasell.
Hassellwood. *See* Hazlewood.
Hatch, Anthony, 134; Phœbe, 136; William, 134, 136.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; Mary, 28; Samuel, 28.
Hatchet, Alexander, 122; George, 122.
Hatchman, Anne, 173, 369; Elizabeth, 169, 173; Hannah, 169, 371; Theophilus, 169 173, 369, 371, 375.
Hatfield, Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 462; Mary, 457.
Hath, Elizabeth, 4.
See Heath.
Hathaway, Sarah, 18.
Hathorne, Alice, 293; Dorothy, 292.
Hatrill, Elizabeth, 70, 76; James, 109; Martha, 72; Mary, 69, 108; Richard, 68 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 325; Samuel, 108, 109; Sarah, 64, 70; Thomas, 66; William, 64, 66 68, 70.
See Haddrell.
Hattanville, Judith, 375.
Hattell, Sarah, 457.
Hatton, John, 342; Margaret, 65; Mary, 452, 460; Sarah, 460; Thomas, 65, 67.
Haughton, Elizabeth, 78; Joseph, 148, 151; Mary, 151; Thomas, 78.
See Horton.
Haultain, Anne, 384; James, 186, 194, 196, 394; Martha, 186, 194, 196; Theodore, 186 384; William, 196, 394.
See Hawtayne.
Havard, Elizabeth, 419.
Havy, Elizabeth, 381.
Haward. *See* Howard.
Hawes, Joyce, 3; Richard, 3.
Hawk[e]s, Elizabeth, 441; Sophia, 439.
Hawkins, Amy, 167, 169, 364 381; Anne, 11, 264; Benjamin, 461; Benjamin Samuel, 255; Dr., 296; Edward, 341; Edmond, 173, 368; Elizabeth, 164, 167, 169, 173 264, 368; George, 32, 264; John, 164, 328; John Thomas, 264; Margaret, 327, 328; Phœbe, 255, 259, 264; Sarick, 296; Thomas, 255, 259, 264; William, 164, 167, 169, 173 259, 327, 364, 368 *bis*, 370.
Hawley, James, 451.
Hawtayne, John, 201, 399; Lucy, 418; Malachi, 418 441; Mr., 358; Platty, 201 399; William, 459.
See Haultain.
Hawtree, Elizabeth, 374; Flora, 177, 180, 376; Robert, 177 180, 374 *bis*, 376 *bis*; Susanna, 180; William, 177 374.
Haycock. *See* Haicock.
Haydon, James, 232; John, 224, 227, 232, 422; Ralph, 296; Sarah, 224, 227, 232 422, 437; Widow, 301; William, 308, 443.
Hayes, Anne, 7, 342, 397; Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 7, 52 305, 342, 346; Henry, 40; John, 68, 71, 96, 99, 318 353; Mary, 99, 318, 353; Mr., 294 *bis*; Richard, 71 302.
Haylie, Anne, 44; Richard, 44.
See Haley.
Hayman, John, 281; Mary, 281; Mary Maltby, 281.
Haynes, Ann, 14, 42, 297; Edith, 5; Leonard, 295; Mary, 42, 462; Robert, 264; Susannah, 264; Widow, 297; William, 264; William Horatio, 458.
See Hains, Hines.
Hayward, Adam, 284; Bartholomew, 335; Elizabeth, 103 301, 320; Isabel, 12; Jane, 74, 335; John, 73, 293, 322; Joseph, 320; Katherine, 309; Mary, 10; Mr., 293, 301; Philip, 341; Rachel, 100; Richard, 73, 74, 322, 334; Thomas, 341; Widow, 335; William, 10, 12, 100, 103.
Haywood, William James, 229.
Hazlewood, Anne, 13; Parnell, 3; Thomas, 13.
Heabert. *See* Heibert.
Head[e], Alice, 176; Anne, 160; Charles, 160, 356, 377; Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 6; Hannah, 18; Jane, 167, 367; Mary, 379; Sarah, 164, 167, 171, 176 356; William, 164, 167, 171 176, 367.
Heading, Mary, 90, 345; Thomas, 90, 345.
Headley, Andrew, 96, 99, 106 109, 116, 354; Anthony, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Hannah, 96; Jacob, 116; Josiah, 109; Susannah, 109.

See Hadley, Hedley.
Headon, Charlotte, 275; George, 267, 275; Sarah, 267, 275.
See Eaton, Heaton.
Heady, Elizabeth, 456.
Heane, Joan, 3.
Heap, James, 403.
Heard, Elizabeth, 10, 257, 277; John, 394; Mary, 257; Sarah, 277; Susannah, 394; Thomas, 257, 277.
See Herd.
Hearn, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 320; Ruth, 384; Stephen, 320.
Hearner, James, 60; Sidney, 60.
Heart. *See* Heard.
Heartly. *See* Hartley.
Heath, 129, 402; Ann, 24, 117 174, 193, 217, 230, 260, 264 268, 274, 279, 417, 455; Anthony, 176, 180, 184, 186, 193 198, 260, 264, 268, 274, 279 400, 431; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 3, 129, 170, 174, 183 186, 194, 195, 198, 199, 201 230, 378, 380, 400 *bis*, 402; Elizabeth Sarah, 230; Fanny, 268; Frances, 184, 377; James, 201; Jane, 114; John, 120, 217, 230 *bis*, 349, 417; Jonathan Stapel, 199; Katherine, 349; Lucy, 139; Mary, 122, 147, 176, 180, 184, 186 192, 193, 194, 198, 217, 226 400 *bis*, 401, 417; Mary Ann, 260; Paul, 170, 174, 183, 194 198, 378, 398, 400; Peter Roberts, 137; Sarah, 133, 186 188, 192, 226, 428; Sophia, 274; Thomas, 111, 114, 117 120, 122, 127, 129, 133, 137 139, 147, 186, 195, 199, 201 226, 279, 380, 402, 409, 427 428; Walter, 198, 398; William, 186, 188, 192, 377, 392 401.
Heaton, Margaret, 17.
See Eaton, Headon.
Heatrel. *See* Haddrell
Heaver, Jane, 210, 400; Mary, 400; Richard, 210, 400.
See Hever.
Hebberd, Thomas, 113.
Hebborne, or } Elizabeth, 108;
Heberne, } Katherine, 106; Philip, 115; Thomas, 102 106, 108, 115.
Hebert. *See* Heibert, Herbert, Hubbert.
Hebron, Mary, 110; Thomas, 110.
Heddington, Sarah, 461.
Hedley, Andrew, 111; John, 460; William, 111.
See Hadley, Headley.
Hedgcock, Sarah, 404.
Hedges, Susannah, 26; William, 26.
Hee, Paul, 399.
Hegelton, Joseph, 227; Sarah, 227.
See Eagleston, Higgleton.
Heibert, Abraham, 10, 326 349; Barbara, 90, 344; Catherine, 10, 88, 105, 343; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 92, 127 347; Grisell, 11, 344; Henry, 11, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 343 344 *bis*, 347, 349 *bis*; John, 125, 375; John James, 111; Judith, 368; Martha, 108; Mary, 125; Matthew, 105 107, 108, 111; Mr., 333, 375; Susannah, 95; William, 107.
See Hubbert.
Heily, Elizabeth, 310; John, 310; Mary, 7.
Helliar. *See* Hilliar.
Helps, Dorothy, 449.
Hemmings, Sarah, 17.
Henderson, Lady, 334; Mary, 14; William, 14.
Hendley. *See* Henly.
Hendrick, Margaret, 380.
Henl[e]y, Anne, 182, 191, 194 196, 199, 399; Emm, 183 186, 189, 396, 412; Jacob, 183, 379; James, 137, 182 191, 194, 196, 198, 199, 392 396 *bis*, 401; Jane, 193, 195 198, 391, 407; John, 98, 102 *bis*, 105, 113, 132, 137, 140, 143 147, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190 193, 195, 198, 199, 210, 371 379, 380, 381, 387, 388, 391 392, 396, 398, 401, 407, 409 410, 412; Joseph, 140, 384 414; Judith, 147, 196, 371 392, 396; Mary, 98, 143, 182 194, 210, 391, 409, 456; Moses, 189, 412; Nicholas, 186; Rebecca, 185, 380; Sarah, 190, 387, 388, 414; Thomas, 102; William, 113.
Hennis, Hannah, 441.
Hentley, William, 447.
See Huntley.
Hepworth, Elizabeth, 234; Elizabeth Anne, 234; Richard, 234.
Herbert, Benjamin, 234, 436; Esther, 225, 237, 427; Hannah, 229; James, 243, 265; John, 241; Martha, 243; Mary, 211, 223, 225, 229, 410 427; Rebeccah, 22, 234, 237 241, 245, 248, 252, 257, 265; Susannah, 257; Thomas, 22 143, 211, 223, 225, 229, 234 237, 241, 245, 248, 252, 257 265, 410, 427, 436, 445; William, 141, 143, 252.
See Harbert, Heibert, Hubbert.
Herd, Amy, 198, 397, 436; John, 198, 397.
See Heard.
Herle, John, 155; Joshua, 155.
See Earle.
Hermitage, Jane, 27.
Hern, Anne Harriet, 255; Susannah, 255; Thomas, 255.
Hernar, or } James, 63, 310
Herner, } 319; Judith, 63; Nicholas, 310; Richard, 319.
Heron, Elizabeth, 429; Peter, 429; Thomas, 429.
Herridge, Francis, 359.
Herring, William, 363, 423.
Herringman, John, 37; Widow, 5; William, 37.
Hersey, Anne, 237; Eliza, 285; Elizabeth, 285; Joane, 285; John, 285; Richard, 285; Thomas, 237, 285 *quar.*
See Horsey, Hessë, Hessy.
Hessë, John, 380.
Hessey, Elizabeth, 448.
Hester, Anne, 255; Jane, 255; William, 255.
Hetling, Jane, 461.
Hever, Anne, 335; Judith, 335; Widow, 335.
See Heaver.
Hewen, Thomas, 462.
Hewes, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 29 285; John, 56; Matthew, 328; Robert, 29, 285; Thomas, 56; Walter, 328.
See Hughes.
Hewetson, Anne, 319; Bryan, 319, 321.
Hewett, Dorothy, 346; Joseph, 268; Martha, 268, 461; Mary, 23, 447; Samuel Cooper, 268; Thomas, 23, 367, 445, 447; William, 346, 443, 445.
Hewlett, 454; Catherine, 263; Elizabeth, 451; Joseph, 263 270, 277, 451 *bis*, 452; Joshua, 451; Maria, 277; Martha, 263, 270, 277, 451; William, 270, 457.
Hewlin, Elizabeth, 352.
Hewson, Anne, 18; Edward, 453; Martha, 246, 251; Mary, 441; Robert, 246, 251; Solomon, 246; Sophia, 251; William, 18.
Heyborne, John, 100; Thomas, 100.
See Hiborne.
Heycocke. *See* Haicock.
Heyes. *See* Hayes.
Heydon, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
Heyley. *See* Haley.
Heylyn, Ann, 26.
Heynes. *See* Haynes.
Heyward. *See* Hayward.
Hibbert, Benjamin, 454; Elizabeth, 259; Fanny, 271; Frances, 259, 271, 460; Francis, 457; Mary, 263, 460; William, 259, 263, 271; William Richard Sampson, 263.
Hibbins, Anne, 6; Thomas, 6.
Hibbitt. *See* Hibbert.
Hibourn, Anthony, 373.
See Heyborne.
Hick. *See* Hicks.

Hickman, Charlotte, 442; Elizabeth, 54, 151; John, 54, 152; Joseph, 152; Thomas, 151 152.
Hicks, Anne, 297; Christopher, 42, 299; Edith, 5, 316; Elizabeth, 4, 14, 40, 48, 304, 306; John, 46; Richard, 288; Robert, 288; Sarah, 328; Thomas, 4, 5, 40, 42, 46, 48, 294 297, 299, 304, 306, 316, 321 343; William, 284, 328.
See Hubbert.
Hicksonne, Avice, 301.
Hickumbottom, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
Hide, Anthony, 324; Hugh, 285 *bis*; Margaret, 285.
See Hyde.
Higgerson. *See* Higginson.
Higgins, Anne, 8; Charles, 319; Theophilus, 319.
Higginson, Anne, 225, 229, 234 409, 425; Anne Staresmore, 225; Christian Staresmore, 234; John, 225, 229, 234, 409 425, 437; Judah, 3; Staresmore, 229, 416; William, 409.
Higgleton, Joseph, 425 *bis*; Sarah, 425.
See Eagleston, Hegelton
Higgs, Ann, 202; Catherine, 154, 202; Christian, 125; Elizabeth, 16, 163, 167, 173 182, 211, 362; Hannah, 21 182, 380; James, 154, 211; Jane, 117, 384; John, 113 117, 120, 125; Joshua, 111; Lewis, 111; Mary, 120, 173; Robert, 158, 369; William, 16, 154, 158, 163, 167, 173 182, 202, 362, 368, 380.
Higham, Jane, 289; Katherine, 18, 192; Mary, 22, 192; Thomas, 18, 192, 389.
See Hyam, Icome.
Hiland, Justice, 10.
Hile, Robert, 266; Sarah, 266; Susannah, 266.
Hill[s], Anne, 8, 15, 239, 453; Bridget, 343; Charlotte, 459; Christopher, 343; Daniel, 280; Edward, 411; Elam, 363; Elizabeth, 237, 239, 243 292, 344, 434 *bis*; Ellen, 7; Hanna, 41; Honora, 175 372; Jane, 28; Joan, 306 320; John, 7, 126, 231, 237 239, 243, 434 *bis*; Katherine, 24; Margaret, 7; Martha, 119; Mary, 42, 44, 101, 130 243, 280, 301, 315; Miles, 280; Mr., 292, 301; Peter, 24; Richard, 10, 39, 41, 42 44, 86, 97, 101, 125, 130, 293 295, 306, 315, 320, 332, 344 345, 460; Sarah, 36, 86, 177 359, 364, 383; Susannah, 10 231; Thomas, 119, 177, 295 383, 397, 406, 409; William, 15, 126, 175, 342, 345, 359 360, 371, 372, 383, 415.
See Saint Hill.
Hiller. *See* Hilliar.
Hilliar[d], Elizabeth, 245; James, 58, 137, 245, 441; Jane, 11; Mary, 341, 394 457; Matthew, 58, 60, 308; Robert, 341; Rosamond, 16; Susannah Elizabeth, 245, 441; Theodorus, 137; William, 16 134.
Hills. *See* Hill.
Hillyard, } *See* Hilliar.
Hillyer, }
Hilsdon, John, 259.
Hilton, Ann, 273; Ann Priscilla, 273; David, 452; John, 273; Joseph, 453.
Hinchcliff, Elizabeth, 275; Fanny, 275; John, 458; Thomas, 275; William, 454.
Hind, Anne, 362; James, 170 Mary, 170; Rachel, 170; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 299; Thomas, 320, 362.
Hindley, Catherine, 28; William Henry, 28.
Hines, Elizabeth, 440.
See Hains, Haynes.
Hinhouse. *See* Stinhouse.
Hinton, Anne, 413; Mary, 413 445; Thomas, 413.
Hippisley. *See* Hipsley.
Hippolite. *See* St. Hippolite.
Hipsley, Mary, 253; Robert, 404; William, 253, 448.
Hiron, Constance, 4.
Hissod, George, 71; Job, 71.
Hitchcock, Hannah, 232; John, 232; Martha, 236, 436; Mary, 232, 236, 304, 433, 436; Thomas, 455; William, 232 *bis*, 236, 304, 433, 436.
Hithutison. *See* Van Hithutison.
Hoadley, Elizabeth, 267; Joseph, 267.
Hoar[e], Carew, 13; Elizabeth, 16, 170, 174, 179, 184; Francis, 122, 124; George, 170 174, 179, 184, 366, 373, 385; Henry, 170, 366; James, 179, 385; John, 366; Mary, 122; Richard, 184; Sarah, 157, 166, 170, 175, 436; Thomas, 175, 376, 436; William, 124, 157, 166, 170, 175, 376 378, 379.
Hobbs, Anna, 347; Ezekiel, 186, 375, 382; James, 241 416; John, 135, 182, 186, 356 375, 382, 398, 428; Mary, 241, 398; Rebeccah, 437; Sarah, 135, 182, 186, 212 428; Thomas, 130, 135, 182 356.
Hobbye, or } Charles, 333;
Hobe, } John, 333; Richard, 292; Thomas, 292.
Hobcroft, Edward, 329; Joseph, 332; William, 329 332.
Hobmess, John, 374.
Hobs. *See* Hobbs.
Hobson, Hannah, 24; Mary, 317; Sara, 317.
Hockey, Elizabeth, 112, 178 196, 380, 392, 397; James, 184; Jane, 171, 175, 178, 182 184, 190, 191, 196, 206, 413; John, 171, 175, 178, 182, 184 190, 191, 196, 206, 369, 378 *bis*, 387, 392, 397, 417; Joseph, 112, 117, 119, 123; Mary, 117, 182, 190, 378 387; Susanna, 206; Widow, 123; William, 123, 175, 358 378.
Hockit, Anne, 225; John, 225; Margaret, 225.
Hoddy, Elizabeth, 343.
Hodges, Anne, 30, 287; Benjamin, 460; Elizabeth, 218; James, 218; Joanna, 218; Katherine, 2; Richard, 429; Widow, 287; William, 30 286.
See Hedges.
Hodgkins, Anne, 9; Dennis, 6; Elizabeth, 310, 345; Humphrey, 330, 345; Mary, 65; Roger, 310.
Hodgkis, } *See* Hodgkins.
Hodgskins, }
Hodgson, Edward, 217; General, 247; Jane, 217; Sarah, 217.
See Hodshon, Hudson.
Hodshon, Annabella, 431; Malachi, 161; Margaretta, 161, 187; Theodore, 161; 187.
Hoeman, Annie, 5, 347; Bridget, 3; Gillian, 48; Julian, 10; Richard, 46, 300; William, 5, 46, 48, 51, 297, 300 335.
See Holman.
Hogans, Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 162, 166, 172, 178; Henry, 178; Stephen, 172; William, 162, 166, 172, 178.
Hogarth, Mary, 454.
Hogeens. *See* Hogans.
Hogg, Hannah, 244, 441; John, 244, 441.
Holbem, William, 282.
Holbrook, Anna, 89; Anne, 161; Charles, 80, 336; George, 86; John, 76, 78, 80 83, 86, 89, 91, 336 *bis*, 349; John Bennett, 161, 357; Joseph, 83; Mary, 76; William, 161, 357.
Holden, Ann, 454; Jane, 305; John, 301, 305; Lucy, 453.
Hole, John, 326 *bis*.
Holfoote, Abraham, 298; Elizabeth, 46; Jonathan, 46, 47 49, 298, 302, 305; Mary, 47; William, 49, 305.

Holland, Anne, 18, 403; Anne Mary, 156; Elizabeth, 372; Hester, 5; Isabella, 423; Priscilla, 327; Rachell, 283; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 156 423; Widow, 327; William, 325.
Hollaway. *See* Holloway.
Hollet, James, 240.
Holley, Adam, 158, 161, 164 168, 172, 177, 183, 365, 384 394; Anne, 168, 365; Charity, 254; Elizabeth, 172, 199 254; Hill, 158, 199, 254; James, 254; Joanna, 183 394; Judith, 177; Mary, 161 164, 168, 172, 177, 183, 199 254, 384; Richard Hill, 254; Sarah, 164.
Holliday, Anne, 230; Charles, 238; James, 238; Margaret, 21, 230, 234; Mary, 238 416; William, 21, 230, 234 416.
Hollins, Joane, 282.
Hollinshead, Francis, 2; Katherine, 2.
Hollis, Elizabeth, 203, 207, 216 219, 223, 261, 266, 272, 416; Elizabeth Mary, 261; Hill, 203, 207, 216, 219, 223, 261 266, 272, 416, 427; James, 275; James Gilbert, 223; John, 125; Jude, 219; Judith, 216, 416; Mary, 275; Richard Hill, 207; Sarah, 266; William, 125.
Hollister, Elizabeth, 181; Hannah, 181; William, 181.
Holloway, Anne, 415; Edward, 55, 57, 309; Elizabeth, 1; Joan, 55; John, 53, 54 305, 306; Mary, 416; Richard, 415; Sarah, 54, 306; Widow, 310; William, 416.
Hollowell, James, 22; Mary, 22.
Holman, Jane, 11; John, 11; Katherine, 305; Thomas, 305. *See* Hoeman.
Holmes, Anne, 223, 261, 425 445, 446; Daniel, 107; Elizabeth, 234, 251, 432; Esther, 115; Hannah, 208, 414; John, 99, 211, 348, 410, 462, Margaret, 251, 256, 261 268; Maria, 256; Martha, 229; Mary, 107, 203, 206 208, 211, 213, 217, 223, 229 234, 238, 271, 348, 407, 410 414, 437, 457; Matthew, 115; Richard, 203, 206, 208 211, 213, 217, 223, 229, 234 238, 407, 410, 414, 425, 437 *bis*; Saincts, 8; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 238, 268, 271, 437; William, 217, 251, 256, 261 268.
Holsteed, George, 317.
See Hosteed.
Holt, Elizabeth, 21, 214, 414; Elizabeth Mary, 226; Mary, 210, 214, 226, 414; Sarah, 28 210; Thomas, 210, 214, 226 414; William, 382.
Holton, Anne, 436; Hannah, 436, 439; Henry, 288; John, 288; Sarah, 436; Sarah Hannah, 23; Thomas, 23, 436.
See Oulton.
Homan. *See* Hoeman, Holman.
Homer, Elizabeth, 214; Isabella, 214, 437; John, 150 214, 434; Thomas, 150.
Homes. *See* Holmes.
Homeston, James, 362; Margaret, 362.
Hone, Thomas, 200, 398.
See Howe.
Honey, Andrew, 224, 227, 242; Catherine, 224, 227, 242, 270; Esther, 270, 276; John, 224 270, 276, 462; John Andrew, 227; Tobias, 242.
Honeywood, Anne, 230; Arthur, 214, 216, 219, 407, 423, 428; Elizabeth, 229, 407; John, 219; Margaret, 230; Mary, 214, 216, 219, 423; Richard, 216; William, 229, 230.
Hood, Elizabeth, 462; James, 315.
Hook[e], Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 2, 82; James, 82, 85, 315; Jane, 284; Joane, 52; John, 55, 83, 284 *quar.*; Mary, 60 84, 85, 336; Richard, 62, 214 313, 314; Thomas, 52, 55, 57 60, 62, 82, 84, 314, 315, 336 *ter.*, 337, 343.
Hooker, Grace, 395.
Hooper, Anne, 11, 23; Thomas, 8, 311, 312; Ursula, 8 311; William, 380.
Hope, Caroline, 459; Elizabeth, 151, 162, 169, 177, 181, 202 357, 381, 461; Ezekiel, 155 404; James, 181; Jane, 177; John, 169, 193; Mary, 160 193, 194; Nicholas, 162; Richard, 209, 422; Sarah, 202 206, 209; Thomas, 193, 194; William, 151, 155, 160, 162 169, 177, 181, 202, 206, 209 381, 395, 418.
Hop[e]good, Andrew, 378; Ann, 278; Elizabeth, 390; John, 390, 392; Joseph, 278, 461; Joseph Henry, 278; Thomas, 378.
Hopkins, Ann, 28, 238, 277; Catherine, 272, 277; Charles, 238, 350; Daniel, 18; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 57, 238, 307, 308 443; James, 272, 277; Jane, 8, 310; Jonathan, 100; Mary, 272; Oliver, 324; Richard, 7 8, 57, 58, 307 *bis*, 308, 309 310; Sarah, 238; Susannah, 451; Thomas, 100; William, 58, 309, 460, 461; Zacariah, 324.
Hopwood, Mary, 25; William, 25.
Hore. *See* Hoar[e].
Horkle, Eleanor, 3.
Horley, Richard, 460.
Hornatt, Mary, 15.
Horne, Henry, 122, 125, 128 404; James, 9; John, 122; Mary, 9, 404; Thomas, 128.
Hornet, Elizabeth, 462.
Horning, Andrew, 441.
Hornsby, Mary, 144, 389; Robert, 365, 389, 402; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 144.
Horrocks, Anne, 368, 387; Benjamin, 368; John, 364.
Horrod, Catherine, 24.
See Harrod.
Horsefall, William, 343.
Horsman, James, 402.
Horsenaile. *See* Harsenaile.
Horsepoole, John, 337; Thomas, 337.
Horsey, William, 446.
See Hersey, Hessë, Hessy.
Horshame, Elizabeth, 2; Philip, 285.
Horsley, Margaret, 287; Thomas, 287.
Horton, Anne, 158, 406, 434; Christian, 161, 356; Edward, 30, 286; Elizabeth, 6, 30 159, 160, 167, 215, 264, 274 279; Elizabeth Stanly, 264; Esther, 279; Fanny, 181 383; Herbin, 406, 409; James, 28; Jane, 28; Joan, 292; John, 160, 161, 181, 356 380; Joseph, 155, 158, 161, 165 167, 173, 181, 356, 383; Mary, 160, 161, 380; Richard, 297; Sarah, 155, 161, 165, 167, 173 181, 399; Thomas, 434; Widow, 297, 309, William, 159 161, 264, 274, 279, 292, 356 361.
See Haughton.
Horwood, Anne, 156, 166, 169 172, 178, 417, 449; Damaris, 207, 410; Elizabeth, 166 361; George, 169, 370; John, 178, 362, 374; Peter, 156 166, 169, 172, 178, 361, 362 368, 370, 374, 380; William, 207.
Hosier, Anne, 189; Charles, 189; Isabella, 189; Matthew, 189; Richard, 285.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 12; Richard, 445.
Hossier. *See* Hosier.
Hosteed, George, 67.
See Holsteed.
Hothen, Mary, 451.
Houghton, Elizabeth, 214; Mary, 13, 214; William, 214.
See Haughton, Horton.
Houlditch, Abraham, 165, 167 169, 171, 173, 178, 180, 183 187, 374; Edward Johnson, 171, 173; Elizabeth, 165

167, 169, 171, 173, 178, 180 183, 187; Lucy, 180; Richard, 169; Samuel, 178, 374; Samuel Johnson, 187; Thomas Johnson, 165; William, 183.
House, Ann, 457; Elizabeth, 429; John, 234, 238, 429, 433 435; Mary, 234, 238, 429 433, 435 *bis*; Thomas, 234 433.
How. *See* Howe.
Howard, Aaron, 108; Abraham, 128, 170, 365, 368, 387; Alice, 105; Amy, 357; Anna, 90; Anne, 16, 114, 163, 170, 172 177, 240, 365, 368, 378, 418 439; Anthony, 76, 330; Bartholomew, 84; Charles, 78 108, 139, 147, 152, 154, 330 357; Constance, 376; Edward, 114, 116, 123, 145, 147 451; Eleanor, 248, 252, 256 260; Elizabeth, 139, 224, 438 439; Elizabeth Ann, 244; Elizabeth Jane, 438; Francis, 39, 293 *bis*; Hannah, 457; Harriet, 249; Isaac, 103; James, 260; Jane, 39, 172 224, 227, 232, 235, 240, 244 249, 253, 259, 293, 370, 429 458; John, 16, 81, 90, 100, 102 105, 108, 112, 128, 132, 163 172, 177, 293, 359, 362, 370 378; Martha, 163, 183, 362 380; Mary, 100, 103, 259 363, 402, 453, 456; Mercy, 152, 183, 380; Moses, 105 145, 388; Mr., 293; Richard, 76, 78, 81, 84, 174, 247, 248 252, 256, 260, 330 *bis*, 369; Robert, 177, 224, 227, 232 235, 240, 244, 249, 253, 256 259, 429, 438, 439; Rosamond, 247, 447; Russel, 123; Sarah, 112, 142, 145, 174 232, 247, 369; Solomon, 142 145, 149, 152, 157, 384; Thomas, 253, 449, 454; Widow, 294; William, 105 *bis*, 108 149, 461.
Howbast, David, 90; Francis, 90.
Howe, Dennis, 1; Dorcas, 89; John, 1, 144; Margaret, 89; Mary, 144; Nathaniel, 320; Thomas, 416; Widow, 320.
Howell, Anne, 243, 313; Eleanor, 331; Elizabeth, 58, 230 243, 309; Elizabeth Sarah, 230; Frances, 76, 226, 229 426, 453; Francis, 309; John, 58, 139, 230, 229, 309; Mary, 307; Rice, 76; Robert, 309 313; Thomas, 133, 139, 226 229, 243, 398, 426, 454.
Howes, Elizabeth, 1, 323; Ellis, 323; Hannah, 273; James, 1; Lucy, 273.
Howett, Elizabeth, 364, 405 406, 407, 426; George, 400; John, 364; Martha, 368; Mary, 375, 385, 400, 406; Thomas, 364 *bis*, 368, 375 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 426; William, 400.
Howkins. *See* Hawkins.
Howlett. *See* Hewlett.
Hownsom, Anne, 172; John, 172, 368.
Hoxton, Joseph, 361.
Hoy, Hannah, 251; Richard, 447; Richard Scott, 251; Thomysen, 282.
Hubbard, or } Abraham, 88
Hubbert, } 90, 92, 93, 95 98, 100; Dawes, 95; Elizabeth, 40; George, 24, 100; Hannah, 24; Hugh, 7, 98; Jane, 7, 24; John, 342; Katherine, 93; Lydia, 134; Margaret, 88; Mary, 110; Stephen, 416; Stewart, 90; Thomas, 40, 110, 321; Timothy, 134.
See Hicks.
Hucklebridge, Mary, 367; Mr., 367.
Huds[h]on, Annabella, 143; Anne, 23, 46, 238; Anthony, 45, 46, 298; Dorothy, 238; Edmund, 91; Edward, 221 348; Eliazar, 45, 298; Elizabeth, 11, 12 *bis*, 57, 68, 194 196, 198, 201, 205, 210, 237 400, 440, 450; Francis, 26 263, 267; Giles, 425; Harriet, 425; Isaac, 194, 196 198, 201, 205, 210, 395, 400; Jane, 221, 384; Lucy, 132 134, 201, 400; Mary, 26, 196 198, 227, 242, 247, 263, 267 313, 375, 395, 425, 438, 440 450; Mary Charlotte, 227; Mildred, 45, 299; Mr., 132; Richard, 136, 140, 227, 237 242, 247, 438, 440, 450; Robert, 327; Sarah, 198; Theodorus, 134, 136, 140, 143; Thomas, 62, 68, 198, 329 396; William, 45, 57, 60, 62 88, 91, 194, 238, 299, 313 323, 343, 348, 349; William Field, 263.
See Hodgson, Hodshon.
Hues. *See* Hughes.
Huff, Jacob, 443; John, 443.
Hughes, Anne, 8; Clarey, 451; Edward Banfield, 177; Elizabeth, 2, 172, 177, 179, 183 188, 205, 274, 428 *bis*, 437; Frances, 238, 242, 439; George, 183; Jane, 20, 188; John, 238, 240, 242, 274, 439; John Jones, 428; Mary, 12 155; Mary Ann, 274; Mildred, 19, 172; Richard, 12 205; Thomas, 155, 172, 177 179, 183, 188, 205; William, 242, 428 *bis*, 439.
See Hewes.
Hughson. *See* Hewson.
Hugill, Rev. Thos., 16.
Hull, Ann, 24, 250, 429, 440 442, 446, 447, 455; Benjamin, 252, 271; Betsy, 440; Edward, 259, 264, 270, 274, 429 435, 440, 462; Elizabeth, 7 359, 361, 457; George, 138; Isabella, 22; James, 130 135, 138, 406; Mary, 252 271, 417; Prudence, 130; Rebecca, 259, 264, 270, 274 456, 462; Richard, 250, 446; Robert, 97; Samuel, 271; Sarah, 135, 250, 252, 406 446; Sarah Eleanor, 259; Sarah Elizabeth, 456; William, 97, 264, 359, 361, 416 417, 421, 429, 435.
Humber, Anne, 327.
Humble, Alexander, 28; Ann, 28.
Humphers, or } 449; Ambrose, 155
Humphries, or } 162, 168, 373
Humphreys, } 403; Ann, 24, 162, 168, 190 373, 409; Charles, 162, 409; Eleanor, 244; George, 205 404; Jane, 244; Mary, 155 205, 207, 240, 244, 404, 405 409, 450; Richard, 20, 241 245, 438; Robert, 374; Sarah, 207, 405; Susannah, 23, 237 241, 245, 438; Thomas, 23 237, 241, 245, 438; William, 240, 244, 445.
Hunckle, Sarah, 356.
Hungate, Henry, 8; Mary, 8.
Hunlock, Denham, 302; Jane, 302.
Hunt[e], Alice, 7, 72, 341; Anne, 6, 151; Catherine, 416; Charles, 3, 293; Edward, 20; Eleanor, 447; Elizabeth, 9 20, 179, 208; Isaac, 425; James, 19, 416; John, 5, 179 375; Joseph, 208; Joyce, 60; Julian, 19, Juliet, 416; Margaret, 57; Martha, 3, 293; Mary, 5, 179, 375; Michael, 6, 55, 306, 308, 312; Philip, 452; Rebeccah, 63; Sarah, 53 312; Thomas, 7, 53, 55, 57 60, 63, 65, 72, 151, 324, 332 458; Thomasine, 308, 310; Widow, 333; William, 428.
Huntingford, Elizabeth, 430; Mary, 105, 374; John, 105 108, 387.
Huntington, Elizabeth, 379.
Huntley, Elizabeth, 174, 369 373; Richard, 174; Sarah, 20 174, 370; Thomas, 20; Widow, 369, 370.
Hurley, Ann, 24.
Hurst, Francis, 349; Mary, 25; Rebekah, 349.
Hussey, Alice, 326; Anne, 59; David, 57; Elizabeth, 49 308; Harmon, 54; James, 47; Jane, 127; John, 46, 51 130, 299; Leonard, 127, 130;

Mary, 305; Peter, 51, 54, 57 59; William, 46, 49, 308 326, 327.
Hutchin[g]s, Anne, 386; Elizabeth, 421; Frances, 21; Hophen, 451; James, 231; John, 384; Mary, 231; Richard, 231; Robert, 372; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 386.
Hutchinson, Anthony, 292; Eleanor, 448; Susan, 4.
Hutt, James, 369.
Hutton, Eleanora, 24; Thomas, 24.
Huzzy. *See* Hussey.
Hyam, Anne, 22; William, 22. *See* Higham.
Hyde, Robert, 400. *See* Hide.
Hymas, or Hymus, } Anne, 412; Martha, 216; Samuel, 216.
Hyppolite. *See* St. Hippolite, Montolieu.
Hyson, Richard, 452. *See* Isam.

I

Icome, Anne, 190; Elizabeth, 190; George, 190. *See* Higham.
Iles, Alice, 165, 181, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Frances, 368; Hannah, 18, 409; Henry, 165, 181, 192, 362 419; James, 126, 362; John, 134; Mary, 181, 403; Sarah, 21, 24, 131, 165; Widow, 403; William, 18, 126, 131 134, 409, 438. *See* Eyles.
Illman, Elizabeth, 224; Thomas, 224; William, 224.
Imp[e]ry, Elizabeth, 186, 397; George, 183, 186, 188, 389; Martha Priscilla, 183, 186 188, 397, 411; Mary, 188.
Inalls, William, 440. *See* Isnell.
Ingersol, John, 10, 75; Margaret, 10; Mary, 75.
Ingham, 282.
Ingram, Ann, 460.
Inns:—*Bull*, 30, 41, 50, 292 296; *Crane*, 128; *Fox*, 128; *George*, 17, 288; *King's Head*, 128; *Parrot*, 126; *Ram*, 12, 16, 287, 288; *Red Cross*, 21.
Inward or Amy, 195, 436;
Inwood, } Anne, 218, 424; Frances, 306; John, 193, 195 436 *bis*; Joseph, 218; Katherine, 193, 195; Mary, 218; Rebeccah, 424; William, 424.
Ireland, Mary, 272, 275, 459; Sarah, 272; William, 272 275.
Isaac[k], Elizabeth, 237; Sarah Martha, 237; Solomon, 237; Thomas, 140.
Isaakson, James, 112.
Isam or Isham, } Bridget, 3, 291; Edward, 63; Henry, 2, 3, 287 *bis*, 289, 291, 293; Jasper, 44, 287, 301, 302; Joan, 2, 287, 289; John, 48; Mary, 6, 44, 48, 301 302; Zacheus, 63. *See* Margerie.
Ismay, Elizabeth, 22.
Ismonger, Anne, 211, 216, 219 227, 414, 429; Catherine, 219; John, 211, 216, 219 227, 246, 414, 429, 442, 460; Mary, 246; Nanny, 246; Peter, 442; Sarah, 211, 216; Thomas, 414; William, 429; William Cozens, 227.
Isnell, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227; Peter, 227. *See* Inalls.
Ison. *See* Isam.
Ives, Annabella, 99; Anne, 137; Anthony, 77, 79, 83, 86 89, 91, 96, 99, 101, 129, 131 132, 134, 137, 140, 145, 340 341; Elizabeth, 86; Joan, 319; John, 83, 101, 341; Judith, 96, 134; Mary, 13 77, 129; Nicholas, 127, 362; Rachel, 89, 131, 140; Richard, 79, 340; Susannah, 91, 356; William, 132.
Ivey, Richard, 443.
Izard, Benjamin, 351; Captain, 348; Elizabeth, 351; George, 336; Susannah, 335; Widow, 335, 336 *quint.*

J

Jackers. *See* Jacquss.
Jacklet, Hannah, 238; Thomas, 238.
Jackman, John, 53; Juda, 53.
Jackson, Anne, 239, 428, 435 437, 438, 448; Charles, 274; Deborah, 159; Elizabeth, 274; George, 316; Henry, 274, 289, 302, 340; James, 159, 360; Joan, 49; John, 186; Joseph, 215, 435; Margaret, 349; Maria, 274; Mary, 186, 215, 421; Mary Anne, 239, 437; Richard, 49, 236, 238, 434; Sarah, 15, 236, 238, 289, 434; Thomas, 302; William, 239, 437 438.
Jacob[s], 455; Elizabeth, 134; Evan, 446; Isaac, 349; James, 349, 350; John, 428 454; Mary, 446; Sarah, 455.
Jacquess or Jacquss } Anne, 161, 165 167, 170, 173 177, 180, 183, 186, 188 *bis*, 190, 376, 385, 396, 424; Elizabeth, 20, 164, 167, 178 182, 188, 359; Esther, 159 161, 164, 167, 362; Frances, 186; Jane, 350; John, 159 161, 164, 167, 178, 182, 188 359, 362 *bis*, 377, 383, 415 437; Knight Jefferys, 190; Lucy, 183; Margaret, 21 177; Martha, 415; Priscilla, 219; Sarah, 170, 173, 368; Thomas, 167, 350, 362; Ursula, 180, 377; William, 161, 165, 167, 170, 173, 177 180, 182, 183, 186, 188, 190 219, 368, 376, 377 *bis*, 385 389, 424. *See* Jakes.
Jaggard, Abraham, 119.
Jakes, Henry, 454. *See* Jacquss.
James, Anne, 21, 231; Charlotte, 237; Christian, 227; Elizabeth, 223, 392; Esther, 408, 409; Francis Chapman, 419; Hugh, 406; Hugh Ambrose, 406; James, 224, 424; Jane, 214, 216, 219, 223, 224 227, 231, 237, 406, 414; John, 415, 447; Joseph, 415; Joyce, 82; Margrate, 450; Mary, 419; Robert, 357, 377; Sarah, 23, 415; Stephen, 408, 416; Thomas, 82; William, 214 216, 219, 223, 224, 227, 231 237, 414, 419; William Arthur, 219; William Warder, 216, 414.
Jamset, James, 23; Jane, 23.
Jamson, Jane, 23; Rebecca, 443.
Jaques, Jaquis, } *See* Jacquess.
Jarman, William, 359.
Jarvis, 456; Anna Maria, 223; Anne, 21, 223, 228, 233, 239 244, 251, 258, 454; Charles, 228; Eleanor, 271; Elizabeth, 44, 213, 351, 354; J., 455; James, 239, 271, 280, 457; Joan, 5, 6; John, 21, 189 223, 228, 233, 239, 244, 251 258, 269, 354, 462; Margaret, 23; Martha, 280; Mary, 189 213, 218; Mary Sophia, 265; Nancy, 261; Patience, 24 253, 261, 265, 269; Richard, 24, 253, 258, 261, 265, 269 280; Robert, 44; Sarah, 233; Susannah, 23, 244; Thomas, 189, 213, 218, 253, 455, 460.
Jefferies. *See* Jeffreys
Jefferson Anthony, 161, 361 364, 406, 421; Catherine, 406; Elizabeth, 395; Lucretia, 161 361; Lucy, 161, 364; Mr., 382; Robert, 320; William, 320.
Jeffery, William Knight, 403.
Jefford, Anne, 293; Mr., 293.
Jeffreys, or Jeffries, or Jeffryes, } Anne, 158, 450; Anthony, 349; Edward, 252, 258 268, 450; Eliz., 13; Hester Sophia, 252; Mary, 252, 258 268, 450; Mary Ann, 268; Thomas, 143; William, 13.

Jeff[s], George, 330; Grace, 330; John, 329, 330, 331; Ursula, 329; William, 330.
Jellico, Anne, 18; John, 18.
Jelly, Andrew, 366.
Jemmet, Eliz: Anne, 237; James, 237; Martha, 237.
Jenkes, Abraham, 101; Anne, 98, 99, 351, 353; Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 89, 95, 348; Samuel, 105; Thomas, 89, 92, 95 98, 99, 101, 105, 348, 351 353.
See Jewkes.
Jenkin[s], Anne, 55, 136, 173 307, 387; Edward, 112, 115 231; Eleanor, 439; Elizabeth, 73, 143, 144, 151, 386, 450; George, 213, 231; Hannah, 213, 219, 231, 417; Henry, 27; Jane, 133; John, 173; Lewis, 439; Mary, 27, 307 439; Richard, 73, 112, 144; Robert, 219, 417; Thomas, 115; William, 55, 133, 136 143, 151, 307 *bis*, 387.
Jenkinson, Alice, 166; Anne, 20, 148, 453; Edward, 231; George, 147, 151, 166, 197 200, 203, 209, 217, 221, 225 227, 231, 396, 415 *bis*, 426 429, 461; Hannah, 197, 200 203, 209, 217, 221, 225, 227 231, 396, 415 *bis*, 426, 429; James, 227, 429; John, 147 209; Mary, 166, 203, 370 415, 437; Richard, 370; Robert, 148, 217, 415; Thomas, 225, 426; William, 221.
Jennawaie, Anna, 10; Isaac, 9 10, 65, 77, 322; John, 65; Mary, 9, 322.
Jenner, Edmund, 212, 215, 218 222, 418; Edward, 422; Frances, 222, 422; John, 228; Joseph, 218, 418; Margaret, 228; Mary, 215; Sarah, 212, 215, 218, 222, 228, 418 422.
Jenney, Henry, 49, 51; Mary, 49; Thomas, 51.
Jenning[s], Abraham, 462; Alice, 14; Christopher, 401 408; Daniel, 14; Edmund, 407, 415; Edward, 419; Elizabeth, 19, 216; Frances, 74, 336; Frederick, 401; George, 408; Jane, 14, 64 336; John, 64, 67, 74, 336 *ter*, 382; Margaret, 288, 336; Mary, 247, 401, 408; Sarah, 10, 67, 382, 401, 415; Thomas, 247; William, 216, 247 456.
Jennison, Anne, 388.
Jepherson. *See* Jefferson.
Jepson, Christian, 366.
Jervis. *See* Jarvis.
Jewett, Mary, 247, 267; Thomas, 247, 267; William, 247; William Richard, 267.
Jewkes, Anne, 74; Jane, 78; Lucy, 70; Richard, 67, 70 74, 78, 324; William, 67.
See Jenks.
Jinks. *See* Ginkes or Jenks.
Joanes. *See* Jones.
Job, Anne, 170, 178, 183, 384; John, 170, 178, 183, 373 374, 384; John James, 170 374; William, 178, 373.
John, Samuel, 418.
Johns[t]on, Abegail, 443; Abel, 155, 158, 160, 166, 171, 175 181, 368, 371 *bis*, 376, 389; Anna, 172; Anne, 180, 184 246, 248, 254, 259, 263, 448 *bis*; Anne Susan, 154; Charles, 184, 380; Christopher, 31, 286 *bis*, 287; Edward, 36; Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 16, 28, 38, 56, 164 172, 180, 181, 229, 301, 305 *bis*, 316, 368, 376 *bis*, 401 427, 429, 457; Frances, 160 166, 171, 175, 181; Francis, 238; Henry, 30, 180, 230 234, 238, 259, 286; Hilarius, 189; Hugh, 305; James, 75 427; Jane, 154, 301; Jeremiah, 155, 171, 268, 275 368; John, 28, 155, 164, 172 180, 184, 216, 229, 263, 368 414, 427, 429, 439; Joice, 230, 234, 238; Joseph, 283 394; Judith, 149; Julius, 187; Katherine, 33, 307; Margaret, 8, 41, 155, 345 443; Mary, 28, 207, 216, 293 408, 414, 432, 446; Mary Nortridge, 230; Mercy, 188; Millicent, 75; Mr., 386; Peter, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38, 41 56, 59, 62, 286, 287, 305 315; Philadelphia, 456; Priscilla, 56, 175, 371; Richard, 229; Robert, 198, 207 246, 248, 254, 259, 263, 289 448; Samuel, 16, 39, 149 293; Sarah, 7, 164, 198, 254 265, 268, 271, 275, 452, 457; Sarah Elizabeth, 271; Susanna, 180; Thomas, 62, 154 307, 367; Urania, 187, 189 389; Warren, 187, 189, 389; William, 180, 248, 265, 268 271, 275, 295, 376, 448.
Joiner, Charles, 213; Theodosia, 213.
Jolly, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
Jomett, Daniel, 421; Elizabeth, 421; Jane, 421.
Jones, 312; Akers, 174, 370; Anne, 3, 6, 8, 21, 24, 31, 44 131, 154, 182, 191, 226, 227 229 *bis*, 231, 232, 236, 241, 248 250, 256, 262, 266 *bis*, 273 274, 276, 279, 294, 384, 398 419, 425 *bis*, 428, 432 *bis*; Benjamin, 187, 382; Charles, 162, 426 *bis*, 430, 455; Charlotte, 175, 248, 443, 444; Christian, 311; Christopher, 8, 12, 39, 66, 69, 86, 88, 91 99, 337, 343 *bis*, 348; David, 23, 168, 171, 175, 182, 363 365, 379, 380, 419; Deborah, 449; Dorothy, 60, 201, 454; Edmond, 444; Edward, 121 125, 128, 131, 133, 157 *bis*, 161, 165, 169, 174, 342, 371 *bis*, 376, 378, 430; Eleanor, 3, 231, 259; Eliza, Elizabeth, 3, 15, 23 *bis*, 38 54, 57, 63, 128, 137, 151, 154 160, 162 *bis*, 164, 166 *bis*, 168 *bis*, 171, 174, 175, 177 *bis*, 178 181, 182, 183, 187 *bis*, 190 *bis*, 192, 196, 205, 219, 236 254, 266, 274, 276, 292, 308 311, 343, 357, 359, 371 *bis*, 377, 386, 388 *bis*, 391, 397 417, 435, 448, 461; Esther, 180, 197, 205, 209, 215, 219 418; Fanny, 451; Frances, 37; Francis, 423; Geofry, 227; George, 371; Goodman, 348; Griffith, 8, 58, 60, 63 127, 312, 324; Hannah, 413 447; Henry, 162, 164, 166 171, 175, 178, 181, 183, 187 190, 192, 197, 357, 359, 372 378, 384, 388, 390, 391, 426; Hester, 3, 4; Hugh, 55, 121 289; Humphry, 289; Isaac, 182, 378; Jacob, 182, 378; James, 60, 86, 90, 208, 212 406, 424; Jane, 23, 173, 177 180, 254, 279, 419, 424, 430 433, 436, 441, 447, 451, 458; Jeremiah, 444; Joan, 6; Joanna, 90; John, 5, 8, 15 72, 83, 127, 135, 137, 138 141 *bis*, 144, 145, 147, 148 151, 164, 166, 174, 177, 187 190, 191, 192, 194 *bis*, 196 197, 198, 201, 202, 205, 208 *bis*, 212, 219, 241, 257, 262 266, 273, 276 *bis*, 279, 332 334, 342, 359, 369, 371, 377 379, 384, 386, 387, 388 *bis*, 390, 393, 397, 403 *bis*, 404 406, 408, 409, 417, 424, 426 *bis*, 428 *bis*, 430, 432, 452 454 *bis*, 457; John Nuce, 462; Jonathan, 43, 69, 72, 75, 77 83, 88, 321, 334, 336; Joseph, 154, 168, 173, 177, 180, 363 365, 373; Jude, 66, 67; Judith, 75, 77, 88, 338, 343; Katherine, 7, 19, 192, 194 205, 208, 404, 440; Lydia, 427; Margaret, 3, 5, 8, 13 21, 32, 86, 177, 225, 279, 288 373, 454, 455, 461, 462; Margery, 8, 337; Martha, 37 360; Mary, 13, 21, 31, 57, 91 99, 121, 133, 141, 160, 168 171, 173, 175 *bis*, 178, 191 196, 197, 198, 205, 208, 212 *bis*, 217, 219 *bis*, 226, 227, 229 256, 287, 297, 359, 372, 376 387, 403, 404, 406, 416, 417

419, 424, 425, 426 *bis*, 431 458; Mary Ann, 436; Maudlyn, 286; Morgan, 217, 219 416; Moses, 133; Mrs., 78; Petronel, 64, 317, 340; Prideaux, 169, 371; Rachel, 161 165, 169, 174, 371, 426; Rice, 342; Richard, 6, 49, 51, 54 *bis*, 55, 57 *bis*, 60, 257, 276 308, 309, 310, 311 *bis*, 320 339; Robert, 22, 64, 65, 67 70, 72, 138, 231 *bis*, 279, 314 317, 322, 326, 425; Roger, 3; Sally, 232; Samuel, 171 384, 396, 443; Sarah, 8, 22 65, 177, 181, 192, 194, 197 202, 217, 219, 231, 257, 276 322, 373, 378, 384, 390, 393 403 *bis*, 416, 418, 423, 432 450 *bis*, 452; Stephen, 209 410; Susan, 13; Susannah, 88, 183, 241; Susannah, Anna Maria, 215; Thomas, 31 *bis*, 32, 34, 37 *bis*, 38, 39 43, 44, 60, 125, 127, 154, 157 158, 162, 166, 168, 190, 201 231, 241, 254, 259, 266, 274 286, 287, 288, 292, 296, 302 315, 321, 336, 359, 371, 388 390, 413, 423, 433, 442, 445 456, 460; Thomas Silas, 441; Walter, 177, 226, 229, 232 236, 241, 248, 250, 256, 262 266, 273, 356, 425 *bis*, 432 *bis*, 445; Widow, 347; William, 3, 21, 58, 121, 133 138, 144, 147, 148, 154, 157 160, 161, 168, 174, 177, 182 187, 197, 205, 208, 209, 215 219, 225, 229, 279, 297, 359 365, 370, 373, 376, 378, 379 382, 418, 419, 424, 427, 430 433, 435, 436, 441, 443, 444 *bis*, 445, 451, 454, 456; William James, 250.

Jopling, Margery, 25.

Jopson, Cartwright, 323; John, 73, 323 *bis*.

Jordaine, or Jordan, or Jorden, or Jourdain, or Jourden, } Amelia, 129; Anne, 192 195, 199, 439; Charles, 411; Elizabeth, 103 147, 293, 406; George, 195 396; George William, 199; Giles, 92, 349; James, 108; John, 12, 92, 96, 99, 103 108, 111, 115, 349, 354, 358 395, 411; Judith, 115; Margaret, 12, 96; Mary, 315 411, 447; Millesaint, 150; Richard, 267; Robert, 111; Sarah, 452; St. John, 143 192, 195, 199, 396, 438; Susannah, 267; Thomas, 143 147, 150, 358; William, 267 293, 315, 455.

Jordaynte, John, 29.

Jourdain. *See* Jordaine.

Joy, Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 280.

Joyce, Avery, 195; Elizabeth, 195; Sarah, 345.

Joyner, Charles, 19; Theodosia, 19.

Judge, Elizabeth, 263; John, 263; Obadiah, 263.

Juet, John North, 243; Mary, 243; Thomas, 243.
See Jewitt.

Jukes. *See* Jewkes.

Jupp, Charles, 449; William, 449.

Jure, Abraham, 82, 333; Anthony, 93; Edmond, 37; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 7, 34 37, 40, 42, 44, 305, 307; Hester, 44; Joan, 7; Joyce, 42; Rose, 82, 333; Sarai, 305.

Justin, Richard, 436.

Juvenelle, Frances, 372.

Jux, Jane, 83; Richard, 83.

Juxon, John, 308; Susannah, 308.

K

Kane, Anne, 200, 399; Matthew, 200.

Kaye. *See* Mac Kaye.

Keatch. *See* Ketch.

Keddera, Anthony, 325; Martin, 325.
See Kidder.

Keele, Elizabeth, 92; Joseph, 92.

Keeling, Henrietta, 395.
See Kelynge.

Keen[e], Anne, 411; John, 308; Sarah, 18, 276; William, 276.

Keepe, Elizabeth, 188; George, 21, 180, 188, 193, 200, 376 403, 430; John, 180, 376; Mary, 180, 188, 193, 200 403; Sarah, 21, 193, 430.

Keeping, Jane, 450; John, 450; Sarah, 450.
See Keppen, Kippin.

Keete, Elizabeth, 324.

Keikley, Benjamin, 206; Elizabeth, 206; Elizabeth Mingen, 206.

Kein, Rodolph, 404.

Keire, Elizabeth, 36, 290; Mr., 36, 290.

Kekewich. *See* Cakewick.

Kells, 302; Anne, 301.

Kelly, Affabella, 217; Alice, 153, 161, 396; Edward, 144 146, 148, 150 *bis*, 153, 156 161, 356, 369, 376, 392; Elizabeth, 225, 241, 421; Gabriel, 153; Henry, 217 225, 241, 421; John, 150 156; Katherine, 399; Mary, 161, 369; Mary Anne, 257; Matthew, 257; Patrick, 148; Sarah, 257; Susanna, 217 225, 241, 421; Thomas, 150; William, 356; Woodstock, 144.

Kelshaw. *See* Kilshawe.

Kelson, Elizabeth, 439.

Kelynge, Elizabeth, 413.
See Keeling.

Kemp[e], Blanch, 17; Cornelius, 180, 183, 186, 380; George, 306; John, 17, 405 *bis*; Josiah, 186; Margaret, 4; Mary, 180, 183, 186, 405; William, 183, 380.

Kempsall, Anne, 11; Humphrey, 11; Marie, 4; Nicholas, 4.

Kem[p]ster, Esther, 457; John, 26; Martha, 26.

Kempton, Anne, 213, 221; Catherine, 213, 221; Charles Henry, 213, 221.

Kendall, Edward, 32, 288; Elizabeth, 289; John, 326; Marmaduke, 32, 288; Richard, 289; William, 326 459.

Kendrick, Catherine, 413; Jane, 420; Mary, 434; Priscilla, 420, 434; William, 420, 434.

Kenman, Dorothy, 34; John, 324; William, 32, 34.
See Kennon.

Kenneby, John, 8; Saincts, 8.

Kennedy, Ann, 27; Ralph, 438.
See Cannadi.

Kennersley, Clement, 50, 51, 53 304; Dorothy, 53; Eunice, 50, 304; John, 51.

Kenney, Patrick, 421.

Kennon, Thomas, 313.
See Kennan.

Kensley. *See* Kinsley.

Kenton. *See* Kinton.

Kent, Elizabeth, 438; Margaret, 433.

Keppen, James, 454.
See Keeping, Kippen.

Kerby. *See* Kirby.

Kerill, Anne, 324; Edmund, 67; Elizabeth, 8, 71, 322; Jane, 76; Joan, 59; John, 8, 59, 61, 64, 67, 71, 76, 314 319 *bis*, 322, 324, 328; Thomas, 61, 64, 314.

Kerke, Christopher, 309; Mary, 309.
See Quirke.

Kerrall. *See* Kerill.

Kerton, James, 318; Mary, 318.

Kestian, Elizabeth, 46, 300; Hannah, 4, 45; Joan, 53; John, 65; Joyce, 42; Margaret 45; Mary, 60, 63; Richard, 4, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50 53, 60, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 71 300 *bis*, 304, 318 *bis*, 327; Sarah, 68, 71, 318, 331; Thomas, 48.

Ketch, Anne, 197, 200, 203 206, 405; Elizabeth, 28; Esther, 153; Harry, 28; Henry, 134, 162, 197, 200

203, 206, 247, 395, 405, 456; Jane, 200; John, 145, 149 153, 158, 162; Martha, 158 247, 447; Mary, 162, 203 400; Sarah, 145; William, 134, 149, 197, 206, 395, 405.
Ketcher, Elizabeth, 180; John, 188; Martha, 183; Richard, 172, 174, 177, 180, 183, 188 367, 373, 388; Robert, 172 367; Sarah, 172, 174, 177 180, 183, 188, 373; Thomas, 388.
Ketcherside, Anne, 106, 131; Edward, 61, 319; Elizabeth, 98, 365, 396; Francis, 70, 89 93, 95, 98, 104, 106, 349; James, 173, 176, 183, 189 369, 372, 380, 386, 394; Jane, 134; John, 14, 89, 113, 121; Mary, 93, 173, 176, 183, 189 349, 372, 386; Philip, 121; Richard, 64, 89, 91, 95; Robert, 91; Ruth, 14; Thomas, 61, 64, 67, 70, 89, 104, 131 134, 319 *bis*, 365, 375; William, 173, 369.
Kether, Susannah, 339.
Kew, Sarah, 453.
Kewrick, Mary, 410.
Key, Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 14; John, 14; Robert, 228; Sarah, 228.
Kidder, Elizabeth, 48, 376; John, 287; Robert, 315; William, 315.
See Keddera.
Kilham, Leonard, 19; Sarah, 19.
Kill, George, 446; Hannah, 24.
Killegray, Elizabeth, 327; Sir Robert, 327.
Killet, Elizabeth, 378.
Killick, Anne, 9.
Killingbeck, Mr., 295; William, 295.
Killingly, Anthony, 275; Elizabeth, 275.
Kilner, George, 21; Mary, 21.
Kilshaw, Elizabeth, 33, 36; Jane, 35; Margaret, 298; Richard, 33, 35, 36, 41, 298 *ter*, 305; Sarah, 298.
Kimber, Jane, 377; John, 377.
King, Abigail, 396; Alice, 83 333; Anne, 22, 179, 184, 187 209, 212, 407, 410, 418, 436 452; Castle, 287; Charlotte, 462; Christopher, 309; Daniel, 187; Edward, 106 108, 110, 112, 115, 277; Elizabeth, 60, 110, 127, 139 164, 210, 407; Elizabeth Anne, 209; Frances, 462; Francis, 53, 59, 60, 278, 310 311; George, 86, 210, 216 318, 413; Harriott, 278; Henry, 39; Isaac, 206, 405; James, 124, 209, 212, 318 410; Jane, 10, 39, 75, 340; Joan, 53; John, 8, 60, 119 138, 233, 264, 271, 278, 307 407, 452, 455, 460; Joseph, 134, 139, 428; Katherine, 349; Margaret, 56; Martha, 115; Mary, 9, 108, 130, 206 221, 271, 278, 376, 405; Matthew, 138, 141; Richard, 10, 27, 75, 78, 83, 86, 89, 119 121, 124, 127, 130, 139, 309 333, 337, 362; Robert, 106 452; Rose, 360; Samuel, 264 269, 272, 277; Sarah, 8, 59 179, 184, 210, 216, 221, 310 377, 379, 428; Sophia, 27; Susannah, 264, 269, 272 277; Thomas, 179, 184, 187 349, 377, 379; Timothy, 340 348; Tobias, 110; William, 56, 110, 139, 141, 164, 269 271, 307, 322, 360, 460, 462.
Kingham, Anne, 12; James, 12, 92, 94, 100, 347, 351; Margaret, 81, 331; Mary, 100, 330; Peter, 81, 330, 331 *bis*, 397; Thomas, 94, 351.
Kin[g]sman, Deborah, 347; Harold, 347; Sarah, 345; William, 345.
Kington. *See* Kinton.
Kingston, James, 200; Penelope, 321; Rebecca, 200; Rowland, 321; Thomas, 200.
Kinnersley. *See* Kennersley.
Kinsbury, John, 27; Sarah, 27.
Kinsley, James, 197, 200, 400; Jane, 197, 200, 399; William, 197.
Kinsman. *See* Kingsman.
Kinster, John, 35; Sarah, 26.
Kinton, Anne, 203, 225, 230 239, 433; Edward, 433, 436; George, 227, 436; John, 207 225, 230, 239, 433, 440; Margaret, 195; Mary, 195 198, 200, 203, 207, 211, 215 219, 222, 227, 423, 436, 439; Richard, 211, 230; Samuel, 219, 423; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 195, 198, 200, 203, 207 211, 215, 219, 222, 227, 423 439, 449; William, 222, 239 423.
Kippen, or } Elizabeth, 256;
Kipping, } George, 263; James, 263; Jane, 256, 263 267 *bis*, 273; John, 256, 263 267 *bis*, 273, 461; Sarah, 26 273; Sarah Mary, 256.
Kirby, or } Anne, 255; Cath-
Kirkby, } erine, 170, 391; Dorothy, 388; Elizabeth, 255, 404; Henry, 388; John, 255; Margaret, 153, 160, 162 166, 379, 406; Margaret Dorothy, 160; Mary, 162; Mercy, 407; Nicholas, 155; Richard, 193, 403; Robert, 148, 153, 155, 160, 162, 166 356, 364, 373, 406; Sarah, 170, 193, 403, 404; Wandell, 129; William, 129, 148, 170 388 *bis*, 389, 391, 395, 399 404, 407, 441.
Kirk[e], Catherine, 406; Christopher, 309; Elizabeth, 204 404; Margaret, 415; Mary, 309; Robert, 415; Sarah, 204, 404; William, 204, 404.
Kirkham, William, 299.
Kiser, George, 221; Sarah, 221.
Kitch. *See* Ketch.
Kitchin, Charlotte, 456; Edward, 2, 33, 299; Ellyn, 34; Elizabeth, 283, 309, 319; Emme, 33; Joan, 37; John, 34, 290; Judith, 311; Katherine, 37; Robert, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 37 *bis*, 55, 290, 291, 292 *bis*, 294, 309, 311, 316; Sarah, 2; Susannah, 36, 291.
Knapp, Anne, 415 *bis*, 417 419; Catherine, 415; Elizabeth, 417; John, 415 *bis*, 417 419; Sarah, 415.
Knarisborough, Anne, 293; Bartholomew, 289; Robert, 289.
Knatt, Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 10, 50, 335, 340; George, 66; Jeremy, 6, 50, 52, 55 57, 59 *bis*, 61, 66, 70, 321 335 *bis*, 340; Joan, 6, 59 335; John, 55, 70, 78, 321 335; Judith, 79, 330; Richard, 59; Widow, 335; William, 10, 52, 78, 79, 83 330, 335 *bis*.
Kneeler, Charles, 241, 247, 438; Elizabeth, 197; John, 197 411; Mary, 197; Sarah, 241 247, 438; William, 241, 438.
See Neiler.
Knight, 338; Anne, 9, 66, 151 185, 228, 315, 321, 381, 408 456; Anne Elizabeth, 266; Annis, 50; Catherine Elizabeth, 212, 411; Charles, 151 316; Christopher, 49, 302; Deborah, 80; Dorothy, 323; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 16 19, 27, 52, 62, 158, 160, 163 165, 168, 170, 172, 175, 177 179, 181, 182, 185, 188, 191 *bis*, 209, 212, 215, 219, 222 271, 273, 305, 360, 384, 408 411, 413, 417, 419, 443, 455; Francis, 160, 328; George, 118, 123, 126, 136, 148, 170 188, 271, 385; George Collier, 271, 273; Giles, 19, 118, 154 160, 163, 168, 172, 177, 179 182, 185, 188, 191, 212, 215 219, 222, 373, 375, 378, 381 384, 385, 398, 411, 413, 417 419 *bis*; Hannah, 154, 155 164, 182, 359, 378; Henry, 9, 46, 47, 49, 50, 52, 55, 57 63, 66, 300, 301, 302, 304 305, 310, 313, 321; James, 177, 373; Jane, 113; Joan,

318, 338; John, 112, 170, 181 228, 369, 379; Katherine, 67; Louisa Elizabeth, 273; Margaret, 161, 164, 170; Mary, 63, 136, 191, 228, 272 307, 310, 398, 451; Mary Ann, 262, 266; Matthew, 16 126, 165, 170, 175, 181, 191 *bis*, 262, 266, 272, 369, 388 451, 460; Richard, 59, 62, 67 112, 155, 315, 318, 338 *bis*; Robert, 80, 148; Sarah, 161 175, 179, 209, 262, 360, 364 375, 408, 451; Simon, 172; Steven, 311; Susannah, 48 301; Thomas, 80, 113, 148 150, 152, 155, 200, 305, 315 *bis*, 316; William, 55, 123 155, 158, 161, 164, 170, 323 328, 359, 360 *bis*; William Storer, 272.
See Shnally.
Knipe[s], Anne, 10, 453; Elizabeth, 267; Jemima, 267; Joseph, 267.
Knister. *See* Kinster.
Kniveton, Elizabeth, 329; Philip, 329 *bis*, William, 329.
Knott. *See* Knatt, Nott.
Knowle, Charles Compline, 455; Francis, 109, John, 109.
Kookesbey, Charles, 285.
See Cooksby.
Kooystra, John, 24; Wynyfred, 24.
Kothen, Molly, 25; Thomas, 25.
Kruley, John, 451 *bis*; Mary, 451 *bis*; Matilda, 451.
Krull, Joseph, 369; Joseph John, 403; Priscilla, 428.
Kuweid, or } Abraham, 100
Kuwyed, } 105; John, 100; Mary, 105.
Kyrven, 282.
Kyttrmyster, 283.

L

Labartouche, Amelia De, 364.
Labastie, Col. Peter, 388.
Laboraté, Judith, 367.
Laborer, John, 285; Priscilla, 285; William, 285 *bis*.
La Cerf, Charles, 371 *bis*; Martha, 371.
Lac[e]y, Ann, 281; Edward, 138, 140, 363, 367; Esther, 138; George, 163, 167, 359 366, 370; Hannah, 401; James, 281; Joan, 163, 167; Joseph, 138, 141, 382; Margaret, 163, 359, 363; Mary, 167, 366; William, 141, 281.
La Chathen, Anne, 237; John, 237.
See Chatting.
Lackington, Maria, 26; Philip, 26.
Lackstone. *See* Laxton.
Ladiman, Anne, 53; Richard, 7, 53, 55; Sarah, 7.
Laffitte, Catherine de, 381; James, 405, 416; Louisa, 416 417; Mary, 405, 416, 437; Peter Lewis, 388, 405; Timothy, 375, 384.
L'Age, Elizabeth de, 412.
Laiton, Alexander, 225, 422; Anne, 422; Jane, 225.
See Layton.
Lake, Isaac, 103, 319; Joshua, 103; Thomas, 319.
Laker, Anne, 218, 431; Mary, 218; Thomas, 218, 419, 431.
See Saker.
Laking, John, 97; Rebecca, 97.
Lamar, 125.
Lamark, or } Esther, 379;
Lamarque, } Isaac, 139; Peter, 139, 379, 392.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 383; George, 313, 318, 321; Henry, 364; Margaret, 318; Mary, 345; Richard, 345; William, 313.
Lamber, Joseph, 263; Mary, 263; Sarah, 263.
Lambert, Mary, 335.
Lambrecht, Amelia, 182; Anne, 162, 357; Frances, 179, 374; Francis, 162, 167 169, 174, 179, 182, 186, 189 193, 357, 364, 387, 417, 442; Henry, 189, 193, 387, 391; John, 404; Mary, 169, 404; Martha, 162, 167, 169, 174 179, 182, 186, 189, 193, 387 417; Mr., 374, 382, 387, 391.
Lamond, Dorcas, 208, 410; Elizabeth, 208, 425; John, 208, 413, 425; Martha, 425.
La Mott, Elisabeth de, 387.
Lamp, Elizabeth, 8; George, 8 60.
Lamperne, William, 297.
Lancton. *See* Langton.
Lane, Anne, 6, 30, 33, 330; Charlotte, 251; Clement, 40 294; Elizabeth, 190; George, 254; Isabel, 32; Jane, 24; Joan, 5; John, 24, 143; Mary, 9, 251, 254, 456; Richard, 190, 412; Temperance, 12; Thomas, 30, 32, 33, 35 36, 40, 294, 302; William, 251, 254.
Lang, Audry, 1; Broxsom, 223; Christopher, 29; George, 448, 459; Hannah, 204, 403; John Thomas, 227; Joseph, 204, 207, 218, 223, 403; Mary, 204, 207, 218, 223, 227 403; Richard, 29; Thomas, 227; William, 207.
Langford, Anne, 11; John, 418 460; John James, 418; Mary, 94, 418, 454; William, 94.
Langham, Mary, 80, 86, 336; Richard, 80, 86, 89, 336 *bis*, 344, 345; William, 89, 297 344.
Langley, Ann, 244, 248, 253; Elizabeth, 249; James, 249; John, 253; Mary, 370; Michael, 248; Peter, 244, 248 249, 253; Richard, 136, 300; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 244; William, 357.
Langridge, Agnes, 30; Anne, 6; Eliza, 4; Henry, 292; James, 29, 30, 31, 287; Jane, 284; Lucy, 29; Richard, 31.
Langton, Ann, 254; Daniel, 30 243; Henry, 250, 446; James, 257; Judith, 240 243, 246, 250, 254, 257, 446 454; Ralph, 240, 243, 246 250, 254, 257, 446; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 30.
Lankford. *See* Langford.
Lanston, Ann, 368.
Lapparrelle, John de, 382.
Larant, Elizabeth de, 382.
Larcher, Andrew, 176, 422; Anne, 176, 459; Mary, 379; Philip, 176, 389.
Lardner, Aylmer, 191, 389; Elizabeth, 463; Frances, 408; James, 218, 229, 423; John, 185, 223, 408, 459; Lucy, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223 227, 229, 413, 416, 423 *bis*, 429, 431; Margaret, 185 187; Mary, 191, 195, 200 401, 404; Mary Ann, 458; Richard, 185, 187, 223, 384; Thomasin Mary, 195, 392; William, 191, 195, 200, 212 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 227 229, 389, 392, 401, 404, 413 416, 423 *bis*, 429, 431, 438.
Larkee, Daniel, 381.
See Larque.
Larkin, Hannah, 331; John, 100, 108, 366, 418; Mary, 366 381; Rachel, 100; Rebecka, 14; Sarah, 21.
Larkings, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
Larn, Elijah, 252; Elizabeth, 252; Margaret, 252.
Laroque, Paul, 365; Susannah, 367.
Larque, Jane, 372.
See Larkee.
Larymore, Frances, 8; John, 8.
See Lorimer.
Lasell, or } Anne, 133; Christian, 116; Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 125, 130; Frances, 151; John, 121, 144, 151; Joseph, 111, 114, 116, 118 121, 125, 130, 133, 143; Mary, 111; Sarah, 114; William, 143.
Lasey. *See* Lacey.
Lasteleth, Eme, 282.
Latham, or } Edward, 213
Lathan, or } 400, 412; Hannah, 202; Jane,
Lathom, }

211, 218; John, 205, 208 404; Mark German, 218; Rachel, 197, 202, 205, 208 213, 225, 395, 404, 412, 421; Robert, 447; Samuel, 193 197, 202, 205, 208, 213, 225 395, 404, 412, 421, 461; Susanna, 193, 401; Thomas, 193, 197, 211, 218, 225, 401 421.
Latimer, or } Anne, 161
Lattemore, or } 165, 172, 368
Lattimore, } *bis*; Elizabeth, 442; James, 130, 155, 157; Jeremiah, 124, 128, 130, 132 136, 138, 145, 357; Jeremy, 121; John, 124, 161, 165 172, 359, 360, 368 *bis*, 370; Joseph, 136; Judith, 161; Margaret, 358; Mary, 157 165, 360; Thomas, 128, 138 161, 359; William, 121.
Latter, John, 420.
Laufton, Ann, 368.
La Vabre. *See* De la Vabre.
Laver. *See* Lever.
Lawless, Elizabeth, 462.
Lawnder, Margery, 288.
Lawne. *See* De Lawne.
Lawrence, 455; Anne, 320; Bennett, 347; Elizabeth, 2 221, 338; Francis, 338; Henry, 225, 421; Jane, 306 320; John, 45, 221, 279; Joseph, 347; Joyce, 7; Mary, 8, 9, 225, 348, 421; Moses, 225, 421; Mr., 306; Phœbe, 455; Nicholas, 337; Susannah, 272, 274, 279; Thomas, 221, 272, 274, 279 288, 462; William, 8.
Laws, Eliz:, 438.
Lawson, Frances, 16; Matthew, 16.
Lawys, Anne, 223; Elizabeth, 223; Richard, 223.
Laxton, Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 117; Sarah, 123; Thomas, 115, 123, 126, 135.
Laysell. *See* Lasehill.
Layton, Anne, 238, 240; Hester, 402; Rebeccah, 238, 436; Robert, 240; Thomas, 402.
Lazenby, Anne, 165; Dorothy, 392; John, 165.
Lea. *See* Lee.
Leach *See* Leech.
Leadbeater, Mary, 412.
Leader, Margaret, 284; Mary, 284.
Leager, Christopher, 345; John, 345.
See Seager.
Leaish, Anne, 424; James, 424; John 424.
Leake, or } Anne, 159, 387;
Leakie, or } George, 181;
Leaky, } James, 175, 371; Jane, 163, 167, 170, 175, 181 186, 441; John, 155, 170 366; Lewis, 157, 186, 382; Mary, 148, 167; Richard, 297; Thomas, 148, 150, 155 157, 159, 163, 167, 170, 175 181, 186, 366, 371, 382, 387 427; William, 150, 297.
Leane, James, 294.
Leasor, } *See* Lesow.
Leasow, }
Leather, Maria, 284.
See Leader.
Leatherwood, Elizabeth, 371.
Leaton. *See* Layton.
Leaver. *See* Lever.
Leaverten, James, 348.
Lechford, Ann, 269; Mary Ann, 269; Richard, 269.
Ledbury, Thomas, 438.
Ledgit. *See* Lidget.
Ledie, Mary, 365.
Lediard Amy Maria, 212; John, 212; Mary, 212.
Ledwell, Ann, 48, 53, 84, 93 334; Callice, 45, 299; Daniel, 82, 344; Elizabeth, 8, 11, 39 51, 81, 85, 329, 351; Jane, 46 300; Joan, 299; John, 51; Mary, 42, 299, 302; Philip, 37, 303; Robert, 11, 34, 52 53, 56, 59, 60, 85, 87, 89, 91 93, 309, 311, 344 *bis*, 346 351; Thomas, 41; William, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48 51 *bis*, 52, 58, 59, 78, 81, 84 87, 91, 299 *ter*, 300, 302, 303 331, 334, 344, 346.
Lee[s], Alice, 5, 6; Anne, 89 296, 344, 406, 420; Christian, 260; Edward, 460; Elizabeth, 90, 200, 222, 359, 415, 420 421, 432; Ellen, 82, 338; Francis, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 90 94, 98, 331, 333, 337, 338 *bis*, 353; George, 14, 121, 125 128, 159, 360, 385, 393, 420; Goodman, 350; Henry, 128 284; Isaac, 66; Jane, 8, 267; John, 19, 78, 82, 85, 86, 89 90, 92, 98, 125, 200, 222, 336 337, 344, 347 *bis*, 370, 374 415, 420, 421; Katherine, 94; Laetitia, 401, 402; Letitia Betsy, 406; Martha, 19, 76 329; Mary, 86, 88, 320, 353 370, 383; Matthew, 74, 76 84, 329, 334; Richard, 5, 45 90, 296, 300, 432; Robert, 284, 311 *ter*, 337, 423, 451; Ruth, 74; Samuel, 206, 401 406; Sarah, 26, 267, 451 453; Susannah, 311; Thomas, 26, 267, 451; Thomasin, 14; Timothy, 80, 331; William, 81, 333, 337.
See Leigh.
Leech, Ann, 23, 243, 245; Henry, 245; John, 300; Joshua, 300; Sarah, 4; William, 23, 243, 245, 442.
Leek, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 120; Lewis, 118; Thomas, 118, 120, 122.
Leeman, Robert, 62.
Legai, Isaac, 231; Mary, 231; William, 231.
Lege, or } Bartholomew, 2, 3
Legg, } 34, 35, 37, 39, 41 288, 289, 295; Christopher, 39; Elizabeth, 3; Mary, 2 288; Richard, 41, 295; Roger, 34, 289; Walter, 35; William, 37.
Leggatt, John, 402.
Leigh, John, 4; Margaret, 4.
See Lee.
Leiso. *See* Lesow.
Lemark. *See* Lamark.
Lemear, Mary, 435; Polly, 435. *See* Limere.
Le Meer, Jane, 454.
Lemmen, Anne, 434.
Lemoine, Anne, 15.
Lemon, Mary, 460.
Le Neve, Mary, 412; Mr., 384.
Lennam, Christopher, 78; Thomas, 78.
Lennon, Elizabeth, 432; Remigius, 432.
Lenny, Martha, 439.
Lent, Frances, 355; John, 355; Widow, 355.
Leonard, Anne, 13; John, 225; Leonard William, 225; Margaret, 225; Richard, 342.
Leopard, Anne, 209, 211, 220 408, 410; Elizabeth, 245 443; James, 216, 413; John, 206, 209, 211, 216, 220, 223 245, 242, 408, 410, 413, 426 432; Mary, 206, 245, 249 431, 449; Sarah, 206, 209 211, 216, 220, 223, 408, 413 426, 432; William, 223, 432.
Le[o]tt, Christopher, 332; Elizabeth, 215; Isaac, 67 331; Jacob, 331; James, 195; Jane, 332; Joanna, 358; John, 114; Jonathan, 186, 188, 199, 382, 391, 430; Mary, 114, 186, 188, 191 195, 199, 202, 205, 208, 215 221, 401, 404, 433; Thomas, 67, 127, 186, 188, 191, 195 199, 202, 205, 208, 215, 221 382, 391, 401, 404, 433, 452.
See Loat.
Lepin, Anne, 420; John de, 418.
Leppard. *See* Leopard.
Lerner, Edward, 93; Thomas, 93.
Le Roach, John, 183, 379; Martha, 183; Moses, 183 379. *See* Roach.
Lesslie, Alice, 432; Lachlin, 432.
Les[s]ow Anne, 89, 131; Anthony, 86, 113; Edmund, 355; Elizabeth, 92; George, 121, 158, 162, 362; James 127, 162, 362; Judith, 85;

Margaret, 110, 115; Mary, 162; Nicolas, 82, 85, 86, 89 92, 96, 110, 113, 115, 121 124, 127, 131, 158, 374; Richard, 374; Sarah, 96; Ursula, 386; William, 124, 355 359, 374, 376.
Lester, Elizabeth, 13, 420; John, 13; Mary, 420.
Lett. *See* Leott.
Lever, Betty, 235; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 144, 300; James, 219, 222, 236, 424 428; John, 144, 258, 450; Joseph, 450; Judith, 219 222, 236, 424, 428, 434; Mary, 219, 237, 258, 424 450; Sally, 241; Sarah, 235 241, 435; Susannah, 237; Thomas, 236, 434; William, 235, 237, 241, 428.
Leverett, Elizabeth, 422; Wilmot, 369.
Levi, Elizabeth, 28; Richard, 28.
Lewer. *See* Lure.
Lewes. *See* Lewis.
Lewin, Edith, 12; Elizabeth, 7, 60, 227; George, 227; John, 227; Robert, 25; Sarah, 25; William, 60.
Lewis, Alexander, 6; Anne, 117, 205, 233, 281; Betsy, 253; Catherine, 120, 248 252, 265, 274; Charles, 87 112, 115, 117, 120, 124, 129 131, 133, 136, 317; David, 363, 378; Eleanor, 124; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 89, 126 250, 310, 326, 363, 447; Ewin, 321; George, 126, 211 409; Grace, 101; Hannah, 14, 233; Humphrey, 317; James, 253, 281; Jane, 128; Jasper, 96, 351; John, 99 128, 133; Kitty, 265; Lawrence, 93; Mabel, 6; Margaret, 131, 136, 322, 331; Martha, 461; Mary, 112 253, 321, 363, 421; Peggy, 281; Priscilla, 252, 452; Rebecca, 182; Richard, 233; Robert, 87, 89, 91, 93, 96, 99, 101, 274, 345, 351; Sabarah, 115; Sarah, 197 205, 211, 409, 446; Thomas, 248, 252, 265, 274, 289; William, 182, 197, 205, 211, 322 331, 378, 399, 409, 434, 444.
Lewyn. *See* Lewin.
Lexton, Mary, 13; Thomas, 13, 119.
Ley, Charles, 458.
Leyfote, Thomas, 282.
Liardet, Charlotte Salome, 438.
Libbuck, Edmund, 395.
Lichere, Anne, 87; Christiana, 399; Mary, 123, 452; Nicholas, 85, 87, 93, 116, 123; Peter, 85.
Lichfield, John, 290; Sarah, 421; William, 290.
Lidderdale, Eleanora, 24.
Lidger, Richard, 144; Samuel, 144.
Lidget[t], Amy Maria, 232 431; Anne, 23, 197, 199, 202 211, 219, 441; Benjamin, 241 448; Edmund, 147; Elizabeth, 237; George, 197; Jane, 202, 266; John, 151, 202, 207 232, 244, 404, 413, 431, 435 438; Joseph, 255; Margaret, 211, 241, 250, 255, 260 266, 273, 431, 448; Maria, 431; Martha, 237; Mary, 202, 207, 232, 244, 246, 413 431, 435, 438; Rebecca, 260; Richard, 197, 199, 202, 211 219; Samuel, 147, 151, 250; Sarah, 244, 246; Susannah, 451; William, 207, 237, 241 246, 250, 255, 260, 266, 273 431, 448.
Lidgould, Anna, 181; Daniel, 99, 102, 353; Elizabeth, 101 164, 171, 176, 181; Francis, 97; Henry, 94; James, 103 151; John, 91; Mr., 385, 390 391; Philip, 87, 89, 91, 94, 97 99, 101, 103, 133, 347; Sarah, 87, 102, 164; Thomas, 164 171, 176, 181.
Lidsey, Elizabeth, 12.
Ligett. *See* Lidgett.
Light, Jane, 6.
Lill, Ann, 14, 357; Edward, 128; Mary, 125; William, 14, 123, 125, 128.
Lilley, James, 8; Katherine, 93; Richard, 93; Sarah, 8.
Limere, Alice, 1; Thomas, 1.
Lin, Dorothy, 309; John, 455; Mark, 309. *See* Line.
Linch. *See* Lynch.
Lindhurst, Benjamin, 422; Sarah, 422.
Lindsay, Hannah, 383; William, 383.
Line, Amy, 429; Paul, 442. *See* Lin.
Linke, Thomas, 282.
Linney, Anne, 233, 431, 438; John, 223, 431, 438; Sarah, 438.
Linsal, Elizabeth, 21.
Lintell, Anne, 147; Edmond, 147; Edward, 240; Jane, 240; John, 243. *See* Linton.
Linton, Charles, 136; Edmund, 141, 142, 144; Edward, 136 139, 225, 227, 231, 236, 240 245, 250, 255, 260, 452; Eleanor, 227; Eliza, 225; Elizabeth, 139; Francis, 245 447; Jane, 225, 227, 231, 236 240, 245, 250, 255, 260; John, 144, 240; Mary, 142 231; Sarah, 236.
Lintot. *See* Linton.
Lions, Jonathan, 87, 342; Martha, 87, 342. *See* Lyons.
Lipscomb, Thomas, 378.
Liptrot, Ralph, 320; Robert, 320.
Lish, Anne, 210, 213, 224, 438; Beatrice, 401; Elizabeth, 163, 167, 185, 210, 401, 409; Francis, 213; James, 224; John, 160, 204, 210, 213, 224 230, 404, 438, 443; Margaret, 185; Sarah, 204, 230, 404 438; Thomas, 167, 362; William, 160, 163, 167, 185, 362 401, 409.
Lister, Mehetabel, 374; Thomas, 374. *See* Lyster.
Listid, Grace, 5.
Little, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 384; Mary, 266; Richard, 57; Thomas, 266.
Littleburie, Elizabeth, 317; Thomas, 317.
Littleford, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 3, 36; Hannah, 45; Henry, 39; Jasper, 3, 34, 35 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 289 *bis*, 292, 295, 300; Katherine, 43; Robert, 35, 289; Sarah, 42, 295; Thomas, 292; Widow, 6.
Littletow, Thomas, 294.
Littlewood, James, 375.
Lloyd, Anne, 169, 385, 411; Charlotte, 272; David, 281; Diana, 253, 256, 268, 272; George, 253, 256, 268, 272 351; Henry, 411; James, 268 456; Jane, 411; Laetitia, 456; Margaret, 452; Maria, 26; Mary, 169, 256, 281, 438 449, 451; Mary Anne, 393; Obadiah, 351; Simon, 169; Thomas, 253.
Loat, Anne, 174, 178, 181, 187 189, 387; Christian, 12, 84 91, 94, 97, 99, 125, 131, 136 181, 350, 463; Christopher, 81; Elizabeth, 174, 187, 193 376, 382; Endymion, 129, 174 178, 181, 187, 189, 373, 376 382, 387, 435; Henry, 141; Jane, 91, 193; John, 84, 132 148; Lewis, 81; Mary, 12 191, 386; Thomas, 99, 127 129, 131, 132, 136, 141, 148 178, 189, 191, 193, 360, 373; William, 125. *See* Leott.
Loccard, Margaret, 105; Robert, 105.
Locherd, John, 214; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 214.
Lock[e], Anne, 84; Eleanor, 185, 381; Jane, 179, 181 185, 187, 191, 374, 401, 409; John, 84, 179, 181, 185, 187 191, 334, 374, 381, 388, 393 395, 401, 409; Mary, 334; Penelope, 181, 388, 399; Richard, 393; Samuel, 387; Thomas, 401; William, 191 388, 395.

Locke[i]r, Elizabeth, 75; George, 70, 73, 75, 78; Mary, 73.
Locket, Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 130; Robert, 125, 130.
Lockley, Elizabeth, 222; Henry, 222; Samuel, 222.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 122; Jane, 30, 136; Joan, 37; John, 30, 37; Margaret, 13 37; Robert, 13, 122, 134, 136 362; Widow, 302
Lodwick, Francis, 77; Rasaell, 77.
Loe. *See* Low.
Loftus, John, 315.
Logginge, Margerie, 5.
Lomax. *See* Lyomax.
London, John, 448; Richard, 448.
Lonchamps, Henry, 276; Jane Gregoria, 276; Julian Austin Montrion de, 276.
Long, 81; Anne, 14; Catherine, 209, 213, 420; Daniel, 156 209, 213, 420, 431; Elizabeth, 51, 178, 183, 383; Ellen, 329; George, 21, 214, 286; Gregory, 168, 371; Hannah, 21; Isabel, 342; James George, 213, 214; James, 6, 49, 51 53, 55, 72, 156, 158, 162, 168 170, 178, 183, 305, 307, 339 *bis*, 342, 371 *bis*, 379, 383, 414 420; Jane, 183, 379; John, 53, 162, 307; Joseph, 214; Marcella, 283; Margaret, 339; Martha, 195; Mary, 49 214, 329, 412; Richard, 285 286; Robert, 412, 433; Sarah, 162, 168, 170, 371; Sibyl, 6; Susannah, 55, 81, 190, 387 448; Thomas, 195, 394; William, 170, 190, 195, 387, 394.
Longbottom, Elizabeth, 389; John, 148, 389.
Longfield, Elizabeth, 351; J., 352.
Longman, Alce, 438.
Lorimer, Frances, 12.
Lote. *See* Loat.
Lothrop, John, 7; Mary, 7.
Lot[t]in, Anne, 381; Mary, 435; William, 435.
Love, Edward, 81; Eleanor, 336; Mary, 9, 81; Rebeccah, 81; Susannah, 10. *See* Lowe.
Loveday, Anne, 433; Charlotte, 436; George, 232; Jane, 232 436; John, 232, 436; Mary, 405.
Lovegrove, Richard, 426.
Lovejoy, Sarah, 407.
Lovelace, Josias, 50; Robert, 50.
Loveland, Owen, 23; Sarah, 23.
Lovell, Charles, 324; Dudley, 324; Elizabeth, 83; John, 83.
Lovering, Mary, 438; Richard, 438; Thomas, 438.
Lovesey, Elizabeth, 52; Josias, 52, 303, 309; Sarah, 303.
Lovett, Jane, 300; Mary, 11; Myles, 11.
Lowdom, Isaac, 344.
Lowdon, Thomas, 296.
Low[e], Anne, 148, 161, 388; David, 146, 148, 152, 154 158, 161, 163, 166, 169, 174 179, 358, 262, 371, 387, 388 392; Dennis, 166, 174, 362 371; Edmond, 146; Edward, 81; Elizabeth, 152, 154, 160 161, 163, 166, 169, 174, 179 190, 387, 394; Frances, 163 358; Hosea, 179; James, 286 *bis*, 390, 411, 427; James Beech, 188, 190, 193, 199 390, 394; John, 152, 160; John Isaac, 188; Mary, 1, 9 81, 152, 188, 190, 193, 199 214, 411; Obadiah, 169; Rebecca, 81, 314; Thomas, 199 314, 411; William, 154, 214. *See* Beach, Love.
Lowell, Francis, 113; Mary, 113.
Lowman, Priscilla, 354.
Lown[d]es, Anne, 6; Margaret, 298; Mary, 208; Richard, 208; Thomas, 298, 308; William, 208.
Lowther, Robert, 368, 407.
Loyde. *See* Lloyd.
Lucar, Elizabeth, 134; John, 124, 134. *See* Luker.
Lucas, Anne, 240; Elizabeth, 210; George, 450; John, 198 202, 210, 214, 228, 399, 405 416; Mary, 5, 214, 416, 460; Rebecca, 202, 405; Richard, 240, 316; Robert, 316; Sarah, 198, 202, 210, 214, 228, 240 316, 399, 405, 416; Susannah, 316; Walter, 198, 399.
Lucey, John, 49, 344; Mary, 49.
Luck, Anne, 166, 182, 229, 235 242, 362, 407, 421, 429; Charles, 127; Elizabeth, 112 124, 187, 281, 382, 463; Faith, 356; Mary, 161, 163 166, 171, 177, 182, 187, 271 407, 421, 448; Mary Caroline, 271; Peter, 163, 229, 235 242, 421, 429, 453, 462; Richard, 120, 155, 161, 163 166, 171, 177, 182, 187, 362 382, 407, 455; Robert, 235 281; Sarah, 131, 281; Susanna, 177; Thomas, 112, 116, 120 124, 127, 131, 155, 271, 356; William, 171.
Lucus. *See* Lucas.
Ludley, or Ludloe, or Ludlow, Anne, 46, 148; Catherine, 103; Elizabeth, 7, 12 14, 32, 44, 97, 125, 289, 321 339, 351, 361, 372, 413; Henry, 12, 68, 97, 103; James, 29, 284; Jane, 4, 13 108, 361, 413; Joan, 7, 38 54, 299, 303, 310; John, 29 30, 32, 34, 51 74, 284, 286 289, 293, 304, 387; Mabel, 106; Margaret, 40, 299; Martha, 380; Mary, 12, 119 156; Matthias, 13, 77, 106; Nicholas, 48; Philip Roger, 34 *bis*, 290, 303; Sarah, 71 146; Thomas, 32, 34, 38, 40 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 68, 71 74, 77, 114, 290, 295, 298 299 *bis*, 302, 331, 401; Widow, 303, 321, 339; William, 7, 32, 52, 54, 108, 109, 114 119, 125, 146, 148, 156, 304 360, 365, 380, 388, 413.
Ludwell. *See* Ledwell.
Luer. *See* Lure.
Luker, Anne, 357. *See* Lucar.
Lukin[s], Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 306; Henry, 306; Nathaniel, 305; Sidenham, 60.
Lukis. *See* Lucas.
Lulham, or Lullam, Anne, 158; John, 156, 158, 163; Mary, 156, 163.
Lumley, Elizabeth, 458; Mary, 437.
Lunnery, John Peter, 379.
Lunnet, Elizabeth, 456.
Lunt, Bartholomew, 359.
Lure, Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 7 62, 315; Joan, 56, 63, 307 314; John, 7, 51, 54, 56, 57 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 307, 314 315, 317 *bis*, 324, 328; Mary, 65, 83, 324, 337; Richard, 68 317; Widow, 333; William, 57, 83, 337 *ter*.
Lush, Alice, 8; Humphrey, 8.
Lusher, Thomas, 320.
Lusty, Elizabeth, 200, 205, 207 210, 213, 216, 219, 223, 238 402 *bis*, 404, 408, 414 *bis*, 417 *bis*, 432; James, 207, 402; John, 200, 205, 207, 210, 213 216, 219, 223, 238, 402 *bis*, 404, 408, 414 *bis*, 417 *bis*, 422 432; John Thomas, 216, 414; Joseph, 238; Joshua, 219; Mary, 200, 205, 219, 402, 404 417, 422; Rebekah, 417; William, 223, 422
Lutton, William, 170.
Luxford, Mary, 435.
Lychfeild. *See* Lichfield
Lyde, George, 259; William, 259; Wilmot, 259.
Lydgold. *See* Lidgould.
Lydiard, or Lydiat, Lydyard, Anne, 156; John, 227, 232, 235 241; Margaret, 232, 366; Mary, 227, 235 241, 427; Samuel, 156, 366; Susannah, 235; Thomas, 461; William, 232.
Lynch, Ann, 458; Deborah, 268, 277, 281; George, 281; James, 268; Patrick, 268 277, 281; Sarah, 363.

Lynn, Captain, 436; Mary, 436. *See* Synn.
Lyomax, Anne, 324; James, 324.
Lyster, Henry, 283. *See* Lister.

M

Mabsden, Anne, 9; John, 331; Thomas, 78, 80, 328; Widow, 334.
Mac Ardell, Andrew, 259; Andrew Richard, 259; Elizabeth, 254, 259; John, 254; Sarah, 254; William, 447.
Macartie, or } Catherine, 377;
Maccarty, } Elizabeth, 184; Henry, 184, 377, 389.
Maccloude, James, 427.
Mc Gee. *See* Megai.
Mac Grath. *See* Maghrow.
Machin, Elizabeth, 336; John, 313, 333; Randall, 313; Robert, 333; Roger, 336.
Mackaness, Elizabeth, 281; James, 281.
Mac Kaye, John, 196, 394; Mary, 196; William, 196 394. *See* Magai.
Mackenzie, Alexander, 446.
Mackey, Edward, 418; Mary, 418.
Mackinder, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 15.
Macklin, Anne, 17, Elizabeth, 373.
Mackris, Priscilla, 175; Robert, 175.
Mackwell, Susannah, 9.
Macquire, Dennis, 231; Isaac, 219; John, 215; Sarah, 212 215, 219, 231; Thomas, 212 215, 219, 231.
Madden, Anne, 204; Catherine, 204; George, 204.
Madder, Henry, 310; Mary, 310.
Maddey, Philip, 79, 330; Thomas, 79, 330.
Maddocks, or } Anne, 220;
Maddox, } Mary, 394; Thomas, 220, 394, 405.
Maddurst, Daniel, 12; Temperance, 12.
Madge, Anna Maria, 21; Elizabeth, 423.
Magee, Eliz:, 438. *See* Megai.
Maghrow, Catherine, 239; James, 245; John, 239, 241 245, 460; Mary Combs, 241; Ursula, 239, 241, 245.
Mahieu, Stephen, 359.
Mahon, Daniel, 244, 440; Humphry, 459; John, 244 246, 252, 258, 440; Margaret, 244, 246, 252, 258, 440; Mary, 246; Thomas, 258 453; William, 252.
Maiden, Catherine, 431; Mary, 23.
Maillard, Magdalen, 417; Peter, 417.
Main, Alexander, 460; Edward, 125; John, 120, 125 358; Mary, 359.
Mainard. *See* Maynard.
Mainlove, Lewis, 225; Mary, 225.
Maior, James, 318; Sarah, 318.
Maisonneuve. *See* Misonneuve.
Major, Lucy, 460.
Makeboy, James, 432.
Makeham, Joseph, 333; Thomas, 333.
Malby, Edward, 16, 167, 170 175, 178, 183, 188, 368, 372 377, 381, 450; Elizabeth, 188; James, 183, 381; John, 178, 377; Mary, 16, 167, 170 175, 178, 183, 188, 445; Thomas, 167.
Malcraft, John, 261.
Males, John, 366.
Malkin, Ralph, 150.
Mallard, Anne, 160, 163, 167 169, 172, 174, 375; Avis, 364; Elizabeth, 172, 367; John, 120, 163; Mary, 160; Thomas, 120, 160, 163, 167 169, 172, 174, 367, 370, 375; William, 174, 370. *See* Mallward.
Mallendine, Catherine, 367.
Mallward, Bathsheba, 245; Richard, 245. *See* Mallard.
Manaton, Elizabeth, 18; Francis William, 18; Peirce William, 394. *See* Manton.
Mandrell, Jonas, 376.
Manley, James, 272; Sarah, 272.
Mann, Anne, 90, 106, 360; Edward, 85, 114, 118, 119, 121 124; Eleanor, 107; Elizabeth, 83, 119, 195, 228; John, 81 83, 85, 87, 90, 106, 107, 118 332, 347, 367; Judith, 21; Maria, 228; Martha, 350; Matthew, 350; Robert, 195; Ruth, 114; Sarah, 121; Simon, 350; Susannah, 124; Widow, 130; William, 81 87, 228, 332.
Mannconibus, Henry, 107; Hortentia Angell Anthony, 105; Panetia, 105, 107.
Manners, Anne, 205, 258; Kitty Charlotte, 258; Mary, 205; Robert, 205; William, 258.
Manning, Anne, 386; Francis, 176; John, 290; Martha, 176; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21; William, 176.
Mannington, Richard, 358.
Manntonibus. *See* Manconibus.
Mansell, Francis, 437; John, 312; Mary, 312; Richard, 63, 335, 336; William, 63.
Manser, Ann, 248, 252, 447; Eliza, 252; Elizabeth, 447; Richard, 248, 252, 447; Thomas Montague Loftus, 248.
Mansfield, Anne, 5; Henry, 44; Howard, 326; Joan, 30 55, 286, 326; John, 5, 44, 51 55, 300, 321; Lionel, 51, 329; Nicholas, 30, 286; Richard, 47; Robert, 47; Widow, 329 338.
Mantel, or } Anne, 23; Gilbert,
Mantle, } 446; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 23; William, 211.
Manton, Martha, 397. *See* Manaton.
Manwaring, John, 128; Joseph, 128.
Maquire. *See* Macquire.
Marcell, Jane, 440.
March, Elizabeth, 177; John, 177, 183; Mary, 177, 183.
Marchant, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 40; George, 5, 38, 40, 44 292, 296, 297 *bis*, 298; Joan, 297; John, 38, 45, 292, 299; Joyce, 44, 298; Widow, 45 299.
Marde, Anne, 312; Edward, 312, 313; Katherine, 328.
Marebeck, Sarah, 441.
Marett. *See* Merritt.
Margas, Antoinette, 369.
Margerie, Henry, 287 *bis*; Jaspar, 287; Joane, 287. *See* Isam.
Marghar. *See* Marr.
Mariner, Elizabeth, 271; Esther, 271; Joseph, 271.
Marion, Jane, 16.
Markee, Eleanor, 430, John, 430.
Mark[e]s, Ed:, 111; Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 114, 419; Lucretia, 370; Martha, 406; Mary, 111, 455; Peter, 370; Richard, 419; Richard William, 419; Thomas, 434.
Markham, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192; Thomas, 192.
Markyn, Eliz:, 431; Esther, 431; William, 431.
Marley, Robert, 435.
Marlot, Joseph, 385; Sarah, 398; Smith, 385.
Marples, Anne, 175, 178, 179 181; Francis, 179, 376; Gabriel, 178, 373; Jacob, 181, 377; James, 175, 178 179, 371, 373, 376, 377; Jane, 181; Peter, 175, 371.
Mar[r], Anne, 220, 418; Edmond, 198; Elizabeth, 207 222, 406; Frederick, 215 414; James, 194, 218; John, 206, 458; Matthew, 222, 425, 433; Mary, 207, 211 214, 218, 220, 225, 406, 413 417, 418, 427; Pamela, 225 424; Patrick, 194, 198, 201 203, 206, 211, 215, 218, 222

225, 414 *bis*, 424, 425 *bis*; Robert, 211, 218, 413, 417; Sarah, 194, 198, 201, 203 206, 211, 215, 218, 222, 225 414 *bis*, 424, 425, 433, 447; Thomas, 427; Timothy, 207 211 *bis*, 214, 218, 220, 225 406, 413, 417, 418, 447; William, 201, 414, 436.
Marriott, Anthony, 11; Content, 11.
Marrowback, Elizabeth, 163 360; Garratt, 157, 159, 163 168, 177, 182, 360, 365, 371; James, 182; John, 177, 405; Matthias, 159; Sarah, 163 168, 177, 182, 206, 405, 441; William, 157, 371; William Dakers, 207.
Marsdale, Elizabeth, 276; Jane, 276.
Marsden, 455; Elizabeth, 235 240, 242, 247, 251, 257, 439 450; Hannah, 247; James, 251; John, 240, 439; Joseph, 235, 240, 242, 247, 251, 257 439, 450; Martha, 235; Mary, 235; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 257, 450.
Marsh, Amy, 215; Charles, 462; Henry, 215; James, 453, Lucy, 24; Martha, 265; Mary, 215; William, 265.
Marshall, Ann, 448; Edward, 218, 221, 225, 230, 238, 239 246, 312, 428, 437, 440, 447 Elizabeth, 2; Elisha, 246 447; Emma, 413; Frances, 388; George, 93; Hannah, 182, 188; Hugh, 150, 388 407; James, 349, 413; Jane, 218; John, 182, 233, 390 422, 425; Martha, 312; Mary, 115, 230, 321, 349 428; Richard, 113, 115, 119 448; Sarah, 218, 221, 225 230, 233, 239, 246, 412, 428 437, 440, 447; Susannah, 150; William, 182, 188, 239 254, 321, 324, 390, 412, 440.
Marsome, Elizabeth, 318; Richard, 318.
See Mersham.
Marter, Jane, 246; Sarah, 246.
Martershead. *See* Mottershead.
Martin, Abraham, 189, 193 390, 391; Alice, 1, 32; Amey, 286; Anne, 22, 24, 213, 259 264, 269, 273, 286, 408, 437 445; Anne Maria, 202; Arly, 249; Cheesman, 264; Elizabeth, 12, 62, 165, 310 325, 461; George, 66, 71 259, 264, 269, 273, 326, 384; Henry Jones, 269; James, 71, 165, 233, 294, 431; Jane, 30, 75; Joan, 286; John, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 89, 249 286, 307, 442; Lucy, 259; Mary, 63, 189, 193, 233, 390 431, 445, 452; Richard, 30 32, 34, 310; Rosalind, 264; Rose, 434; Robert, 24, 75 325; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 60, 213, 249, 264, 266, 350 442, 462; Susanna, 189, 193; Susanna Honeysuckle, 202 441; Thomas, 202, 213, 266 408, 411, 445 *bis*; William, 264, 294; William James, 266.
Marton. *See* Martin.
Marven, Joseph, 376.
Mascall, Isaac, 190; Jane 193; Lutvick, 22; Margaret, 190 194, 198, 453; Maria, 19; Mary, 198; Richard, 190 194, 198, 403; Robert, 193; Rosena Dorothena, 22; William, 194.
Masckall. *See* Mascall.
Masdon, Martha, 436.
Maseley, Anne, 232; Thomas, 232.
Maser, Joan, 13.
Masey, Anthony, 6; Elizabeth, 6.
See Massey.
Mash, James, 261; Jane, 261; William, 261.
Maskell. *See* Mascall.
Mason, Anne, 172, 425; Edward, 170, 172, 177, 192, 201 366, 449; Elizabeth, 177, 210 215, 220, 409, 414 *bis*, 423 428; Israel, 321; James, 345; Jane, 22, 192; Joan, 344; John, 36, 297; Lydia, 392; Mark, 210, 215, 220 409, 414 *bis*, 423; Mary, 170 172, 177, 192, 201, 461; Richard, 36, 321; Robert, 321; Samuel, 170, 366; Sarah, 210 409, 414; Thomas, 215, 414; William, 292.
See Mersham.
Masqueril, John, 402.
Masser, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.
Massey, Anne, 350, 382; Charles, 350; Mary, 323; Robert, 323; Samuel, 382 404.
See Masey.
Mather, Katherine, 314.
Mathew[s], Alice, 6, 300; Anne, 6, 43, 189, 229; Annis, 5; Daniel, 454; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 8, 302, 312; Eusebius, 49; George, 209, 213 326; Hannah, 209, 213, 251; Henry, 246; James, 239, 437; Jane, 233, 332, 334, 459; Jasper, 43; Joan, 5; John, 8, 189, 198, 326, 334, 345 386; Joseph, 198, 329; Margaret, 15; Mary, 229, 233 234, 236, 239, 243, 246, 251 294, 330, 432, 437; Mary Ann e, 236; Michael, 5, 43 45, 296; Nicholas, 299; Richard, 50, 312, 394; Robert, 6, 50, 52, 300 *bis*, 302; Samuel, 209, 234, 432; Sarah, 143, 198; Susan, 3, 43; Susannah, 52; Thomas, 294 298; William, 143, 229, 233 236, 239, 243, 246, 251, 437.
Mattershead, Anne, 97, 351; Elizabeth, 98; James, 97, 98 101, 107, 351; Lucretia, 107; Mary, 101.
Mattex. *See* Mattocks.
Matthews. *See* Mathews.
Matti[n]son, Ebenezer, 265; Hellen, 1; Richard, 1.
Mattocks, Anne, 227, 235, 240 428, 435, 440, 456; Charles, 442; Charlotte, 240; Edward, 425; John, 443; Roger, 438; Sarah, 425; Thomas, 227 235, 240, 425, 428, 435, 438 440, 442.
Maturin, Elizabeth, 142; Marianne, 142; Peter, 142.
Maud, Sarah, 370; William, 363.
Maugher. *See* Mar.
Maunder, Mary, 367.
Maundey, Joan, 4; John 4; Matthew, 309.
Maundine, Anne, 154; John, 154.
Mauret, Benjamin, 149; Bernard, 149; Susannah, 149.
Maxfield, Alexander, 245; Mary, 245; Sarah, 245.
Max[s]ted, Charles, 252; Edward, 252, 258, 261, 276; Hannah, 252, 258, 261, 276 451; Harriott, 261; Mary, 276; Robert, 451; Selina, 451; Selina Elizabeth, 258.
May, Ann, 28, 254, 263, 270 277; Charles, 241; David, 256, 277; Elizabeth, 16, 55 58, 159, 169, 237, 241, 256 277, 280, 355 *ter*, 361, 441; George, 277, 280; Jane, 23 28, 169; John, 28, 237, 241 254, 263, 270, 277, 292, 456; Mary, 55, 155, 281, 355; Mary Ann, 254; Nathaniel, 16, 155, 159, 169, 355 *ter*, 361; Peter, 270; Philip, 55 58; Stephen, 256; Thomas, 23; William, 281; William Henry, 281.
Maybank, Anne, 20, 217, 277 363, 415; Joan, 288; John, 20; Mary, 215; Mary Louisa, 277; Phanuel, 383; Sarah, 215, 217, 220, 415 438; William, 215, 217, 220 277, 415.
Maybey, or Maybie, } Elizabeth, 11 64, 347; Mary, 58; Millicent, 7, 327; Sarah, 56; William, 7, 11, 56, 58 60, 64, 319, 323, 327, 347 352.
Maynard, Ann, 91, 219, 222 226, 232, 235, 241, 247, 348

424, 430, 457; Charles, 224 238, 243, 246, 250, 433; Christopher, 347; Daniel, 433; Elizabeth, 95, 130, 232 347, 355, 430; Elizabeth Truelove, 243; Frances, 168 170, 173, 175, 178, 224; Francis, 87, 91, 95, 98, 103 348; George, 222; Grace, 178, 232, 373, 418, 430; Hannah, 241, 246; John, 168, 170, 173, 175, 178, 285 361, 366, 368, 370, 373, 374; Judith, 98; Margaret, 173 368; Maria, 170, 366; Mary, 20, 103, 224, 226, 238, 243 246, 250, 290, 433, 446; Matthew, 219, 222, 226, 232 235, 241, 247, 418, 424, 430 456; Mr., 130; Sarah, 168; Stephen, 238; Susannah, 250.

Mayne, Elizabeth, 10, 57; Hannah, 11, 64; Henry, 68, 335; Richard, 57, 60, 64, 68, 334 335 *ter*; Sarah, 334.

Mayors, Anthony, 303; Elizabeth, 331; Jon:, 331; Thomas, 303.

McIllraith, Christina, 229; Hugh, 229; James, 229.

Meachem, Sarah, 26.

Mead[e][s], Anne, 21, 44, 77 255, 256, 335, 461; Charles, 88 344; Christopher, 85; Daniel, 29; Edward, 255, 256, 273 448, 458; Goody, 296; Henry, 252, 255, 260, 266, 270, 273 280, 447; James, 255, 458; Jane, 4, 10, 48; Joan, 10 326; John, 10, 29, 77, 79, 82 84, 85, 88, 326 *bis*, 332, 334 335, 344, 377; Martha, 21; Mary, 26, 41, 377; Richard, 4, 40, 41, 44, 48, 54, 306; Sally, 270, 457; Sarah, 252 255, 260, 266, 270, 273, 280 447; Thomas, 54, 84, 260; Walter, 79, 332; William, 26, 448.

See Merds, Moad, Moate.

Meademan, John, 328; William, 328.

Meader, Alice, 5.

Meadupp, Sibyl, 6.

Meakins, Ana, 285; Anne, 285; Frances, 285; Jane, 292; John, 285; Robert, 285 *bis*.

See Barnes.

Mealer, Amelia, 452.

Meanard. *See* Maynard.

Meary, Sarah, 435; Thomas, 435.

Meas, John Voke, 203; Martha, 203.

See Measie, Meers, Mees.

Measie, Alice, 3; William, 3.

See Meas, Meers, Mees.

Meaunier, John, 393.

Meaxham, Mercie, 2.

See Wexham.

Meaze. *See* Mees.

Medden, Richard, 430.

Meddey, Evans, 328.

Medley, Anne, 221, 418; Mary, 221, 418; Samuel, 221, 418.

Meas. *See* Mees.

Meek, Francis, 397.

Meer, Jane Le, 454.

Meerbas, Baptist, 96; John Baptist, 350; Katherine, 96 350.

Meers, Anne, 136; Eleanor, 420; Mr., 136; William, 420.

See Meas, Measie, Mees.

Mees, or Meeze[y], } Edward, 12, 97, 99 101, 107, 108, 110 127, 129, 130, 133, 363; Elizabeth, 108, 129; Grace, 12, 99; Henry, 107; John, 127, 377, 403, 435; Mary, 110, 435; Richard, 130; Sarah, 414, 435; Thomas, 101, 133, 450.

See Meas, Measie, Meyes.

Megai, Meggais, Meggee, } Elizabeth, 208, 212 215, 222, 226, 414 423; Hugh, 208 212, 215, 222, 226, 414, 423 436; Jane, 215; John, 212 222, 414; Richard, 208; Thomas, 226, 423.

Meggott, Bridget, 456.

Megraugh. *See* Maghrow.

Mellar, Andrew, 346; Katherine, 346.

Melsham, William, 422.

Melton, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 145, 359; John, 138, 142, 144, 145; Katherine, 2, 148; Thomas, 148.

See Milton.

Menurett, Jaspar, 359; Mary, 367.

Mep[h]am, Isaac, 398; Thomas, 285.

Mercer, Eliz:, 453; Grace, 316 321; Thomas, 321; William, 316.

Mercy, Mary, 452; William, 436.

See Mersy.

Merds, Henry, 255; James, 255; Sarah, 255.

See Meads.

Meredith, Betty, 22; Elizabeth, 328; John, 5, 324, 361; Richard, 328.

Merefield, Robert, 16; Sarah, 16.

Meres. *See* Meers.

Merfield, Margerie, 3.

Merrett, or Merritt, } Anne, 133, 154 162, 197, 208 212 *bis*, 216, 217, 221, 224 *bis*, 253, 413, 414 *bis*, 415 422, 430, 452; Anne Martha, 412; Anne Matthew, 255; Avis, 439; Bernard, 143 152; Eleanor, 192, 194, 197 201, 208, 213, 391, 405, 406 411, 413; Elizabeth, 123 152 *bis*, 165, 167, 170, 368 445; Elizabeth Ann, 240; Frances 208, 274, 280, 414; Hannah, 144, 193, 226, 391 423; James, 224, 314; James Martin, 213, 411; Jane, 20 132, 140, 220, 223, 226, 361 423, 425; John, 151, 170 207, 255, 370, 408; Joseph, 17, 102, 134, 137, 140, 143 151, 154, 156, 162, 201, 204 207, 212, 219, 224, 230, 274 280, 391, 403, 412, 414, 430 451, 459, 462; Joseph Henry, 280; Joyce, 17, 391; Martin, 208, 406; Mary, 25, 123, 125 134, 201, 204, 207, 212, 219 224, 230, 240, 253, 255, 265 314, 403, 414, 415, 433, 435 445, 455; Mary Anne, 156 230, 431; Peter, 100, 133 165, 167, 170, 265, 368, 370 403; Richard, 97, 123, 125 126, 129, 133, 138, 140, 144 152, 223, 357; Robert, 105; Sarah, 108, 126, 137, 138 150, 162, 235, 381, 408, 433; Stephen, 143; Susannah, 143 152; Thomas, 20, 94, 97, 100 102, 105, 108, 128, 132, 143 150 *bis*, 165, 192, 194, 197 201, 208 *bis*, 212, 213, 216 217, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226 235, 240, 253, 265, 391, 395 405, 406, 411, 413 *bis*, 414 415, 422, 423, 425, 430, 433 445 *bis*; William, 129, 193 204, 217, 391, 403.

Merriday, Rachel, 14.

Merrowback. *See* Marrowback.

Merry, Betty, 246; Charlotte, 227, 458; Moses, 227, 231 239, 246, 251, 456; Sarah, 227, 231, 239, 246, 251, 457; Thomas, 251; William, 239.

Mersham, or Mersom, or Merson, } Bartholomew, 38, 293; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 7, 33; Joan, 344; John, 298; Katherine, 42, 299; Richard, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 42, 292 298, 299, 306, 321; Robert, 35, 306; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 281; Walter, 39, 299.

See Mason.

Mersy, Chaloner, 300; William, 300. *See* Mercy.

Mertin, Elizabeth, 461.

Mertins, George, 404.

Mesher, William, 408.

Messenger, John, 19; Mildred, 19.

Metcalf, Christopher, 23; Mary, 23.

Metcham, Robert, 139; William, 139.

Metherecliffe, Israel, 2.

Methirel, Anne, 426; John, 426.

Metzger, Lutvick, 22; Rosena Dorothena, 22.
See Masckall.
Mewes, Elizabeth, 443; Robert, 447; Thomas, 446; William, 446.
Mexcall. *See* Masckall.
Mexton, Catherina Barbara, 236; George, 236; Rosetta, 236.
Cf. Masckall.
Meyer, Augusta Catherina, 248; David Ludvig, 248; Mary, 248.
Meyes, Edward, 103; John, 103.
See Mees.
Meylin, Anne, 20; Matthew, 20.
Meyrick, Anne, 181, 380; Griffith, 128, 132, 139, 174 369; Jane, 128; John, 174 177, 181, 185, 188, 369, 380 381, 388; Mary, 132, 174 177, 181, 185, 188, 201, 399 432; Rachel, 403; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 201.
Miars, Jacob, 316; Ralph, 316.
Michel. *See* Mitchell.
Michen, Ann, 24.
Michener. *See* Mitchener.
Mickel, or } Adam, 453;
Mickle, } Elizabeth, 255; Jacob, 255; James, 424; Mary, 424; Sarah, 255; William, 424.
Micklejohn, Elizabeth, 429; James, 429; Mary, 429.
Micklewright, Elizabeth, 227; John, 21, 227, 453; Judith, 21, 227.
Mickman, John, 262, 452; Margaret, 262; William, 262.
Middlebrooke, Thomas, 323.
Middleton, Betty, 202; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 403; Frances, 457; Grace, 221; Hannah, 27; Henry, 307; Katherine, 307; Margaret, 403; Mary, 202; Rebekah, 221; Thomas, 202; William, 462.
Viscount, Alan, 367, 396.
,, George, 419, 429.
Viscountess, Albinia, 419.
,, Francis, 451.
,, Mary, 412.
See Brodrick.
Mier, Elizabeth, 165; Henry, 165, 369; Samuel, 369.
See Myers.
Mifflin, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 392; Joseph, 193, 392 *bis*; Millicent, 392.
Miford, Anne, 184, 190, 380; Elizabeth, 174, 177, 182, 184 187, 190; John, 174, 177 182, 184, 187, 190, 370, 380 385; Mary, 187, 385; Thomas, 182.
Migrauh. *See* Maghrow.
Mikle. *See* Mickle.
Miles, Alice, 31, 359; Anne, 29; Benjamin, 391; Charles, 22, 81, 222, 230, 233, 340; Ellen, 3, 342; Elizabeth, 6 9, 22, 78, 134, 190, 230, 233 329; George, 29 *bis*, 47, 286 314; Henry, 5; Jane, 5, 286; Joan, 9, 10; John, 32, 187 190, 193, 198, 222, 232, 286 397, 401; Joseph, 290; Joyce, 13; Martha, 232; Mary, 11 74, 187, 190, 193, 198, 222 232, 233, 322, 340, 397, 401; Peter, 7, 66, 73, 76, 314, 318 323, 345; Rebecca, 10, 37; Robert, 9, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35 69, 73, 187, 286, 288, 290 303; Roger, 3, 33, 37, 45, 47 73, 74, 76, 78, 81, 314, 323 329, 333, 342, 343; Sarah, 7, 11, 66, 318, 350; Thomas, 35, 69, 73, 134, 290; Widow, 340 *bis*, 359; William, 10 331, 333.
See Mills.
Milhum, Anne, 417; Frederick, 417.
Millan, Anne, 425; Richard, 425; Sarah, 425.
Millar. *See* Miller.
Millard, Abraham, 21, 423; Anne, 242; Benjamin, 423; Elizabeth, 21, 423; James, 232; John, 21, 223, 232, 237 242, 254; Sarah, 21, 223, 232 237, 242, 254; Thomas, 237.
Millatt, Elizabeth, 68, 312, 318; Ellen, 8; Mary, 311; Sibilla, 65; Timothy, 73; William, 8, 65, 68, 71, 73, 311, 312 318. *See* Millett.
Miller, Anne, 210, 409; Benjamin, 115; Bowler, 227 425; Catherine, 210, 409 422; Dorothy, 129; Edward, 319; Elizabeth, 116, 122 408; Emanuel, 407, 408; Grace, 17, 210, 213, 215, 407 410, 411, 413; Hinchlow, 182, 234; Henslaw, 453; James, 210, 409; Jane, 227 425, 429; John, 210, 226 410, 425, 441; Joseph, 120 122, 126, 129, 290; Penelope, 118; Rebekah, 232, 234, 242 430; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 126, 215, 226, 342, 413, 425 441; Simon Jefferson, 445; Theophile, 329; Thomas, 120 441; Timothy, 113, 115, 116 118; Widow, 333; William, 17, 81, 113, 182, 210, 213 215, 232, 234, 242, 407, 410 411, 413, 430, 451; William Coleman, 242.
Milles. *See* Mills.
Millett, Captain, 87; James, 456; John, 87, 342; Nicholas, 342.
See Millatt.
Millhewes, John, 290.
Milling, James, 201; Margery, 201; Richard, 201.
Millington, Anne, 38, 138, 306; Elizabeth, 41; Francis, 48; John, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 40, 41 43, 48, 295, 306, 309; Joseph, 449; Margaret, 38, 317; Mary, 41, 295; Matthew, 39; Stephen, 43; Thomas, 138; William, 281.
Million, Alice, 292; William, 292.
Millist, John, 307; Sarah, 307.
Mills, Alice, 6, 303; Andrew, 148, 167, 360, 399, 413; Anne, 4, 26, 286, 458; Catherine, 167, 399; Ciceley, 286; Elizabeth, 58, 148, 173, 177, 186 439; Esau, 173, 177, 186, 380 387, 397; Fanny Elizabeth, 278; Frances, 286; George, 286 *sext*; Hannah, 271, 286 429; Henry, 5; Jacob, 26; Jane, 5, 286; Joan, 6; John, 22, 232, 288, 360, 426; Martha, 358; Mary, 22, 61, 167 186, 271, 278, 387; Peter, 7 57, 58, 61, 307, 312, 339; Rebecca, 7, 8, 39, 57, 232; Robert, 39, 41, 271, 278, 286 288, 290, 312; Roger, 36, 39 41, 339; Sarah, 7, 27, 173 426, 432, 457; Thomas, 39 290; William, 177, 380.
See Miles.
Milmoore, Humphrey, 337.
See Mimaur.
Milne, Clermont, 278, 461; Evelyn, 272, 458; George, 272, 275, 278; Georgina, 275; Sarah, 272, 275, 278.
Milton, John, 131, 134; Mary, 131; Robert, 134.
See Melton.
Mimaur, John, 372.
See Milmoore, Mormor.
Minchell. *See* Minshell.
Minett, Sarah, 462.
Minshell, George, 453; Lucy, 267; Samuel, 441; William, 267.
Minter, Anna, 286, 290; Ciceley, 286; Clement, 304; Dorothy, 286; Frances, 286; Joan, 30; John, 30, 33, 58, 59 286 *quart*, 294, 303, 304, 307 317; Martha, 59; Mary, 58 294; Richard, 137, 286, 307.
See Myter.
Mirick. *See* Meyrick.
Misonneuve, Benjamin, 428.
Missingham, John, 280.
Mitchell, Anne, 22, 146, 149 227, 238, 248, 250, 280, 380 388, 438, 450; Anne Tranter, 266; Elizabeth, 225, 227, 229 233, 366, 421, 426, 437, 438 449; Isaac, 370, 371; Ishmael, 249; James, 227; James

Lever, 227; Jane, 243, 249 253, 264, 441, 446; John, 225 227, 243, 421, 426, 441, 450; Joseph, 243, 249, 253, 264 441, 450; Joseph Robert, 264; Mary, 22, 23, 119, 155 280, 370; Mary Anne, 250; Richard, 132, 137, 146, 149 153, 155, 355, 366, 380, 382; Richard William, 266; Robert, 151, 249, 430; Samuel, 225, 227, 229, 233, 238, 421 426, 438; Sarah, 233, 249 357, 437; Thomas, 153, 446; William, 119, 202, 248, 250 266, 280, 362, 437, 455, 456.
Mitcheller, or } Ann, 151, 160;
Mitchener, } Arthur, 143 151, 160, 361, 396, 411; Elizabeth, 149; John, 146; Mary, 411; Rachel, 160, 361; Sarah, 448; William, 143 146 *bis*, 149, 439.
Miules, Mary, 449.
Moad, or } Anne, 21; Fred-
Moate, } eric Prussia, 220; Henry, 170; John, 71, 77 84, 87, 120, 168, 170, 175 179, 183, 187, 220, 374, 375 387; Margaret, 220; Mary, 77, 168, 170, 175, 179, 183 187; Nancy, 187; Nicholas, 84, 120; Stephen, 87; Widow, 389; William, 175, 183 374, 389.
Moale, Richard, 299.
Mobsden. *See* Mabsden.
Moffatt, Ann, 25; Edward, 25.
Mogge, Jane, 4.
Moggeridge, Elizabeth, 376; Richard, 391.
Moggs, Margaret, 289; William, 289, 296.
Molineux, Anne, 234, 254, 259 434, 452; Elizabeth, 254; Hannah, 234, 434 *bis*; Joanna, 239; John, 259; Mary, 425; Sarah, 24, 445; Thomas, 239; William, 24, 234 239, 254, 259, 425, 434 *bis*.
Molinier, Charles, 447; Elizabeth, 374, 375; James, 411; Mr., 374.
Mollendine, Mary Ann, 382.
Mollineux, or } *See* Molineux.
Molyneux, }
Mombray, Mary, 429; Paul, 423.
Monck. *See* Monk.
Mondaie, or } Anne, 8, 149
Monday[e], } 326, 447; Anne Elizabeth, 227; Edward, 153; Elizabeth, 67, 169, 172, 177 185, 191, 382, 414; George, 169, 172, 177, 185, 191, 218 222, 382, 400, 408, 416; John, 149, 152, 153, 157, 169 206, 210, 218, 222, 227, 230 237, 326, 370, 414, 416, 432 451; Mary, 157, 206, 210 218, 222, 227, 230, 237, 402 414, 416, 420, 432, 459; Richard, 177, 230; Thomas, 420; William, 8, 67, 191 316, 448; William Francis, 237.
Monee, Jane, 366.
See Monyee.
Monger, Anne, 90, 342, 405; Benjamin, 79, 106, 107, 108 109, 110, 113, 362, 368; Catherine, 86; Edward, 71 321; Elizabeth, 46, 78, 109 110, 299, 319, 328, 392; Frances, 362, 414; Gabriel, 286; Gerard, 85; Jane, 433; John, 5, 46, 47, 107, 299, 301 *bis*, 433; Joshua, 71, 78, 79 80, 85, 86, 90, 108, 319, 321 328 *bis*, 334, 342, 348; Mary, 2, 5, 80, 301, 334, 371; Rebecca, 80, 321; Sarah, 2 328; William, 113.
Monier. *See* Monee, Monyee.
Monk, Anne, 165; Barbara, 155; Charles, 153; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 108, 150, 153 155, 165, 377, 398; George, 149, 150, 153, 155, 366; Grave, 295; James, 113; Jane, 5; John, 293; Katherine, 46; Lucy, 149; Martha, 111; Mary, 111; Richard, 102, 116; Robert, 5; Sibyl, 46; Susanna, 105; Thamar, 13, 359; Thomas, 13, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111 113, 116, 155, 314, 377; Widow, 295.
Monksfield, Margaret, 25.
Monro, Francis, 244; Martha, 244.
Montague. *See* Mountague.
Montgomery, Alice, 359; John, 359.
Montolieu, Charles, 420; David, 420 *bis*; Elizabeth, 410 444; Lewis Charles, 410, 420 *bis*, 447; Mary Susanna, 391; Peter James, 410.
Montrion. *See* Lonchamps.
Monyee, Mary Anne, 402.
See Monee.
Moody, Elizabeth, 233, 237 240, 431; Esther, 233, 234; Francis, 237, 431; Harriett, 250; John, 241, 438; Mary, 229, 232, 236 *bis*, 241, 243 245, 250, 256, 260, 263, 431 440; Nancy Sophia, 256; Richard, 263; Robert, 229 232, 236 *bis*, 241, 243, 245 250, 256, 260, 263, 431, 438 440; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 245, 438; Susannah, 232; Thomas, 233, 237, 240; William, 243, 440, 453; William Thomas, 260.
Moor[e], Agnes, 3; Alice, 3; Ame, 12; Anne, 7, 8, 9, 23 238, 259, 269, 299, 307, 316 456; Anthony, 58; Barnaby, 50; Bavel, 437; Brevil, 242 438; Danby, 246; Daniel, 177; Diana, 253, 257, 260 267, 272, 279; Dorothy, 8 32; Edith, 317; Edward, 3 316, 328; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 45, 58, 231, 257 268, 315, 408, 429, 434; Etheldred, 44, 297; Frances, 4, 8, 305; George, 259, 267; Henry, 155, 268, 455; Isabella, 246; James, 253, 257 260, 267, 272, 279, 408, 462; Jane, 246; Jane Harriott, 272; John, 104, 155, 231 246, 257, 269, 340, 345, 429 434, 442, 452; John Hollinsby, 238; John James, 253; Katherine, 61, 334; Mary, 1, 59, 163, 167, 242, 246, 257 279, 304, 345, 360, 429, 431 438, 441, 442, 451; Michael, 50; Nicholas, 40, 42, 287 *bis*, 293, 294, 295, 297; Philip, 296; Prudence, 296, 299; Robert, 4, 5, 7, 43, 44, 45, 59 61, 64, 297 *bis*, 300, 305, 313 Samuel, 334; Sibyl, 286; Susannah, 5, 246; Theodore, 257, 268; Thomas, 1, 30, 32 35, 43, 163, 167, 177, 300 *bis*, 315, 317, 335, 353, 360, 431 443; William, 246, 260, 279 297, 441, 442, 454; William Scaresbrook, 441.
Moorer, Mary, 76, 325; Morris, 76, 325.
Moores. *See* Moore.
Mopsey, Susannah, 369; Thomas, 369.
Morden, Barmay, 72, 324; Elizabeth, 324; William, 72.
Moreau, Elizabeth, 180, 374 390; Joseph, 180, 377, 390; Widow, 390.
Morehead, James, 224, 420 435; John, 435; Martha, 224, 420, 435.
Mores. *See* Morris.
Morgan, Ann, 25, 160, 234; Catherine, 275; Chris:, 451; Edmund, 180, 291; Elizabeth, 366, 457; Frederick, 462; Jane, 279; Joan, 319; John, 8, 280; Lydia, 291; Mary, 180, 267, 454; Phœbe, 267, 270, 273, 277 280; Richard, 366; Roger, 319; Samuel, 277, 460; Thomas, 234; William, 160, 234, 267, 270 273, 275, 277, 280, 355, 360.
Morice. *See* Morrice.
Morin[g], Isaac, 416; Mary, 399.
Morland, Mary, 21.
Morlesse, 3; Anne, 4, 84; Bartholomew, 29, 31, 33, 34 35, 37, 292, 293, 294, 296 304; Charles, 87; Elizabeth, 3, 31, 52, 60, 311; Esther,

37; Frances, 292; Hester, 294; Jane, 6; Joan, 6, 8, 33; John, 96; Mary, 29, 34, 89 296; Richard, 6, 49, 52, 57 60, 80, 84, 87, 89, 92, 96, 311 320; Robert, 35, 320; Sainth, 293; Sibyl, 49; Thomas, 92.
Morley, Anne, 426; Daniel, 426; Eleanor, 13; Elizabeth, 410; Elizabeth Anne, 425; Richard, 410; Sarah, 410.
Morling, George, 441; Richard, 441.
Mormor, Jacob, 369; John, 369.
See Milmoore, Mimaur.
Morrice, or } 1; Alice, 1;
Morris, } Amy, 9, 54; Anne, 38, 170, 206; Charlotte, 174, 369; Daniel, 355; Dorothy, 7, 33, 303; Elizabeth, 22, 52, 94, 166, 170 174, 176, 181, 185, 188, 193 197, 206, 207, 209, 212, 216 *bis*, 223, 234, 308, 411, 422 443; Ellis, 133; Esau, 156; George, 240, 243; Harry, 355; Henry, 33, 34, 36, 37 38, 52, 54, 290, 291 *bis*, 303 311; Humphry, 156; Jacob, 156, 207, 212, 216, 223, 234; James, 14, 133, 235, 241 244, 252, 437; Jane, 193, 241 244, 437; Jenny, 235, 252; John, 36, 244, 291; Jonathan, 166, 170, 174, 176, 181 185, 188, 193, 197, 369, 381 444; Joseph, 126, 130, 146 151, 156, 206, 209, 216, 239 401, 411, 427; Judith, 92 240, 243; Katherine, 389 452; Margaret, 401, 410, 411 446; Mary, 14, 19, 130, 176 209, 223, 243, 438; Mrs., 367; Nicholas, 156, 326, 399; Ralph, 37; Robert, 151, 378 401; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 25 126, 197, 216, 451; Susannah, 94, 239; Thomas, 34, 92 94, 185, 188, 252, 290, 291 308, 381, 422; Thomas Hopkins, 239; William, 207.
Morrison, Ann, 115; Benjamin, 115; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 96, 351; Esther, 249; James, 249; Joseph, 144; Robert, 451; Susan, 451; Susannah, 451; Thomas, 96, 104, 351; William, 144.
Morte, Anne, 46, 300, 305; Elizabeth, 7; John, 7, 48; Mary, 45, 299; Richard, 44 46, 48, 300, 305, 313; Thomas, 45, 299.
See Moat, Mott.
Morton, Elizabeth, 61, 312; Jane, 24; Thomas, 24, 61 312.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 84, 203 342; John, 13, 87, 103; Mary, 13, 338; Richard, 203; Thomas, 84, 87, 342.
See Mousely.
Moses, John, 18; Mary, 18.
Moss, Anne, 17; Mary, 26.
Motley, Anne, 212, 455; Elizabeth, 264, 269, 275, 281; Elizabeth Ann, 275; John, 212, 264, 269, 275, 281, 458; John Augustus, 269; Maria, 281; Mary, 264.
Mott, Anne, 9, 109, 337, 338; Eliza, 290; Elizabeth, 12 311, 387; George, 35, 296; Jane, 36, 290; Joan, 33, 288; John, 9, 12, 29, 31, 32, 33 *bis*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 65 288, 289 *bis*, 291, 295 *bis*, 296 311, 316; Katherine, 9; Margaret, 7, 32; Mary, 64 415; Robert, 9, 12, 33, 36 38, 65, 68, 70, 73, 77, 99 103, 109, 289, 290, *bis*, 328 337, 338, 340, 381; Sarah, 12, 103, 400; Susannah, 70; Thomas, 31; Walter, 77, 328; William, 37, 291.
See Moate, Morte, Dela Mott.
Mottershead, Ann, 109; James, 103, 109; Sarah, 103.
Mouatt, Alexander, 222; Margaret, 222; Peter, 222.
Moulam, *See* Mowlam.
Mouldham, Isabella, 113, 378; Mary, 116; Sarah, 107; Thomas 170, 113, 116.
Moulsey, Anne, 427; Thomas, 427.
Moulton, Hannah, 22, 431; Mary, 445; Michael, 431; Thomas, 22, 431.
Mountague, Adam, 68, 74, 76 78, 80, 83, 333, 339 *sext*; Alice, 83; Dr., 335; Elizabeth, 74; George, 316; John, 80 296, 333; Margaret, 78, 316 335, 339; Martha, 339 *bis*; Mary, 76; Rebecca, 339; Sarah, 68; William, 412.
See Mountue.
Mountcrock, Alder de, 344; Peter, 344.
Mountue, Anne, 408; Gertrude, 408; William, 408.
See Mountague.
Mouseley, Anne, 154, 166 172, 178, 188, 197, 385, 396 443; Dorothy, 102; Elizabeth, 122, 186, 188, 379; Hannah, 103, 132; Henry, 91, 92, 94 97, 102, 345, 383; Hugh, 92 96, 351; Joan, 13, 401; John, 94, 148, 172, 178, 370, 374; Margaret, 154, 197, 396; Mercy, 91, 128, 151, 166 345; Mary, 132; Philip, 13 94, 122, 128, 132 *bis*, 148 186, 188, 381, 385; Richard, 100; Thomas, 92, 94, 96 100, 103, 151, 154, 159, 166 172, 178, 186, 351, 370, 374 381, 432, 452.
Mowbery, Isabella, 60.
Mowlam, Eleanor, 12; Jane, 330; John, 77, 309; Matthew, 81, 330; Matthias, 77, 309 337; Widow, 337, 340.
Moyle, Elizabeth, 300; Robert, 300.
Mudge, John, 66, 316 *bis*; Mary, 316; Sarah, 66, 316.
Muggins, Edward, 297; Henry, 297.
Mullein. *See* Mullin[s].
Mullinar, Anne, 18.
See Molineux.
Mullin[s], Anne, 70; Augusta, 253; Charlotte Harriet, 248; Edward, 224, 228, 238, 248 253, 426, 427, 455; Elizabeth, 224, 426; Esther, 65, 315; Joan, 5, 312; John, 5, 45, 63 65, 67, 70, 298, 312, 315 316; Judith, 224, 228, 238 248, 253, 426, 427; Margaret, 67, 323; Mary, 238.
Mullis, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Mun, Mary, 340; William, 340.
See Munns.
Munck. *See* Monk.
Mundaie, } *See* Monday.
Munday, }
Munger. *See* Monger.
Munns, Mary, 197, 410; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 197, 410.
See Mun.
Munt, Anne, 432.
Murfoit, William, 421.
Murldelarant, Nathaniel, 386.
Murr[a]y, Anthony, 210; Charles, 266; David, 14, 266; Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 7 210; Elizabeth Anne, 210; Frances, 229, 427; Gideon, 450; James, 229, 427; Louisa, 266; Margaret, 355; Thomas, 7.
Murrell, Elizabeth, 378; Rose, 17.
Murrow, Thomas, 439.
Musgrave or } Judith, 293;
Musgrove } Mary, 5, 426; Mr., 293.
Muskit, Joseph, 438.
Myars, or } Anne, 426; Eleanor,
Myers, or } 419, 426, 427; Eliza-
Myert, } beth, 433; Jacob, 419 426, 427; Mary Jane, 419.
See Mier.
Myford. *See* Miford.
Myl[l]es. *See* Miles, Mills.
Mynchin, Mary, 300.
Mynter. *See* Minter.
Myrick. *See* Meyrick.
Myter, John, 303. *See* Minter.

N

Nadauld, Henry, 460; Mary, 456; Sophia, 27.
Nailer, Charles, 133; John, 133.

Naldrat, Joan, 4; John, 4.
Nanfan or } John, 88, 90, 93
Nanphan } 94; Joseph, 88; Mary, 90; Mr., 345; Ruth, 94; Thomas, 93.
Nannett. *See* Nunnett.
Nash, Alice, 446; Anne, 5, 27 204, 208, 212, 218, 275, 278 281, 403, 418, 431; Christopher, 308; Elizabeth, 212 252; Hannah, 278; Henry, 204, 208, 212, 218, 403, 418 431; Jane, 204; John, 27, 252 275, 278, 281, 398, 449; Richard, 134, 154, 158; Sarah, 134, 154; Susannah, 398; Thomas, 5, 208; William, 218, 418, 447.
Natt. *See* Knatt.
Neads, Ann, 14; Nash, 137 153, 403; Sarah, 14, 153; Susannah, 137; William, 153.
Neal[e], Alexander, 65, 314 315; Anne, 87, 98, 174, 270 276, 279, 342, 374; Benjamin, 104, 364; Catharine, 255, 260 265, 270, 276, 281, 447; Christopher, 65, 315; Diana, 157; Dorothy, 85, 342; Edward, 67; Elizabeth, 56, 100, 134 171, 270, 367; Francis, 48 75, 77, 80, 81, 83, 113, 323 337, 338 *ter*, 341; George, 396; Henry, 16, 171, 174, 179 184, 188, 192, 195, 201, 205 213, 367, 374, 390, 401; James, 150, 153; Jane, 44 80, 297, 338 *bis*, 342; Jane Dickerson, 213; Joanna, 65; John, 59, 90, 144, 310, 314 370, 386; Joseph, 104, 144 371; Margaret, 192; Martha, 13, 92, 347; Mary, 5, 16, 54 83, 84, 115, 125, 138, 171 174, 179, 184, 188, 192, 195 201, 205, 213, 270, 316, 341 373, 386, 390, 393, 401; Rebecca, 106, 363; Richard, 13 77, 107, 110, 113, 115, 119 *bis*, 122, 125, 134, 150, 151 153, 157, 255, 260, 265, 270 276, 281, 447; Richard Fordham, 205, Richard Thomas, 260; Robert, 5, 44, 45, 48 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61 65, 67, 75, 297 *bis*, 302, 310 316, 317, 323; Roger, 95, 351; Sally, 276; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 20, 61, 81, 107, 122 151, 184, 255, 338, 451; Thomas, 52, 58, 80, 82, 84, 85 87, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100 104, 106, 119, 195, 270, 276 279, 281, 333, 338, 342 *ter*, 345, 347, 351, 447, 462; Ursula, 44, 297; William, 45 60, 110, 138, 188, 265, 276 302, 459.
Nealer, Anne, 79; Charles, 137; Edmund, 73, 370; Edward, 9, 67, 68, 73, 76, 79, 317; 328, 335, 336 *bis*, 339; Elizabeth, 67, 317; James, 321; John, 135, 137, 329; Philip, 321; Philadelphia, 9, 68, 335; Robert, 71; Sarah, 76, 328; Thomas, 71.
Nease, Richard, 34; Stephen, 34.
Neasey, Thomas, 460.
Neathercut, John, 217; Mary, 217.
Nedriffe, Elizabeth, 451; George, 451.
Needham, Benjamin Bluett, 199; Francis, 3, 295; James, 199; Mary, 11; Rebecca, 199.
Needs. *See* Neads.
Neele. *See* Neal.
Neeler. *See* Nealer.
Neelson, Rebecca, 33.
Neeves, Andrew, 83, 336; Catherine, 341; Dorcas, 80; John, 335; Moses, 80, 83 335 *bis*, 336, 341.
See Le Neve.
Neevil. *See* Nevill.
Neiler. *See* Nealer.
Nellham, Samuel, 462.
Nellthropp, Dorothy, 338; Roger, 338.
Nelson, Alexander, 285 *bis*, 287; Amblett, 101; Anne, 150, 211, 214, 403, 412, 413; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 110 368; Elizabeth, 104, 110, 146 *bis*, 152, 153, 161, 164, 168 214, 359, 364, 378, 412, 413; Fanny, 192; Frances, 24; Katherine, 162; George, 30; Hamlet, 104, 107, 110, 114 408; Hannah, 143; John, 155, 162, 211, 214, 357, 403 405, 412, 413; Mary, 114 141, 159, 190, 192, 198, 207 389, 397, 429; Martha, 152 153, 444; Moses, 107; Rebecca, 3; Samuel, 161, 356; Sarah, 164, 359; Thomas, 6, 30, 101, 139, 141, 143, 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 155 159, 161, 164, 168, 198, 207 285, 356, 359 *bis*, 363, 396 403; Widow, 364, 411; William, 139, 143 *bis*, 146 159, 190, 192, 198, 204, 207 389, 393, 396, 397, 429.
Nesbit, Elizabeth, 422.
Netcliffe, Mary, 451.
Netlingham, Alice, 53; Anne, 46, 301; Benjamin, 46, 48 49, 51, 53, 301, 303, 306; Ellen, 48; John, 30, 51; Robert, 30.
Nettleship, Samuel, 341.
Neuzal, Ann, 444; Joseph, 444; Thomas, 444.
Nevell, or } Ann, 266; Eliza-
Nevill, } beth, 412; Isaac, 412; Joan, 4; John, 4, 41, 43 44, 47, 50, 295, 328; Margaret, 10, 50; Mary, 12; Nathaniel, 386; Onesiphorus, 26, 266, 270; Richard, 43; Robert, 47; Sarah, 26, 266 270.
Neves. *See* Le Neve, Neeves.
Newall, Ann, 247, 252, 255 261, 264, 269, 274, 447; Edmund, 252; Edward, 447; George, 264; James, 269; John, 448; Joseph, 247, 249 252, 255, 261, 264, 269, 274 447; Nancy, 247, 443; Sarah 249, 274; Thomas, 249, 443; William, 261.
Neward, Sarah, 289.
Newark, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Newbery, Alice, 58; Anne, 60; Catherine, 340; Edward, 50 52, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 306 315 *bis*, 336, 337; Eleanor, 315; Ellen, 348; James, 361; Joan, 55, 66, 315, 336; Leonard, 52, 306; Mark, 116 124; Mary, 119, 383; Rebecca, 63; Sarah, 119; Susannah, 361; Thomas, 50 77, 326, 327, 340.
Newell. *See* Newall.
Newett, Mary, 6.
Newick, Thomas, 399.
Newland, Joan, 15; Mrs., 390; Sarah, 390.
Newline, Catherine, 137, 398; John, 134, 137; Lucy, 134.
Newman, Anne, 5, 426; Betty, 171, 172, 246, 370; Deborah, 355; Edward, 157, 357; Elizabeth, 28, 152, 165, 266 268, 271, 360, 412, 456, 459; Fanny, 239; Garet, 283; George, 130, 132 *bis*, Harriott, 266, 454; Henry, 377 387; James, 171, 368; Jane, 178, 270, 367, 378; John, 132 *bis*, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176 182, 187, 245, 246, 260, 360 365, 370, 384, 437, 439, 442 *ter*, 453, 454; Margaret, 168 171, 178, 185, 392, 421, 439; Martha, 165, 167, 171, 172 176, 182, 187, 377, 384; Mary, 26, 167, 227, 239, 245, 265, 437, 442, 447, 459; Naish, 412; Nancy, 442; Richard, 152, 157, 168, 171 178, 185, 357, 365, 368, 378 392, 421, 426; Sarah, 176 185, 246, 260, 270, 277, 392 442, 460; Solomon, 459; Sophia, 387; Susannah, 182 449; Thomas, 28, 265, 266 268, 271, 412, 461; William, 187, 227, 239, 245, 260, 265 270, 277, 437, 442 *bis*.
Newport, John, 142; Martin, 130, 142, 371, 409; Penelope, 130, 142, 409.
Newton, Anne, 72, 335, 436; Charles, 201; Cicely, 84;

Dorothy, 247, 250 *bis*, 254; Edward, 247, 250 *bis*, 254; Elizabeth, 18, 20, 59, 61 84, 87, 101, 104, 191, 193 195, 197, 198, 201, 315, 335 398, 413, 444; Frances, 459; Francis, 87, 262, 266, 276 418, 419; George, 101, 262; Isabella, 419; James, 221; Jane, 65; Joan, 67, 317 321; Joanna, 104; Lydia, 221; Margaret, 164; Margaret Birnham, 254; Mary, 262, 266, 276, 317; Mary Ann, 266; Nanny, 247; Philadelphia, 62, 315; Richard, 164, 197; Robert, 191, 396; Samuel, 18, 20, 191, 193, 195, 198, 201, 392 393, 396, 398, 413; Sarah, 68, 318; Susanna, 105; William, 59, 61, 62, 67, 68, 72 105, 198, 221, 276, 315 *bis*, 317 *bis*, 318, 321, 335 *ter*, 398, 456.
Niblet, Mary, 398.
Nicolls. *See* Nicholls.
Nice, Anne, 98; Edward, 98 350.
Nicholas, John; 40, 333; Mr., 333; William, 40.
Nicholes. *See* Nicholls.
Nichol[l]s, Anne, 10, 20, 24 161, 165, 170, 175, 178, 182 188, 191, 217, 221, 225, 230 239, 281, 291, 415, 424, 434; Arthur, 258, 263, 273; Betty, 227; Charles, 158, 161, 165 170, 175, 178, 182, 188, 191 373, 395, 440; Elizabeth, 22 191, 222, 227, 236 *bis*, 242 258, 263, 268, 273, 376, 395 422, 423, 429, 434, 437, 439 457, 458; Enock, 10; Henry, 408; James, 188, 217, 271 273, 277, 279, 280, 415; Jane, 225, 409, 424; Jeffery, 192; John, 22, 24, 37, 236 *bis*, 273, 279, 344, 429, 434 456, 462; Joseph, 123; Joyce, 15; Martha, 459; Mary, 13 175, 242, 373, 408, 422, 439; Mary Ann, 462; Randall, 307; Richard, 158; Sarah, 161, 192, 221, 263, 265, 268 271, 273, 276, 277, 279, 280 281, 307, 455; Sarah Elizabeth, 277; Silas, 20, 170, 217 221, 225, 230, 239, 415, 424 448; Stephen, 123; Susannah, 21, 258; Thomas, 273 276, 437; Thomas John, 429; Violet, 449; Walter, 37; William, 21, 182, 192, 222 227, 236 *bis*, 242, 265, 268 271, 276, 281, 422, 423, 427 430, 434, 437, 439; Wilkes, 239; Zachariah, 409, 412.
Nicholson, Esther, 460; James, 111, 368.
Nicks. *See* Nix.
Nicolas. *See* Nicholas.
Nicoll. *See* Nicholls.
Night. *See* Knight.
Nix, Elizabeth, 115, 376; John, 117; Joshua, 112, 115 117, 120; Joyce, 120; Stephen, 112, 150.
Nixon, Anne, 358; Elizabeth, 203, 206, 209, 214, 413; Mary, 452; Peter, 206; Samuel, 214, 413; Stephen, 358; Thomas Watts, 209; William, 203, 206, 209, 214, 413; William Bartholomew, 203.
Noaste, Elizabeth, 312.
Nobbs, Richard, 299.
Noble, 318; Anna, 46; Anne, 47; Elizabeth, 12, 53, 84 211, 301, 343, 352, 414; Emma, 78, 332; James, 59 311; Jane, 419; Jane Charlotte, 218; John, 50, 73, 76 78, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 332 333, 340, 343, 344, 347; Joseph, 178, 196, 395, 402; Joshua, 192, 193, 196, 198, 202 205, 208, 211, 218, 393, 395 397, 406, 407, 414, 419, 425 456; Mark, 76; Mary, 73 178, 192, 193, 196, 198, 202 205, 208, 211, 218, 314, 402 406, 407, 414, 419, 425, 445; Robert, 208, 407, 419; Sarah, 193, 240; Susan, 425; Thomas, 394; Valentine, 46, 47 48, 50, 53, 59, 89, 301, 311 314, 317; William, 85, 192 340, 393.
Nonnett, Joshua, 333.
See Nunnett.
Norbury, Charles, 94, 348; Mr., 94, 348.
Norden, Alice, 344; Philip, 344; Ruth, 14.
See Norton.
Norington, Martha, 1.
Norman, Anne, 21, 42, 413; Annis, 297; Christopher, 413; Edward, 140; Francis, 42; Jane, 360; John, 140; Robert, 297, 364; Susannah, 433; William, 413.
Normansell, Elizabeth, 10.
Norrise[e], 3; Aymey, 341; Elizabeth, 3, 228, 348, 393; Horatio Stapleton, 232; James, 228; John, 393; Margaret, 4; Mary, 23, 228, 232; Robert, 4; Samuel, 348; Thomas, 232; William, 34.
North, 328; Alice, 198; Anne, 193, 198; Elizabeth, 365; James, 334; John, 193, 198 405, 443; Mary, 23; William, 115.
Northcliffe, John, 451.
Northgate, William, 353.
Northridge. *See* Nortridge.
Norton, Anne, 11; Edmund, 346; Elizabeth, 124, 131 178; Francis, 355; George, 121; James, 111, 115, 119 121, 124; John, 170, 175 178, 183, 185, 187, 190, 366 371, 378, 380, 382, 386; Judith, 121; Mary, 117, 119 170, 175, 178, 183, 185, 187 190, 366, 389; Phœbe, 126; Richard, 127, 129, 132, 190 386; Rose, 129; Susanna, 190, 386; Thomas, 117, 121 126, 131, 185, 380; Thomas Fluellen, 127; William, 111.
Nortridge, Alexander, 151; Anne, 259, 264, 269, 275 281; Dorothy, 217, 222, 237 240, 244, 415, 419, 435, 437 441, 447; Edmund, 53; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 51, 95 199, 306; Esther, 275; Frances, 97; Francis, 90; Henry, 104; John, 59, 88, 90, 92 97, 103, 104, 105, 207, 217 222, 237, 240, 244, 264, 415 419, 435, 437, 441, 455; Joseph, 206, 212, 259, 264 269, 275, 281; Margaret, 103 237; Martha, 435; Mary, 92 203, 244, 441; Richard, 56 88; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 21 199, 203, 206, 207, 211, 212 215, 281; Thomas, 51, 53, 56 59, 90, 105, 199, 203, 207, 211 215, 306, 308 *bis*, 310, 314; William, 217, 308.
Norway, Charles, 176; Elizabeth, 176; John, 176.
Norwood, John, 31; Joshua, 33, 289; Mary, 461; Michael, 31, 33, 35, 289; Richard, 405; Susannah, 35.
Nott, Widow, 311.
Nottage, Alexander, 152.
Notterday, Notteridge, Nottridge, } *See* Nortridge.
Novvel, Elizabeth, 28.
Noxton, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
Nullige, John, 433.
Nulls, Andrew, 166; John, 166; Katherine, 166.
Nunnett, Anne, 93; James, 342; Joseph, 91, 93, 98, 101; Joshua, 101; Judith, 98; Magdalen, 342; Mary, 91.
Nunney, Isaac, 322; Joshua, 322,
Nuttle, Thomas, 364,
Nuttwell, James, 67; Jane, 67.

O

Oakely. *See* Oakley.
Oakeshott. *See* Oakshott.
Oakins, James, 451; Jane, 451; John, 451.
Oakley, Edward, 456; Elizabeth, 243, 440; John, 241 243, 246, 249, 252, 440, 449 450 *bis*; Mary, 241, 243, 246 249, 252, 440, 449, 450 *bis*;

Mary Tomison, 241 ; Samuel, 450 ; Sarah, 252 ; William, 249, 449, 450.
Oakshott, Anne, 164, 167, 171 174, 179, 184 ; Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 164 167, 171, 174, 179, 184, 373 ; Margaret, 179 ; Mary, 164.
Oddye, Elizabeth, 326 ; John, 74, 324 ; Matthias, 74, 324 326.
Odwin, Elizabeth, 76 ; Matthias, 76, 78, 81, 328, 331 333 ; Nicholas, 78, 331 ; Sarah, 328 ; Thomas, 81.
Ogilby, Sarah, 16.
Oglesby, Charles, 397.
Oglethorp, Sutton, 355.
Ogrum, James, 432 ; Jane, 432 ; John, 432.
Olave, Elizabeth, 369.
Oldham, Edward, 341 ; Samuel, 341.
Oliver, Charles, 266, Elizabeth, 165, 382, 404, 410 ; James, 165 ; Jemima, 26 ; Joan, 6 ; John, 257, 262, 266, 279 462 ; Joseph, 262, 273, 453 461 ; Mary, 21, 257, 262, 266 273, 279, 449 ; Robert, 6 ; Walter, 165, 394, 410.
Onam, Lsuisa Ann, 460.
Onathen. *See* La Chathen.
Oneley, Anne, 21, 225, 422 ; James, 225, 422 ; John, 21 225, 422.
Ongley, Elizabeth, 28.
Orb, Robert, 434.
Ord, George, 455.
Orford, Mary, 365.
Oringe, Hannah, 435 ; John, 435.
Orkney, George, 454 ; Mary, 268 ; Mary Ann, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
Orme, Elizabeth, 229 ; Fanny, 229 ; Peter, 229.
Ormored, Benjamin, 201, 400 ; Hannah, 201, 400 ; James, 201, 400.
Osbaldiston, Alexander, 229 410, 424 ; Alexander Hill, 218, 220, 224, 226, 229, 231 410, 420, 421, 424 *bis*, 442 ; Anne, 214, 217, 224, 417 ; Edith, 218, 220, 224, 226 229, 231, 410, 420, 421, 424 *bis* ; Eleanor, 224, 420 ; John Pinney, 218 ; Mary, 217 417 ; Phillis, 214 ; Robert, 220 ; Sarah, 224 *bis*, 231 421 ; Susannah, 226, 424 ; William, 214, 217, 224, 417.
Osbestone, Susannah, 306 ; Thomas, 306.
Osbo[u]rne, Anne, 110, 221 416, 425 ; Catherine, 19, 224 425 ; Charles, 27, 213, 217 221, 224, 227, 234, 250, 258 276, 425 *bis* ; Elizabeth, 11 214, 217, 219, 311 ; James, 207, 211, 216, 411, 417 ; John, 91, 93, 95, 97, 110 211, 333, 349, 358 *bis*, 385 ; Joyce, 91 ; Mary, 97, 213 217, 221, 227, 234, 250, 258 273, 278, 358, 425, 462 ; Mary Anne, 219 ; Mr., 345 ; Nancy, 258 ; Richard, 148 ; Sally, 278 ; Samuel, 19, 214 219, 224, 425 ; Sarah, 27, 207 211, 213, 216, 276, 417, 460 ; Susannah, 276, 460 ; Thomas, 250, 350 ; Vincent, 358 ; Walsingham, 146 ; Widow, 311, 334 ; Whitchcote, 146 148 ; William, 227, 273, 278.
Osgood, Agnes, 2 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Thomas, 2.
Oswald, Elizabeth, 18 ; James, 18 ; William, 426.
Otger, Henrietta Maria, 394 ; Peter, 394, 404.
Othen, Frances, 28 ; Mary, 448 ; Thomas, 28.
Otley, John, 302 ; Thomas, 302.
Otridge, Ann, 164, 359 ; John, 157, 164, 359, 393 ; Mary, 157, 164, 441.
Otwell, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Roger, 31.
Oulton, Jane, 278 ; John, 278 ; Mary Elizabeth, 278 ; Roger, 287.
Ourry, Francis James, 147 ; Lewis, 147.
See Aurry.
Ousley, Elizabeth, 138 ; John, 142, 148 ; Margaret, 326 ; Mary, 12 ; Richard, 148 ; Thomas, 326, 327.
Overington, John, 157 ; Richard, 157.
Overton, Anne, 160, 164, 167 173, 179 ; Edward, 373 ; Elizabeth, 179, 224, 248, 421 *bis* ; John, 160, 164, 167, 173 179, 367, 370 ; Mary, 173 370 ; Richard, 367 ; Thomas, 167, 248 ; William, 224, 421.
Owen[s], Anne, 9, 43, 151 ; Charles, 59, 337 ; Christian, 165 ; Dennes, 65 ; Dorothy, 4, 327 ; Edmund, 10, 34 ; Edward, 3, 8, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39 40, 43, 45, 47, 59, 84, 88 114, 289, 291, 300, 309, *bis*, 310, 327, 334 ; Elizabeth, 337 ; Ellen, 10, 334 ; Elliner, 154 ; Henry, 348 ; Hester, 8, 309 ; Isabell, 3, 289 ; Joan, 2, 319, 346 ; John, 2, 8, 31 33, 34, 37, 59, 62, 65, 68, 124 *bis*, 148, 150, 151, 154, 160 288, 290, 319, 320, 325, 340 355 ; Judah, 3 ; Judith, 11 42, 62, 320, 326 ; Margaret, 40, 292, 300 ; Mary, 124 *bis* ; Mattathias, 45 ; Owen, 114 119, 122, 150 ; Penelope, 8 84 ; Richard, 33 ; Robert, 40 47, 294 ; Roger, 119 ; Sarah, 154, 160, 210, 355, 409 ; Susannah, 34 ; Thomas, 427 ; Tomazin, 9, 14, 39, 88 ; Timothy, 36, 122, 291 ; Walter, 3, 4, 40, 42, 289, 292, 294 295, 296 ; Widow, 304, 355 ; William, 35, 165, 289.
Oxley, Katherine, 286.
Oziver, Elizabeth, 3 ; Frances, 5 ; Henry, 30 *bis*, 285 *bis*, 290 ; Jane, 285 ; Marie, 285 ; Sith, 30 ; Widow, 295 ; William, 30.

P

Pabbing, Elizabeth, 400 ; John, 400 ; Mary, 400.
Pace. *See* Paice.
Packer, Amy, 383.
Packman, Millicent, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
See Pakernan.
Pacs, Charles, 84 ; Richard, 84.
Padden, Anne, 224 ; Edward, 224 ; Elizabeth, 224.
Paddington, Henry, 385 ; Susanna, 385.
Paddle, or } Benjamin, 172
Padley, } 176, 180, 368, 372 375 ; Elizabeth, 172, 176, 180 375 ; Sarah, 180, 375 ; Thomas, 176, 372.
Padnall, Anthony, 299.
Page, Anne, 237, 241 *bis*, 244 247, 253, 259, 264, 267, 273 279, 399, 435, 439, 442, 455 462 ; Catherine, 150 ; Charlotte, 251, 446 ; Charlotte Betsy, 247 ; Christopher, 115 151, 156, 369 ; Daniel, 123 384, 391 ; Edmund, 242 ; Edward, 244, 442 ; Elizabeth, 109, 151, 156, 165, 253, 257 369 ; Fanny, 264, 454 ; Henry, 20, 247, 251, 254, 257 419, 446 ; Jane, 105 ; John, 109, 111, 115, 125, 143, 150 157, 159, 237, 241 *bis*, 242 244, 247, 253, 254, 259, 264 267, 273, 279, 426, 428, 435 439, 442 ; Judith, 384 ; Margaret, 17, 143, 365, 426 ; Martha, 13 ; Mary, 128, 132 135, 157, 242 ; Nathaniel, 13 117, 123, 125, 128, 131, 132 135, 391, 399 *bis* ; Richard, 159, 165 ; Robert, 403 ; Sarah, 20, 237, 247, 251, 254, 257 279, 419, 435, 446, 456, 462 ; Sophia, 419 ; Thomas, 131 259, 386 ; William, 105.
Paggen, Sarah, 393.
See Pajon.
Pagget, Elizabeth, 2.
Paice, Anne, 225, 270 ; Edmund, 439 ; Edward, 305 ; Elizabeth, 270, 276 ; George, 270, 276 ; John, 219, 221, 225 231, 276, 417, 419, 433, 439 444, 461 ; Margaret, 305 ; Mary, 219, 231, 417, 419

433, 439, 444; Sarah, 24, 221 225, 433; William, 219, 221 417, 419.
Pain[e], Anne, 144, 182, 378; Ann Sophia, 263; Benjamin, 182; David, 260, 263, 267 271, 274, 279; Elizabeth, 129, 133, 276, 349, 369, 380; Francis, 286; George, 279; Hannah, 347; Henry, 379; James, 276; Jane, 422; Jeremiah, 142; John, 129, 351, 397, 460; Joseph, 276; Maria, 271; Mary, 138, 357; Peter, 347 Phillis, 286; Richard, 26 453; Robert, 433; Robert Nettleton, 260; Robert W., 459; Rose Ann, 260, 263 267, 271, 274, 279; Sarah, 26, 142, 274, 422; Thomas, 133, 138, 144, 422, 424; William, 135, 267, 349, 357 364.
Painter, Anne, 154, 162, 168 176, 429; Henry, 231; James, 162; Mary, 176, 224 228, 231, 238, 379; Ralph, 158; Richard, 154; Sarah, 238, 437; Thomas, 154, 156 158, 162, 168, 176, 224, 364 379, 429, 444; William, 224 228, 231, 238.
Paire, Ellen, 316; Thomas, 316, 337.
Pajon, David James, 400; Henry Peter, 410, 413; James, 372; Janet, 400, 410 413; Jasper, 393; Lewes John, 400, 410, 413; Mr., 364, 372; Peter, 364.
See Paggen.
Pakernan, Anne, 15.
See Packman.
Paleface, Sarah, 384.
Palladaye, Alice, 295.
Paller, Jonathan, 319; Mary, 319.
Palmer, 295; Abiah, 109, 142 143, 145, 149, 153 *bis*, 456; Abraham, 72, 98, 101, 104 107, 109; Anne, 101, 166 245, 356; Catherine, 180; Dorothy, 403; Edmund, 42 45, 47, 75; Edward, 40, 42 325, 332; Elizabeth, 75, 79 107, 110, 161, 166, 169, 171 180, 222, 261, 338, 339, 428; Hannah Maria, 243; Henry, 40, 82; Hester, 34; James, 107; Jane, 104, 191; John, 13 47, 75, 77, 79, 82, 103, 107 110, 143, 236, 338, 339 *ter*; Judith, 191; Margaret, 20 325; Mary, 13, 142, 168 169, 222, 225, 231, 236, 243 245, 367, 408, 435, 441; Ralph, 45, 72, 74, 75, 77 78, 80, 82, 328, 330, 341; Richard, 222, 225, 231, 236 243, 245, 339; Robert, 74 77, 80, 161, 166, 169, 171 180, 356, 367, 378, 399 Sally, 261; Samuel, 377; Sarah, 78, 231; Stephen, 145; Thomas, 20, 191; Widow, 301; William, 34, 77 149, 168, 242, 261, 328, 385 435, 454.
Palsgrave, Elizabeth, 313.
Pampellone, James, 409; Mary Frances, 436.
Panary, James, 424; Jane, 424; Judith, 424; Peter, 378.
Pancrust, Thomas, 443.
Pane. *See* Paine.
Panter. *See* Panthon.
Pant[h]on, Ann, 267, 273; Charles, 226, 423, 424; Fanny, 226, 423; Maria Elizabeth, 267; Samuel, 267, 273 458; Sarah, 226, 273, 423.
Panting, William, 420.
Pape, Nathaniel, 120; William, 120.
Papineau, Catherine, 399.
Paps, Richard, 391.
Paradine, or } Mary, 86, 341;
Paradise, } William, 86 341.
Pardal, Elizabeth, 251; Frederick, 251; William Frederick, 251.
Parden, William, 245.
Pardon, Eleanor, 453.
Paret, Madelaine, 392.
Parfect. *See* Perfect.
Paris, Mary, 23.
Parishon, Mary, 381.
Park[e][s], Alice, 267, 271; Ann, 268, 275, 456; Elizabeth, 174, 179, 248, 271, 275 455; Francis, 174, 179; Hannah, 179; James, 268, 275; John Stent, 267; Joseph, 267 271; Margaret, 248; Stephen, 391; William, 248.
Parker, Agrippina, 245; Amelia, 414; Anne, 17, 25, 252 446; Anthony, 170, 172, 179 185, 206, 213, 218, 366, 383 405 *ter*, 414 *bis*, 438; Charles, 169, 172; Daniel, 19, 431 461; Dewy, 248, 444; Eleanor, 169, 249; Elizabeth, 11 79, 170, 172, 179, 185, 218 234, 249, 409; Elsom, 213 414; Esther, 22, 234, 237 239, 245, 248, 277, 280, 430 445; George, 280, 460; Hannah, 185, 383; James, 79; John, 22, 75, 79, 170, 234 237, 239, 245, 248, 249, 292 294, 325, 339, 366, 430, 444 454; Jonas, 370, 402; Joshua, 111; Magdalene, 19, 431; Martha, 206, 218, 405 *bis*, 414; Mary, 4, 14, 169, 213 239, 252, 280, 370, 405 414, 425, 446, 462; Mary Anne, 277; Mr., 292; Rebecca, 425; Robert, 111; Thomas, 347; William, 79 170, 206, 252, 366, 425, 446.
Parkes. *See* Park.
Parkin[s], Abraham, 255; Elizabeth, 457; George, 222, 419; Harriott, 271; Margaret, 271; Mary, 234; Robert, 222 223, 231, 234, 255, 271, 419; Sarah, 222, 223, 231, 234 255, 419; Thomas, 231.
Parme, Dorothy, 346; Thomas, 346.
Parmicott, Stephen, 326.
Parnell, 2; Alice, 1, 284, 285; Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 30, 291; John, 1 *bis*, 30, 284 *bis*, 285 289; Matthew, 284; Mercy, 1; Widow, 291, 294.
Parock, John, 354; Richard, 354.
Parr, Alice, 195, 199, 459; Ann, 26, 136, 199, 216, 449; Edmund, 40, 42, 293, 298, 299; Edward, 133, 222, 455; Elizabeth, 2, 36, 195, 290 428; Francis, 216, 222, 227; Henry, 2, 36, 40, 288, 290 294, 299; Isabel, 288; James, 334; Joane, 42; Joshua, 227; Mr., 292; Robert, 133; Sarah, 28, 222, 227; Thomas, 216, 334; Widow, 298; William, 26, 195, 199, 428, 442; William Charles, 461.
Parrant, Cicely, 29, 285 *bis*; Edward, 285 *ter*; Elizabeth, 29; Joan, 285; Widow, 285.
Parre. *See* Parr.
Parett, or } Anne, 212; Ben-
Parrott, } jamin, 413; Elizabeth, 6, 9; John, 212; Jonathan, 149, 434; Mary, 149 204, 206, 403, 413; Robert, 204, 206, 403; Sarah, 448; Thomas, 9; William, 204 403.
Parry, Henry, 112; John, 112.
Parson[s], Ann, 456; Catherine, 380; Edmund, 56, 58 *bis*, 62, 64, 66, 90, 93, 307, 309 315, 331; Edward, 57, 306 308; Elizabeth, 22, 113, 228 232, 435; John, 22, 228, 232 331; Margaret, 64, 93, 323 332, 342; Martha, 218, 416; Mary, 25, 116, 232; Nicholas, 113, 116; Richard, 56, 58 307; Samuel, 218, 416; Samuel James, 218, 416; Sarah, 66, 315; Thomas, 374; William, 380, 416, 452.
Partridge, Anne, 4, 337; Joane, 41; Mary, 40; Widow, 303 332, 337 *ter*; William, 4, 40 41, 42, 302, 303.
Pascall, Mary, 159; William, 159.
Pasking[s], John, 156, 383; Mary, 388; William, 156 368.
Past, Thomas, 228.

Patch, Mary, 376.
Pate, Anne, 313; James, 314; John, 3, 296; Mr., 305; Mary, 1, 305; Margery, 3, 310; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60, 313 319; Walter, 314.
Pateay, Anne, 211; John, 211; Thomas, 211.
Patrick, Elizabeth, 181, 184 186, 377, 381; Jane, 186 383; John, 281; Martha, 281; Robert, 184, 380; William, 181, 184, 186, 281, 377, 380, 381, 383, 463.
Pat[t]erson, or } Anne, 224
Pattison, } 227, 237, 241 245, 252, 256, 422, 435, 440; Ann Rebecca, 252, 256, 447; Elizabeth, 407; James, 224 227, 237, 241, 245, 252, 256 422, 435, 440, 447; John, 195 435; John Williamson, 241 440; Mary, 195, 435; Rippley Joseph, 245; Robert, 407; Samuel, 237; Willam, 435.
Paul, George, 341; Martha, 453; Sarah, 453; Susannah, 232, 341; William, 232.
Paulinge, Anne, 313.
Paumier, Amy, 193, 391; Catherine, 372; Elizabeth, 193 201, 400; Francis, 193, 201 391, 400, 445; Gabriel, 19; Peter, 19, 370; Priscilla, 201, 400; William, 402.
Paven. *See* Pavin.
Pavett, Anne, 17, 183; Charles, 92, 348; Elizabeth, 179, 183 187, 191, 194, 197, 200, 206 209, 384, 406; Hannah, 16 166, 361; Henry, 78, 279 329; James, 191, 275, 279 389; John, 16, 85, 110 127, 135, 166, 179, 183, 187 191, 194, 197, 200, 206, 209 332, 361 *bis*, 383, 384, 389 391, 394, 406; Margaret, 135; Martha, 13, 275, 279; Mary, 11, 110, 200; Myles, 11; Richard, 194, 394; Robert, 275; Sarah, 80, 89, 127 200, 327; Thomas, 78, 80, 81 85, 87, 89, 92, 197, 327, 329 331, 332, 348, 383; William, 87, 136, 358.
Pavin, Anne, 95, 129, 351; Elizabeth, 147, 421, 457; George, 97; John, 123, 124 125, 129, 131, 147, 152; Martha, 98; Mary, 125; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 76, 95, 97, 98 106, 123, 152, 351; William, 124.
Pawlett, Alice, 8.
Paxford, Anne, 89, 114, 121 172, 174, 178, 181, 185, 189 190, 193, 198, 202, 209, 344 401, 409, 420, 427; Charles, 83, 112, 114, 118, 121, 125 127, 130, 139, 172, 174, 178 181, 185, 189, 190, 193, 198 202, 209, 216, 367, 374, 384 385, 391, 395, 401, 409, 415 420; Eleanor, 202, 401; Elizabeth, 55, 100, 114, 209, 420 451; James, 51, 79, 81, 83 86, 89, 92, 97, 100, 130, 148 185, 190, 333, 341, 344, 384 393, 395, 400; John, 47, 49 51, 55, 58, 81, 139, 141, 144 148, 153, 172, 189, 193, 316, 329, 333, 357, 367 *bis*, 381 385, 391, 399, 400; Jonathan, 216; Margaret, 79, 127, 178 374; Mary, 13, 97; Richard, 47, 125, 144, 357; Sarah, 58 174, 216, 367; Susannah, 353; Thomas, 152, 381.
Payan, Andrew, 417; Charles, 457; Daniel, 417, 448; Elizabeth, 417, 460; James, 455.
Payce. *See* Paice.
Payne. *See* Paine.
Payton, Anne, 62, 68, 314; Daniel, 247, 452; George, 247; Jane, 247, 452; John, 66, 68, 70, 72, 317, 321, 322; Joseph, 317; Mary, 70, 321; Robert, 61, 319; Samuel, 59, 61, 62, 311, 314, 319; Thomas, 59.
Peachey, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197, 395, 402; Winfred, 436.
Peacock, Alice, 346; Andrew, 459; Anne, 78, 79, 328; Avis, 4, 327; Charles, 319; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 45, 300; John, 4, 8, 40, 43, 45, 47, 63 66, 69, 71, 300, 316, 319 *bis*, 327, 337, 340, 344; Mary, 8 66, 76, 92, 316; Richard, 319; Robert, 340; Sarah, 160; William, 43, 71, 91, 92 152, 169, 345; Zachary, 76 78, 79, 328, 330; Zacheus, 47.
Peak[e], Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 96; Gervise, 93; Magdalen, 93; Mary, 353; Maudlin, 352; Jarvis, 94 96, 98, 102, 349, 352; Jasper, 94, 349; Sarah, 102; William, 353.
See Peck.
Pearce, Ann, 458; Anthony, 112, 117, 121, 124, 132, 135; Edward, 83, 87, 88, 92, 95 97, 100, 333, 347; Eliza, 284; Elizabeth, 238, 457; George, 95; Henry, 132; James, 317; John, 85, 92 245, 253, 265, 347; Mabel, 135; Mark, 117; Martha, 456; Mary, 83, 121, 245 253, 265, 333, 364, 377; Mary Ann, 265; Mary Elizabeth, 245; Melody, 27 *bis*, Richard, 27, 112; Robert, 147, 364, 377, 397; Sarah, 124, 253; Susannah, 87; Thomas, 88, 105, 107, 147 377, 457; William, 105, 238.
Pearceyay, or } John, 48, 301;
Pearceyhai, } William, 48 301.
See Percival.
Pearc[e]ly, Anne, 314; Edward, 93, 343; Gabriel, 93; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 343.
See Pearce.
Peare, Ellen, 6, 53; Thomas, 6 53.
Pearman. *See* Peerman.
Pears, Mary, 358.
See Pearce.
Pearse. *See* Pearce.
Pearson, Amy, 325; Ann, 43 192, 194, 291, 299; David, 364; Edward, 5, 43, 45, 48 53, 56, 57, 61, 106, 299 *bis*, 305, 308; Elizabeth, 7, 106 194, 388, 393; Frances, 103; Hannah, 204, 207, 403, 406; Jeffery, 53; Joane, 5, 48; John, 192, 194, 390, 393; Mary, 61, 136, 204, 403; Peter, 57; Richard, 45, 144 299, 308; Robert, 144, 325; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 103 136, 138, 140, 204, 207, 212 388, 403, 406, 409, 412; William, 56, 144.
Peart, Anne, 94, 349; Elizabeth, 417; James, 211; Lucy, 222, 420; Mary, 211, 213 216, 222, 420; Sarah, 213 449; Thomas, 94, 349; William, 211, 213, 216, 222, 417 420.
Peascod. *See* Pescod.
Peck, Agnes Anne, 190; Anne, 150; John, 190, 393; Martha, 315; Richard, 190; William, 150, 315.
Peek, Elizabeth, 146, 152; George, 146, 147, 152; John, 147; Richard, 392.
See Peak.
Peel, Alice, 17; Mary, 174 176, 178; Nicholas, 17, 431 432; Richard, 174, 176, 178 371; William, 176.
Peerman, Dorothy, 12; James, 13; John, 12, 94, 96, 349 351; Mary, 11, 13, 96, 351.
Peers, Elizabeth, 55; Francis, 55.
See Pears, Pearce.
Peetit, Ann, 25.
See Pettitt.
Peine. *See* Paine.
Peirce. *See* Pearce.
Peirie, John, 405.
Peirson. *See* Pearson.
Peldge. *See* Pledge.
Pellinar, Ann, 126; James, 162; Sarah, 162.
Pellitt, Anne, 104; Richard, 104.
Peltro, Henrietta, 356.
Penary. *See* Panary.
Pendelton, Thomas, 382.
Pender, Henry, 404; John,

379 ; Mary, 420; Thomas, 379.
Penn[e], Elizabeth, 260; Jonas, 97 ; Joshua, 260 ; Mary, 260 428 ; Philip, 93 ; Thomas, 93 97, 347.
Penner, Anne, 448 ; Elizabeth, 447 ; James, 274 ; John, 274 279, 447 ; Mary, 274, 279 452, 454.
Pennyall, Jane, 11 ; John, 11.
Penson, Alice, 14.
Pepin. *See* Pippen.
Perauble, John, 363.
Perce, Henry, 367.
Percy, Elizabeth, 279 ; Hugh, 279 ; Hugh Gilbert, 279.
Percival, Elizabeth, 9, 167, 401; George, 126 ; John, 48, 123 ; Mary, 122, 167 ; Nathaniel, 401 ; Philip, 121, 122, 123 126 ; William, 9, 48, 167.
Perdu, Simon, 291.
Perey. *See* Perry.
Perfect, Ann, 265 ; Esther, 260 449 ; Matthew, 260, 265, 277; Sarah, 260, 265, 277 ; Thomas, 449.
Perin. *See* Perrin.
Perkin[s], 286 ; Alice, 8 ; Eleanor, 46 ; Elizabeth, 207, 405 ; Frances, 28, 207, 405 ; James, 8, 272 ; John, 207, 331, 405 456 ; Mary, 455 ; Richard, 444 ; Sarah, 261, 272, 277 ; Thomas, 50, 304, 430; William, 46, 49, 50, 52, 261, 272 277, 284, 302, 304, 331.
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 6 ; Henry, 6.
Perks, Elizabeth, 395 ; James, 395, 399.
Peroe, Francis, 309.
Perpete, Widow, 326.
Perran. *See* Perrin.
Perrett, or } Avis, 454 ; Ed-
Perrott, } ward, 4 ; Giles 4; Nicholas, 290 ; Simon, 290.
Perrin, Anna Maria, 185 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Esther, 71, 324 ; James, 185 ; Joan, 339 ; John, 39, 64 ; Mary, 74, 76, 326 ; Sarah, 223, 226, 425 ; Susannah, 258, 452, 457 ; Thomas, 68, 223, 226, 258, 309, 326 425 ; William, 64, 68, 71, 74 76, 226, 324 *bis*, 326 *bis*, 339 *bis*, 425.
Perrott. *See* Perrett.
Perry, Ann, 123 ; Arabella, 391 ; Edward, 60 ; Elizabeth, 16, 128, 431, 432 ; Esther, 115 ; Hannah, 25, 255, 261 ; Henry, 115, 118, 358 ; Isabel, 330 ; James, 121, 123, 126 128, 330, 374 ; John, 16, 118 396, 428 ; Mary, 60, 121, 147 453, 457 ; Price, 456 ; Rebecca, 359 ; Renote Magdalen, 396 ; Sarah, 144, 432 ; Stephen, 25, 255, 448 *bis* ; Thomas, 126, 288, 432, 462 ; William, 144, 147.
Person, Anne, 4 ; Robert, 4. *See* Pearson.
Pert, Anne, 219 ; Elizabeth, 144, 148, 161, 165, 171, 183 355 ; Mary, 161, 171, 183 205, 219, 356, 369, 380 ; Sarah, 106, 165 ; Thomas, 91 106, 110, 112 ; William, 110 144, 148, 156, 161, 165, 171 183, 205, 219, 356, 369, 380 400.
Pescod, Elizabeth, 15 ; Mary, 14 ; William, 14, 15.
Petchy, Daniel, 25 ; Sarah, 25.
Peter[s], Anne, 354, 454, 461 ; Ann Harriet, 246 ; Annie, 5 ; Anne Mary Allen, 236 ; Brian, 124 ; Catherine, 357 ; Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 10 229, 233, 236, 241, 246, 258 431 ; George, 84 ; Harriot, 270 ; Henry, 258, 449, 454 ; James, 255 ; Jane, 24, 25 255, 259, 265, 270, 278 ; Joan, 2 ; John, 14, 84, 94 122, 124, 130, 435 ; John Bapt., 124 ; Joseph, 229, 233 236, 241, 246, 258, 431 ; Mary, 20, 94, 122, 130, 354 ; Samuel, 278 ; Sarah, 24 ; Susannah, 14 ; William, 24, 25 255, 259, 265, 270, 278.
Peterson, Elizabeth, 94, 349; Jane, 12, 96 ; John, 12, 94 96, 99, 100, 349 ; Peter, 100.
Pether, Anne, 239, 242 ; Grace, 2 ; John, 239, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Petley, Anne, 286 ; Edmond, 41, 43, 44, 299 ; Eliza, 41 ; Jane, 292 ; John, 44 ; Margaret, 286 ; Mary, 43 ; Matthew, 286 *bis*, 291, 292, 295.
Petow, Anne, 214, 218, 412 427, 439 ; James, 214, 218 412, 427, 432, 439 ; Mary, 218, 427.
Pettiplace. *See* Phetiplace.
Pettitt, Ann, 25, 457 ; Elizabeth, 22, 165, 362 ; Esther, 165, 168, 172, 177, 186, 377 ; Joseph, 172 ; Lucas, 165, 168 172, 177, 180, 362, 374 ; Sarah, 180, 377 ; William, 168.
Pevett. *See* Pavett.
Pew, Ann, 15 ; William, 461. *See* Pugh.
Pey, Elizabeth, 430.
Peyton. *See* Payton.
Phalkonar. *See* Falconar.
Phelps, Dorothy, 335 ; Elizabeth, 343 ; John, 335 *bis*, 342 ; Nicholas, 335.
Phetiplace, Elizabeth, 12, 96 ; Michael, 12, 88, 90, 96 ; Richard, 90.
Philb[e]y, Anne, 169, 173 ; John, 173, 369 ; Thomas, 169.
Philips, Anne, 79, 118, 136, 153 193, 195, 197, 202, 206, 217 258, 385, 405, 437 ; Benjamin, 144, 184, 193, 195, 197, 202 206, 217, 392, 395, 405, 457 ; Bridget, 78, 329 ; Captain, 387 ; Catherine, 120 ; Dorothy, 81, 126 ; Edmund, 111 116, 120, 140 ; Edward, 69 107, 109, 114, 184, 319, 460; Eliza, 32 ; Elizabeth, 8, 12 65, 73, 78, 105, 149, 178, 181 184, 202, 213, 302, 364, 365 394, 407, 449 ; Esther, 111 179, 196 ; Frances, 88, 162 347 ; George, 166, 206, 361 441 ; Hannah, 19 ; Henry, 5 107, 289, 292 ; James, 85, 197 258, 362, 395 ; Jane, 3, 26 289, 292 ; Joane, 5, 300, 304; John, 8, 44, 50, 62, 65, 68, 69 70 *bis*, 74, 75 *bis*, 83, 85, 95 107, 118, 120, 142, 156, 181 287, 297, 300, 303, 309, 317 319, 322, 407, 428 ; Judith, 168, 363 ; Luke, 292 ; Margerie, 2 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 6, 7, 13, 14, 68, 70, 76 83, 114, 117, 120, 152, 159 162, 166, 178, 184, 188, 317 454 ; Mary Johnson, 179 ; Miles, 418 ; Percival, 188 ; Philadelphia, 51 ; Richard, 35, 51, 53, 70, 75, 77, 78, 81 112, 289, 302, 312, 329, 357 ; Robert, 44, 73, 76, 81, 142 152, 153, 156, 159, 162, 166 295, 296, 297, 337, 338, 361 ; Roderick, 78 ; Samuel, 193 392, 452 ; Sarah, 85, 112, 116 122, 146, 196, 320, 418, 461 ; Staples, 152, 153 ; Susannah, 12, 15, 113, 118, 271, 322 402 ; Tabitha, 460 ; Thomas, 19, 32, 33, 36, 38, 77, 133 *bis*, 153, 168, 178, 181, 184 271, 287, 363, 364, 382, 388; William, 3, 33, 35, 74, 75 76 *bis*, 79, 85, 88, 105, 107 108, 109, 111, 113, 117, 122 126, 133 *bis*, 136, 138, 140 142, 144, 146, 149, 152, 153 178, 184, 188, 239, 289, 292 320, 337, 347, 407, 449, 452 459.
Philipson, Miles, 163, 367, 379; Ruth, 163, 367 ; Sarah, 163.
Phillips. *See* Philips.
Phillpot, Christopher, 35, 41 289, 303 ; Ellen, 49, 302 ; George, 286 ; Hannah, 41 ; Jasper, 52 ; Joane, 4, 49 52, 302, 313 ; Sarah, 27 ; Widow, 304 ; William, 27.
Philmore, Elizabeth, 439 ; James, 155. *See* Filmer, Filmore.
Phinamore, Anne, 50 ; Edmund, 46, 50, 302, 305 ; Joanna, 46 ; Mr., 305.

Phinarar, Mr., 301.
Phipps, 124; Anne, 127, 250 255, 281, 446; Charlotte, 277; Diana, 202; Elizabeth, 116; George, 116, 270, 457; Henry, 459; James, 281 444, 459; John, 250; Joseph, 114; Mary, 117, 135; Sarah, 270, 277, 461; Thomas, 202; Valentine, 250, 255; William, 114, 117, 120, 127, 135 270, 277, 281.
Phitt, 2; Joane, 2.
Phrapwell. *See* Frapwell.
Phrasell, Mary, 10.
Phuresby. *See* Fursby.
Phurmy, Elias, 345.
Pichets, Anthony, 111; Mary, 111.
Pickboane, Joane, 287.
Picke. *See* Pike.
Pickerell, Elizabeth, 399; Jane, 401; John, 399; Martha, 401; Mary, 399. *See* Picknell.
Pickering, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193, 396; Mary, 193 396.
Pickett, Anne, 139; Elizabeth, 221, 389, 418, 459; Hannah, 21; James, 221, 418; Mary, 126; Thomas, 372; William, 21, 126, 139, 389.
Pickford, Anne, 202; Jane, 202, 217, 221; John, 202, 217 221, 419; Mary, 221.
Picknell, Giles, 344; James, 344.
See Bignall, Pickerell.
Pierce. *See* Pearce.
Pierson. *See* Pearson.
Piggott, Anne, 325; Baptist, 325; Elizabeth, 418 *bis*; James, 418 *bis*; John, 129; William, 129, 413.
Pike, Abigail, 13, 73; Anne, 9, 70, 77, 130, 132, 143, 321 384; Elizabeth, 12, 38, 55 65, 96, 315; Esther, 184; Frances, 99, 184, 394; Francis, 124; James, 108; Jane, 83, 135, 335, 426; Joan, 335; John, 44, 72, 74, 77, 79, 81 83, 86, 88, 90, 93, 96, 99, 102 104, 108, 329, 335 *ter*, 336 426, 460; Katherine, 9, 42, Lucy, 3, 72, 336; Mary, 122 304; Matthew, 3, 38, 39, 42 44, 50, 53, 55, 90, 122, 125 128, 130, 132, 135, 137, 143 304, 329, 384, 385; Richard, 9, 39, 65, 70, 73, 81, 93, 120 124, 184, 315, 321, 331, 335 365; Sarah, 137; Susanna, 50, 53, 86; Timothy, 287.
Pikeman, Joan, 52; John, 52; Mary, 52.
Pikesley, Mary, 272; Sophia, 272; William, 272.
Pilkington, Cassandra, 8; George, 8; Margaret, 302; William, 302.
Pillitt, Katherine, 98; Major, 100; Mr., 345; Richard, 96 98, 100, 102, 348; William, 102.
Pinckney, Leonard, 60.
Pincott, Anne, 255; Charles, 260, 452; Chorlotte, 458; Elizabeth, 244; George, 249; Harriott, 263; Henry, 275; Hester, 433; James, 247 249, 255, 260, 263, 267, 275 280, 433; Jane, 249, 260 263, 267, 275, 280; John, 280, 462; Joseph, 240, 244 444; Josiah, 247; Margaret, 433; Maria, 255; Mary, 455 461; Mary Ann, 267; Susannah, 240, 244, 247.
See Pinnett.
Pindar, or Pinder, } Daniel, 444; Mary, 444, 447; Sarah, 445.
Pine, Anne, 12; Betty, 247; Hannah, 444; Hannah Sexton, 247; Robert, 12, 90; Samuel, 247; Silvanes, 444; Silvanus Sexton, 247.
See Pyne.
Pinkett. *See* Pincott.
Pinner, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Hugh, 301; John, 254; Katherine, 301.
Pinnet, Joseph, 240; Susannah, 240.
Piper, Anne, 188, 193, 206, 212 400, 403, 435; Elizabeth, 212 412; Francis, 193; Joseph, 251; Mary, 206, 251, 400 403; Sarah, 188, 389; Thomas, 188, 193, 206, 389, 400 403, 406.
Pippin, Mary, 398; Owen, 286.
Pirie, Anne, 12; Robert, 12
Pistor, Catherine, 377.
Pitchar[d], Edward, 455; Humphrey, 52; Lucy, 52.
See Pritchard.
Pitman, Anne, 224; Charlotte, 248; Clara, 219; Elizabeth, 22, 219, 224, 233 *ter*, 416, 430 431, 440, 443; Israel, 253; Jacob, 248, 253; John, 219 224, 233, 416, 430, 440; Maria, 248, 253; Mary, 416 448; Mary Anne, 233 *bis*, 431; Sarah, 440; Thomas, 22 233 *bis*, 431.
Pitsome, George, 84, 334, 339 340; John, 84, 339; Thomas, 340.
Pitt, Abraham, 281; Mary, 281; Sarah, 281.
Pittan, Judith, 411; Peter, 411; Susannah, 411.
Pittum, Elizabeth, 15.
Plaisted, Thomas, 345.
Plaiter. *See* Playter.
Plan[c]k, Anne, 22, 217; Charles, 153; Elizabeth, 220 418; Hannah, 215, 217, 223 236, 428; James, 15, 146 151, 153, 157, 164, 215, 217 220, 223, 236, 362, 418, 428 440; John, 151, 220, 223 397, 418; Joseph, 164; Peter, 157; Ruth, 15; Samuel, 413; Sarah, 164, 378; William, 236, 428.
Plant, Elizabeth, 195; Joseph, 195; Susanna, 195.
Plater, Platie, } *See* Playter.
Platt, Charles, 113; John, 113 116.
Platten, or Platton, } 2, 349; Margaret, 349; Robert, 322.
Play, Elizabeth, 95; Mary, 95.
Playdell, Charles, 324.
Player, Catherine, 351; Mary, 351; Robert, 351; William, 351.
Playman, Henry, 352; Mr., 352.
Playter, Anne, 329; Elizabeth, 1, 14, 19, 128, 164, 168, 172 359 *bis*, 370, 407; George, 82; Henry, 77, 329; Hugh, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 85, 94, 125 161, 164, 168, 180, 329 *bis*, 331, 332, 333, 342, 353, 357 359 *bis*, 383; Jane, 77, 120 332; John, 14, 84, 85, 90, 120 122, 125, 128, 130, 172, 342 344, 370; Judith, 78; Katherine, 1, 285; Margaret, 81 343; Mary, 18, 80, 161, 164 168, 180, 331; Oliver, 73, 75 76, 77, 81, 84, 87, 90, 122 161, 325, 326, 332, 343, 344 *bis*, 357; Sarah, 76, 94, 333; Thomas, 130; William, 1 285.
Pledge, Elizabeth, 27; Humphrey, 7; Mary, 7.
Plomer. *See* Plummer.
Plowman, Ann, 123; George, 134; Mary, 134; Thomas, 123.
Plumb. *See* Pluyme.
Plumber, or Plumer, or Plummer, } 340; Anne, 383; Benjamin, 346; Eleanor, 13, 387; Gustavus, 13, 114, 116; James, 25, 257, 263, 268, 331 450; Jane, 25, 257, 263, 268; John, 83, 331, 346; Martha, 116, 414; Mary, 114; William, 257.
Plumpton, Andrew, 303; John, 303.
Plune. *See* Pluyme.
Plunkett, Daniel, 244; Elizabeth, 244; John, 244; Mary, 244; William, 244 *bis*.
Pluyme, Anne, 81; Arabella, 146; Elizabeth, 77, 137; Hugh, 137, 140, 143, 146 150; James, 90; Jeremiah, 87, 150, 343; John, 71, 79 329; Judith, 82; Katherine, 83; Martha, 91, 347; Mary,

80, 140; Mr., 82; Nicholas, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83 86, 87, 90, 91, 321, 323 *bis*, 329, 341, 343, 347, 350; Virgin, 72, 73, 321, 323 *bis*; William, 143.
Plym. *See* Pluyme.
Plyn, John, 134.
Pocock, Elizabeth, 17.
Poet, Jane, 182, 384; Joseph, 182, 379, 384; Mary, 423; William, 423.
Poinloo, Jasper, 105; Nicholas, 105; Samuel, 105.
Pokins, Robert, 51; Susannah, 59; William, 59.
Pollard, Alice, 33; Elizabeth, 57, 66; Isaac, 30, 32, 33, 35 290, 294, 297, 302; James, 297; Joanna, 51, 304; John, 32, 51, 55, 57, 59, 62, 66, 304 305, 310, 313 *ter*, 326; Lettice, 290; Mary, 50, 313; Robert, 30; Sarah, 35, 294; Thomas, 30; William, 55.
Pollet, Anne, 196; Elizabeth, 196; Thomas, 196.
Pollock, Alexander, 17; Mary, 17.
Poluth, Ruth, 15.
Polwhele. *See* Powlewhele.
Pomerade, Sarah, 459.
Pomey, Charles, 383; Sarah, 383.
Pond, Eleanor, 211; John, 211; Thomas, 211.
Poneadau, Peter, 398.
Poole, Anna, 83; Anne, 140 160, 169, 201, 355, 365, 397 411, 424; Charles, 160, 163 169, 172, 179, 184, 208, 355 365, 376, 381; David, 424 *quart*; Dorothy, 7, 337; Edward, 7, 123, 126, 129, 138 140, 143, 329, 394, 422; Elizabeth, 65, 71, 82, 94, 163, 208 315, 321, 332, 348, 422; Ellen, 308; Francis, 85, 335; George, 69, 319; Hannah, 143, 224, 334, 424; Isabell, 12; Jane, 126, 224, 424 *ter*; John, 87, 201, 224, 422; Mary, 72, 74, 160, 163, 169, 172, 179 184; Michael, 67, 317, 329; Miles, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72 74, 75, 82, 83, 315, 317, 319 321, 329, 332, 334; Rebecca, 444; Richard, 81, 121, 184 381; Sarah, 172, 411, 424; Thomas, 63, 75, 81, 83, 85, 87 90, 94, 335, 339, 348; Widow, 348; William, 90, 121, 138.
Pope, Abigail, 453; Elizabeth, 96, 147, 351; Hannah, 25 329; James, 151; Joan, 447; John, 17, 147, 151, 460; Katherine, 348; Sarah, 17, 27, 236 448; Stephen, 96, 98, 348 351; Thomas, 329, 330.
Pople, Hannah, 418.
Popplewell, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Poran, Anne, 207; Edward, 207; George, 207.
Port, Edward, 278; James, 278; Mary, 278.
Porter, Anne, 97, 102, 117, 368 418; Benjamin, 148, 448; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 134 137, 356, 365, 395; Francis, 72, 102, 353; Grace, 95; Henry, 70, 72, 317, 326, 331; James, 101, 131, 371, 387; John, 70, 87, 121, 124 *bis*, 128, 132, 137, 331, 356, 359 365, 368, 418, 445; Katherine, 77; Martha, 144; Mary, 11 92, 132, 350, 363, 401; Nathaniel, 105, 137, 141; Sarah, 25, 99, 127, 129, 353, 380; Thomas, 418; Ursula, 128 417; William, 11, 85, 87, 91 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105 117, 121, 124 *bis*, 127, 129 131, 134, 137, 141, 144, 148 403.
Porteus. *See* Porter.
Pory, Anne, 15; Robert, 15.
Postlewaite, Elizabeth, 246; Elizabeth Cross, 246; Samuel, 246.
Potipher, William, 103.
Potter, Amy, 428; Anne, 227 256, 261, 270; Barbara, 457; Catherine, 261; Christiana, 410; Edward, 263, 267, 270 275, 280; Elizabeth, 25, 81 83, 220, 227, 230, 237, 270 332, 338, 414, 428, 435; Elizabeth Frances, 263; Harriott, 280; Henry, 390 410; Isabella, 22, 234, 238 244, 248, 259, 270, 433, 443 457; James, 26; John, 97 99, 191, 248, 256, 261, 267 280; Joseph, 141, 275; Mabel, 379; Mary, 15, 27, 86 191, 230, 263, 267, 275, 280 428; Mary Anne, 280; Maximilian, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 330 332, 338 *bis*, 343; Nanny, 256; Richard, 220; Robert, 121; Sarah, 237, 238; Susannah, 26; Thomas, 15, 22 27, 79, 80, 86, 121, 138, 141 220, 227, 230, 234, 237, 238 244, 248, 259, 270, 330, 338 342, 379, 428, 433, 435, 443 457; Vincent, 99; William, 244, 259, 426, 443, 461.
Potts, Anne, 126; Charles, 113 114, 116, 118, 122, 124, 125 126, 130, 132; Hester, 118; Judith, 124, 130; Margaret, 125; Mary, 114, 116; Robert, 132; William, 113, 122.
Poultney, Anne, 184; Joyce, 184; William, 184.
See Pountney.
Poumies, Elizabeth, 439; John, 435, 439.
Pounds, Katherine, 9.
Pountney, Elizabeth, 394; Matthew, 394; Samuel, 394.
See Poultney.
Powell, Anne, 150, 156, 255 430; Charles, 407; Edward, 345; Elizabeth, 29, 140, 202 356; Frances, 24; Giles, 431; James, 28; Joanna, 275; John, 255, 289, 345; Joseph, 143; Margaret, 275, 301 429; Mary, 348, 396, 415 450; Matthew, 159; Richard, 348, 441; Robert, 113; Sarah, 28, 69, 318; Shady, 24; Steven, 301, 302; Suzanna, 303; Thomas, 255; William, 69, 140, 143, 150, 156, 159 202, 275, 318, 391, 410, 415.
Powlewhele, Otho, 343.
Powney, Mary, 233, 431; Sarah, 233, 431; William, 233, 431.
Poyer, Elizabeth, 272; Philip, 272.
Poynter, Andrew, 290, 293; Anne, 6; John, 290; Widow, 309.
Pracherd, Anne, 38; Rowland, 38,
See Pritchard.
Prance, Elizabeth, 348; Mr., 348.
See Prince.
Pranks, Judith, 185; Mary, 182, 185, 426; Thomas, 182 185, 426.
Pratt, Jane, 15; Joyce, 395; Margaret, 441; Thomas, 452; William, 336.
Prentice, Samuel, 288; William, 293.
Presbury, Philip, 356.
Pressley, John, 237; Mary, 237.
Prestnall. *See* Pristnall.
Preston, Bridget, 139, 358; Elizabeth, 318; George, 139 358, 403; Matthias, 462; Mary, 403; Sarah, 421; Thomas, 318, 421.
Pribmore. *See* Pridmore.
Price, Anne, 5, 17, 21, 162 164, 168, 172, 176, 189, 192 197, 204, 372 *bis*, 390, 413 421, 447; Annis, 295; Charles, 278, 281, 341; Christopher, 76; Dorothea, 154; Dr., 295 *bis*; Edward, 341; Elizabeth, 110, 234 278, 281, 337, 389, 432; George, 168; Humphrey, 118; Isaac, 353; James, 4 17, 189, 192, 197, 204, 390 395, 413, 457; Joan, 4; John, 21, 110, 114, 116, 118 121, 154, 162, 164, 353, 357 421, 455; Mary, 154, 192 278, 457, 461; Matthew, 434; Penelope, 459; Richard, 121; Robert, 155; Sarah, 172, 197, 369, 395; Simon, 5; Sir James, 4;

Thomas, 155, 158, 162, 164 168, 172, 176, 357, 369, 372 *ter*, 379; William, 110, 114 176, 372.
Prickett, Ann, 278, 281; Mary, 281, 401; Richard, 461; Thomas, 278, 281.
Pridgett, Faith, 401; John, 401; Mary, 401.
See Pritchard.
Pridmoore, Jane, 9; Mary, 20; Samuel, 20.
Prill, John, 112; Sarah, 112.
Primrose, Archemie, 296.
Prince, Dennis de, 12, 115, 116 118, 120, 163; Elizabeth, 156, 160, 163, 167, 170, 174 176; Francis, 5; Frederick, 170, 365; John, 174, 369; Katherine, 118, 176, 381; Katherine Culveneer, 12; Lidia, 5; Margaret Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 115, 318; Philip, 120, 156, 160, 163 167, 170, 174, 176, 365, 369 375; Thomas, 318; Winifred, 167.
Pring, Margaret, 440.
Printall, Anne, 303; Edward, 50, 303, 304; Thomas, 50 William, 304.
Prior, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 266, 455; Mary, 181, 185 380, 383; Mary Anne, 243 244; Matthew, 244; Richard, 243, 244; Richard Samuel, 243; Robert, 181, 185, 380; Susanna, 383; Theodosia, 375; Thomas, 266.
Prist, Phineas, 166, 362; Sarah, 166, 362.
Pristnall, or } Elizabeth, 154;
Prittnall, } Mary, 152, 153 154; Robert, 152, 153, 154.
Pritchard, Anne, 207; Elizabeth, 314; Faith, 202; John, 190, 198, 202, 204, 207, 216 403, 414, 425; Mary, 190 198, 202, 204, 207, 216, 403 414, 425; Sarah, 190, 453.
See Pridgett.
Pritchett, Ann, 28.
Probat, Anne, 174, 179; Edward, 174, 179; John, 174.
Procter, or } Ann, 460; Mary,
Proctor, } 192, 396, 418; William, 192, 396, 418.
Proffit, Mary Magdalene, 391.
Prosser, 319; Elizabeth, 233 237, 429; Jane, 233; John, 429; Lemuel, 237; Mary, 429; Roger, 319; Samuel, 233, 237.
Proudfoot, Thomas, 111.
See Purdefoot.
Proverbs, John, 430.
Pryke, John, 350.
Pryor. *See* Prior.
Psalter, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
See Salter.
Puckeridge, Anne, 2; John, 353.
See Buckeridge.
Puckneedle, or } Anne, 229
Pucknill, } 427; Jane, 172, 359; John, 172; Mary, 132, 172, 229, 427, 449; Richard, 126, 129, 132 141, 172, 229, 359, 427; Sarah, 141; William, 126; Winifred, 172.
See Pugnall.
Puddell, or } George, 79; John,
Puddle, } 71, 104; Katherine, 73, 104, 331, 342; Leonard, 67, 71, 73, 76, 79, 82 331, 342, 343; Mary, 76; Thomas, 82, 343.
Pudsey, Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 160, 163, 165, 167, 357; John, 163, 359; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 155; William, 155 157, 160, 163, 165, 167. 357 359.
Pugh, Dorothy, 162, 166, 172 176, 182, 423; Elizabeth, 412 459; James, 176, 371; John, 174, 182, 183; Mary, 174 183, 405; Richard, 162, 166 172, 176, 182, 371, 411, 412 423, 434; Sarah, 183; William, 172.
See Pew.
Pugnal, Anne, 181, 203, 382; Avis, 201, 209, 401 *bis*, 409 *bis*; Charles, 209, 409 *bis*; Elizabeth, 172, 175, 181, 188 193, 394, 401; John, 175 188, 203, 371, 386; Joseph, 401; Mary, 201; Thomas, 172, 175, 181, 188, 193, 201 203, 209, 367, 371, 382, 386 391, 394, 401 *bis*, 409 *bis*, 412, 434.
Pullen, John, 330; Margaret, 330, 331; Nicholas, 331.
Pummels, Henry, 435.
Pung, Clement, 318; James, 318.
Punter, Anne, 12, 88; Margaret, 11, 86, 341 *bis*; Naomi, 86; Thomas, 11, 12, 86 88, 92, 341 *bis*, 349.
Puplett, Mary, 402.
Purcell, Anne, 255, 258, 260 264; Edmund, 260; Edward, 255, 260, 264, 448; Elizabeth, 312; John, 312; Thomas, 255, 448; William, 258.
Purchase, Sarah, 432.
Purdefoote, Joyce, 7.
See Proudfoot.
Purd[e]y, Anne, 43, 293; George, 41; John, 63, 67; Matthew, 41, 42, 43, 44, 293 299; Peter, 63; Susanna, 42, Thomas, 67.
Purfit, Elizabeth, 458.
See Proudfoot, Purdefoote.
Purle, Margaret, 4.
Purnell, Anne, 205; Catherine, 205; Moses, 205.
Purr, Mr., 288.
Pursall. *See* Purcell.
Purse, Jane, 5.
Pursell. *See* Purcell.
Purser, Anne, 78, 331, 450; Edward, 75, 78, 80, 84, 87 331, 343, 450; Elizabeth, 84; Joseph, 87; Mary, 87 343; Richard, 75; William, 450.
Purton, Anne, 90; Elizabeth, 10, 78, 94, 104, 339 *bis*, 351; Mary, 11; Robert, 10, 11 78, 90, 94, 98, 339 *bis*, 351; Thomas, 104, 339.
Pusey, Mary, 185; Sarah, 158 404; William, 185, 404.
Putman, Eleanor, 138; John, 136; William, 136, 138.
Puyme. *See* Pluyme.
Pybus, Christopher, 11; Jane, 19; John, 420; Joseph, 19; Margaret, 420; Martha, 420; Mary, 11.
Pyer, Jacob Frederick, 458; Philip, 458.
Pyke. *See* Pike.
Pyne, Anna Maria, 223; Anna Maria Phœbe, 223; Anne, 253; Betty, 250, 253; Elizabeth, 228, 231, 235, 239, 430; Elizabeth Phœbe, 430; James, 194; Peter, 194, 223 228; Peter Daniel, 239; Phœbe, 194, 231; Samuel, 250, 253; Sarah, 235; William, 228, 231, 235, 239, 250 430.
See Pine.
Pyser, Ann, 204; Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.
Pyther, Anne, 7; Charles, 53 340; Edward, 46, 47, 48, 51 53, 56, 300, 301, 304, 308; Ferdinando, 46, 300; James, 108; John, 108; Katherine, 51; Margaret, 56, 309; Mary, 8, 48; Richard, 47, 301; Widow, 309.

Q

Quarles, John, 285; Martha, 285.
Quarrington, Bethia, 85; Thomas, 85.
Quarterman, Elizabeth, 186; Thomas, 186; William, 186.
Quelch, Anne, 331; Edmund, 78, 331.
Quinton, Sarah, 445.
Quirke, John, 293; Sarah, 293.
Quittington, Brian, 348.
Quodkins, John, 348; Mary, 348.
See Gwatkins, Watkins.

R

Rachon, Anne, 132; Adolphus, 102, 107, 110, 113, 128, 130

132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 382 393; Catherine, 140; Elizabeth, 110, 130; Giles, 107 138; James, 113, 406; Joane, 110, 375; John, 136, 391; Sarah, 128, 389.
Rackham, Elizabeth, 27; John, 27.
Radb[o]urn[e], Edward, 438; Elizabeth, 452, 458; Jane, 219, 223, 226; Jenny, 256; John, 219; Robert, 219, 223 226, 230, 234, 240, 245, 249 256, 438, 443, 455; Sarah, 230, 234, 240, 245, 249, 256 438, 443, 453, 458; Sarah Anne, 240; Thomas, 234.
Raddau, or Raddeau, or Raddew, or Raddue, } Anne, 165, 199 372, 381, 403; Daly, 258; Edward, 387; Elizabeth, 165, 169, 173, 179, 189 192, 196, 199, 201, 250, 254 265, 403, 446; Elizabeth Sarah, 206; Frances, 169 373; Hellena, 252; James, 273; Jane, 201, 436; John, 171, 188, 380, 460; Kitty, 212; Lewis, or Louis, 165 169, 173, 179, 189, 192, 196 199, 201, 254, 372, 373, 387 394, 395, 398, 403, 428; Margaret, 240, 252, 258, 263, 273; Mary, 171, 177, 183, 188, 192 *bis*, 195, 200, 206, 212, 398 417; Mary Ann, 263, 453; Mercy, 196, 395; Peter, 171 177, 183, 188, 192, 195, 200 206, 212, 240, 273, 377, 380 391, 398, 417, 449; Rebecca, 265 456; Sarah, 177, 377; Suky, 417; Thomas, 192, 240, 252, 258, 263; William, 173, 250 254, 265, 446.
Radford, Anne, 129; Edward, 14, 123, 126, 129, 146, 148 151, 156, 160; Elizabeth, 14 123, 273; Henry, 126; Joanna, 156; John, 146; Mary, 160, 430; Mary Ann, 273; Richard, 273; Sarah, 151; Susannah, 148; William, 160.
See Rodford.
Radow. *See* Raddau.
Raffon, John de, 404.
Ragbourn, Elizabeth, 21.
Rag[g]. *See* Wrag[g].
Raincock, Anthony, 63; Henry, 9, 63, 67, 318; Mary, 9; Richard, 67, 318.
Raines, James, 64.
Rainsford, Lawrence, 307.
Raisin, Nehemiah, 363.
Ram[e]sdin, Thomas, 108; William, 108.
Ramses, Nicolas, 104; Thomas, 104.
Ramsey, Andrew, 14, 108, 124 128, 132; Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 14, 366.
Ramson, Katherine, 13.
Ran, Anne, 367.
Rance, Frances, 278; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 278.
Randal[l], or Randle, } Anne, 331; Benjamin, 79 339; Celinda, 241; Charlotte, 416; Edith, 399; Edward, 3, 34, 39, 42, 112, 114 119, 127, 289, 322, 358; Eleanor, 238; Elizabeth, 238, 241 244, 246, 254, 416 *bis*, 418 424, 442, 448; Frances, 72 333; Francis, 230, 238, 241 244, 246, 254, 428, 432, 442 447, 448; James, 237; Jane, 8 42, 416; Jemima, 351; John, 62, 81, 108, 114, 451; Joseph, 79, 87; Margery, 3, 330; Martha, 237; Mary, 39, 56 87, 98, 102, 105, 112, 127 209, 326 *bis*, 351, 352, 452 456; Nathaniel, 333; Phœbe, 75; Prudence, 230, 428, 432; Richard, 59; Robert, 56, 58 59, 62, 64, 70, 72, 75, 119 318, 326 *bis*, 331; Sarah, 13 70, 110; Steven, 209, 409; Thomas, 98, 100, 102, 105 108, 110, 351, 352; Valentine, 58; William, 34, 230, 237 289, 399 *bis*, 416 *bis*, 418, 424 428, 447; William John, 246.
See Rendall.
Ranford. *See* Raynford.
Ransome, or Ransum, } Charles, 76; Frances, 77; Francis, 330; Isaac, 99; Katherine, 82; Mary, 86, 341; Nicholas, 76, 77, 82, 86, 99, 330 341.
Rapley, Jane, 3.
Rasberry, Jane, 421; William, 421.
Rasher, George, 452.
Rashfield, Hannah, 159; Mr., 159.
Rashon. *See* Rachon.
Ratburn, Rathburn, } *See* Radbourne.
Ratcliffe, Mary, 16.
Ratford. *See* Radford.
Ratte, Anne, 211; James, 211; Thomas, 211.
Raven, Edith, 180; Elizabeth, 180, 183; Mr., 385; William, 180, 183, 385.
Ravenhill, Francis, 23; Mary, 23.
Ravish, Dinah, 232; John, 232; Lawrence, 232.
Rawlin[g]s, Amy, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 163, 168; James, 340; John, 366; Mr., 289; Nicholas, 161, 163, 168, 359; Peter, 340; Thomas, 289.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 351; John, 351.
Rawson, Ellen, 2; John, 2.
Ray, Ann, 24, 217; Christopher, 172, 181, 185, 378, 408; Elizabeth, 22, 213, 222, 224 422; James, 172, 224; Margaret, 172, 181, 185; Mary, 217, 440; Rebekah, 213; Richard, 185, 447; Robert, 213, 217, 222, 224, 422, 452; Sarah, 181, 378; Thomas, 22.
Rayncock. *See* Raincock.
Raynford, Richard, 6, 301; Susan[nah], 6, 301; Wm., 443.
Read[e], Abraham, 59, 61; Adam, 145; Anne, 59; Charles, 267, 271; Elizabeth, 14, 112, 267, 271; James, 145; Jane, 320; John, 112 267, 439; Mary, 17, 61, 386; Matthew, 104; Richard, 388; Sarah, 3, 439; Thomas, 17; William, 3, 271.
Reading. *See* Redding.
Readshaw, Elizabeth, 28, 257 259, 449; John, 257, 259 459.
Reanolds. *See* Reynolds.
Reason, Elizabeth, 199; George, 130; Jeremiah, 148, 150; John, 130; Mary, 195, 199 408; William, 148, 150, 195 199, 408, 423, 437.
Rebotte[e], Esther, 357, 363; Magdalene, 356.
Rebow, Captn., 371; Margaret, 371.
See Ribot.
Redburn, Jane, 422, 424; Robert, 422, 424.
Reddich, Anne, 317; Edward, 317.
Redding, 60, 307, 334; Daniel, 157; Elizabeth, 146; Jane, 12, 156; Joseph, 138 140, 143, 146, 150, 154, 156 159; Margaret, 11, 154; Margery, 7, 8; Martha, 143, 429; Mary, 7, 138, 159, 307; Nicholas, 7, 57, 309; Richard, 7, 57, 307, 309; Sarah, 140; Susan, 157; Susannah, 6, 150; William, 6, 11, 57, 59, 82, 154, 334, 335; Widow, 59 335.
Redhead, Francis, 269; Mary, 269; Sarah, 269.
Redman, Mary, 357; Richard, 219.
Redworth, Francis, 450.
Reed. *See* Read.
Reeve[s], Alice, 2; Anne, 135 144, 359; Dorcas, 331; Jonathan, 141; John, 2, 332 359; Mary, 133, 135, 146 152, 462; Moses, 331; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 132, 133 135; William, 132, 135, 138 141, 144, 146, 149, 152, 364 398.
Regis, Frances, 397.
Reine. *See* Renney.
Reinholds. *See* Reynolds.

Reis, Elizabeth, 104; John, 104.
Rellam, Giles, 4.
Renaud. *See* Renno.
Renchall, Anne, 399; John, 399; William, 399.
Rendall, Elizabeth, 185, 380; James, 171, 182, 376; John, 166; Mary, 160, 164, 166 171, 176, 179, 182, 185; Richard, 160, 164, 166, 171 176, 179, 182, 185, 363, 376 *bis*, 380, 383; Sarah, 164 176, 363; William, 179, 376. *See* Randall.
Renee. *See* Renney.
Renhold. *See* Reynolds.
Renie[s]. *See* Renney.
Renman, Joan, 2; William, 2.
Renney, Anne, 300, 306; Bryant, 55; Daniel, 59; Elizabeth, 43, 300, 312; Frances, 313; Joanna, 58 313; John, 43, 46, 51, 55, 64 295, 298, 300 *bis*, 312, 313 *bis*; Katherine, 54, 307; Mary, 56, 313; Nicholas, 54 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 306, 307 313 *quart*; Perpete, 62, 313; Thomas, 51, 313; Widow, 334.
Renno, John, 400.
Restall, Hannah, 462.
Rette, or } Anne, 208, 216, 414
Retty, } 416; Elizabeth, 208, 414; James, 416; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 208, 216, 414 416. *See* Ratte.
Reve. *See* Reeve.
Revell, Anne, 414; Mary, 398.
Rew, Edmund, 327; Nathaniel, 327. *See* Rieue.
Reynardson, Elizabeth, 18; Mary, 390.
Reynolds, Alice, 33, 61, 319; Charles, 77, 89; Constance, 79; Edward, 30, 63, 67 *bis*, 70, 72, 74, 76, 96, 314, 334; Elizabeth, 314, 315; Francis, 82; Goodman, 333; Henry, 39, 63, 68, 70, 74, 76, 77, 79, 82 86, 89, 102, 315, 332, 337 *ter*, 340, 445; Jane, 1, 61, 72, 102 310, 340; Joan, 4, 29; John, 1, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39 61, 77, 109, 147, 295, 310 319, 331; Jude, 67; Judith, 340; Margaret, 68, 70, 354; Martha, 147; Mary, 67, 96 102, 112, 350; Mr., 295; Nathan, 97, 107, 351; Nicholas, 70, 76, 320, 335; Rachel, 82 86; Rebeccah, 72; Richard, 37, 59, 61, 64, 67, 70 *bis*, 72 76, 77, 93, 96 *bis*, 97, 98, 100 102, 105, 107, 112, 284, 319 *bis*, 320, 340, 350, 351, 353; Samuel, 108, 110; Sarah, 105 387; Susannah, 12, 36, 82, 93 108, 314, 343, 354; Tabitha, 364; Thomas, 34, 67; Widow, 334, 335, 343, 354; William, 59, 64, 110, 319.
Rhene. *See* Renney.
Rho[a]des, Alexander, 35, 295; Amy, 104, 332; Anne, 110 385; Charles, 143, 145, 147 149, 152; Daniel, 99; Deborah, 91, 344; Edward, 142 150; Elizabeth, 6, 51, 88 133, 152, 341, 343, 443; Esther, 145, 388; Frances, 149; George, 133; Grace, 145, 148; John, 152, 355; Joshua, 385; Lydia, 344; Margaret, 96, 147, 312; Mary, 13, 52, 309, 442; Mary Anne, 137; Ralph, 41; Robert, 104, 133, 135, 137 139, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152 157, 355; Rowland, 6, 51 52, 55, 310; Susannah, 80 135, 330; Thomas, 35, 41 113, 295, 309; Widow, 355; William, 55, 80, 82, 88, 91 93, 96, 99, 104, 110, 113, 117 308, 330, 332, 333, 343, 344 *bis*.
Ribot, James, 394; Captn. Peter, 379. *See* Rebow, De la Vabre.
Ricarde, Lewis, 348, 350.
Rice, Ambrose, 47, 49, 50, 300 304; Anne, 49, 253, 258, 262 304; Emma, 50; Henry, 124; Hugh, 258; James, 253; Jane, 50; John, 100 102, 404; Judith, 100; Mary, 124; Nicholas, 102; Thomas, 253, 258, 262; Widow, 304.
Rich, Anthony, 7, 36; Alice, 133; Cuthbert, 41, 311; Edmund, 33; Elizabeth, 51 317; Elizabeth Pain, 173; Etheldrida, 12, 71; Giles, 76 328; Henry, 305; James, 79, 129, 133; Jane, 34; Joan, 7, 44, 307; John, 49, 51 446; Judith, 129, 173, 369; Margaret, 12, 43; Mary, 178 185, 336, 381; Michael, 178 374; Richard, 49; Robert, 39; Sarah, 12, 52, 82, 305; William, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39 41, 43, 44, 50, 52, 71, 76, 79 82, 178, 185, 303, 307, 311 317, 321, 322, 328, 341, 374 381, 404.
Richarde. *See* Ricarde.
Richards, Anne, 27, 154, 231 232, 278, 394; Benjamin, 353; Charity, 412; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 23, 154, 161 231, 364, 445, 458; George James, 256, 280; Jane, 256 260, 266, 280, 364, 445, 452; Jenny, 251, 271; John, 362 445, 447; Jonathan Thomas, 271; Josiah, 232, 238, 243 255, 431, 438; Josias, 262; Mary, 232, 238, 243, 255, 262 431, 438; Mary Susannah, 243; Samuel, 114, 120, 125; Sarah, 125; Sophia, 452; Sophia Higgs, 260; Thomas, 120, 231, 266, 353, 456; William, 27, 114, 154, 156, 161 238, 251, 255, 256, 260, 266 271, 278, 280, 412, 438, 445.
Richardson, Alice, 352; Anne, 99, 155, 157, 160, 162, 165 167, 182, 267, 273, 374, 394; Betty, 257, 449; Caroline, 263; Catherine, 273, 458; Charles, 366; Dorothy, 98; Edward, 7, 11, 54, 82; Elizabeth, 16, 27, 162, 170, 365 458; Frances, 87, 343; George, 90; Hannah, 11; Henry, 274; James, 101, 269; Jane, 167, 364; John, 27, 54 103, 170, 182, 186, 245, 257 263, 269, 273, 269, 273, 365 *bis*, 376, 382, 385; Josiah, 186, 382; Mr., 14, 352; Margaret, 7; Mary, 84, 96, 106 160, 170, 182, 186, 257, 263 269, 352, 365, 376, 385, 459; Matthew, 155, 157, 159, 160 162, 165, 167, 360, 364, 366; Peter, 257, 274; Peter James, 267; Rebecca, 9; Richard, 84, 87, 90, 245, 343, 424; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 82, 245; Thomas, 94, 165, 352, 360; William, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99 101, 103, 106, 352, *bis*, 441. *See* Richson.
Richman, Elizabeth, 176, 372; Mary, 176; Phinehas, 176 372. *See* Rickman.
Richson, John, 134. *See* Richardson.
Rickardsonne. *See* Richardson.
Rickets, Anne, 112, 228, 388 427; Anthony, 112, 119; Isabella, 119; John, 228 230, 235, 427; Joseph, 235; Nancy, 230; Sarah, 228, 230 235, 427.
Rickins, Thomas, 346
Rickman, Anne, 279, 441; Charlotte, 250, 279, 461; Elizabeth, 246, 271, 277, 427; George, 240, 243, 246, 250, 254 258, 265, 441; George Hatcher, 254; James, 219, 254 265; Jane, 240, 243, 246, 250 254, 258, 265; Margaret, 208; Mary, 12, 208, 219, 243; Patty, 258; Thomas, 271 277; Whitfield, 271; William, 208, 219, 277, 279, 447 461; William Nichols, 427. *See* Richman.
Rickson, Anne, 13; Michael, 13, 109; Richard, 109. *See* Rixon.
Ridder. *See* De Ridder.

Riddle, James, 438; John, 438; Sarah, 438.
Ridge, Alice, 405; Andrus, 151, 154, 156, 159, 164, 166 169, 174, 177, 181, 363, 380 383, 385, 401, 409; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 154, 164, 166 169, 174, 177, 181, 385, 401; James, 181, 383; Jane, 156 169, 407; John, 177, 380; Mary, 164, 166, 169, 174, 177 181; Richard, 166, 363; Sarah, 443; Thomas, 151 405, 409; William, 174.
Ridgeway, Margaret, 20.
Rieue, John, 49; Margaret, 49.
See Rew, De Rien.
Rigall, Mary, 19, 416; Thomas, 416; William, 19, 416.
Rigby, George, 255, 447, 449; James, 157, 160, 162, 356 358, 460; Jeremiah, 164, 168 173, 177, 192, 358, 360; Joseph, 248, 449; Mary, 164 168, 173, 177, 192, 233, 243 247, 248, 255, 259, 267, 358; Penelope, 162, 358; Robert, 259; Sabra, 160, 164, 356 360; Sarah, 177; Susan, 242 247; Susannah, 160, 162 239; Thomas, 173, 239, 242 243, 247; William, 192, 233 243, 248, 255, 259, 267, 447; Zeborah, 157.
Riggal. *See* Rigall.
Riggs, Sarah, 421.
Right, Elizabeth, 118; Francis, 120; Richard, 117, 120; Roger, 117; Stephen, 118.
See Wright.
Riley, Abraham, 202, 429; Charles, 429; Elizabeth, 264 270; John, 193, 196; Joseph, 264, 270; Margaret, 193, 196; Mary, 193, 202, 427, 429; Reuben, 202; Richard, 270; Sarah, 457; William, 449.
Rilshawe, Margaret, 2; Richard, 2.
See Kilshawe.
Rilstone, Samuel, 285.
Rimmer, Elizabeth, 189; Mansell James, 189; Thomas, 189.
Ring, Elizabeth, 164; Rose, 360; William, 164, 360.
See King.
Ringshall, John, 27; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 450.
Ripley, Anne, 27, 181, 185 189, 190, 195, 202, 211, 216 385, 414, 453, 459; Anne Rebeccah, 241, 440; Anne Valentine, 455; Elizabeth, 185, 216, 385, 414; James, 189, 211, 252, 385; John, 255; Mary, 241, 246 *bis*, 249, 252, 255, 267, 440, 446 455; Mary Ann, 246; Nancy Valentine, 267; Rebecca, 453; Samuel, 27, 181, 185 189, 190, 195, 211, 216, 241 246, 249, 252, 255, 259, 267 385 *ter*, 414, 433, 440; Sarah, 259, 455; Thomas, 202, 246 446, 461; William, 246, 446 454.
Ripton, Christian, 349; Daniel, 349.
Risbridge, Thomas, 461.
Risbridger, Hannah, 27.
Rise, John, 462.
Riviere, Jacob, 417; Winifred, 417.
Rivers, Charles, 343; Thomas, 343.
Rixon, Amy, 113; Joanna, 115; John, 106, 141; Mary, 104; Michael, 113; Miles, 104, 106, 115, 360; Richard, 141.
See Rickson.
Roach, Ann, 441; Elizabeth, 207, 213, 408; John, 150 183, 189, 192, 196, 200, 207 213, 222, 379, 386, 396, 404 408, 425; Martha, 183; Mary, 189, 192, 196, 200 207, 213, 222, 386, 404, 408 425; Moses, 183, 379; Samuel, 373; Sarah, 196, 396; Thomas, 404; William, 222 425.
Road[e]s. *See* Rhoades.
Roadley, Esther, 266; George, 266; Lucy, 266.
Robbins. *See* Robins.
Roberts, Anne, 4, 11, 27, 189 201, 204, 209, 217, 220, 228 251, 359, 412, 416, 422 *bis*, 423, 436, 458 *bis*; Benjamin, 175, 412; Bridget, 4; Caroline Radigunda, 241; Charles, 73; Edward, 27, 33, 79; Edith, 311; Elizabeth, 76 129, 226, 229, 234, 238, 243 247, 251, 258, 263, 318, 415 416, 436, 453, 458 *bis*; Ellinor, 9; Esther, 195, 196, 199 402; Esther Niessy, 195; Evan, 79; George, 9, 71, 72 73, 321; Grace, 388; Honour, 27, 275, 281; Hugh, 65, 67 69, 71, 241, 320, 324, 439; James, 234; John, 12, 30, 65 76, 129, 195, 196, 199, 226 228, 323, 388, 395, 397, 402 *bis*, 439; Joseph, 69, 71, 243 255, 263, 320; Joshua, 226 229, 234, 238, 247, 251 258, 436; Judith, 72, 321; Kitty, 243; Lucy, 247; Margaret, 71, 252, 390; Marian, 1, 30; Martha, 12; Mary, 69, 200, 201, 228 241 *bis*, 244, 252, 275, 281 422, 431, 439, 449; Morris, 292; Nanny, 238; Rebecca, 255; Robert, 27, 200, 275 281, 462; Sarah, 25, 67, 175 189, 200, 229, 324; Samuel, 1, 30, 31, 33; Sophia Augusta, 263; Susannah, 31, 199 397; Susannah Biddle, 244; Thomas, 241, 311, 415; William, 201, 204, 209, 217 220, 241, 244, 252, 412, 416 422, 423, 431, 438.
Robertson, Anne, 254; Elizabeth, 254; John, 23, 254 433; Mary, 23.
Robins, Amy, 397; Anne, 417; Anne Isabella, 198, 397; Edmund, 442; Elizabeth Magdalene, 187; Frances Mary, 377; John, 369, 417; John Peter, 200, 399; Lambert, 181, 185, 187, 189, 198 200, 202, 369, 377, 381, 396 397 *bis*, 401, 450; Lucy, 24 26, 249, 254; Mary, 181, 189 200, 202, 373, 401; Mary Catherine, 185, 381; Mary Magdalene, 185, 187, 198; Peter John, 189, 396; Philip, 202, 401; Samuel Frances David, 181, 420; Suzanna, 367; Thomas, 24, 249, 254 417, 449.
Robinson, Andrew, 410; Anna Maria, 21; Anne, 21, 226 228, 233, 236, 240, 244, 245 *bis*, 247, 249, 316, 375, 423 429, 445, 459, 462; Catherine, 247, 443; David, 276, 279; Edward, 195; Eleanor, 190 191, 193, 195, 199, 201, 203 405, 409, 410 *bis*; Elizabeth, 233, 447; Ellen, 308; Frances, 199, 430; George, 249 445; George Adam, 279; Hannah, 203, 279, 410, 462; Henry, 191, 279, 421; Hester, 308; James, 21, 190, 191 193, 195, 199, 201, 203, 279 391, 392, 405, 409, 410, 426 430; John, 236, 240 *bis*, 244 245, 247, 249, 316, 359, 443 444, 445, 447; Julian, 19; Leonard, 245; Margerit, 10; Mary, 26, 236, 240, 321, 332; Mary Anne, 201, 405; Peter, 410; Rebecca, 276, 279; Richard, 283, 287; Sarah, 240, 437; Susanna, 195, 395; Thomas, 195, 279, 321, 395; Thomasine, 294; Widow, 287; William, 21, 91, 193 226, 228, 233, 236 *bis* 240 245 *bis*, 276, 391, 423.
Robson, Isabella, 425; Jane, 425; William, 425.
Roch[e], John, 425; Mary, 425; William, 425.
See Roach, Le Roach.
Rochellois, Henry Isaac, 375.
Rodford, Mary, 447.
See Radford.
Rodon Trollet. *See* De Rodon Trollet.
Roe, Thomas, 115, 119; William, 115, 119.

Roffey, Benjamin, 264; Elizabeth, 247, 251, 256, 262, 264 268, 444, 452; George, 256 268, 454; John, 247, 251, 256 262, 264, 268, 444; Mary, 460; Richard, 251.
Rogers, Amy, 9, 345; Anne, 320; Culpepper, 123, 128; Edmund, 120, 123, 125; Edward, 212; Eliza, 284; Esther, 120; Frances, 327; George, 71, 320; Henry, 323; James, 134; John, 207 212, 216, 374, 415, 416; John Norman, 406; Joseph, 134; Mary, 62, 207, 212, 216, 314, 406, 415, 416; Mr., 128; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 66, 338: Sarah, 72, 182, 207 352; Simon, 406; Thomas, 62, 64, 66, 71, 72, 315, 320 *bis*, 323, 329; William, 9 341.
Rolfe *See* Rolph.
Rolland, Francis, 367; Sarah, 393.
Rolles. *See* Rolls.
Rolley, Richard, 13; Sarah, 13.
Rolls, Ann, 269; Edward, 269; William, 220.
Rolph, Anne, 279; Frances, 11; Henry, 11; Isaack, 341; John, 341; Mary, 14; Richard, 279; Sarah, 279; Thomas, 14.
Rone, Ellen, 111; Mary, 111.
Rood, Elizabeth, 232, 236, 241 245, 252, 260, 280; George, 232; James, 241; John, 236 252; Rebecca, 260; Susannah, 245; William, 232, 236 241, 245, 252, 260, 280.
Rook, Catherine, 377.
Rookes, Susannah, 324; William, 324.
Rooth, John, 69; Susannah, 69. *See* Roth.
Roper, Elizabeth, 6; Edward, 255, 450; Katherine, 293; Ralph, 293; Robert, 6; Sarah, 255, 450.
Roque, Paul de la, 365; Susannah, 367.
Rose, Anne, 437; Barbara, 327; Charles Weston, 246; Christopher, 327; Gregory, 64, 315; Jane, 60; Joan, 8; John, 10; Mary, 10, 227 231, 239, 246, 437, 439; Susannah, 227; Thomas, 10 439; Thomas Whiston, 239 437; Ursula, 10; Widow, 64, 315; William, 8, 60, 227 231, 239, 246, 313, 437, 439.
Rosier, Martha, 14.
Rosogan, Mary, 320; Nicholas, 320.
Ross[e], Anne, 455; Elizabeth, 373; Honour, 184; Joane, 282; Richard, 184, 373, 379; Sarah, 184, 379.
Rossell, Lucy, 343; Mr., 343. *See* Rowsell.
Roth, John, 319; Susannah, 319.
See Rooth.
Rothwood, Andrew, 346; Ruth, 346.
Roue. *See* Rowe.
Round[s], Anne, 316; Joan, 2; Love, 320; Mary, 20; William, 320.
Rous[e], Abigail, 79; Alice, 17 180, 185, 188, 197, 203, 211 217, 415, 427, 454; Anne, 18 72; Elizabeth, 77, 180; Judith, 75; Mary, 81, 203; Millicent, 197; Mr., 338; Mrs., 352; Nathaniel, 188 383; Rebecca, 85, 211, 415; Thomas, 17, 72, 75, 77, 79 81, 85, 180, 185, 188, 203 211, 217, 383, 415, 427, 455.
Routon. *See* Rowton.
Rovi[e]re, Catherine, 389; Charles, 381; Mary, 412.
Rowbery, Francis, 346; John, 346.
Rowe, Ellen, 111; Margaret, 2; Mary, 111.
Rowland, Daniel, 342; John, 342.
Rowles, Robert, 85.
Rowley, Alice, 112; Anne, 104, 388; Elizabeth, 138 379; John, 97; Martha, 100; Mary, 93, 146; Rowland, 142, 375; Sophia, 139; Susannah, 14, 386; Thomas, 106, 138, 139, 142, 146, 151 379, 386, 432; William, 93 97, 100, 104, 106, 112.
See Royley.
Rowood, Elizabeth, 348; Robert, 348.
Rowse. *See* Rouse.
Rowsell, Eleanor, 261, 271, 275; Elizabeth, 261; Evan Edward, 275; John, 261, 271 275; William, 271.
See Rossell, Russell.
Rowton, Abraham, 115; Anne, 119; Elizabeth, 123; Isaac, 115; Jacob, 115; John, 115 119, 123.
Roy, Kathyrin, 3.
Roydon, Elizabeth, 8, 71; Ellen, 64, 316; Henry, 68; William, 8, 61, 64, 68, 71 316.
Royle[y], Anne, 315; Elizabeth, 50, 304; Hannah, 52; Jane, 48, 302; Jeffery, 47 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 58, 61, 302 304, 309, 315 *ter*, 332; Joan, 53, 55, 309, 334; Mary, 47 315; Thomas, 329.
See Rowley.
Royms, James, 235; John, 235; Sibee, 235.
Ruckley, Elizabeth, 15.
Ruddell. *See* Ruddle.
Ruddick, Thomas, 459.
Ruddle, Anne, 269; George, 269, 275, 279; Harriot, 269 275, 279; Jane, 275; Martha, 26; William, 279.
Rudkin, Anne, 317; Eiizabeth, 316; Jane, 8, 66, 316; Thomas, 8, 61, 63, 66, 69 316 *bis*, 317; William, 61.
Ruffe, Henry, 407; John, 422; Magdalen, 19, 371, 405; Peter, 371, 388, 389.
Rugens, Jane, 455.
Ruinn, Anne, 390; William, 143.
Rumfourde, George, 282.
Rumsby, William, 138.
Rushe, Elizabeth, 311; William, 311.
Rushworth, Anne, 370; Elizabeth, 323; John, 323; Mr. Justice, 10; Samuel, 370.
Russell, Anne, 257, 261, 265 269, 273, 277, 389, 434 *bis*; Captain, 317, 354; Charles, 48, 210, 212, 269, 301 *bis*, 414; Charlotte, 25, 210; Christopher, 422; Elizabeth, 265, 301, 350; Francis, 54; Hannah, 423; Henry, 350; Humphrey, 206, 210, 214 413; Jacob, 315; Jane, 11; Jeremiah, 261, 277, 452, 461; John, 206; Katherine, 352; Margaret, 210, 381; Martha, 317; Mary, 7, 8, 13, 16, 206 210 *bis*, 212, 214, 414, 422 450; Matthew, 8; Michael, 378; Philip, 7; Randall, 16 419; Robert, 317, 363; Thomas, 214, 257, 261, 265, 269 273, 277, 350; William, 11 13, 85, 315, 338, 350.
Russhin, Martha, 76, 326; William, 74, 76, 326.
Ruth, Charlotte, 266; Mary, 266.
See Roth, Rooth.
Rutland, Charlotta Sophia, 258; Daniel, 258; Mary, 258.
Rutlishe, Mary, 51; William, 51.
Rutt, Anne, 355, 367; Elizabeth, 361; John, 355, 361 366, 367, 413; Martha, 331; Michael, 331.
Rutter, Anne, 191, 264, 273 277, 404; Benjamin, 220, 418; Elizabeth, 149, 175, 179, 183 188, 191, 194, 198, 202, 204 206, 215, 225, 400, 402, 404 417, 421, 433; Francis, 315; George, 273, 277; Isabella, 202, 400; James, 212, 264; James Thomas, 277; John, 146, 149, 152, 162, 175, 179 183, 188, 191, 194, 198, 202 204, 206, 215, 220, 241, 315 317, 372, 377, 388, 398 *bis*, 400, 402, 404, 417, 418, 421

441 *bis*, John James, 215 421; Joseph, 70, 273, 320; Lucy, 204, 402; Margaret, 264; Marmaduke, 212, 216 220, 225, 232, 241, 418, 419 441; Mary, 232, 454; Phoebe, 146, 162, 377; Rebecca, 219 417; Sarah, 212, 216, 220 225, 232, 241, 417, 418, 419 441, 461; Thomas, 152, 198 398, 455; William, 70, 188 216, 320, 417, 419, 433.
Ruttey. *See* Rutter.
Ryand, Joanna, 28.
Ryder, Charlotte, 442.
Ryley. *See* Riley.

S

Sabine, Charles, 353; Sir John, 353.
Sacks, Lucy, 365.
Sacre, John, 456; Martha, 459.
Sadler, Ann, 273; Charles, 124; Elizabeth, 254, 261, 267, 273 275, 280; Francis, 124, 127; James, 275, 458; Jane, 127; John, 254; Richard, 280; Samuel Cooper, 267; Sarah, 447; William, 254, 261, 267 273, 275, 280, 447.
Saevel, Frances, 266; Hannah, 266; Peter, 266.
Sagrua, Ann, 25; James, 25.
Saguier, David, 439; Elizabeth, 439; James, 439.
Sainté, Margaret, 3.
Saint, Hill Charlotte, 370; Elizabeth, 361; Frances, 430 433; Peter, 361, 370, 430 433, 446; Samuel, 433.
See Hill.
St. Hippolite. *See* Montolieu.
Saintloe, Edward, 343; John, 87; Mary, 87.
Saker, Charles, 273; Hannah, 274, 281; Ivis, 262; James, 281; John, 274; Mary, 258 262, 273; Robert, 274, 281 459; William, 258, 262.
See Laker.
Sale[s], Mary, 202, 400; Sarah, 202, 400; Thomas, 430; William, 202, 400.
Sallows, Hannah, 279; John, 279; William, 279.
Salmon, Abigail, 140; Mary, 138; William, 138, 140.
Salsbury, Robert, 345.
Salt, Francis, 239; Jane, 239 243; Thomas, 239, 243.
Salter, Alice, 5; Henry, 309; John, 309; Robert, 5.
Salvage, Henry, 105; John, 105.
See Savage.
Salway, Anne, 192; Thomas, 192, 389.
Samborne, Mary, 2; Peter, 2.
Samereau, John, 452.
Sammes, Margaret, 300; Prudence, 300.
Sam[p]son, Abraham, 75, 326; Alice, 14, 118, 371; Anne, 213, 265; Charles, 213; Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 200; George, 202; James, 205; Jane, 10, 77; John, 112, 265, 370, 397; Lewis, 363; Lucy, 265, 453, 461; Mary, 199, 200, 202, 205, 209 213, 450; Rebecca, 197, 199; Richard, 116; Robert, 10, 75 77, 79, 326, 328, 340; Roger, 112, 114, 116, 118, 129, 296; Sarah, 79, 114, 340; Sophia, 197; Thomas, 197, 199, 200 202, 205, 209, 213, 394, 397 403; Thomas Wandel, 394; Widow, 371; William, 296.
Samuel, John, 290.
Sanders. *See* Saunders.
Sanderson, Ann, 456; James, 184; Martha, 184; Mary, 184.
Sandiford, Thomas, 395.
Sandwith, Christiana, 429; Dorcas Catherine, 429; John, 429.
Sanford, John, 164.
Sanmon, Abigail, 140; William, 140.
See Salmon.
Sargood, Sarah, 25.
Sarrau, Margaret, 418.
Saule, Susanna, 9.
Saunders, Anne, 3, 100, 132 169, 173, 195, 200, 204, 208 210, 249, 257, 268, 377, 400 404, 409, 456; Bartholomew, 447; Benjamin, 21, 223; David, 422; Edmund, 210 409; Edward, 195, 204, 208 404; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 97, 202, 205, 208, 264 268, 325, 349, 352, 404 *bis*, 407, 410, 415; Elizabeth Mary, 202, 410; George, 225 272, 279; Hannah, 15; Hugh, 91, 93, 95, 97, 100, 343, 344 350, 352; John, 19, 95, 183 202, 205, 208, 221, 225, 237 243, 248, 349, 350, 404, 407 410, 411, 415, 422; Joseph, 93, 264, 268, 272; Lucia, 374; Mabel, 6; Maria, 19, 221, 225 248; Marina, 237, 243; Mary, 19, 93, 100, 183, 249 253, 254, 262, 273, 343, 389 410, 411, 412, 422, 452; Michell, 325; Nathaniel, 249 253, 254, 262, 273; Nathaniel James, 262; Rebecca, 204; Richard, 15, 148, 195, 200 351; Samuel, 257, 279; Sarah, 21, 148, 173, 205, 223, 243 273, 279, 369, 404; Susannah, 264, 272, 453, 458; Thomas, 159, 208, 237, 380, 400, 410 412, 415; William, 132, 169 173, 183, 200, 210, 248, 257 369, 389, 409, 454.
Saunderson. *See* Sanderson.
Savage, Adrian, 71, 75, 122; Alice, 4, 193, 384; Anne, 75 110 *bis*, 162, 222, 224, 226 230, 234, 241, 334, 365, 405 420, 423, 435, 438; Benjamin, 100, 102; Buckler Young, 166; Catherine, 144; Christopher, 89, 90, 93, 96 98, 101, 103, 105, 116, 118 119, 122, 352; Diana, 316; Dorothy, 12, 101, 102; Edmund, 162; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 103, 104, 226, 276 423; Francis, 22, 105, 239 243, 438; George, 347; Griffin, 101; Henry, 89, 98, 100 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 111 115, 280, 387; Hetty, 234 435; Isabella, 93; James, 146, 151, 241, 438; Jane, 188 328, 408; Joanna, 65, 71, 74 324; John, 58, 63, 65, 71, 74 93, 95, 96 *bis*, 98, 100, 102 104, 105, 107, 110, 144, 163 186, 276, 316, 322, 324, 334 347, 349, 350, 361, 397, 441; Joseph, 98, 352; Judith, 22 239, 243, 438; Lydia, 193; Margaret, 71; Mary, 58, 63 95, 98, 100, 107, 110, 166 181, 186, 188, 222, 349, 352 361, 384; Melody, 27, 280; Miles, 111; Mr., 352; Robert, 107, 239, 407, 438; Samuel, 161, 163, 166, 361 363; Sarah, 103, 230; Sith, 4; Susannah, 161, 163, 166 363; Thomas, 115, 116, 144 162, 166, 181, 222, 224, 226 230, 234, 241, 365, 405, 413 420, 423, 435, 438; William, 27, 93, 119, 146, 181, 186 188, 243, 280, 282, 283, 322 347, 384, 445
Savery. *See* Savoury.
Savigny, Anne, 396.
Savoury, Ann, 252; Charles, 210; Dorothy, 163, 168; Elizabeth, 274; Elizabeth Bramhill, 252; Esther, 247; Esther Joanna, 274; Henry, 274; Henry Joseph, 274; James, 418; Joanna, 200 206, 210, 454; John, 139, 142 146, 150, 154, 163; Joseph, 95, 154, 200, 206, 210; Joyce, 17, 95, 139, 206; Martha, 154, 274, 277, 425; Mary, 150; Moses, 230; Owen, 163, 168, 367, 377; Ruth, 230; Thomas, 200, 274, 277 331; William, 168, 247, 367.
Sawtell, John, 16; Mary, 16; Ruth, 16.
Sawyar, Alice, 40, 309; Hannah, 239; Jane, 43; John, 40, 41, 43, 45, 295, 302, 309 317; Mr., 299; William, 239.
Saxe, Nicus, 283.
Saxton, Sarah, 24.

Sayer, Elizabeth, 331.
Sayl, Anne, 206; Mary, 206; William, 206.
Sayles, Eleanor, 457.
See Sales.
Sayuard, John, 345.
Saywar. *See* Sawyar.
Saywell, Elizabeth, 4.
Scareum. *See* Scoreman.
Scarffe, Alice, 20, 286; Emore, 31; Frances, 35; James, 30 31, 35, 286, 292 *bis*; Marie, 292.
Scarlin, Martha, 273; Samuel, 273; Samuel Walter, 273.
Scarr, Charles, 353.
Scates, 125; Anne, 108; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 121 386; James, 105; John, 105 108, 109; Mary, 118; Richard, 109; William, 113 115, 118, 121.
Scattergood, Elizabeth, 301; John, 301, 303; Margaret, 303.
Schaferin, Rosina Dorothea, 22.
Schann, Mary, 421.
Scheellhas, John, 422; Phœbe, 422.
See Shellhas.
Schoreman. *See* Scoreman.
Sclater. *See* Slater.
Scoke, Agnes, 4; Thomas, 4.
Scoreman, Anne, 101; Elizabeth, 112, 131; Gerard, 95 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 110 112, 352, 353; John, 110 408; Margaret, 105, 131; Mary, 97, 99, 134, 352, 353; Sarah, 398; Thomas, 131 *bis*, 134, 399, 450; William, 103.
Scott, Alice, 430; Anne, 276 281, 298; Anne Mary, 207; Edward, 59, 99, 147; Elizabeth, 27, 66, 73, 154, 207 252, 255, 259, 263, 268, 316 322, 356, 423, 428; Francis, 7, 58, 60, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73 74, 77, 78 *bis*, 80, 316, 317 319, 320, 322 *bis*, 327, 330 331, 345, 430; George, 255; Grace, 326; Henry, 73, 76 208, 409, 410; Humphry, 71 319, 322; James, 202, 207 212, 217, 225, 234, 259, 276 421, 423, 455; Jane, 433; Joanna, 12, 69, 99, 147, 208 409, 410; John, 66, 67, 72 154, 156, 160, 202, 281, 317 318, 432, 462; Joseph, 212 250, 254, 276, 281, 445, 448; Margaret, 61, 74, 78, 322 324, 330; Mary, 58, 71, 160 197, 202, 207, 212, 217, 225 234, 336, 337, 340, 400, 421 423; Rebeccah, 7, 63, 73 250, 254, 445, 448 *bis*; Rebeccah Anne, 254; Richard, 59, 61, 63, 67, 69, 72, 80, 207 252, 255, 259, 263, 268, 318 322, 324, 326, 331; Robert, 71, 73, 76, 327; Sarah, 77, 78 208, 327, 409; Sophia, 268; Susannah, 208; Thomas, 70 298, 306, 320, 410; Widow, 336, 337, 340; William, 197 234, 356, 400.
Screen, John, 428.
Screven, William, 443.
Scriven, Mary, 234; Samuel, 234.
Scrutchfield, Hannah, 280; John, 280; Sarah, 280.
See Crutchfield.
Scutt, Dorothy, 350.
Seaband, John, 136; Robert, 136.
Seabell, Robert, 147.
Seabourn, Elizabeth, 387; Henry, 141; Matthew, 133; Richard, 362; Robert, 133 141; Widow, 362.
Se[a]gar, or } Elizabeth, 218
Seago[e], } 229, 240, 244 252, 275, 427; Elizabeth Mary, 244, 417; John, 229 275; Mary, 218, 417; Polly, 252; Thomas Coates, 240; William, 218, 229, 234, 240 244, 252, 417, 427.
Seagrove, Bridget, 280; Thomas, 280; Thomas Patrick, 280.
Seal[e]y, Charlotte, 275; Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 221; George, 251, 256, 265, 275; John, 251, 454; Martha, 256 452; Mary, 221, 251, 256 265, 275, 452; William, 221.
See Zealey.
Seamer, Anne, 4, 63; Dorcas, 54; Edward, 52, 305; Frances, 42; John, 41, 63; Joyce, 46; Katherine, 44; Nicholas, 40, 63, 66, 312, 348, 353; Sarah, 66; Sibyll, 50; Susannah, 348; Thomas, 4, 40 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54 295, 305, 306.
Se[a]rle[s], Anne, 103; Amis, 287; Edward, 106; Elizabeth, 99; Frances, 332; Francis, 99, 103, 106, 322 332, 357; Margerie, 3; Samuel, 322; Thomas, 30; Widow, 30, 287.
Searson, Catherine Anne, 232; Henry, 232, 238, 241, 247 254, 436, 449; Mary, 232 238, 241, 247, 254, 453, 457; Sarah, 436; William, 247.
Seaver, Jane, 5, 29; John, 29.
Sebeary, Elizabeth, 447.
Sedgwick, James, 380.
Seeley. *See* Sealey, Zealey.
Seers, Elizabeth, 27, 407, 416; John, 27, 401; Joseph, 407.
Segar. *See* Seagar.
Seggry, Jane, 402.
Segree, Richard, 376.
Segrue, Ann, 25; James, 25.
See Sagrua, Saguier.
Seice. *See* Serce.
Seifirt, Elizabeth, 272, 278; Peter, 272, 278; Sarah, 272.
Selbie, or } Ann, 3, 30; Eliza-
Selby, } beth, 40, 43; Ellen, 35; Jane, 31, 33, 332; Richard, 30, 31, 33, 35, 287 290; Robert, 290; Samuel, 459; Thomas, 40, 43, 310 332, 347.
Sell, Anne, 13; Daniel, 323.
Sellers, William, 462.
Senior, James, 315; William, 315.
Senné, Anne, 384.
Sent, Richard, 159; William, 159.
Sentiment, Mr., 351; Peter, 351.
Sequier. *See* Squire, Saguier.
Sentloe. *See* Saintloe.
Serce, Elizabeth, 351.
Sergood, James, 256; Mary, 251, 256; Michael, 251, 256.
Serle. *See* Searle.
Sermirof, John, 419; Mary, 419.
Sesten, Henry, 236; John, 236; Mary, 236.
Settle, Sarah, 28; William, 28.
Sever. *See* Seaver.
Sewell, Julia, 456.
Sewyer. *See* Sawyer.
Seyer, Bridget, 376; Charles, 376.
See Sayer.
Seymour, Christian, 179; Henry, 179; Jane, 179; Mary, 18.
See Seamer.
Sexton, Mary, 201; William, 201.
Shackelton, William, 443.
Shackler, Jon., 331.
Shade, Ann, 24, 250; Elizabeth, 250, 456; Thomas, 24 250.
Shakes, Emma, 308.
See Jacquss.
Shameau, Catherine, 374.
Shann, Jacob, 175, 372; Mary, 175, 373.
Shargold, John, 442.
Sharman, Benjamin, 446; Harriet Mary, 446.
See Shearman.
Sharp, Catherine, 399; James, 27; John, 399; Mary, 436; Rachel, 27; William, 447.
Sharwood, Mary, 436.
Shatteen, John, 388, 395; Mary, 388.
See Chatting.
Shaw, 127, 136; Alice, 306; Ann, 25, 254; Dennise, 32; Eleanor, 31; Ellen, 30, 37 55, 287; Elizabeth, 108, 131 267; James, 25, 128, 254; Jane, 267; John, 36, 41, 299; Margaret, 139; Mary, 140; Mr., 351; Rebeccah, 311;

Richard, 351; Robert, 30, 31 32, 34, 36, 37, 41, 55, 57, 107 108, 128, 131, 133, 136, 139 287, 288, 299, 306, 310 *bis*, 311; Sarah, 140, 288; Susannah, 57, 310; Thomas, 133; William, 107, 140, 267.
Shearman, Elizabeth, 192; Martha, 187, 191; Robert, 187, 191.
See Sharman.
Sheeles, Hannah, 177; Rachel, 177; Richard, 177.
Sheering, William, 207.
Sheffils, Catherine, 18.
Shell, Amy, 16, 132; Elizabeth, 15, 115; Jane, 13, 120 125, 403; John, 13, 113, 115 118, 120, 122, 125, 129, 132 357; Mary, 118; Richard, 129; Thomas, 122.
Shellhaas, Mary, 443.
See Scheellhas.
Shelly, Charles, 452.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 21; Grace, 5, 327; John, 21; Richard, 300, 456; Thomas, 5, 44 297, 299 *bis*.
See Skelton.
Sheph[e]ard, or } Alice, 7, 353;
Sheppard, } Anne, 4, 132 154, 180, 197, 198, 206, 209 280, 303, 369, 433, 446; Annis, 5; Dennis, 4; Dorothy, 2; Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 149, 154, 163, 171, 174, 178 181, 184, 192, 200, 206, 209 212, 215, 218, 236, 275, 331 410, 413, 425, 434, 455, 459; Elizabeth Ann, 206; Fanny, 231; George, 27, 127, 129 132, 136, 141, 171, 197, 211 362 *bis*; Hannah, 225, 228 424; Henry, 5, 7, 53, 56, 58 303, 310, 313; James, 225, 228; Jane, 165, 180, 187, 193, 198 206; Jeremy, 34, 37, 38; Joan, 2, 37, 90; John, 81 136, 142, 149, 150, 151, 154 156, 157, 163, 171, 174, 178 181, 184, 211, 228 *bis*, 272 275, 280, 331, 358, 369, 373 374, 388, 458; Joseph, 192 198, 200, 206, 209, 212, 215 218, 390, 410, 413, 425; Katherine, 4, 53; Margaret, 7; Marriot, 331; Martha, 3 129, 173, 184, 211, 220, 228 375; Mary, 17, 84, 127, 142 178, 181, 193, 198, 215, 218 220, 224, 228, 231, 236, 272 275, 280, 305, 374, 440, 413 425; Molly, 228; Nicholas, 34, 38; Patience, 163, 358; Peter, 141; Richard, 197 206, 225, 228, 272, 424, 426 433 *bis*; Robert, 76, 79, 84 90, 165, 180, 187, 193, 198 206, 345, 397; Samuel, 150 198, 397; Sarah, 10, 27, 151 165, 173, 212, 275, 460; Susanna, 10; Thomas, 10, 76 81; Widow, 297, 313, 353 375; William, 206 *bis*, 224 228, 231, 236, 296, 305, 410 424; William Rolls, 220; William Storey, 275, 459.
Shepley, Richard, 454.
See Shipley.
Sherard. *See* Sherrard.
Sherborne, Alice, 330; Elizabeth, 27; Jo:, 330; Mary, 9.
Sherive, John, 188, 192; Sarah, 188; Susanna, 188, 192.
Sherley. *See* Shirley.
Sherlock, Bridget, 68, 319, 322 336, 346; Charles, 64, 66, 67 68, 69, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90 93, 95, 96, 99, 314, 319, 321 335, 336 *bis*, 345 *bis*, 349; Dennes, 321; Elizabeth, 10 93, 446; James, 350; John, 84; Katherine, 82; Margaret, 13, 90; Martha, 89 345; Mary, 69, 87, 99, 345; Mrs., 350; Nicholas, 64; Robert, 85; Sarah, 64, 314 321; Thomas, 51; William, 10, 51, 66, 96, 321, 322, 327 335.
Sherman, Anne, 255, 259, 262 271, 276; Benjamin, 255 259, 262, 271, 276; Edward, 259; James, 276; Maria, 262; Mary, 454; Melody, 27; Polly, 271, 457.
Sherrard, Catherine, 366; Elizabeth, 321; George, 11 321; Mary, 11.
Sherratt, Anne, 6, 409; Daniel, 409; John, 409.
Sherry, Anne, 18; George, 18.
Sherwood, or } Anne, 7, 21;
Sheward, } John, 7; Mary, 230, 235, 238, 432, 433, 437; Richard, 235, 433; Sarah, 230, 432; William, 230, 235, 238, 432, 433.
Shillingford, Francis, 382.
Shillingsworth, Charles, 411; Elizabeth, 411; James, 451; John, 269, 445, 446, 448 451; Mary, 411; Sarah, 269 445, 448, 451; William, 446.
See Chillingsworth.
Shillitoe, Mary, 23.
Shindler, or } Anne, 269; Betsy,
Shingler, } 261; James, 258 462; Margaret, 253, 256, 258 261, 265, 269, 273, 277; Mary, 253; Robert, 253, 256, 258 261, 265, 269, 273, 277; William, 265, 454; William Whitfield, 277.
Shipley, Hannah, 15; Mr., 298.
See Shepley.
Shipton, Alice, 51, 304; Mary, 53; Thomas, 51, 53, 304.
Shipway, Anne, 160, 170, 356; Elizabeth, 104, 127, 163; George, 98; James, 133; Jane, 135, 174, 370; Joan, 392; Joanna, 22, 179, 192; John, 89, 124, 125, 127, 129 131, 133, 135, 179, 192, 355 375, 440; Katherine, 131 355; Margaret, 163, 166, 170 174, 370; Mary, 124; Richard, 89, 90, 92, 95, 98, 100 104, 110, 129, 160, 163, 166 170, 174, 347, 351, 356, 369 *bis*, 380; Robert, 90; Thomas, 110; Widow, 369; William, 100.
Shirley, Amy, 143, 407; Anne, 137, 154; Henry, 27, 236 440; John, 236; Lucy, 276; Mary, 236, 446; Samuel, 137 143, 154, 411; Sarah, 27, 456; Thomas, 276, 460.
Shnally, Steven, 311.
Shobrook, Mary, 27.
Shore, Avis, 12; Richard, 12.
Shorte, John, 329; Robert, 391; Susannah, 329.
Shortoe, John, 294; Marian, 294.
Shorter, Susannah, 13.
Shotter, John, 24; Mary, 24.
See Shuter.
Shrimpe, Anne, 298; Elizabeth, 41; Giles, 84, 334; Joan, 335; John, 37, 41, 43 46, 70, 291, 298 *bis*, 329; Joyce, 43, 298; Mark, 37, 77 79, 291, 329, 343; Mercy, 86; Robert, 46, 73, 75, 77, 79, 82 84, 86, 334, 338, 343; Rose, 70, 338; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 73.
Shrimpton, Anne, 40, 252, 256 258, 262, 449; David, 262 456; Dennis, 288; Edward, 38, 292; Esther, 26, 270, 276 281; John, 35, 38, 40, 270 289, 292; Joseph, 281; Mark, 35, 288, 289; Moses, 252, 449; Nancy, 258; Richard, 26, 252, 256, 258, 262 270, 276, 281, 449 *bis*.
Shrubb, Elizabeth, 22; Margaret, 408; Matthew, 408; Stephen, 22.
Shurborne. *See* Sherborne.
Shurley. *See* Shirley.
Shurlock. *See* Sherlock.
Shurman. *See* Sherman.
Shuter, Margaret, 21; Peter, 21. *See* Shotter.
Siberee, or } Anne, 233;
Siberry, } Charles, 19; Mary, 233; Martha, 19; Peter, 233.
See Sebeary.
Sidey, Nathaniel, 301; William, 301.
Sieper, Elizabeth, 265; Peter, 265.
Sigsworth, Henry, 98, 353; Jane, 98, 353.
Sikkens, Bartholomew, 144; William, 144.

Silver, Martha, 12.
Silvester. *See* Sylvester.
Simkin, 455; Alice, 199, 398 406; Ann, 446; Elizabeth, 181, 184, 189, 192, 196, 199 201, 205, 280, 384, 406, 441; James, 196, 394; Jane, 181 280; John, 189; Joseph, 181 184, 189, 192, 196, 199, 201 205, 384, 394, 398, 406, 444 462; Robert, 201, 447; Thomas, 205, 280, 406.
Simmance, or } Abigail, 129
Sim[m]on[d]s, } 368; Alice, 270; Anne, 142, 195, 224 373, 398, 401, 415; Bridget, 4, 321; Charles, 139; Edmund, 23, 197, 242, 246, 248 447, 448; Edward, 23, 77 134, 137, 139, 142, 147; Elizabeth, 25, 120, 124, 134 147, 180, 183, 187 *bis*, 189 *bis*, 191, 192, 193, 195, 197 246, 379, 382, 388, 395, 401 402, 426, 430, 442; Frances, 98; George, 248, 448; Grace, 402; Henry, 451; Hugh, 384; James, 17, 120, 127 129, 131, 137, 189, 192, 195 379, 391, 401, 402; Jane, 5 77, 135, 244, 427; Joan, 39; John, 4, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51 84, 88, 91, 93, 98, 101, 122 159, 163, 170, 270, 295, 296 302, 309, 310, 340, 343, 346 360, 364, 376, 402, 427, 442; John Compton, 270; Joseph, 244; Joseph Burtill, 224 420; Katherine, 314; Linton, 189; Lucas, 134; Margaret, 48, 88, 302, 343; Mary, 10, 15, 20, 84, 163 170, 183, 187, 188, 191, 224 244, 360, 385, 420; Mary Chilman, 170, 376; Matthew, 127; Rebeccah, 134; Richard, 15, 134, 355; Sarah, 17, 23, 126, 242, 246, 248, 379 448; Thomas, 51, 101, 183 187, 188, 189, 191, 224, 309 382, 385, 388, 391, 397, 434; Walter, 10; Widow, 314 321; William, 20, 25, 122 124, 126, 129, 131, 134, 135 139 *bis*, 180, 183, 187, 189 193, 197, 224, 242, 376, 379 382, 395, 397, 415, 420, 453 456; William Richard, 402. *See* Woodruffe.
Sim[p]son, Anne, 194, 196, 197 304; Anne Fraser, 397; Christopher, 72; Dennis, 313; Edward, 54, 308; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 75, 242 313; Greyham, 393; James, 242; John, 397; Katherine, 355; Margaret, 11; Mary, 319; Richard, 395; Robert, 242, 306; Samuel, 194, 196 394 *bis*; Sarah, 196, 394; Thomas, 54, 72, 73, 313, 322 325, 355, 380; Widow, 83; William, 52, 60, 73, 75, 83 197, 304, 308, 313, 319, 325 333, 338, 344, 346, 398.
Sims, Ann, 116; Charlotte, 257; Dennis, 50; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 153, 156; Henry, 153, 156; James, 207, 399, 406; Joane, 59; Joseph, 406; Joshua, 207; Katherine, 153, 159, 386; Mary, 6, 207, 257, 387, 406; Richard, 59, 153, 155, 159 386, 393; Sibill, 357; Susanna, 13, 115; Thomas, 13 111, 115, 257, 387 *bis*; Thomas Lee, 153; William, 6 50, 116.
See Symmnes.
Singer, Mary, 15; Thomas, 15.
Singleton, Anketell, 258, 451; Catharine Anne Maria, 258 451; Rachel, 258, 451.
Siritt, Elizabeth, 13.
Skagg, Henry, 2, 288; Katherine, 2, 288.
Skandrick, Edward, 239; Hannah, 239; John, 239.
Skarffe. *See* Scarffe.
Ske[a]te[s], Esther, 9, 64, 327 337; George, 181; Henry, 181, 186, 382; James, 83, 337; Joanna, 70; John, 9, 64, 70 73, 77, 79, 83, 86, 186, 327 336, 337 *quart.*, 382; Mary, 77, 336, 355, 454; Ralph, 378; Richard, 160; Sarah, 181, 186; Thomas, 79, 337; William, 86, 160, 355, 357 358.
Skees, Farer, 399.
Skegge. *See* Skagg.
Skeeth, Sir James, 345; Mary, 345.
Skeits. *See* Skeates.
Skelton, Anne, 448; Benjamin, 190; Elizabeth, 190; John, 190, 448.
See Shelton.
Skin[n]er, 1, 315; Andrew, 56 308; Ann, 11, 52, 191, 230 233, 262, 286, 431, 453; Anna Maria, 281; Audry, 1; Avis Ford, 279; Catherine, 216 284, 292, 426; Charlotte, 276 462; Daniel, 208, 407; Eleanor, 339; Elizabeth, 2, 57, 61 95, 162, 165, 211, 214, 230 268, 309, 398, 457; George, 32, 210, 287; Hannah, 181 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 203 208, 216, 407, 418; Henry, 307; James, 204, 207, 211 215, 221, 224, 229, 235, 407 427, 434, 450; Jane, 271; Joane, 9; John, 2, 30, 32, 33 35, 36, 215, 220, 270, 276 287, 289, 291, 292, 293; Jones, 181; Joseph, 104, 149 155, 162, 165, 224, 357, 384 427; Judith, 138, 203 *bis*, 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220 225, 233, 418, 428, 431; Lucy, 33; Margaret, 237; Martha, 99, 142, 162, 185 357; Mary, 11, 24, 26, 64, 86 99, 149, 204, 207, 211, 215 221, 224, 229, 230, 235, 347 407, 427, 434, 446; Mary Anne, 237, 274; Matthew, 198, 276; Nicholas, 36, 285 286 *bis*; Philip, 56, 86, 88 90, 95, 99, 102, 104, 146, 181 185, 187, 191, 194, 198, 203 208, 216, 339, 347, 407, 418 419, 426; Richard, 57, 203 205, 207, 210, 214, 217, 220 225, 230, 233, 274, 418, 428 431; Robert, 207, 262, 265 268, 274, 286; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 56, 203, 235, 262, 265 268, 270, 274 *bis*, 276 *bis*, 279 281, 434; Thomas, 30, 32, 33 56, 102, 138, 139, 142, 146 155, 187, 217, 229, 230, 237 270, 271, 274, 276, 279, 281 284 *bis*, 301, 308, 311, 411 428, 458; Widow, 347; William, 26, 32, 35, 52, 57, 61 64, 204, 230, 271, 289, 309 457.
Skirret, Mr., 15.
Skyrme, John, 138, 367; Margaret, 397; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 137, 138, 143, 147, 367 397; William, 147.
Slade, Anne, 445; Elizabeth, 376; Jane, 366; John, 376; William, 430.
Slan, Anne, 142; Elizabeth, 148; Francis, 430; Henry, 142, 145, 148, 150; John, 150; Sarah, 145.
Slap[e], John, 128; Sarah, 441; Thomas, 128.
Slarke, Anne, 9.
Slater, Anne, 420; Elizabeth, 7; Exall, 228, 429; G., 108; George, 109, 232, 420; Henrietta, 225, 232, 429; Henrietta Lucy, 21, 225, 228 443; Hester Sandys, 109; Sarah, 452; Silvester, 7; Susanna, 6; William, 21 225, 228, 232, 256, 429.
Slaughter, Anne, 21, 427.
Slayley, Sarah, 459.
Sleepe, Anne, 366; Dorothy, 44, 297; Epaphroditus, 44 297, 303; George, 428; Widow, 7.
Sleith, Benjamin, 236; Mary, 236; Richard, 236.
Slie, } Edmund, 249, 253;
Sly, } Elizabeth, 249, 253; John, 125; Mary Elizabeth, 249; William, 125.
Slyfield, Mary, 5.
Smalbone, Adam, 296, 301; Katherine, 296.
Smale, Edward, 75; James, 77; John, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 322

337, 338; Mary, 72, 322, 338. *See* Small.
Small, Anne, 413; Damaris, 345; Daniel, 83; Henry, 93 349; James, 331; John, 80 93, 331, 338, 345, 349, 353; Thomas, 80; William, 83.
Smallman, Elizabeth, 420; William, 420.
Smallwood, John, 405; Richard, 376; Sarah, 378; Thomas, 404. *See* Gouge.
Smarriatt, Eleanor, 8; George, 8.
Smart, Christopher, 287; Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 172; Joseph, 442; Mary, 358; Robert, 172, 391; Sarah, 172, 362, 399; Widow, 362;
Smeaton, William, 446.
Smelling, Margaret, 394. *See* Snelling.
Smeort, Mary, 412; Michael, 412.
Smith, 3; Abigail, 155, 162; Abraham, 215; Agnes, 450; Alice, 205, 209, 344, 358 404, 407; Amy, 16, 166, 169 173, 178, 180, 182, 184, 185 187, 328, 379, 382; Anne, 3 7, 9, 14, 28 *bis*, 43, 61, 100 109, 150, 204, 217, 229, 232 233, 235, 240, 251, 255, 257 258, 262, 274, 281, 296, 344 355, 403, 406, 410, 416 *bis*, 422, 428, 431, 432, 440, 454; Anthony, 19; Aristotle, 114; Arthur, 319, 404; Benjamin, 84; Caroline, 440; Charles, 13, 109, 119, 154, 158, 262 438; Charlotte, 461; Christopher, 312; Cordelia Anne, 182, 378; Cornelius, 27; Corinna, 235; Dorothy, 303; Edith, 12; Edmund, 310; Edward, 36. 205, 209, 298 391, 404, 407; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 18, 21, 24, 36, 55 65, 66, 74, 88, 96, 98, 101 103, 104, 119, 137, 139, 142 169, 182, 193, 204 *bis*, 212 215 *bis*, 245, 251, 254, 255 260, 275, 278, 287, 307, 313 316 *bis*, 329, 332, 343, 345 349, 378, 399, 403, 405, 406 412, 441, 442, 449, 451; Elizabeth Mary, 251; Elizabeth Park, 182, 378; Ellen, 7, 289; Frances, 102; Frederick, 222; George, 12, 64 85, 87, 89, 91, 96 *bis*, 99, 178 203, 204, 205, 208, 212, 217 222, 343, 349, 389, 402, 404 419 422, 426; Hannah, 27, 204, 280, 332, 402; Henry, 34 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 89 294, 296, 298 *ter*, 301 *bis*, 325 331, 332, 337, 354, 358, 439; Hester, 312; Hugh, 284; Isabella, 76; James, 28, 114 250, 278 *bis*, 281, 422, 446, 451; James Abraham, 215; James Thomas, 193; Jane, 10, 13, 14, 23, 27, 132, 203 206, 250, 319, 379, 389, 402 446, 451; Joane, 7, 34, 298; Joanna, 187, 191, 383, 398; John, 7, 14, 40, 53, 55, 61 68, 70, 87, 98, 100, 102, 104 123, 127, 130, 132 *bis*, 134 135, 137, 141, 142, 143, 145 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154 155, 158, 162, 166 *ter*, 173 178, 193, 206, 212, 229, 232 233, 250, 251, 254, 255, 259 262 *bis*, 266, 274, 275, 278 280, 282 *ter*, 305, 310, 312 313, 319, 322, 323, 341, 342 343, 359, 363, 365, 373, 374 384, 402 *bis*, 406 *bis*, 419, 423 428, 430, 431, 432, 446, 456; John Richard, 222, 419; Joseph, 136, 139, 208, 266, 322 375; Judith, 98, 212; Julyan, 10, 80; Katherine, 91, 106 305, 326, 342; Lufkin, 204 405; Lydia, 318; Marena, 439; Margaret, 3, 6, 19, 60 259, 262, 266, 274, 298, 321 323; Mark, 16, 166, 169, 173 178, 182, 185, 187, 378, 380 382; Martha, 7, 107, 141 164, 278, 305, 333; Mary, 11 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 15, 23, 28, 71, 78 92, 98, 99, 130, 149, 153, 154 162, 164, 166 *bis*, 173, 178 188, 191, 204, 205 *bis*, 208 210, 212 *bis*, 214, 217 *bis*, 220 222, 223, 225, 229, 254, 258 263, 313, 319, 321, 327, 330 332, 333, 349, 357, 370, 374 379, 402, 404 *bis*, 411, 414 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 423 426, 428, 438, 439, 457; Mary Anne, 233; Mr., 287 337, 343; Matthew, 103, 106 107, 110; Matthias, 80; Nathaniel Anthony, 19; Nicholas, 9, 36, 125; Peter, 188 191, 204, 403; Philip, 28; Rebeccah, 215, 412, 432; Richard, 60, 63, 65, 69, 70 74, 102 *bis*, 104, 114, 143, 149 188, 205, 212, 214, 217, 220 223, 225, 303, 313, 316, 321 329, 333 *bis*, 404, 414, 415 416, 418, 419 *bis*, 422; Robert, 4, 95, 98, 101, 280, 281 305, 372, 436; Robert James, 451; Rose, 42; Sabra, 86; Samuel, 28, 245, 341; Sarah, 4, 27 *bis*, 69, 98, 106, 118 135, 146, 154, 158, 185, 206 220, 270, 275, 278, 321, 363 380, 418, 419 *bis*, 423, 457 460; Sarah Ann, 281; Sarah Susannah, 281; Seelie, 281; Sibyll, 325; Simon, 149, 151 154, 158, 215, 358, 412; Stephen, 12, 92, 94, 96, 98 102, 104, 106, 349 *bis*, 376; Susan, 14, 275, 426; Susannah, 12, 22, 26, 41, 95, 209 210, 254, 257, 262, 270, 278 281, 373, 407, 409, 411, 461; Thomas, 21, 37, 41, 44, 54, 64 66, 68, 71, 73, 74, 78, 91, 102 104, 140, 151, 152, 223, 235 240, 251, 254, 257, 258, 260 262, 263, 270, 275 *bis*, 278 281, 294, 298, 311, 316, 319 *bis*, 321, 328, 343, 344, 355 379 *bis*, 385, 408, 440, 442 446, 456, 461; Walter, 307; Widow, 129, 357; William, 10 *bis*, 11, 24, 54, 76, 80, 84 85, 86, 88, 91, 98, 102, 116 118, 125, 136, 140, 146, 149 156, 164, 166, 173, 180, 184 187, 191, 203, 210, 212, 217 254, 263, 281, 308, 314, 318 321, 323 *bis*, 326, 329, 330 332 *bis*, 336, 338, 345, 355 368, 369, 370, 376, 379, 383 389, 394, 400, 402, 408, 410 411, 426, 448, 458.
Smither, Elizabeth, 28; James, 28.
Smyth. *See* Smith.
Snead, Charles, 330; Katherine, 326; Richard, 326, 330.
Snelling, Anne, 249, 262; James, 262; Jane Sarah, 249; Mary Ann, 262; Robert, 249; William, 423.
Snoden. *See* Snowden.
Snokaerte, Hester, 5; Martin, 5.
Snosewell, Ann, 457; Elizabeth, 410; Hannah, 9, 446; Hugh, 410; Jane, 339; John, 338 *bis*; Lawrence, 9, 73, 78, 83 323, 338 *ter*, 339 *quart*; Mary, 339; Richard, 83; William, 78, 339, 410.
Snowden, Elizabeth, 157; George, 154, 157, 160; James, 154, 358; Mary, 154, 160; Rebecca, 12; Widow, 358.
Snow[e], Alice, 2; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 453; George, 224 228, 230, 233, 429; Henry, 33; James, 2, 33, 34, 228 291; Jane, 453; Mary, 164 224, 228, 230, 233, 429; Patience, 164; Richard, 164; Sarah, 2, 230, 429; Widow, 37; William, 37.
Soane, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 256; Ruth, 446; Sarah, 256.
Sole, John, 133; Mary, 133.
Solley, Edward, 122; Mary, 122.
Solomon, Rachel, 186.
Sombre, William, 235.
Somerfall, John, 311; William, 311. *See* Summerfield.
Som[m]ers, Anne, 23; Ellen, 2. *See* Summers.
Somersett, Henry, 346; Lord John, 346; Margaret, 346.

Sope, Hanna, 390; William, 390.
See Soper.
Soper, Anne, 277; Elizabeth, 266, 271, 272, 277, 279, 280; Henry, 215, 266, 272, 279; James, 280; Jane, 446; Martha, 280; Mary, 22; Sarah, 215, 279, 430; Thomas, 215 430; William, 267, 271, 277 280. *See* Pope, Toper.
Sorrell, Susan, 457.
Soudaby. *See* Southerby.
Soudley, Richard, 104; Thomas, 104.
Southby, or } Alice, 162, 167
Southerby, } 171, 175, 179 182, 186, 188, 452; Edward, 20, 175; Elizabeth, 120, 162 216, 221, 240, 398, 439; Francis, 120, 123, 125, 128 132, 136, 137, 159; Hannah, 450; John, 240; Katherine, 137; Mary, 132, 136, 182; Penelope, 123; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 186, 188, 382, 391; Thomas, 216, 240; William, 125, 159, 162, 167, 171. 175 179, 182, 186, 188, 369, 382 391, 409.
Southern, Ann, 177, 182, 192; Charles, 251, 447; Edward, 177, 182, 192, 389; Edward Davis, 240; Elizabeth, 266; George, 236; Henry, 192 236, 240, 245, 248, 251, 255 260, 266, 270, 389, 447; James, 255; John, 177, 236 248; Joseph, 245; Sarah, 236, 240, 245, 248, 251, 255 260, 266, 270; William, 182 270.
Southey, Anne, 316; Richard, 316.
Southwelby, Francis, 123; Penelope, 123.
Southwell, Henry, 242, 439; John, 431; Sarah, 231, 237 242, 431, 439 *bis*, William, 231, 237, 431, 439.
Southwood, Frances 5; Mary, 46; William, 5, 46, 299.
Sowden, Charles, 414; Tamar, 414.
Sowed, Mary, 273; Thomas, 273.
Spark[e][s], 340; Alice, 67 278; Anne, 62, 112, 240, 333 401; Charles, 112, 115, 117 122, 128, 153; Edward, 109; Elizabeth, 60, 128. 350, 389 459; Francis, 70; Grace, 458; Isabella, 122; James, 460; Joane, 7, 57; John, 109; Joseph, 117, 153, 278 361, 389; Mary, 375, 428 458; Mary Anne, 251, 449; Margaret, 74, 153, 361; Pierce, 236, 240, 244, 251 256, 444, 449; Richard, 413; Samuel, 452, 457; Sarah, 84 236, 240, 244, 251, 256, 340 449 *bis*; Varguis, 7, 57, 60 62, 67, 70, 74, 84, 333 *bis*, 340, *bis*, 347, 350; William, 432, 444; William Joseph, 244.
Spark[s]man, Anna, 254, 449; George, 249, 447, 451; James, 242, 268; Jane, 242, 451 453; Jane Elizabeth, 260; Martha, 242; Martha Charity, 242; Mary, 242, 245, 249, 254 260, 268, 451; Richard, 242 245, 249, 254, 260, 268, 443 447, 449, 451; Richard George, 260; William, 455.
Sparrow, Ann Mills, 276, 461; Charles, 259; Elizabeth, 259 *quart*, 265, 272, 276, 381 458; Hannah, 265; Jane, 3; Jane Collis, 272; John, 259; Martha, 259; Mary, 454; Samuel, 458; Valentine, 259 *quart*, 265, 372, 276.
Spear, Anne, 210; Charles, 210; George, 210.
Speck, George, 156; Jane, 156; John, 195, 398; Mary, 195.
Speed, John, 352; Joseph, 352; Mary, 447.
Speedman, Thomas, 251.
Speller, George, 431.
Spelman, Anne, 403; Catherine, 144; George, 142; Henry, 148; John, 142, 144, 148; Mary, 22, 229, 432; Sarah, 229, 432; Thomas, 22, 142 229, 432, 452.
Spence, Eleanor, 426; George, 425; Henry, 426, 428; Jane, 315; John, 455; William, 315.
Spencer, 453; Alice, 6; Anne, 48, 280, 337, 438; Catherine, 153, 364; Eleanor, 461; Elizabeth, 54, 153, 182, 323 362, 384; Henry, 153, 156 356; Joannah, 28; John, 182 342, 379, 384; Joseph, 28; Lucy, 253; Mary, 5, 53, 156 201, 308, 399, 438, 442; Millicent, 342; Nicholas, 6, 48, 53 54, 60, 308 *bis*, 323, 337 *bis*; Rebeccah, 442; Richard, 280; Richard Abraham, 280; Robert, 442; Samuel, 438; Sarah, 249, 253, 257, 261 457; Widow, 362; William, 249, 253, 257, 261, 450.
Spenloe, Joane, 284; Walter, 284. *See* Spindaloe.
Sperrin, William, 453.
Spike, Anne, 303; James, 303.
Spillman, *See* Spelman.
Spinck, Jacob, 284.
Spindaloe, Joane, 5.
See Spenloe.
Spoad, Mary, 20.
Spong, Anne, 253, 265; Catherine, 18, 19, 434; Charlotte, 434; Elizabeth, 181, 378; George, 185, 380; James, 18 171, 265, 367; Jane, 16, 168 171, 174, 177, 181, 185, 187 189, 192, 195, 199, 238, 402; John, 187, 382; Joseph, 16 168, 171, 174, 177, 181, 185 187, 189, 192, 195, 199, 367 372, 376, 378, 379, 380 382, 393, 400; Judith, 238; Mary, 174, 192, 238, 241, 245 253, 372, 441; Richard, 199 402; Sarah, 245, 441; Thomas, 189, 238, 241, 245, 253, 441 449; William, 177, 376, 434.
Spooner, Hungerford, 215, 219; Jane, 215, 219; Rebecca, 167; Sarah, 167; Sophia, 219; William, 167.
Spraiseley. *See* Sprawseley.
Sprat, 417; Anne, 209, 211 213, 220, 228, 237, 403, 412 *bis*, 416, 427; Betty, 237; Elizabeth, 228, 427, 452; Mary, 22; Richard, 209, 211 213, 220, 223, 228, 237, 403 412 *bis*, 416, 427; Sarah, 211 223, 412; Sophia, 416; Sophia Sarah, 223; Thomas, 209 457; William, 376.
Sprausley, or } Alice, 339;
Spraws[e]ley } Anne, 182, 196 394, 443, 444; Benjamin, 142 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193 199, 372, 375, 380, 383, 384 396, 452; Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 151, 177, 179, 182, 185 187, 372, 380, 383, 384; George, 71, 73, 75, 80, 83, 88 92, 97, 321, 339 *ter*, 349, 353; Henry, 88; James, 147, 191; Joane, 339; John, 80, 97, 107 123, 139, 142, 144, 147, 151 187, 190, 191, 193, 196, 199 204, 353, 387, 394, 396, 444; Joseph, 190, 204, 387; Margaret, 80; Mary, 144, 187 190, 191, 193, 196, 199, 204; Sarah, 75, 107, 123; Stephen, 92, 349; Thomas, 71, 321.
Sprowson, Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 153; Philip, 153, 156; Sarah, 153.
Springthorpe, Catherine, 269; Daniel, 262, 265, 269; Jane, 262, 265, 269.
Spurrett, Thomas, 325.
Spyers, Elizabeth, 398.
Squire, Anne, 17, 24; Anna Maria, 236, 435, 439; Edmund, 264; Frances, 236; Jane, 261, 264, 268, 270 274; John, 173, 236, 260 261, 264, 268, 270, 274, 369 439; Margaret, 270; Mary, 260; Mary Anne, 268; Peter, 274; Rebecca, 454; Ruth, 169, 173; Thomas, 17; Thomas Coats, 443; William, 169, 173, 260, 369, 372 443, 444.

Stables, Alice, 412; Edward, 144, 360, 362, 364; Mary, 385; Rebeccah, 141; Richard, 141, 143, 146, 171, 366, 385 411, 412; Susannah, 362; Thomas, 146, 363.
See Staples.
Stac[e]y, Ann, 21, 28, 230, 241; Callice, 5; Elizabeth, 26; George, 21, 26, 230, 424, 451; James, 251; Jane, 272; John, 242, 424, 439; Joseph, 439; Mary, 26; Mathew, 26 451; Moses, 230; Robert, 241, 245, 251, 258, 264 272; Ruth, 241, 245, 251, 258 264, 272, 453; Sarah, 242 439; William, 222, 242, 264
Stackhouse, 111.
Stacy. *See* Stacey.
Stadwell, Andrew, 120.
Stainer. *See* Stayner.
Staits, Alexander, 214, 218 221, 224; Alice, 214, 218, 221 224; John, 221; John Ariskine, 224; Mary, 218; Thomas, 214.
Stake(s), Elizabeth, 3, 299; John, 3, 299, 300.
Staley, Andrew, 273; Sarah, 273.
Stallerd. *See* Stollard.
Stamford, Anne, 242; Elizabeth, 153; George, 153; John, 153, 156; Mary, 156 242, 443; William, 242, 443 444.
See Stanford.
Stample, Anne, 448; James, 380.
Stanberry, or } Alice, 17; Anne,
Stanborough, } 4; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 31; Philip, 29; Sarah, 410; Thomas, 29, 31, 286 290; William, 290.
Stan[d]bridge, Anne, 68, 90 346; Edward, 68; John, 9 62, 63, 318, 319, 340; Mary, 9; Theodore, 62, 318; William, 90, 346.
Standford. *See* Stanford.
Standley, Dorothy, 297; Jarvis, 297; Thomas, 371.
See Stanley.
Stanfield, Elizabeth, 23.
Stanford, or } Agnes, 220;
Stanforth, } Anne, 161, 179 242, 356; Benjamin, 176 372; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 166 171, 174, 176, 179, 183, 220 222, 347, 414, 426; George, 151, 212, 410, 419; James, 166; Jane, 174; John, 151 158, 161, 164, 166, 171, 174 176, 179, 183, 212, 347, 355 356, 359, 372, 379, 408, 414 450; Lewis, 413; Margaret, 81; Mary, 183, 212 *bis*, 215 216, 219, 220, 225, 230, 235 242, 373, 379, 387, 394, 410 412, 413, 416, 422, 433, 450; Matthew, 216, 416; Robert, 164, 355, 359; Sarah, 171 219, 410, 419; Sophia, 410; Thomas, 419; William, 158 212, 215, 216, 219, 220, 222 225, 230, 235, 242, 373, 387 394, 412, 413, 416, 422, 433.
See Stamford.
Stanhope, Sir Edward, 284.
Staninforth. *See* Stanford.
Staninought. *See* Stanninot.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 17, 137 189, 392; Francis, 338; Henry, 17, 189, 384; James, 142; Jane, 189, 386, 392; John, 152, 385; John Wynne, 440; Margaret, 147; Mary, 158 355; Thomas, 137, 139, 142 145, 147, 152, 158, 355; William, 145.
Stanney, Elizabeth, 257, 264; Elizabeth Mary, 257; John, 257, 264.
Stannin(gkn)ot, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 194, 196, 199, 202 205, 389; John, 146; Richard, 389, 432; Sarah, 194 435; Stephen, 146, 194, 196 199, 202, 205; Thomas, 146 150, 205, 356; William Sampson, 196.
Stanton, Alice, 317; Andrew, 158, 163; Elizabeth, 158 163; John, 317, 321; Samuel, 163, 321; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 316.
See Staunton.
Stapeley, Joane, 9; Thomas, 9.
Staple(s), Benjamin, 111, 114 439*; Edward, 140; Elizabeth, 114; Ellen, 7; John, 54; Sarah, 140; Thomas, 111.
(**Should be "Stables," teste gravestone in Mount Nod.*)
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 436; Samuel, 400, 452.
Starbuck, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Starcombe, Robert, 332.
Starkey, George, 405.
Starling, Caroline Mary, 277; John, 138; Mary, 267, 271 277, 454; Samuel, 267, 271 277; Thomas, 267.
Start, Anne, 6; William, 6.
Stasey. *See* Stacey.
Staunton, John, 447.
See Stanton.
Stayner, John, 321; William, 321.
Stead[e], Henry, 241, 443; James, 66; Mary, 233, 237 241, 441, 443; Miles, 66; Sarah, 13; Susannah, 237 441; Thomas, 233, 237, 241 441, 443 *bis*, 460; William, 357.
Ste[a]dman, Caleb, 117; Elizabeth, 400; George, 124; Hugh, 331; Jane, 21, 222; John, 21, 222, 421, 453; Jonathan, 131; Joshua, 112 114, 117, 132; Katherine, 112; Margaret, 131; Mary, 16, 132, 331; Richard, 454; Thomas, 222.
Steed. *See* Stead.
Steel, Edward, 442; Elizabeth, 23, 271; Henry, 173, 369 378; Jane, 173; Mary, 173 378; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 155, 173, 271, 459; Thomas, 155; William, 173, 271, 369.
Stemple, Hannah Magdalen, 159; James, 155, 159; Jaqueline Mary Anne, 155.
Stentham, James, 93; Mary, 93.
Stentley, William, 447.
Stephens. *See* Stevens.
Sterry, Anne, 18, 174, 176, 179 187, 191, 198, 202, 204, 384 389, 400, 408, 426; Benjamin, 127; Cornelia, 408; Elizabeth, 215, 412; Frances, 159, 164, 168, 178; Jane, 19 215, 412, 435; John, 110 123, 127, 132, 164, 174, 179 202, 359, 371, 384, 400, 408; Margaret, 191; Martha, 187 392; Mary, 198, 397; Nuce, 18, 19, 24, 132, 174, 176, 179 187, 191, 198, 202, 204, 215 384, 389, 392, 397, 400, 408 412, 435, 445; Rachel, 123 204; Samuel, 159, 164, 168 178, 359, 437; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 178, 437.
Stertevant. *See* Sturtevant.
Stevens, Anne, 13, 84, 119, 135 163, 167, 182, 207, 210, 211 214, 215, 218, 226, 310, 342 362, 379, 396, 407, 414, 415 426 *bis*, 429; Bridget, 343; Charles, 88, 454; Edward, 71; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 43 123, 190, 202, 357; Frances, 9, 373, 448; Francis, 73; Henrietta, 429; Henry, 137 141, 145, 149, 158, 207, 324 367, 381, 396, 407, 440; Hester, 8; Hugh, 352; James, 78, 83, 141, 149, 207 211, 215, 262, 329, 407, 415 455; Joane, 1; John, 9, 43 65, 69, 71, 73, 78 *bis*, 83, 85 88, 115, 163, 167, 202, 294 310, 313, 316, 324, 329, 331 376 *bis*, 447, 454; Judith, 461; Katherine, 352; Lionel, 70, 72, 75, 78, 84, 321, 331 342; Margaret, 316; Martha, 129; Mary, 9, 17, 129, 145 163, 179, 182, 186, 190, 262 278, 367, 405, 412, 422, 438 444; Matthew, 294; Mr., 362; Nicolas Garret, 412 421; Philip, 13, 85, 115, 119 123, 129, 135, 357, 358; Richard, 195, 214, 284, 397; Robert, 416; Sarah, 210, 211 262, 414; Sarah Anna, 218; Susan, 426; Susannah, 226;

Thomas, 70, 72, 321; Valentine, 65, 313, 316 *bis*; William, 17, 75, 158, 179, 182 186, 190, 195, 202, 210, 214 218, 226, 278, 379, 397, 405 414, 426 *bis*, 429, 442, 460.
Stevenson, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 264; Peter, 264; Thomas, 264.
Steward, or } Elizabeth, 9, 176
Stewart, } 208, 436; George, 33, 288; James, 208; Jane, 402; John, 33, 176, 208, 288 402; Joseph, 453; Robert, 176; Thomas, 402.
See Stuart.
Stibbs, Amos, 118, 121, 123 125; John, 118; Mathew, 125; William, 121.
Stidman. *See* Steadman.
Stiff, Rowland, 328.
Stile[s], Ann, 147; Campion, 141; Edward, 139, 141, 143 145, 147, 150, 161, 356, 370; Elizabeth, 22, 150, 155, 233 358, 455; Endymion, 145; George, 22, 233, 434; James, 150; John, 125; Judith, 125; Margaret, 161, 327, 356; Mary, 141, 143, 161, 418; Samuel, 147, 155, 358, 416 418; Sarah, 27; Thomas, 327.
See Styles.
Stilt, Mary, 450; Polly, 450; Richard, 450.
Stinhouse, Eliz:, 436.
Stint, Elizabeth, 9; Lettice, 297; William, 9.
Stinton, Elizabeth, 11; Rowland, 11.
Stiver, Anne, 225; Jacob, 225; Jacob King, 225.
Stoack. *See* Storck.
Stoakes. *See* Stokes.
Stock, Anne, 12; John, 393; Mary, 260; Tobias, 260,
Stockdale, Matthias, 424; Thomas, 462.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 20; Jasper, 412.
Stockwell, John, 147, 153, 157 358; Katherine, 358; William, 153, 384.
Stoddar[t], Alice, 1; Anne, 24 248, 251; Anthony, 1; Charles, 24, 248, 251; Isabella, 443; Mary Ann, 251.
Stoffwell, Robert, 125, 133 136.
See Stovell.
Stokes, Charles, 185, 193, 380; Charlotte, 193; Elizabeth, 153, 185, 193, 380; Mary, 13, 23, 148, 359; Padnell, 271; Richard, 13, 146, 153 359; Sarah, 153, 361; Sarah Tapling, 146; Thomas, 148 150, 358; Widow, 358, 359 361.
Stollard, Edmund, 391; Jane, 12; Joseph, 12, 87, 101, 104 345, 347; Mary, 101, 345 347, 395.
Stone, Anne, 7, 16, 169, 261 264, 458; Anne Elizabeth, 275; Daniel, 179, 375; Dorothy, 303; Elizabeth, 161 167, 230, 260, 264, 271, 275 356, 424, 429, 457; George, 165, 169, 172, 179, 375, 418; Henry, 155; John, 172, 230 303, 424, 429, 434; Joseph, 260, 264, 271; Mary, 25 271; Penelope, 230, 424, 429 445; Phillis, 14; Priscilla; 9; Rebecca, 165, 169, 172 179, 453; Robert, 306; Samuel, 261, 453; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 9, 155, 161, 167, 356 402; William, 260, 458.
Stonehill, Henry, 57, 317; John, 57; Nicholas, 57.
Stonehouse, Anne, 38; Elizabeth 35, 36; Sir James, 33 35, 36, 38, 289; William, 33 289.
Stoner, Edward, 269; Elizabeth, 269.
Stoodley, Elizabeth, 434.
Storck, Catharenia Barbara, 24 252, 263; Catharine, 462; Elizabeth, 263; Mary, 260; Tobias, 24, 252, 260, 263.
Storey, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17, 452; William, 275, 406.
Stormer, Elizabeth, 380.
Stormont, Lord, 266; Lady Louisa, 266.
Storning, Catharenia Barbara, 24.
Story. *See* Storey.
Stot, Mary, 421; Samuel, 421; Sarah, 421.
Stottwell. *See* Stovell.
Stout, Margaret, 288.
Stoveld, or } Elizabeth, 121
Stovell, } 139, 355, 392; Henry, 308, 309; John, 308; Martha, 123; Mary, 421; Nicholas, 309; Robert, 121, 123, 139, 355, 392, 393.
See Stoffwell.
Stowte, William, 285.
Stowell. *See* Stovell.
Strain, Sarah, 392.
Strand, John, 207, 411; Joyce, 270; Mary, 275; Rebecca, 275; Sarah, 207, 270; Thomas, 270, 275, 444.
Strange, Elizabeth, 305; Henry, 305 *bis*; Joane, 305, 392; William, 291.
Stranguage, Alice, 343; Dorothy, 90; Jane, 87; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 87, 90, 92, 343.
Stratford, Jno:, 459.
Stratton, Susanna, 9.
Straw, Ann, 440; Joseph, 440; Samuel, 440.
Streame, Anne, 47; Edmund, 44, 301; Robert, 44, 47, 301.
Streatly, Ann, 3, 306; Edmund, 33; Elizabeth, 173 386; Ellen, 291; Emma, 35; Isaac, 164, 168, 171, 173, 178 189, 366, 412, 427, 440; Jane, 164, 168, 171, 173, 178 189, 412; John, 171, 178, 365 366, 388, 449; Mary, 189 388; Nicholas, 3, 33, 35, 38 291, 293; Thomas, 294; Widow, 294.
Street(e), 352; Alice, 80; Anne, 109, 115, 139, 360, 409; Charles, 66, 323; Dorothy, 120, 123, 406; Eliza, 285; Elizabeth, 11, 64, 69, 80, 85 112, 114, 127, 314, 344, 421; George, 7, 11, 57, 62, 63, 65 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 82, 84, 85 87, 89, 114, 116, 120, 123 127, 128, 139, 303, 304, 307 311, 313, 315 *bis*, 318, 324 326, 328, 333 *bis*, 334, 337 344, 374; Henry, 63, 64, 66 69, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80, 83 313, 314, 323 *bis*; James, 83 109, 110, 112, 115, 360, 367; Jane, 74, 304; John, 409; Katherine, 76, 326; Margaret, 303; Mary, 7, 62, 72 87, 109, 116, 328, 333; Patience, 359; Richard, 82 333; Sarah, 75; Steven, 29 285 *ter*, 286; Susanna, 73 315, 323; Widow, 337 *ter*.
Stretley. *See* Streatley.
Stretton, Joseph. 390.
Strickland, Ann, 21; Ellen, 10.
Stride, Ann, 27.
Strike, Anne, 171, 173, 368 455; Elizabeth, 16, 171, 358; Jeremiah, 16, 171, 173, 358 367.
Stringer, John, 312; Mary, 312.
Strong, Charlotte, 240; Clement, 187, 385; Clement Samuel, 191; Eleanor, 170, 172 179, 182, 187, 191, 196, 202; Elizabeth, 202, 221, 418; Harriet, 237, 437; Job, 196; John, 16, 170, 451; Lucy, 244, 440; Melancton, 170 172, 179, 182, 187, 191, 196 202, 398, 401, 413; Mr., 378 385, 392; Robert, 221, 232 418; Samuel, 182, 378; Sarah, 16, 19, 170, 172; Sophia, 230, 232, 237, 240, 244, 437 440 *bis*; Thomas, 179, 230 232, 237, 240, 244, 437, 440 *bis*.
Stroud, John, 424; Mary, 424; Thomas, 424.
Strowde, Edward, 8; Margaret, 8.
Strudwick, Anne, 233; John, 430; Sarah, 233; William, 233.
Strutt, Sarah, 27.
Strutton, George, 456.

Stuart. *See* Stewart.
Stubbers, Margaret, 67; Peter, 67.
Stubbes, Anthony, 3; Margaret, 3.
Stubbington, Anne, 12, 66; Charles, 84, 338; Elizabeth, 6, 48, 49, 53, 96; Frances, 9 99; Hannah, 91; James, 6 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63 66, 69, 80, 82, 84, 88, 91, 93 96, 99, 102, 321, 338 *ter*, 353; Jane, 13; Judith, 365; Katherine, 52; Luke, 80, 338; Margaret, 55, 338; Martha, 88; Mary, 11, 63; Thomas, 69, 321; William, 61, 102.
Stubley, John, 448.
Stuckey, Elizabeth, 460.
Stuckeley, or } Anne, 160, 361;
Stukeley, } Elizabeth, 236 393; James, 200, 399; Jane, 199, 200, 205, 407, 453; John, 156; Mary, 18, 162, 179, 192 199, 361, 375, 427; Rebecca, 162, 169, 172, 176, 179, 372 386; Thomas, 199, 200, 205 393, 404, 407; William, 18 156, 160, 162, 169, 172, 176 179, 192, 361, *bis*, 367, 372 375, 386, 399, 427.
Sturgeon, Frances, 394; John, 394.
Sturges, Solomon, 416.
Sturman, Elizabeth, 3.
Sturme[y], Elizabeth, 297; Joan, 4; John, 297; Mary, 9.
Sturtevannt, Dorcas, 5; Sibilla, 306.
Stutchburie, Ellen, 7; Richard, 7.
Stutely. *See* Stukeley.
Styleman, Anne, 12; John, 12.
Style[s], Edward, 153, 156; Eleanor, 5, 204; Elizabeth, 122, 155; Hannah, 204; James, 153, John, 51, 122 128, 204; Martha, 12; Mary, 153, 156; Robert, 12, 128; Samuel, 155; Thomas, 5. *See* Stiles.
Sucton, Daniel, 84; Mary, 84.
Suddaby. *See* Southerby.
Sudler. *See* Sadler.
Suffolk, Burcomb, 124, 371; Elizabeth, 117; Martha, 117; Mary, 127, 130; Philip, 119; Robert, 114, 117, 119 130; Samuel, 131; Thomas, 121; William, 114, 117, 121 124, 127, 128, 131.
Sulley, Mary, 438.
Sullivan. *See* Swillavan.
Summerfield, Elizabeth, 184 193, 382, 394; George, 181 184, 190, 193, 377, 382, 391; Jane, 190, 396; Martha, 181 184, 190, 193. *See* Somerfall.
Summers, or } 460; Anne, 60;
Sumner(s), } Bridget, 57; Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 261; James, 261; John, 246; Margaret, 62, 218; Mary, 64, 218, 325; Samuel, 218; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 49, 51 52, 57, 60, 62, 64, 69, 319; William, 51, 69, 261. *See* Sommers.
Summons, Lewis, 455.
Sumpter, Anne, 161, 165, 169 173, 176, 372, 381; John, 176 372; Margaretta, 165, 369; Mary, 173, 360, 369; Mary Anne, 161; Richard, 146, 149 151, 157, 161, 165, 169, 173 176, 360, 369 *ter*, 372 *bis*, 381 410; Samuel, 169, 369; Stephen, 151, 165; Stephen James, 146; Thomas, 149 157.
Sun, Anne 387.
Surlan, Sarah, 330; William, 330.
Surrey, Jane, 15; William, 15.
Suthers, Edward Davis, 422; Henry, 442.
Sutton, Anne, 15, 412, 422; James, 15; Jane, 367, 412; John, 119, 122, 366; Margaret, 10; Mary, 442; Thomas, 119, 369, 412.
Sveller, Nicholas, 103; Thomas, 103.
Swaine, Richard, 262; Robert, 295; Sarah, 262.
Swan, Joane, 12.
Swanley, Anne, 70, 320; Barbara, 68; George, 68, 69, 70 320.
Sweeper, Elizabeth, 351; Robert, 351.
Sweeting, Henry 330; John, 340.
Sweetsir, Sarah, 449.
Swhamankruge, Jane, 263; Mary, 263, 268; Mary Anne, 268; William, 263, 298.
Swift[e] John, 157; Martha, 12 337; Rebecca, 337; Sarah, 157.
Swillavan, John, 354; Thomasin, 354.
Swinney, Hannah, 19.
Swinsteed, Anne, 43; Joan, 3; John, 3, 38, 41, 43, 45, 294; Mary, 41; Richard, 38, 294.
Swodell, Ann, 268; Sarah, 268; Uriel, 268.
Sylvester, Anne, 421; John, 358, 367, 403; Joseph, 421; Margaret, 421; Sarah, 358 388.
Symmonds. *See* Simmonds.
Symmes, Garthwike, 300. *See* Sims.
Symmons. *See* Simmonds.
Symonds. *See* Simmonds.
Syms. *See* Sims.
Symson. *See* Simpson.
Synn, Frances, 454. *See* Lynn.
Syster, John, 307.
Sypolt, Anthony, 257; Christopher, 257; Mary, 257. *See* Sibbald.
Syport, David, 462.

T

Tabor, James, 281.
Tagg, Ann, 441; John, 441.
Tailor. *See* Tayler.
Talbot, Anne, 205, 208, 214 406 *bis*, 411, 412; James, 411; Mary, 208, 406; Robert, 210 214, 411; Samuel, 205, 208 210, 214, 406 *bis*, 411, 412; Sarah, 210.
Tallar, Joseph, 11; Mary, 11.
Tame, Francis, 10; Mary, 446; Richard, 288; Sarah, 10.
Tamplin, Abraham, 345; Ann, 267, 272; Charles, 267; Grace, 345; Susanna, 334; William, 267, 272, 334.
Tamsett, James, 243, Jane, 243.
Tanner, Deborah, 192, 197, 201 400 *bis*; Edward, 102, 140; Ellen, 295; Elizabeth, 140 348; George, 99, 148; Grace, 96, 108, 351; James, 156; Jane, 344; John, 87, 90, 93 96, 99, 102, 104, 107, 108, 135 138, 192, 197, 201, 344, 348 351, 399, 400; Mary, 21, 73 93, 140, 201, 236, 393, 394 400; Mr., 295; Richard, 236; Robert, 107, 344; Sarah, 87 146, 322; Stephen, 137, 197 388, 400; Thomas, 104, 133 137, 140, 146, 148, 156, 192 357, 393, 413, 422; Walter, 73, 322, 337; William, 21 357.
Tanville, James, 427.
Tapling, Sarah, 146.
Tapsell, John, 56.
Tarplet, Anne, 6; Luke, 6, 50; Mary, 50.
Tarrant, Edmund, 180; Susannah, 180; Thomas, 180.
Tart, John, 409.
Tasker, Anne, 205; Edward, 205; John, 428; Sarah, 205.
Tatefold, Ann, 123; Charles, 121; Claudius, 118, 121, 123; Maynard Samuel, 118.
Tatton, Elizabeth, 108; William, 108.
Tayer, Sarah, 338; Thomas, 322, 332.
Tayler, or } Abraham, 125
Taylo[u]r, } 162; Alice, 214 223, 227, 424; Andrew, 349; Anne, 11, 17, 163, 167, 186 189, 191, 199, 218, 220, 245 381, 389, 391, 424, 429, 445 *bis*, 447; Arabella, 14; Catherine, 215, 402; Dorothy, 14; Edmund, 3; Edward, 22, 25 41, 294; Eleanor, 191, 273 368, 430; Eliza, 291; Eliza-

beth, 3 *bis*, 5, 14, 15, 27, 129 148, 154, 162, 164, 213, 223 246, 360, 380, 411, 424, 433 449, 463 ; Elizabeth Fanny, 245 ; Ellen, 8 ; Esther, 19, 22 26, 213, 215, 223, 411, 421 429 ; Francis, 143 ; George, 402, 420 ; Hannah, 350, 405; Harriott, 273 ; Henry, 15 ; Hubright, 39 ; James, 253 386 ; Jane, 25 *bis* ; Joane, 2 *bis* ; Joanna, 378 ; John, 2 19, 38, 41, 43, 98, 139, 158 199, 213, 215, 220, 223, 233 236, 241 *bis*, 245, 291, 294 306, 357, 401, 411, 413, 421 429, 441, 443; John William, 253 ; Joseph, 15, 158, 227 246, 383, 421 ; Lewis, 39 ; Lydia, 135 ; Martha, 159 445 ; Martin, 245 ; Martin Matthias, 245 ; Mary, 15, 16 59, 110, 133, 137, 162, 163 199, 220, 246, 402, 430, 449 ; Mr., 349 ; Nathaniel, 17, 186 189, 191, 381, 386, 402 ; Richard, 14, 119, 122, 125, 129 163, 167, 199, 383, 452 ; Sarah, 24, 233, 236, 241 *bis*, 245, 253, 413 ; Sibbill, 9 ; Susanna, 164, 359 ; Thomas, 26, 132, 135, 148, 154, 199 214, 218, 223, 227, 241 *bis*, 390, 424, 430 ; Thomas John, 241 ; William, 11, 27, 43, 59 110, 122, 133, 136, 137, 139 154, 159, 164, 233, 273, 350 359, 413, 426, 433 *bis* ; Widow, 310, 360.

Teadman, Jonathan, 128 ; Robert, 128.
See Tedman.

Tealing, Anne, 203 ; Henry Joseph, 203, John, 203 209, 211, 232 ; John Charles Frederick, 209 ; Joseph, 203; Magdalen, 203, 209, 211, 232; Matthew, 203, 211 ; Mary Magdalene, 232 ; Mrs., 390 397.

Teame, Andrew, 79, 82, 85, 88 91, 94, 99, 346, 348 ; Anne, 85 ; Ellen, 99 ; Frances, 79 ; John, 91, 94, 346, 348 ; Margaret, 82; Thomas, 88.

Teare. *See* Teere.

Teddar, Anne, 52, 344 ; Elizabeth, 5, 45, 121, 136, 305 ; Lewis, 5, 45, 47, 49, 52, 305 307, 322 ; Margaret, 47 ; Richard, 134, 456 ; Roger, 121 134, 136 ; Susanna, 49, 307.

Teddy, Frederick, 371.

Tedman, Elizabeth, 119, 308 ; George, 119; Giles, 304 ; Widow, 304, 308.
See Teadman.

Teemes. *See* Teames.

Teere, Anne, 9, 10, 47, 74, 107; Ephraim, 9, 41, 65, 74 ; Giles, 285 ; Isabella, 65 ; Margaret, 322 ; Richard, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 293, 309 ; Robert, 10, 44, 71, 72, 336 ; Ruth, 115 ; Samuel, 71, 72 107, 114, 115 ; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 39, 293 ; Widow, 321, 322.

Tellet, Dorothy, 169 ; George, 376 ; John, 169, 376 ; Lucy, 169.

Tempest, Ann, 24, 250, 255 260, 265, 270, 275, 281 ; Anna Maria, 373 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Exall, 192, 258 ; George, 24 178, 183, 186, 190, 192, 196 250, 255, 260, 265, 270, 275 281, 373, 377, 408 ; Henry, 20 ; Henrietta Lucy, 21, 186; Martha, 178, 183, 186, 190 192, 196, 260, 442 ; Mary, 178, 377 ; Mr., 390, 395 ; Pierce, 196, 281 ; Sarah, 20 183, 255, 458 ; Sophia, 265 ; Thomas Jesup, 275 ; William Henry, 258.

Temple, Charles, 151 ; Frances, 13.

Templing, Wm., 459.

Tenoin, Thomas, 422.

Terison, Anne, 280 ; John, 280.

Terrill, Robert, 102 ; Sarah, 102.

Territ, Anne, 385 ; Margaret, 420 ; Richard, 378.

Terry, Aaron, 200, 203, 208 212, 215, 227, 234, 432 ; Ann, 132 ; Dorothy, 432 ; Eleanor, 127 ; Elizabeth, 117 141, 200, 203, 208, 212, 215 227, 234 ; Elizabeth Anne, 215 ; John, 114, 117, 208 ; Joseph, 432 ; Moses, 203; Richard, 127, 128, 132, 136, 141 234 ; Samuel, 114 ; Sylvester, 227 ; Thomas, 460 ; William, 212.

Testifole. *See* Tatefold.

Tew, Judith Magdalen, 394.
See Tue.

Teyner, Elizabeth, 20.
See Tiner.

Thackham, Matthew, 298; Widow, 298.

Tharpe. *See* Thorpe.

Thatcher, 337 ; Amy, 167, 372; Anna, 210, 410 ; Anne, 125 145, 150, 152, 157, 171, 236 359, 409 ; Benjamin, 83, 338; Deborah, 122 ; Elizabeth, 93 109, 119, 200, 337, 441 ; George, 11, 77, 83, 86, 88, 91 93, 96, 99, 102, 111, 113, 114 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 125 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 142 145 *bis*, 147, 148, 150, 152 336, 338, 352, 354, 373, 409 ; Hannah, 379 ; James, 92, 346 392 ; Jane, 16, 134 ; Joanna, 150, 160, 162, 167, 171, 180 205, 404, 409 ; John, 113 114, 147, 150, 153, 157, 160 162, 167, 171, 180, 236, 359 *bis*, 360, 362, 372, 379, 395 436 ; Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 11, 77, 86, 106, 115, 119, 142 194, 205, 210, 337, 352, 377 384, 398, 404 ; Martha, 91 ; Matthew, 130 ; Michael, 162 360 ; Phœbe, 14, 125 ; Rachel, 96, 102, 354 ; Rebecca, 106 ; Richard, 191, 358, 388 ; Sarah, 129, 145, 184, 187, 191 194, 200, 240, 388, 396, 410 417, 459 ; Susannah, 148 ; Thomas, 107, 109, 117, 160 362 ; Widow, 337 *bis* ; William, 14, 92, 99, 125, 127, 130 184, 187, 191, 194, 200, 210 346, 388 *bis*, 410, 417, 430.

Theaker, Diana, 44 ; John, 44.

Theobald[s], Andrew, 126 ; Anne, 164 ; Benjamin, 158; Edmund, 158 ; Edward, 144 371 ; Eleanor, 137 ; Elizabeth, 126, 377 ; Hannah, 252 260, 452 ; James, 148 ; Jane, 150 ; John, 219, 226, 252 423, 424, 452 ; Joseph, 158 ; Margaret, 423 ; Martha, 168 366 ; Mary, 134, 174, 226 423, 424, 443 ; Matthew, 174; Penelope, 131 ; Richard, 156 413 ; Robert, 126, 128, 131 134, 137, 140, 144, 148, 150 158 *bis*, 160, 164, 168, 174 366, 371, 404 ; Ruth, 126 ; Sarah, 160, 164, 168, 174 ; Thomas, 123, 126, 128 *bis*, 156, 260, 373, 452 ; William, 226, 424.

Thew, Sarah, 262.

Thiolet, Bernard, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142, 382 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 141 ; Lewis, 141, 142 146, 369 ; Peter, 146.

Thomas, 2 ; Alice, 4, 301, 320 ; Anne, 5, 10, 30, 247, 255 260, 268 ; Catherine, 268, 455; Charles, 393 ; David, 4, 291 301 ; Dorothy, 60 ; Eliza, 41; Elizabeth, 2, 48, 54, 76, 295 304, 340 ; Ellen, 340, 381 ; Henry, 36, 47, 290 ; Hugh, 340 ; James, 124 ; Joane, 1 7, 37, 291, 294, 299 ; John, 33, 54, 73, 255, 260, 340, 449; Jonathan, 384 ; Judith, 395 ; Leah, 320; Margaret, 393 ; Martha, 14; Mary, 20; Peter, 349 ; Philip, 14; Rebecca, 62 ; Rice, 7, 247 ; Richard, 60, 62 64, 67, 71, 73, 76, 340 *sext.*; Richard Augustus, 453 ; Robert, 31 53, 71, 340; Sarah, 247 ; Susanna, 344 ; Thomas, 1, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39 41, 47, 48, 53, 255, 260, 268 290, 294, 295, 299, 303, 304 *bis* ; William, 10, 35, 67, 112 124, 341.

Thomasson, Elizabeth, 220 ; William, 220.

See Tomasin, Townshend.
Thompkis. *See* Tomkins.
Thom[p]son, Alice, 314; Anne, 10, 164, 167, 170, 359, 396 410; Arnold, 154, 159, 163 170, 173, 355; Charles, 112; Christian, 27; David, 373; Elizabeth, 24, 154, 170, 368 373, 441; Ganer (? Gammer), 450; George, 159, 355; Henry, 159; Jacob, 155; James, 284 *bis*, 393; Jane, 164; John, 24, 63, 112, 129 155, 180, 329, 355, 378, 426; Joseph, 175, 377; Margaret, 163, 170, 173, 284; Mary, 16 154, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175 180, 184, 186, 358, 429, 441; Mary Page, 173; Mincham, 63; Rebecca, 8; Richard, 16 159, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175 180, 184, 186, 359, 368, 377 378, 379, 385, 429, 462; Sancta Maria, 332; Sarah, 163, 172, 237; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 342; Thomas, 184 186, 379, 385; William, 112 237, 410; William Edward, 237.
Thornaway, Henry, 421.
Thorndell, Elizabeth, 171; John, 171; William, 171.
Thorne[s], Elizabeth, 221; Joane, 306; John, 35, 37 293; Mary, 376; Richard, 376; Samuel, 35; Thomas, 32, 221.
Thornebury, Anna Maria, 202; Elizabeth, 198, 202, 204, 396 398, 403; Francis, 204; Henry, 198, 202, 204, 396 403; Isaac, 7; Mary, 7, 403.
Thorneton. *See* Thornton.
Thorniworth, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 163; Mary, 163 167; Thomas, 163, 167.
Thornton, Anne, 223, 422; Carolina, 28; Edward, 28 217, 218, 223, 226, 236, 241 245, 248, 415, 422, 433, 454; Elizabeth, 433; James, 241; Joane, 3; John, 3, 245, 288 447; Richard, 288; Sarah, 217, 218, 223, 226, 236, 241 245, 248, 415, 422, 433, 455; Thomas, 218; William, 217 236, 317, 415, 446.
Thorowgood, Mary, 10.
Thorpe, Alice, 7, 34, 59; Anne, 5, 9, 14, 44 *bis*, 88, 91, 182 184, 228, 350, 433; Benjamin, 30, 49; Charles, 186, 226 228, 230, 232, 236, 239, 242 246, 249, 255, 258, 262, 424 433 *bis*, 445, 446, 448; Daniel, 5, 44, 47, 49, 52, 55, 58 59, 310 *bis*; Edward, 9, 46 70, 76, 79, 81, 85, 88, 106 325, 331, 342, 347; Eleanor, 226, 228, 230, 232, 236, 239 242, 246, 249, 255, 258, 262 424, 433 *bis*, 445, 446; Elizabeth, 52, 55, 85, 246, 310 *bis*, 342, 344; Frances, 79; Francis, 331; George, 5, 44, 46, 49 52, 57, 58, 62, 66, 308 *bis*, 309, 318, 322; Hannah, 48; Harriet, 258; Henry, 58 309; James, 56, 182, 184 311, 377, 379; Jane, 10, 11 49, 50, 76, 88, 305, 325, 344; Jarvis, 87; Joane, 46; John, 81, 97, 184, 186, 226 262, 294, 336, 347, 351, 379 424, 440, 453, 455; Joseph, 32; Lucy, 3; Margaret, 186 230, 440; Mary, 62, 242, 308 446; Rebecca, 310; Richard, 30, 32 *bis*, 34, 42, 46, 47 48, 50, 54, 56, 85, 287, 292 325, 311, 339, 342; Robert, 32, 287; Sarah, 2, 5, 236 318, 448; Sophia, 255, 459; Susan, 5; Susanna, 9, 58; Thomas, 87, 336, 459; William, 11, 52, 54, 85, 88, 91 94, 97, 101, 106, 249, 342 344 *bis*, 351, 352, 445.
Thrapwell. *See* Frapwell.
Threadgold, John, 462.
Thredwell, Ann, 20.
Thrift, Margaret, 442.
Thromdehill, George, 12; Mary, 12.
Thrumpton, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 315; Thomas, 65, 315 332.
Thunder, Mary, 311; Patrick, 311.
Thursby, Isaac, 24; Sarah, 24.
Tibalds. *See* Theobalds.
Tibbal[d]s, Andrew, 126; Elizabeth, 126, 377; Robert, 126 128; Thomas, 123, 126, 128 *bis*.
See Theobalds.
Tibbles, John, 452; Thomas, 373.
See Theobalds.
Tibbs, Amos, 116; Mary, 116.
Tickeridge, Anne, 18.
Tickner, Elizabeth, 14; William, 14.
Tidman, George, 121; John, 121.
Tidmash, Ann, 452.
Tiffin, Mr., 320.
Tilbrooke, Ellen, 6.
Tilden, Eleanor, 28; James, 28.
Tiler, Edward, 184, 379; Hannah, 184; Judith, 88; Robert, 88; William, 184, 379 385.
See Tyler.
Tilghman, Margaret, 8.
Tillen, Jane, 82; Thomas, 82.
See Tyllen.
Tiller. *See* Tillier.
Tillet, Mary, 20.
Till[e]y, Anne, 434; Edward, 85; Elizabeth, 175, 373; Goodman, 286; John, 85, 94 170, 175, 373, 399; Judith, 94; Magdalen, 170, 175, 401; Thomas, 297; Widow, 301.
Tillier, Mary, 12; Nicholas, 12 347.
Tillinghurst, Hannah, 55; Stephen, 55.
Tils[t]one, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
Timewell, John, 327; Mary, 327.
Timson, Marie, 3.
Tiner, Edward, 16, 181, 187 377, 387, 391; Elizabeth, 16 181, 187, 393; George, 387; Mary, 181, 377.
See Teyner.
Tingler, Anne, 382; Edward, 191, 390; Henry, 195; Richard, 18, 191, 195, 390, 444; Sarah, 18, 191, 195.
Tinsel, Amos, 231, 459; Frances, 240, 436, 446; Sarah, 231, 240, 436, 460; William, 231, 240, 436.
Tinsley. *See* Tynsley.
Tipper, Elizabeth, 279, 462; Ralph, 392; Sarah, 275, 279; Thomas, 275, 279.
Tippet, Nicholas, 137; William, 137.
Tippin, Eupham, 57; George, 453; Jane, 278; John, 278 330; Mathew, 57; Ralph, 392; Robert, 282.
Tisoum, Elizabeth, 250; William, 250.
Toby, George, 461.
Tockefield, Dorothy, 2; Susanna, 5.
See Tofield.
Todd, Alice, 182; Anne, 211 410; Mary, 182, 206, 211 410; Michael, 182; Thomas, 206, 211, 408, 410.
Tofield, Anne, 454, 457; Elizabeth, 224, 263, 268, 274, 280 432; Gertrude, 257, 450; Hannah, 21; Harriot, 274; James, 251, 257, 261, 266 271, 279, 450; John, 224 232, 261, 432 *bis*, 437; Lucy, 280; Mary, 224, 232, 251 257, 261, 266, 271, 272, 279 432, 437; Mary Ann, 263; Richard, 263, 268, 274, 280 409; Sarah, 266, 272; William, 268, 271, 272, 279, 458 *bis*.
Tokley, Mary, 460.
Tolamunda, Elias, 7, 51; Lucy, 7.
Toller, Joseph, 89; Mary, 89.
Tollet, Barnet, 369; John, 377.
Tolley, Anne, 324; John, 324.
Tomas. *See* Thomas.
Tomasin, Stephen, 304.
See Thomason, Townsend.
Tomkins, Abraham, 162, 208 210, 409; Anne, 216; Ed-

ward, 154, 212, 216, 220, 428 434; Elizabeth, 154, 162, 165 212, 216, 220, 409, 417, 428 459; Francis, 159, 361; James, 152, 154, 159, 162 165, 210, 361, 368, 397, 409 417, 433; Jane, 210; Joan, 154, 374; John, 314, 456; Margaret, 356, 411; Mary, 154, 208, 210; Rachel, 408; Richard, 157, 442; Ruth, 16; Samuel, 154, 374, 406; Sarah, 220, 428; Susannah, 459; Thomas, 157, 165, 356, 368 411, 420.
Tomkinson, Ann, 269, 271, 279; James, 269, 271, 279; John, 26, 269; Lucia, 26; Thomas, 271.
Tomkiss. *See* Tomkins.
Tomlin[g][s], Frances, 234; Hannah, 342; John, 19, 234; Joseph, 415 *bis*; Nicholas, 457; Patience, 19; Richard, 234; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 218; William, 218, 415.
Tomlinson, Anne, 384; Dunstan, 113, 114, 117, 119, 384 398; Elizabeth, 421; Henry, 218; Jane, 16; Job, 117; John, 16; Maria, 278; Martha, 19; Mary, 218; Ralph, 113; Richard, 119; Sarah, 278; William, 114, 117 *bis*, 421.
Tompkins. *See* Tomkins.
Tompkist. *See* Tomkins.
Tompson. *See* Thompson.
Toms, Ann, 265; Bethia, 443; Catherine, 230, 235, 239, 243 247, 253, 256, 265; Edmund, 57; Elizabeth, 8, 235; James, 247, 443, 446; Jane, 247; Joane, 8; John, 46, 47, 57; Margaret, 46; Mary, 47, 239; Phillis, 256; Robert, 230, 235 239, 243, 247, 253, 256, 265; Sarah, 253; Susannnh, 459; Tabitha, 247; Thomas, 243; William, 247.
Tomson, *See* Thompson.
Tonnett, Anthony, 335; George, 340; Susannah, 340.
Tony, George, 71; Jane, 71.
Tooder. *See* Tudor.
Toogood, Mary, 458; William, 318.
Took, Dorothy, 443.
Toomer, Mary, 401.
Tooth, Anne, 208; Barbara, 67, 317; Edward, 216, 444; Elizabeth, 65, 156; George, 108; John, 65, 67, 74, 105 108, 112, 117, 120, 141, 144 203, 208, 216, 221, 317, 332 385 *bis*, 418, 419; Margaret, 144, 385; Mary, 141, 203 208, 216, 221, 419; Michael, 74; Sarah, 120, 357; Susan, 419; Susannah, 117, 221; Thomas, 112, 156, 385; William, 203.
Tootell, Richard, 153.
Toper, John, 212; Mary, 212; Richard, 212.
See Soper.
Tophel. *See* Tofield.
Topliffe, Ann Wild, 279; Rachel, 27; Sarah, 274, 279; Thomas, 274, 279.
Torin, Benjamin, 138, 140, 141 143, 146, 149, 150; Charles, 389; Daniel, 140, 372, 433; Elizabeth, 138, 174, 416, 421; James, 372, 388; James Lewis, 420; Jane, 388, 420; Magdalene, 174, 443; Margaret, 388; Mary, 149, 421; Paul, 143; Samuel, 174; Sarah, 146; Susannah, 141 455.
Torriano, Alexander, 87; George, 87.
Toseland, Catherine, 394.
Toser, Grace, 206; Martha, 206, 211; Samuel, 206, 211; Thomas, 211.
Tothacre, Charles, 125, 127 131; Elizabeth, 127; Joanna, 125; Martha, 14; Sarah, 131.
Totnan, Joseph, 301; Mary, 301.
Town[e], Anne, 199, 398; Diana, 194, 196, 197, 199 202, 207, 213, 401, 411, 428; Edward, 162, 357; Elizabeth, 22, 145, 159, 202, 207, 401; John, 152, 194, 196, 197, 199 202, 207, 213, 392, 394, 398 401, 411, 428; Margaret, 19 163; Mary, 157, 167; Sarah, 150, 154, 162, 163, 167, 178 197; Thomas, 159; William, 22, 145, 150, 152, 154, 157 162, 163, 167, 178, 194, 213 357, 392, 411, 426, 434.
Townesin, or } Anne, 10, 259
Towns[h]end, } 264; Catharine Jane, 259; Elizabeth, 245, 246, 248, 418, 437, 459; George, 276; Hannah Charlwood, 264; Henry, 304; Jeremiah, 94; John, 245, 246 248, 327, 334, 355, 418; Katherine, 77, 334; Mary, 276, 457; Melancthon, 248; Michael, 350; Richard, 304; Saunder, 276; Thomas, 259 264.
Townsin, } *See* Townshend.
Townsyn, }
Towsey, Amy, 291; Dennis, 1; Elizabeth, 10, 36; Jane, 4 6, 8, 40, 311; Joan, 36, 291; Katherine, 30; Matthew, 63; Richard, 42, 295; Thomas, 44, 300; William, 4, 30, 36 *bis*, 39, 40, 42, 44, 61, 63 291 *quart*, 295, 300, 302, 316 325.
Toy, John, 406.
Tracey, Joseph, 430.
Tracher, Margaret, 7; Nichola 7, 327, 351.
See Treacher.
Trage, Susanna, 343; William, 343.
Trahern, Nathaniel, 361.
Trash, Eleanor, 461.
Tratton, Margaret, 290; Mr., 290.
Travell, Margaret, 17, 180 416; Mr., 376; William, 17 180, 376, 416.
Treacher, Anne, 213; Elizabeth, 213; Joseph, 213; Nicolas, 351.
Tredwell, Elizabeth, 194, 198; Jesse, 194, 198, 396; Joseph, 194; William, 198.
Trehern. *See* Trahern.
Tresilian, Elizabeth, 264; Leonard, 251; Mary Henrietta Disalle, 451; Nicholas, 251 264, 443; Sarah, 251, 264 443.
Treuers, Anne, 5.
Trevisa, Anne, 12; Peter, 12.
Trevit, Thomas, 438.
See Trivit.
Trill, Sarah, 391.
Trimnell, Anne, 12.
Trindell, Martha, 26; Rich 26.
Trinder, Anna Maria, 190, 192; Anne, 386; Charles, 428; Hannah, 428; Mary, 192; William, 190, 192, 386, 428.
Trivit, Arthur, 406.
See Trevit.
Troff, Edward, 440.
Troll, Philip, 27; Sarah, 27.
Trollet, Anthony, 404; Jeanne Susan de Rodon, 19.
Trotman, John, 414.
Trotter, Alexander, 268, 273 279; Ann, 268, 458; Elizabeth, 268, 273, 279; John, 279.
Troue, Susan, 294; William, 294.
Troughtman, Philip, 130.
Troutback, Nelly, 396.
Trowt, Mary, 17.
Truckwell, Henry, 322; Richard, 322.
Tru[e]lock, John, 436; Martha, 342; William, 97, 342.
Trumper, Ellen, 334; John, 334.
Trush, Ann, 278; Eleanor, 278.
Trusler, Elizabeth, 227, 235; John, 227, 235.
See Tusler.
Truslow, Hannah, 124; Richard, 124.
Trusseller, Deborah, 406.
Tryball, Anne Sophia, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Tuck, Alexander, 169; Arthur, 173; Charles, 366; Elizabeth, 201; John, 166, 180 374, 384; Joseph, 178; Mary,

166, 169, 173, 175, 178, 180 185, 198, 399; Richard, 185 380; Sarah, 198, 201, 366; Thomas, 175; William, 166 169, 173, 175, 178, 180, 185 198, 201, 374, 380, 384, 399 432.
Tucker, Andrew, 352; Anne, 308, 425; James, 368, 425; John, 352, 445; Mary, 24; Morgan, 308 *bis*; Sarah, 25; William, 425, 433.
Tudale, Jane, 399.
Tudor, Edward, 246, 443 *bis*; Helen, 246; Mary, 390; Richard, 389, 390, 396, 413; Roger, 356.
Tudsbury, George, 8, 58, 59 309, 312; Lucy, 8.
Tue, Margaret, 4.
See Tew.
Tuffin, Christopher, 181; Sarah, 181.
Tugby, James, 159, 387, 417 428, 439; Jane, 439; Mary, 387.
Tugge, or } Elizabeth, 149;
Tuggy, } Mary, 142; Richard, 142, 149.
Tull, William, 436.
Tums. *See* Toms.
Tunslow. *See* Dunslow.
Tunks, Elizabeth, 194, 398; John, 194, 392, 398; Sarah, 194, 392.
Tunslow. *See* Dunslow.
Tunstall, Jane, 28; Peter, 292.
Turgoose, Ellen, 293; John, 40 291, 223; Margaret, 291.
Turnepeney, William, 324.
Turner, Abraham, 24, 249, 252 256; Amaria, 169; Amy, 228 234, 243, 257, 422, 453; Anne, 24, 228, 242, 246, 249 252, 256, 278, 280, 447; Charlotte, 225, 422; Daniel, 401, 440; Edward, 294, 357; Eleanor, 239; Elizabeth, 28 134, 208 *bis*, 221, 415; Frances, 21, 137, 222, 420; George, 116, 151, 154, 158, 161, 165 169, 174, 179, 183, 202, 204 206, 209, 219, 235, 239, 370 376, 387, 406, 408, 433, 439 443 *bis*; Hellen, 1; Henry, 208, 216, 222, 239, 242, 419 446; Jacob, 246; James, 174 197, 219, 398, 451; Jane, 24 154, 161, 165, 169, 174, 179 183, 210, 239, 257, 456; Joan, 403; Job, 371, 380; John, 53 121, 161, 201, 239, 402, 442 456, 459; John Cole, 222; John Samuel, 459; Joseph, 174, 370, 455; Leonard, 53 55, 307; Louise Salome Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 18, 194, 197, 201, 204, 406 407; Mark, 208; Martha, 118; Mary, 25, 126, 161 205, 208, 210, 214, 216, 218 221, 222 *bis*, 224, 225, 239 251, 371, 387, 415, 419, 422 435; Mary Anne, 459; Mercy, 256; Phebe, 140; Philip, 209, 235, 408, 433; Philippa, 206, 235, 433; Phillis, 202, 209, 219, 408, 439; Rebeccah, 161; Richard, 239 251, 435; Robert, 372; Samuel, 278, 280; Sarah, 216 218; Sarah Anne, 242; Susannah, 129, 179, 183, 239 252, 376; Surridge, 393; Thomas, 18, 116, 118, 121 126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140 143, 158, 194, 197, 201, 205 210, 214, 218, 221, 222, 225 234, 406, 407, 415, 419, 422 423, 443; Widow, 302; William, 21, 165, 206, 222 *bis*, 224, 228, 234, 243, 257, 420 422, 443, 444, 449, 450; William John, 278.
Turpin, Anne, 11, 338; Edward, 11, 338; Henrietta, 218; James, 218; John, 460; Patty, 26.
Turrill, Sarah, 26.
Turton, Martha, 10.
Turv[e]y, Jane, 135; John, 106 135.
Turvin, Jane, 27; Thomas, 27 397.
Tusler, Elizabeth, 235, 434; John, 235, 432, 434; Mary, 462
See Trusler.
Tuttle, Anne, 441; Marie, 2.
Twell, John, 335; Nathaniel, 335.
Twilly, Isaac, 349; Mary, 349.
Twitt, Rebecca, 316; William, 316.
Twyne, John, 40; Sarah, 40.
Tylberie, Avis, 4.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 87, 342; Goldston, 393; Hannah, 386; Judith, 88, 344; Robert, 87, 88, 342, 343, 344 *bis*; Susan, 13; Susanna, 343; William, 380.
See Tiler.
Tyllen, or } Jane, 333; John,
Tyllin, } 330; Katherine, 330; Thomas, 333.
Tylley. *See* Tilley.
Tyls[t]one, Elizabeth, 88, 323; John, 323; Mary, 90; Richard, 88, 90.
Tymberlee, John, 332; William, 332.
Tymbs, Ann, 26.
Tynche, Joane, 2.
Tyndale, Dorothy, 334; Thomas, 334.
Tynsley, Elizabeth, 10.
Tynt, Dorothy, 289; Edward, 289.
Tyre, Joane, 2.
Tyro, Elizabeth, 297; John, 29, 30, 286; Mrs., 287; Robert, 29; Sarah, 30; Susanna, 287.
Tyrrell, Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 276; Martha, 281, 447; Mary, 249, 253, 261, 265, 270, 276 281; Sarah, 265; William, 249, 253, 261, 265, 270, 276 440, 462.
Tyser, Eliz:, 438.
Tyson, Elizabeth, 240, 437; George, 299; James, 240 437; John, 299; Mary, 240 437.
Tytt, or } Benjamin, 56, 58
Tytus, } 60, 64, 66, 70, 72 311, 317, 320, 338, 339 *quint*; Elizabeth, 58, 317, 339; George, 56, 320; Henry, 70 339; Mary, 66; Richard, 296; Susanna, 72, 339.

U

Ulrich, Christian, 278, 280; Fanny, 278, 280; Frances Ann, 278; Mary Sophia, 280.
Umber, Jane, 13.
Umphrevel, George, 136.
Umphries, Margaret, 27; Wm., 459.
Underhill, Abigail, 13; George, 144, 147; John, 13, 144; Richard, 144; Sarah Allen, 147; Sophia, 144; Thomas, 330; Thomasin, 358.
Underwood, 289; Anne, 343; John, 27, 142; Margaret, 27; Thomas, 142, 343; Widow, 296.
Undery, Anne, 168; George, 151, 154, 157, 160, 164, 168 355, 360, 361, 402; Mary, 157, 361; Susan, 414; Susannah, 151, 154, 160, 164 168, 355.
Upfield, or } Elizabeth, 246;
Upfold, } George, 156, 157; Henry, 154, 156, 157, 159 404; Joice, 154; Judith, 363; Mary, 154, 427; Richard, 246; Susanna, 20, 157; Thomas, 355; William, 246.
Upham, George, 462.
Upton, Anthony, 89; Arthur, 89, 90, 342; John, 286; Thomas, 90.
Urling, Edward, 249; Jane, 249; Richard, 249.

V

Vabre, Claude Fontanieu de la, 172, 367, 372; Mary Anne Ribot, 172, 362; Peter, 172 367.
Vair, Gabriel, 363; James, 364; Peter, 367.
Vallantyne, Alice, 2, 31; John, 31.
Van Bushell, Joseph, 96; Katherine, 99; Martin, 96, 99
Van Cullen, Richard, 314.

Van den Berge, George, 98 100; Jacob, 98; Sarah, 100.
Vanderhaven, Elizabeth, 401.
Van der Keele, Peter, 346.
Van der Plank. *See* Wanderplank.
Vane, Mary, 432.
Van Heythuysen, or Van Hituson, or Van Hithutison, } Anna, 78, 329 336; Gerard, 83, 336; John, 78 83, 329, 330, 336; Judith, 336; Mary, 330.
Vanner, David, 199; Elizabeth, 199; Moses, 199.
Varney, Elizabeth, 22.
Varveilte, Abraham, 37; Hugh, 37.
Vase. *See* Vaux.
Vasey. *See* Veazey.
Vaudrey, T., 16.
Vaux, Abraham, 38, 40; Anne, 92; Eliza, 40; John, 92; Paul, 38, 40; Rebecca, 89; Sarah, 40; Susanna, 95; Thomas, 89, 92, 95.
Vaughan, Anne, 132 *bis*, 185 256, 383, 457; Benjamin, 166 171, 176, 179, 367, 373; Charles, 129; Elizabeth, 16 70, 127, 146, 158, 184, 189 256, 382, 394, 396; Hannah, 181, 378; Henry, 180, 421; Jason, 16; Joane, 4; John, 135, 142, 166, 174, 181, 185 328, 369, 378, 383, 398, 407; Margaret, 178; Mr., 135; Mary, 130, 158, 163, 166, 171 174, 176, 178, 179, 181, 185 197, 200, 373, 400, 401 *bis*, 402, 404; Philadelphia, 144; Richard, 197, 200, 400, 401 402; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 184, 382; Thomas, 127, 129 131, 132, 140, 144, 381; Widow, 394; William, 70, 130 132, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150 171, 184, 189, 367, 382, 401 404, 406.
Vautier, James, 429.
Vazeille, Anthony, 194; Charles, 194, 392; Mary, 194; Mr., 392.
Veal, Elizabeth, 374; Martha, 436.
Veazey, or Veze, } Andrew, 10; Anne, 257, 450; Frances Elizabeth, 248; Jane, 10; John, 317; Mary, 24, 248, 257, 450; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 24, 248, 257 450, 460.
Venable, William, 421.
Venables, Samuel, 461.
Venner, Betty, 176, 374; John, 176, 374; Margaret, 176.
Venor, John, 421.
Verdier, Barbara, 450; Gabriel, 456.
Vere, Peter, 367.
Vergoe. *See* Virgoe.
Vernon, Randall Silvester, 199; Sarah, 191, 199; William, 191, 192.
Verrender, Elizabeth, 446.
Vicares. *See* Vickers.
Vicary, Elizabeth, 23, 241, 244 441; Joseph, 23, 241, 244 441; Mary, 241; William, 244, 441.
See Wickery.
Vickers, Joane, 287; Maudlyn, 287, 299; Peter, 25; Sarah, 25.
Vickery. *See* Vicary.
Vie, Elizabeth, 248, 252, 449; James, 248, 252, 445.
Viet, Claude, 368.
Vignion, Jane, 410; William, 373.
Vigus, Sarah, 22.
Vile, Sarah, 455; William, 433.
Villiers, Sir George, 322.
Vin, John, 437.
Vincent[e], Ann, 461; Edward, 343; Frances, 343; Hannah, 376; Henry, 205; James, 462; Joane, 2; Joseph, 205; Peter, 386; Robert, 2; Sarah, 205.
Vines, John, 41, 294; Thomas, 41, 294.
Vipont, Charles, 424; Dorothy, 424; Elizabeth, 424.
See Wipont.
Virgoe, Anne, 99, 106, 362; Elizabeth, 95, 105, 439; Hannah, 184; Henry Richard, 165; Isaac, 192, 389; Jane, 173; Joanna, 12, 101; John, 97, 179, 253, 352, 451; Margaret, 103; Mary, 15, 106 161, 165, 168, 173, 175, 179 184, 192, 235, 433; Richard, 22, 93, 161, 165, 168, 173, 175 179, 184, 192, 235, 247, 253 349, 389, 433, 439, 445, 451 452; Robert, 108; Sarah, 22 105, 247, 253, 433, 439, 445 451; Thomas, 91; Walter, 99, 102, 106; William, 12, 32 88, 91, 93, 95, 97, 101, 103 105, 108, 349, 350, 352.
Vischer, Christian, 121.
Vizard, John, 167; Jonathan, 167; Katherine, 167.
Vollens, Sarah, 16.
Vowles. *See* Fowles.

W

Wadbrook, Anne, 19; Cornelius, 19.
Wade, Christopher, 329; Eleanor, 177; Godfrey, 177; John, 455; Joseph, 150; Richard, 329; Thomas, 177; William, 150.
Waggons, Sarah, 401.
Wagstaff, Hannah, 14; Thomas, 14.
Waight. *See* Waite.
Wail. *See* Wale.
Waine. *See* Wayne.
Wainwright, Charles, 418; James, 82, 333, 346; Joseph, 11, 82, 333; Mary, 11.
Waite, Elizabeth, 182, 189 195, 387, 406; Francis, 144 146, 363, 370; George, 126; Hannah, 161, 355; Henry, 159; Jane, 363; Joseph, 369; Rachel, 165, 362, 381; Robert, 346; Sarah, 153 *bis*, 161, 165, 195, 386, 406; William, 126, 142, 144, 146 153 *bis*, 159, 161, 165, 182 189, 195, 355, 362, 369, 386 387, 394, 406, 411.
Wakefield, Thomas, 90; William, 90.
Wakeman, Thomas, 356.
Wakimber, Margerie, 4.
Walbank, Mary, 388.
Walden, Ellinor, 9.
Waleb, William, 112.
Wale[s], Abraham, 167, 171 177, 184, 363, 383, 398, 400; Alice, 166; Charles, 151, 153 158, 166, 363, 391; Henry, 147; Isaac, 171; Jacob, 177 383; James, 158; John, 184; Jonas, 166, 363; Mary, 147 167, 171, 177, 184, 363, 400; Robert, 455; Sarah, 151; William, 153.
Walgrave, Blandina, 317; Elizabeth, 318; Nicholas, 317, 318.
Walker, Ann, 28, 374; Arthur, 173; Daniel, 74; Edmund, 99, 353; Elizabeth, 88, 203 266, 271, 339, 402; Henry, 99, 100, 104, 353; Humphrey, 152; James, 203, 266, 271 303, 402; Jane, 395; John, 10, 74, 130, 135, 173, 203 229, 251, 328, 402; Katherine, 10; Margaret, 8; Martha, 173; Mary, 26, 82, 100 130, 229, 251, 409, 459; Mary Ann, 271; Mr., 339; Philip, 82, 351; Richard, 88; Samuel, 328; Sarah, 113; Susannah, 229; Thomas, 113 282; William, 26, 152, 294.
Walkring, Catherine, 222; Margaretta, 222.
Wall, John, 324; Michael, 131; Prudence, 324; Thomas, 347.
Wallace, Elizabeth, 27.
Waller, Anne, 45; Mary, 452; Thomas, 45.
Wallington, Frances, 136; Francis, 136.
Wallis, James, 195; Jane, 194; Mary, 194; Sarah, 4; Thomas, 4.
Wallpoole, or Walpole, } Anne Galpin, 224; Magdalen, 308; Mr. 293; Robert, 308; Rosalind, 224; Susanna, 293; William, 224.

Wallranen, Mary, 10.
Wallshaw, Mary, 160, 163; Thomas, 160, 163, 356, 360; William, 160, 163, 356, 360.
Wallworth, Rebecca, 292; Samuel, 292.
Wamewright. *See* Wainwright.
Walmsley, Catherine, 171, 175 180, 419; Edward, 131, 171 175, 180, 378, 393, 419; Frances, 180, 378; Richard, 171.
Walpole. *See* Wallpoole.
Walter[s], Anne, 4, 7, 313; Charlotte, 270; Daniel, 420; Dorcas, 6, 61; Edmund, 5 183, 312; Elizabeth, 26, 183; John, 9, 124; Margaret, 9; Mary, 124, 183, 270, 420; Sarah, 5, 25; Symond, 6, 61 312 *bis*, 313; Thomas, 313; William, 25, 312.
Walton, Elizabeth, 55; Henry, 55; Isaac, 302; John, 302; Mary, 457.
Wandell, George, 115, 355; Henry, 113; Jane, 105; Joseph, 103, 104, 105, 106 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112 113, 115; Martin, 103; Mary, 104, 108; Robert, 109; Susannah, 112; Thomas, 103 106, 110; Captn. William, 359.
Wanderplank, Wynyfred, 24.
Wandsley, Andrew, 91; Sarah, 91.
Wandser, Andrew, 122, 126 389; Martha, 126; Thomas, 122.
Wandsworth, Ann, 400; Elizabeth, 207, 406; Joseph, 400; Mary, 400; Matthew, 206 406; Shadrack, 207, 406; William, 177, 373.
Wanham, Jane, 14.
Wanser. *See* Wandser.
Wanslow. *See* Whanslow.
Want, Edward, 391; Frances, 401.
Warberton, Anne, 5; Elizabeth, 15.
Ward, 456; Ann, 27, 100, 259; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 225, 320, 460; Errington, 223, 437; George, 38, 219 223, 225, 437, 449; Hannah, 280, 449; Henry, 100; James, 250; John, 250, 255 295, 437; Joseph, 263; Margaret, 305; Mary, 219 223, 225, 250, 255, 257, 259 263, 268, 271, 275, 280, 437 442, 453; Mary Hains, 162; Mr., 235; Patrick, 450; Richard, 314; Sarah, 271; Stephen, 255; Susannah, 257 268, 452; Thomas, 38 *bis*, 41, 291, 296, 314; Widow, 320; William, 257, 259, 263 268, 271, 275, 280, 409, 442.
Warden, Eliza, 14; Joseph, 432; Mathew, 14; Susannah, 432; William, 432.
Ware, Ann, 275, 280; Ann Elizabeth, 275; Edward, 64; Joseph, 275, 280; Mary, 280; Sarah, 64.
Warman, Joseph, 26; Mary, 26.
Warne, Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 1; Thomas, 1, 290.
Warner, Elizabeth, 280; John, 45, 48, 143, 270, 277, 298; Josiah, 200, 201; Lucy, 143; Maria, 270, 277; Robert, 277; Sarah, 200, 201; Thomas, 48, 280.
Warren, Elizabeth, 3; Henry, 397; Mary, 23; Thomas, 23; William, 356*r*
Warrier, Ann, 448; Edward, 141, 202; Elizabeth, 157 249, 252, 257; James, 135 141, 145, 149, 157, 219, 452; John, 252; Josiah, 219, 249 252, 257, 404, 445, 451; Margaret, 404; Mary, 145 149; Sarah, 202, 219, 257 404.
See Guerrier.
Warrington, Richard, 307.
Warwick, Abraham, 119, 122 366, 392; Elizabeth, 420; Mary, 122, 391.
Waryar. *See* Warrier, Guerrier.
Wasee, Joseph, 330; Thomas, 330.
Washborne, Giles, 296; Nathaniel, 296.
Washford, Benjamin, 341.
Wassen, James, 408; Mary, 408.
Wate. *See* Waite,
Waterfall, Anne, 47; Eliza, 36; Elizabeth, 63, 95, 291; Hannah, 50, 310; Jane, 3 324; John, 47, 303, 306; Martha, 109; Mary, 61, 105; Rose, 310; Sarah, 108; Thomas, 38, 61, 63, 68, 324; Widow, 50; William, 3, 36 38, 68, 95, 105, 108, 109, 291 324, 328.
Waterfield, Anne, 156; Elizabeth, 144; Hannah, 140; Martha, 391; Mary, 12, 100 396; Thomas, 97, 381; Thomasin, 122; William, 12, 97, 100, 102, 122, 140 144, 149, 152, 156, 159, 360.
Waters, Joane, 47; John, 298; William, 47, 298.
Watki[n]s, Elizabeth, 226, 423; Ellen, 302; Hugh, 323; James, 326; John, 288, 326; Richard, 226, 423; Rose, 386; Sarah, 323; Susanna, 20; Thomas, 302, 381.
Watling, Hannah, 263; Sarah, 263; William, 263.
Wattingham, Elizabeth, 28.
Watson, Elizabeth, 4, 7, 216 413; Frances, 16; George, 442; James, 416, 417; John, 416, 417; Mary, 416, 417; Phillis, 21; Richard, 136 216, 413; Robert, 4; Susannah, 216; William, 432.
Watts, Anne, 222; Daniel, 361; Deborah, 142; Elizabeth, 148, 222, 391, 419, 430 438; James, 146, 219, 416 417; Jane, 141, 222, 418 430; Joane, 7; John, 9, 64, 205 209, 219, 222, 355, 361, 391 416, 417, 419, 430, 435; Joseph, 13; Lidiah, 13; Mary, 121 209, 219, 222, 416, 417, 419 427; Samuel, 141, 142, 146 148, 222, 418; Sarah, 205; Thomazein, 9, William, 121 355.
Waving, Rose, 24.
Wawin, Mary, 2.
Waxham, Anne, 131, 345; Edward, 91, 346; Elizabeth, 82, 333, 374; Mary, 95, 128 362; Mathew, 128, 131, 133 135; Nicholas, 345; Richard, 82, 91, 95, 333, 346; Susannah, 135.
Wayer, Edward, 401; Sarah, 401.
Wayman, John, 442; Mary, 442 *bis*.
Wayne, Charles, 41, 66, 318 332; Edward, 100, 107; John, 66, 318; Katherine, 4 326; Mary, 107; Richard, 100; Thomas, 4, 41, 326 327.
Wayntworth, Thomas, 341.
Weable, Sarah, 452.
Weakly, Ann, 451.
Weale, Edward, 75, 79, 105 332; Margaret, 79, 105, 332; Richard, 431.
Weatherbee. *See* Wetherby.
Weatley, Elizabeth, 22.
See Wheatly.
Weaver, John, 418; Sarah, 24.
Web[b], Alexander, 50; Ann Elizabeth, 250; Anne, 20 150, 163, 166, 169, 171, 173 179, 204, 215, 218, 228, 231 234, 236, 241, 250, 253, 256 257, 264, 368, 386, 417, 425 426, 430, 434 *bis*, 435, 439 *bis*, 443, 461; Benjamin, 421; Bridgett, 247; Catherine, 171; Christopher, 184 390; Eleanor, 230, 428; Elizabeth, 10, 22, 24, 50, 109 124, 126 *bis*, 136, 154, 157 159, 161, 164, 168 *bis*, 171 174, 179, 184, 186, 193, 207 228, 230, 364, 374, 396, 401 412, 426, 428, 445, 447; Elizabeth Ann, 257; Francis, 20, 164, 168, 171, 174, 179 186, 218, 228, 236, 374, 382 417, 426, 429, 434, 435;

George, 420; Hannah, 143 173, 370; Henry, 24, 108 111, 114, 129, 136, 139, 194 201, 215, 230, 248, 251, 256 401, 428, 431, 445, 451, 456; Humphrey, 139, 184, 186 193, 204, 207, 211, 253, 390 396, 448; James, 24, 134 231, 241, 430, 439; Jane, 57 129, 323, 329; John, 48, 106 108, 124, 126, 129, 136, 148 231, 233, 234, 241, 302, 324 375, 389, 430, 433, 434, 439 *bis*; Lucretia, 114, 363; Lucy, 139, 163, 211; Lydia, 420; Margaret, 21, 174, 204 207, 211; Mary, 22, 24, 116 168 *bis*, 179, 193, 194, 201 215, 218, 246, 248, 251, 256 364, 375, 417, 442, 455; Mary Anne, 126; Mat:, 126; Mima, 429; Mr., 353; Rebeccah, 158; Richard, 10, 50 52, 118, 148, 150, 153, 154 158, 332, 355, 395, 434; Robert, 179, 433; Samuel, 106 109, 115, 116, 118, 121, 122 125, 129, 157, 159, 161, 168 251, 356, 361, 364 *bis*, 401 406, 410, 429; Sarah, 20, 52 122, 153, 154, 169, 171, 233 234, 247, 307, 355, 367, 410 425, 433, 434, 455; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 49, 50, 56, 57 61, 161, 247, 302, 306, 307 323, 329, 330, 356, 435; William, 20, 125, 130, 134, 136 139, 143, 155, 157, 163, 166 169, 171, 173, 179, 186 *bis*, 233, 246, 250, 253, 257, 264 353, 367, 370, 382, 386, 406 412, 425, 429, 433, 442, 443 *bis*, 448, 451, 454, 455, 461.

Webber, Henry, 443.

Webley, Mary, 114; Richard, 114.

Webster, Margaret, 10; Mary, 442; Robert, 413; Thomas, 10.

Wedge, Betsy, 228; Eleanor, 185; Elizabeth, 208, 212 216, 416 *bis*, 426, 430; Hannah, 19, 242; James, 228 426; John, 19, 185, 187, 189 192, 194, 242, 382, 390, 392 408, 425, 430; Margaret, 185 187, 189, 192, 194, 408; Sarah, 192, 194, 208, 390 392, 416; Stephen, 228, 426; Thomas, 208, 212, 216, 416 *bis*, 430.

Weeden, Thedosia, 19.

Weeks, Ann, 32, 288, 352; Ayme, 307; Edward, 307; Eliza, 33; Elizabeth, 19, 35 312; George, 2, 32, 33, 35 288, 290; Joseph, 352; Margaret, 2; Richard, 288.

Weildon. *See* Weldon.

Welbery, John, 396.

Welby, John, 376; Sarah, 376.

Welch, Catherine, 172, 186 445; Gabriel, 186; John, 17 172, 186, 364, 387; Lawrence, 454; Margaret, 344; Magdalene, 364; Mary, 134; Priscilla, 17; Robert, 344; Thomas, 134, 359.

Welding, or Weldon, or Wellden, } Alice, 198, 396; Anne, 142, 172 198, 212, 215 220, 415, 456; Edward, 142 143, 145, 148, 168, 365, 383; Eleanor, 27, 143, 161, 191 195, 215, 386, 388, 393; Elizabeth, 174, 177, 180, 184 188, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201 202, 400; Esther, 199. 397; Francis, 158, 222, 422, 426; Grace, 178, 376; Hannah, 192; Henry, 188, 190, 193 196, 202, 209, 384, 400; Jane, 27, 145, 222, 426; John, 177; Joseph, 209; Margaret, 263; Mary, 161 164, 168, 172, 178, 188 *bis*, 190, 193, 196 *bis*, 202, 209, 217 375, 385, 394, 400; Richard, 121, 155, 174, 177, 180, 184 188, 191, 192, 195, 199, 201 363, 374, 388, 393, 397, 453; Rose, 184; Samuel, 116, 121 151, 155, 158, 161, 164, 168 172, 178, 201, 365, 375, 376 *bis*, 385, 386, 391, 425; Sarah, 198, 397; Thomas, 196; William, 148, 196, 198, 212 215, 220, 357, 394, 396, 397 415, 447.

Weller, Ann, 264; Benjamin, 25, 264, 459; Elizabeth, 4 149; John, 107; Katherine, 92; Margaret, 25, 100; Mary, 303; Nicholas, 92, 94 97, 100, 107, 110, 351; Philip, 94, 351; Robert, 264 458; Roger, 302; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 149; William, 452.

Welles. *See* Wells.

Wellins, Elizabeth, 402.

Wells, Alexander, 130; Amy, 207; Andrew, 442; Andrew Collins, 246; Ann, 10, 126 153; Edmund, 116, 119; Edward, 10, 116, 166; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 23, 159, 207 210, 246, 424, 431, 442, 445; Frances, 166, 297; George, 111, 112, 145; Guy, 122; Henry, 431; Jane, 3, 153 399, 407, 439; John, 23, 62 94, 424, 431; Judith, 166; Major, 257; Mary, 7, 111 210, 257; Mr., 122, 126; Robert, 3, 145, 147, 151, 153 159, 297, 361, 381; Thomas, 62, 207, 210, 450; William, 407.

Welsh. *See* Welch.

Wemwright. *See* Wainwright.

Wenman, Thomas, 447.

Wenshlow, Wenslaw, } *See* Whanslow.

Wentworth, Henry, 380. *See* Wayntworth.

Wesson, William, 438.

West[e], Aaron, 234, 240, 249 459; Ambrose Harding, 446; Anne, 147, 293, 454; Catherine, 389; Charles, 108, 385; Charlotte Mary, 279; Christopher, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38 290, 293; Elizabeth, 7, 14 *bis*, 58 *bis*, 70, 129, 240, 320 336; George, 376; Goodman, 291; Hannah, 11; James, 14 129, 249; Jane, 3, 279; Joane, 2, 8; John, 31, 62, 65 70, 74, 279, 314, 324, 336 *bis*, 347, 350; Jones Robert, 239; Joseph, 34, 290, 297; Margaret, 2, 36; Mary, 38 55, 234, 237, 239, 240, 249 437; Matthew, 7, 30, 55, 58 61, 64, 67, 74, 293, 320, 323 324, 338; Peter, 7, 8, 11, 56 58, 60, 66, 69, 306, 308, 322 328, 334, 340; Philadephia, 65; Polly, 237, 435; Richard, 64, 147, 344; Robert, 237 239, 437; Sarah, 5, 7, 308; Sibyll, 328; Susanna, 69, 314; Thomas, 66, 343, 435; Widow, 293, 294; William, 32 56, 67, 346, 423.

Westbrook, Elizabeth, 336; John, 336 *bis*; Sarah, 336.

Westcombe, John, 298; Richard, 298.

Westerbane, Mary, 17.

Western. *See* Weston.

Westley, Margaret, 324.

Westmorland, Peter, 120; Susannah, 120.

Weston, Andrew, 6; Burt, 456; Elizabeth, 6, 249, 326; John, 249; Mary, 260; Nanny, 260; Robert, 326; Sarah, 249, 345, 445; William, 260, 345.

Westraw, Jane, 358.

Westwood, 129; Anna Maria, 181, 183, 186, 187, 190, 192 194, 197, 199, 201, 205, 209 377; Anne, 190, 238, 244 256, 388; Benjamin, 140; Charles, 135, 205, 238, 244 256; Daniel, 126, 402; Edward, 33, 35, 37, 289; Eleanor, 176, 374; Elizabeth, 132 166, 198, 362, 397; Frances, 183; Henry, 244; Hester, 197, 395; James, 35, 290; John, 123, 126, 130, 132, 135 140, 166, 176, 181, 183, 186 187, 190, 192, 194, 197, 198 201, 205, 209, 334, 361, 362 366, 372, 374, 377, 382, 388 395, 397 *bis*, 405, 427; Jonathan, 209; Joseph, 140; Maria, 405, 447; Martha, 256; Mary, 33, 166, 176, 201 234, 289, 366, 372, 379, 405; Mr., 290, 291; Philip, 244;

Roger, 329, 334; Susanna, 37, 194; Thomas, 192, 397; William, 130.
Wetherall, Mary, 4; Thomas, 4.
Wetherby, Anne, 118; Dinah, 188, 391; Dorothy, 164, 362; Elizabeth, 396; George, 110 111, 112, 118, 121, 128, 161; Henry, 112; James, 178, 375; Joanna, 128, 156, 170; John, 118, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167 170, 175, 178, 181, 188, 362 375, 380, 390, 402 *bis*; Joseph, 111, 181, 390; Margaret, 361; Matthew, 112 114, 118; Rachel, 114; Richard, 112, 159, 391, 407; Sarah, 161, 164, 167, 170 175, 178, 181, 188, 402; William, 121, 175, 380.
Wexcomb, or } *See* Waxham.
Wex[h]am, }
Weyler, Catherine, 181; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 194; John, 185; John Edward, 181, 185, 189, 192, 194; Mary Catherine, 181, 185 189, 192, 194; Susan, 192.
Weymouth, William, 193.
Whale. *See* Wale.
Whaley, Elizabeth, 8; Hannah, 297; Mary, 246; Richard, 246; Thomas, 297.
Whanslaw, or } Andrew, 94, 97
Whanslow, } 120, 129, 402; Anne, 270, 275, 280, 400; Anne Sarah, 233; Beatrice, 97; Benjamin, 383; Catherine, 390, 421, 434; Elizabeth, 245; Esther, 400; Frances, 255, 456; George, 460; Jane, 238; Joseph, 120, 258, 373, 383 *bis*, 390 400, 421, 431, 434, 451, 453 *bis*; Martha, 373, 402; Mary, 22, 233, 238, 243, 245, 250 255, 258, 383, 421, 431, 434 440, 451; Mr., 291; Richard, 431; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 22, 233, 238, 243, 245, 250 255, 270, 275, 280, 440; Thomas Alexander, 275; William, 250, 258, 449, 451.
Wheal. *See* Wale, Weale.
Whealer. *See* Wheeler.
Wheatland, Bartholomew, 134; Thomas, 134.
Wheatlum, Elizabeth, 6.
Wheatly, Mary, 62.
See Weatley.
Wheeldon. *See* Weldon.
Wheeler, Anna Maria, 149; Anne, 253, 258, 266; Elizabeth, 184, 286; Elizabeth Richardson, 184; Francis, 381; George, 131, 135, 140 149, 154, 258, 388, 399; Isaac, 266; James, 253, 258 266; Jane, 131, 154, 388; John, 110, 286, 355; Mary, 135; Philip, 291; Sarah, 154, 220, 238, 436, 448; William, 220, 238, 436.
Wheelock, Elizabeth, 176; James, 176; John, 176.
Whelear. *See* Wheeler.
Whetham, Anne, 106; Francis, 106.
Whetman, Francis, 113; Rachel, 113.
Whichard, Joseph, 444.
Whiffen, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 184; Katherine, 167, 169 180, 184, 377; Richard, 167 169, 180, 184, 377.
See Wiffim.
Wightman. *See* Whetman, Whiteman, Wightman.
Whist, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266; William, 266.
Whitacre. *See* Whittacar.
Whitcomb, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
Whitcross, Ann, 339.
White, Agnes, 2; Alice, 4; Amey, 122; Andrew, 261 269, 276; Ann, 25, 44, 131 187, 260, 261, 269, 276, 355 364, 382, 392, 415, 449; Avis, 4, 295; Catherine, 261; Charlotta, 261, 272; Christian, 311; Daniel, 260; Dorothy, 80; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 1, 3, 12, 16, 35, 52, 96 130, 253, 254, 293, 321, 384 462; Emma, 462; Esther, 263; George, 48, 263, 269 302, 456; Grace, 133; Henry, 10, 39, 80, 293; James, 84 106, 125, 152, 247, 261, 403; Jane, 47, 254, 260, 289, 298 313; Jennet, 247, 444; Joane, 7, 292, 304; John, 4, 6, 12 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 122, 124 125, 126, 130, 131, 133, 138 143 *bis*, 144, 147, 149, 185 187, 253, 254, 292 *bis*, 293 295, 296, 304, 321, 361, 374 381, 382, 401; Joseph, 364 439; Julifs, 441; Katherine, 33, 42, 396; Margaret, 292 412; Mary, 6, 14, 27, 57, 85 86, 126, 138, 143, 225, 229 238, 247, 261, 267, 272, 285 340, 342, 345, 428, 437; Mary Ann, 260, 267; Nicholas, 285, 345; Parnell, 291; Patience, 152; Peter, 276; Rachel, 95, 350; Richard, 7, 57, 172, 175, 368; Robert, 3, 29, 31, 285; Roger, 96, 98, 100, 106, 352 358; Rose, 260; Samuel, 82 84, 85, 86, 333, 340, 342 *bis*; Sarah, 27, 100, 147, 163, 172 175, 185, 225, 229, 238, 244 361, 403, 430, 431, 433, 437; Sophia, 261; Thomas, 31, 38 144, 223, 225, 229, 238, 244 263, 267, 272, 285 *bis*, 298 422, 423, 430, 431, 433, 437; Thomas Paul, 225, 433; Widow, 288, 293, 313; William, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 48, 52, 56 95, 98, 163, 172, 175, 185 225, 260, 291, 298 *quart*, 302 304, 307, 350, 352, 368, 381 382, 424, 428, 444; William John, 431.
Whit[e]field, Henry, 207, 215 219; Jeremiah, 451; Mary, 3, 219.
Whitehead, Amy, 129; Ann, 274, 277; Elizabeth, 196, 312 318; Elizabeth Wale, 196; George, 98, 123, 126, 129, 131 135, 139, 142; Iset Wetherby, 232, 438; James, 159, 232 236, 355 *bis*, 438; Jane, 59 236; Joane, 319; John, 65 109, 220, 238, 243, 437, 439; John Thomas, 243, 439; Joseph, 196, 220, 274, 277; Martha, 426; Mary, 68, 220 232, 236, 238, 243, 355 *bis*, 437, 438, 439; Mary Ann, 243, 439; Mother, 282; Nancy, 277; Nicholas, 319; Rachel, 123; Richard, 59 63, 65, 68, 312, 318 *bis*, 319 *bis*; Robert, 305; Sarah, 13, 126 142; Thomas, 63, 106, 318; William, 98, 101, 106, 109 131, 159.
Whitehouse, Joseph, 265; Mary, 265.
Whiteley, Mary, 363.
Whit[e]man. *See* Whetman, Wightman.
Whitewood, Anne, 438; Samuel, 438; Sarah, 438.
Whiting, Anthony, 387; Elizabeth, 16, 21, 223, 227, 233 420, 431; Hannah, 212, 228; John, 21, 212, 223, 227, 274 420; Margaret, 236; Mary, 223, 387, 420; Ruth, 212; Sarah, 269, 274, 277, 280 462; Susan, 228; Susannah, 233, 236, 252; William, 227, 269, 274, 277, 280, 456 460; Zachariah, 228, 233 236, 252, 447.
Whitland, Elizabeth, 202; George, 202; William, 202.
Whitling, Antony, 178, 190 377; Elizabeth, 178, 204 377; Mary, 178, 190, 445; William, 204.
Whitman. *See* Whiteman.
Whitmore, Francis, 109; Katherine, 109; Mr., 291; William, 291.
Whitt. *See* White.
Whittacar, or } John, 126; Ma-
Whittaker, } ry, 17; Rebecca, 453; Thomas, 17, 126; Tobias, 340.
Whittall. *See* Whittle.
Whitten, Abraham, 49, 302; Bridget, 55, 326; Cisley, 42; Eleanor, 334; Elizabeth, 41

58, 294, 311; Ellen, 4; George, 77; Henry, 4, 41, 42 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56 58, 71, 82, 90, 294, 301, 302 *bis*, 305, 307, 309, 311, 323 328; John, 9, 44, 69, 71, 73 74, 77, 82, 88, 90, 309, 323 329, 330, 336, 337; Mary, 9 50, 74, 88, 329; Matthias, 46, 301; Richard, 53; Robert, 69, 305, 330; Susannah, 73 336.
Whittingham, John, 308, 425; Mr., 323; Thomas, 308.
Whittington. *See* Quittington.
Whittle, Elizabeth, 215; James, 215; John, 113; Mary, 14 348; Sarah, 26; Susannah, 215; Thomas Watson, 26; William, 111, 113.
Whittlie, 289.
Whittol. *See* Whittle,
Whitton. *See* Whitten,
Wickens, or } Anne, 409;
Wickins, } Elizabeth, 146 208, 210, 213, 219, 410; James, 161; John, 208, 210 213, 219, 410; Mary, 161, 210 410; Susannah, 219; William, 146.
See Wiggens.
Wickerhames, Margaret 2; Thomas, 2.
Wickery, Elizabeth, 244; Joseph, 244; William, 244.
See Vicary.
Wickes. *See* Wicks.
Wickham, Ashur, 205, 405 407; Elizabeth, 205, 405 407; Francis, 405.
Wicks, Ann, 231, 235, 239, 243 250, 257, 267, 435; Catharine Elizabeth, 239; Francis, 128; Henry, 235; Jane, 198; John, 198, 250, 443; Joseph, 364; Mary, 438; Moses, 453; Robert, 257, 283, 454, 455; Robert Charles, 267; Sarah, 198; William, 128, 231, 235 239, 243, 250, 257, 267, 435 443, 460; William Thomas, 243.
Widows, John, 189; Sarah, 189; William, 189.
Wiffim, Catherine, 443.
See Whiffen.
Wiggen[s], Esther, 19; James, 112, 116, 119, 134, 151, 155; John, 151; Mary, 112, 211; Rebecca, 344; Richard, 344; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 119 211; William, 134.
Wigginton, Mary, 375.
Wight. *See* White.
Wightman, Edward Richard, 238, 437; Elizabeth Mary, 228; Francis, 116, 118, 124 129; Hannah, 406; Harriet Kitty, 233, 438; Henry Samuel, 245; James, 225; John, 116, 129; Katherine, 124; Kitty Salmon, 236, 241 434; Mary, 212, 214, 217 219, 222, 225, 228, 233, 236 238, 241, 245, 434, 437, 438; Rebekah Anne, 222; Robert, 225; Solomon, 118; Sophia, 219; Thomas, 212, 214, 217 219, 222, 228, 233, 236, 238 241, 245, 406, 434, 437, 438; Thomas Augustus, 214; William Frederick, 217.
See Whetman.
Wigmoore, Elizabeth, 7.
Wignall, Ellen, 9; Robert, 9.
Wigram. *See* Wickerhames.
Wikey, John, 22; Margaret, 22.
Wilbore, Elizabeth, 9; Mary, 9; Nicholas, 9.
Wilbraham, Benjamin, 234; Charles, 188, 383; Frederick, 234; Jane, 188, 383; Mary, 234.
Wilcey, Henry, 287; John, 287.
Wilcocks, or } Anne, 303;
Wilcox, } Elizabeth, 5 278, 300; George, 326; Henry, 33, 288, 305; John, 5, 303 321; Joseph, 278; Mary, 353; Mary Elizabeth, 278; Robert, 300, 301; Widow, 301; William, 33, 288, 353.
See Woolcock.
Wilden. *See* Weldon.
Wilder, Thomas, 278.
Wild[e][s], Anne, 11, 27, 51 70; Edward, 348; Francis, 27; James, 12; Jane, 12; John, 51, 56; Margaret, 348; Thomas, 56; Walter, 70, 72.
See Wylde.
Wilding. *See* Weldon.
Wildish, William, 450.
Wildman, Anne, 253, 448; Jane, 247, 446; John, 240 247, 253, 442, 446, 448 *bis*; Rebeccah, 240; Richard, 442; Sarah, 240, 247, 253 442.
Wildon. *See* Weldon.
Wileman. *See* Wildman.
Wiley, 350; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 5, 12; John, 12, 98, 172; Mary, 21; Philip, 5; Sarah, 17; William, 172.
ilford, Christian, 40; Elizabeth, 34; Grace, 283; James, 34 *bis*, 36, 37, 40, 42, 307 336; Jane, 336; John, 375; Mary, 378; Rebecca, 396; Samuel, 378, 396; Sarah, 365; Susannah, 36; Thomas, 34, 42.
Wilkes, George, 449; Henry, 263; Lucy, 263; Mary, 245 263; Richard, 245; Sarah, 131; William, 131, 445.
Wilkin[s], Alexander, 244; Anne, 184, 188, 195, 385; Catherine, 195, 199, 202 206. 210, 217, 221, 232, 405 424; Chrysostom, 391; Eliza, 296; Elizabeth, 1, 221, 424; George, 232; George Sheffields, 202, 405; Hester, 301; Jane, 23, 240, 244; John, 1 199, 284, 296; Lucy, 217; Sainctes, 284; Sarah, 184; Widow, 301; William, 23 184, 188, 195, 199, 202, 206 210, 217, 221, 232, 240, 244 385, 392, 405, 424, 443.
Wilkinson, Abraham, 22; Anne, 12; Eliza, 286; Francis, 129; Harriott, 457; Jane, 456; Joane, 284; John, 226, 284 *bis*, 286; Joseph, 53; Margaret, 345; Martha, 3; Mary, 22, 226, 378; Matthew, 349; Richard, 440; Robert, 3; Susanna, 197; Thomas, 53, 197, 284.
Willard, Anne, 3; George, 3.
Willcocke. *See* Wilcox, Woolcock.
Willes, Alice, 8; Christian, 24.
See Willis.
Williams, 5; Abraham, 164 171, 365, 366; Agnes, 289; Anne, 138, 235, 253, 350, 420 434; Benjamin, 236, 437 452; Catherine, 182, 448; Charles, 207, 211, 240, 406 411, 425, 445; Cordelia, 265; David, 270, 457; Dittfield, 233; Edward, 204, 350 *bis*; Elizabeth, 135, 240, 271, 350 398, 437, 440; Elizabeth Minguy, 196; Ellen, 9; Ellenor, 376; Esther, 207, 425; Frances, 76; Hannah, 25; Henry, 314, 459; Hugh, 182 378; James, 207, 266, 437; Jane, 192, 196, 204, 235, 240 266, 270, 326, 367, 404, 407 442, 450 *bis*, 457; Jenkin, 362 415; Job, 262; John, 135 138, 204, 207, 235 *bis*, 240 271, 298, 326, 366, 404, 406 408, 413, 434; Joseph, 410 460; Martha, 192, 202; Mary, 14, 164, 201, 207 *bis*, 211, 236, 240, 249, 406, 408 411; Morgan, 233; Peter, 192, 196, 201, 404 *bis*, 407; Rebecca, 22, 425, 445; Rice, 76; Robert, 289, 291; Roger, 240, 298; Ruth, 358; Sarah, 15, 164, 171, 180, 240, 243 245, 249, 253, 258, 262, 265 270, 271, 376, 437, 440 *bis*; Solomon, 258, 458; Susanna, 182, 362, 378; Thomas, 202 233, 240, 445; Walter, 15; Widow, 358, 366; William, 235, 236, 240 *bis*, 243, 245 249, 253, 258, 262, 265, 270 440.
Williamson, Betty, 459; Christiana, 460; Edward, 301

310; Elizabeth, 241, 245; James, 241, 245; James John, 241, 245; John, 455; Margaret, 310; Thomas, 392 420, 437; Thomas Pringle, 458.
Willimott. *See* Wilmot.
Willingham, John, 315; Judith, 315.
Willington, Agnes, 288; Anne, 10; Content, 11; Dorothy, 2 320; Frances, 315; John, 10; Thomas, 108, 287, 301; Walter, 2, 288, 291; William, 108.
Willis, Amelia, 433; Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 447; Ellis, 324; Jane, 183, 188, 396; John, 183, 188, 379, 396, 433 *bis*; Justice, 433; Martha, 19, 226; Martha Priscilla, 221, 226; Mary, 188, 234; Robert, 324; Ruth, 183, 379; Sarah, 234; Thomas, 221, 226, 234.
Willking. *See* Wilkin.
Willock, Anne, 421; Richard, 460.
Willoughby, Jane, 242; Sarah, 242; William, 242, 404.
Wills, Christian, 24.
Willton, John, 455.
Wilmot, Alice, 347; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 77, 326, 334; Humphrey, 77, 81, 326, 334 341, 346, 347; John, 81; Rebecca, 341; Thomas, 17.
Wilmshurst, Elizabeth, 263 268, 272, 278, 461; George, 263, 268, 272, 278, 461; John, 278; Thomas, 263.
Wilshaw, Samuel, 15; Sarah, 15.
Wilson, Anne, 6, 66, 317; Charlot, 404; Christopher, 287, 290; David, 211, 409; Deborah, 207, 214, 218, 223 229, 412, 415, 427, 459; Eliab, 209; Elizabeth, 6, 31 32, 178, 181, 197, 287, 402; Hannah, 229; Henry, 404; Israel, 30; James, 229, 427; Jane, 181; John, 68, 214, 289 335, 412, 441; Joseph, 197 395, 402; Katherine, 7, 36 37, 75, 290, 292, 317, 323; Lot, 209, 211, 409; Margaret, 10, 287, 327; Mary, 1 23, 68, 178, 209, 211, 229 294, 409; Mary Anne, 398; Naphthali, 211, 409; Priscilla, 5, 298; Richard, 68 218, 229, 264; Robert, 1, 5 6, 30, 21, 33, 36, 37, 287, 290 292, 294, 298, 300; Roger, 33; Sarah, 26; Susanna, 71; Thomas, 7, 10, 23, 52, 55, 59 63, 66, 68, 71, 75, 178, 181 309, 314, 317 *bis*, 323, 327 334, 335, 424; Tomasine, 59; Widow, 309; William, 32 207, 214, 218, 223, 229, 412 415, 427; Winifred, 52, 309.
Wilston, Stephen, 346.
Wily. *See* Wiley.
Wimball, Humphrey, 333; Jane, 333.
Wimbolte, Alice, 5; Nicholas, 5.
Winbery, Elizabeth, 11; George, 342; James, 342; Susannah, 133; William, 133, 342 *bis*.
Winbush, Henry, 404; Mary, 19.
Winch, Elizabeth, 214, 220 227, 405; Jane, 405; John, 214, 220, 405; Jonathan, 227; Mary, 220; Rebekah, 214, 454; William, 227.
See Wynch.
Winchcom[b]e, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 31, 296; Jane, 33; John, 31, 33, 295, 296.
Winchester, Elizabeth, 444; Marquis of, 348, 350; My lord of, 283
Winckfield, Dorothy, 70; Ellen, 7, 66, 314; Hannah, 59; Mary, 73, 302; Richard, 59 66, 70, 73, 76, 311, 327; Susan, 5.
See Wingfield.
Winder, Alexander, 422.
Windowe, Elizabeth, 61; John, 96; Robert, 61, 65, 96.
Wine, Richard, 345.
See Gwine, Wynn.
Winewright. *See* Wainwright.
Wing, John, 358; Mary, 358.
Wingfield, Anne, 87; George, 87, 160.
See Winckfield.
Winne. *See* Wynn.
Winnington, Elizabeth, 103 157; Francis, 104; George, 160, 365; Mary, 104, 110 353; Mary Elizabeth, 166 363; Philip, 105; Richard, 102; Robert, 100, 105; Thomas, 97, 100, 102, 103 110, 353; Ruth, 166, 168 174, 388; William, 157, 160 166, 168, 174, 363, 365, 370 388.
Winscombe. *See* Winchcombe.
Winship, Anne, 409; Elizabeth, 17, 209; Jane, 209; John, 17, 209, 409; Mary, 404; Samuel, 404.
Winslaw, Jane, 238; Mary, 238; Thomas, 238.
Winstanley, James, 449; Silvia, 18; Thomas, 18.
See Stanley.
Winter, Ann, 248, 253, 444; Elizabeth, 402; Isaac, 323; Jane, 454; John, 248, 253 375, 402, 444; Leonard, 285; Mary, 323; Samuel, 402; Sarah, 253.
Wintle, Samuel, 277; Susannah, 277.
Wipont, Charles, 226, 423; Elizabeth, 226, 423; Margaret, 226, 423.
See Vipont.
Wise, Elizabeth, 21, 194; John, 194, 398 *bis*, 414.
Wiseman, Sarah, 452.
Wit, Anne, 156; James, 156.
Witcombe, Richard, 433.
With, Anne, 36; Amie, 298; Christopher, 3, 36; Jane, 3 6, 298; Walter, 290.
Withers, Anthony, 356; Jane, 27, 134, 278; John, 20, 140; Mary, 20; Robert, 27, 278; Sarah, 137; William, 134 137, 140, 148, 149.
Withnall, Joane, 2, 3; Robert, 34; William, 2, 34.
Witman, John, 234; Mary, 234; Solomon, 234.
See Whiteman, or Wightman.
Witringham, Robert, 10.
Wittingham. *See* Whittingham.
Witton. *See* Whitten.
Wittowronge, John, 366.
Wizard, Jane, 398; Jonathan, 398.
Wolgamute, Elizabeth, 24, 249 252; John Thomas, 24, 249 252; Tobias, 252.
Wollaston. *See* Wollistone.
Wollener, Amy, 161; Anne, 161; James, 140, 161, 185; Mary, 185.
Wolsey, John, 256; Sarah, 256; William, 256.
Wood[s], Agnes, 33, 291; Alice, 5; Alexander, 31, 32 34, 35, 289, 291, 292, 311; Andrew, 134, 141, 146, 359 362; Anne, 8, 60, 146, 171 269, 274, 312, 337, 359, 397 417, 452; Anthony, 137; Barbara, 297; Benjamin, 204 267, 273, 278; Charles, 195 225, 406; Dennis, 32, 292; Dorothy, 20, 176; Edmund, 58; Eleanor, 214; Elizabeth, 62, 176, 189, 190, 193, 197 *bis*, 202, 203, 204, 210, 211 217, 225, 231, 236, 239, 257 262 *bis*, 267, 269, 279, 281 313 *bis*, 330, 339, 401, 412 428, 450, 458, 459, 462; Elizabeth Sarah, 274; Frances, 69, 193, 336; Francis, 231, 406; George, 43, 45, 58 61, 72, 262, 278, 299, 313 321; Grace, 17; Gregory, 29, 31, 33, 291, 295; Hannah, 25, 373; Henry, 273 458; Hester, 339; Isaac, 21, 226, 424; James, 34, 176 210, 257, 262, 289; James Fox, 202, 401; Jane, 1, 137 187, 362; John, 8, 23, 25, 27 31, 45, 56, 57, 60, 62, 65, 69 71, 72, 73, 74, 86, 189, 193 197 *bis*, 202, 203, 204, 205

210, 217, 225, 238, 242, 246 307, 308, 311, 313, 316, 325 330, 337, 373, 401, 428, 436 439, 450, 459, 460; Judith, 249, 255, 261; Judith Catherine, 255; Katherine, 35 262, 291, 299; Margaret, 2 191, 195, 198, 199, 202, 211 395, 399, 402, 412; Mary, 22, 23, 27, 56, 72, 73, 74 134, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173 176, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193 195, 203, 205, 221, 232, 238 242, 246, 270, 274, 277, 305 325, 376, 388, 406 *bis*, 436 439, 447, 452, 459; Mary Ann, 281; Mary Cass, 261; Mary Elizabeth, 221, 277; Nancy, 262, 452; Nicholas, 61, 163, 165, 168, 171, 173 176, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193 195, 203, 358, 369, 376, 388 406 *bis*, 420; Phillis, 21 226, 424; Rachel, 259 450; Ralph, 232; Richard, 71, 191, 195, 198, 199, 202 205, 211, 395, 402, 412; Robert, 29, 270, 274, 277, 278; Samuel, 197; Sarah, 27, 141 173, 176, 181, 203, 226, 239 246, 274, 369, 424, 428, 461; Stephen, 257, 262, 279; Susanna, 199, 267, 273, 278; Thomas, 30, 65, 86, 163, 217 231, 236, 239, 273, 358, 449; Thomasine, 316; Timothy, 22; Upton, 20; Widow, 286, 305, 324; William, 72 193, 202, 214, 221, 257, 259 262, 269, 274, 281, 324, 373 402, 417, 452; Zachariah, 203, 249, 255, 261.

Woodams, Dorothy, 121; John, 121.
See Woodham.

Woodbridge, Alice, 281; Eliza, 14; John, 281; Thomas, 281.

Woodcock. *See* Woolcock.

Woodden, Elizabeth, 235; James, 235.

Wooddis. *See* Woodhouse.

Woodfyne, Charles, 86, 343; Edward, 88; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 77, 336; Mary, 11 85; Rebeccah, 94; Rose, 97; Sarah, 332; William, 11, 77 82, 85, 86, 88, 91, 94, 97, 332 336, 343, 347.

Woodham, Mary, 365.
See Woodhams.

Woodhouse, Ann, 270, 353, 463; Berresford, 223, 270, 275; Elizabeth, 248; Hannah, 240; Henry, 270, 454; Jane, 226, 270, 275; Jane Ann, 275; John, 266, 454; Mary, 223, 430; Mary Ann, 262 453; Martha, 259; Ralph, 223, 226, 229, 240, 248, 257 259, 262, 266, 270, 430; Rebeccah, 257; Robert, 236; Ruth, 229; Sarah, 223, 226, 229 236, 240, 248, 257, 259, 262 266, 270, 430; Thomas, 353.

Woodiss. *See* Woodhouse.

Woodland, Elizabeth, 229, 428; Frances, 232; James, 232 250; Mary, 232, 250; Richard, 229, 405, 438; Susannah, 250.

Woodruffe, John, 309; Thomas, 309; Widow, 307.

Woods. *See* Wood.

Woodstock, Suzanna, 10; William, 10.

Woodward, Ann, 445; Elizabeth, 175, 178, 182, 377, 387; George, 175, 178, 182, 377; Mary, 19, 20, 175; Matthew, 407; Rebecca, 443; Solomon, 373; Thomas, 19, 20.

Woofe, John, 345; Jonathan, 345.

Woolcock, Anne, 55; Barbara, 62; Christopher, 66; Cecilia, 7, 328; Mary, 322; Richard, 67, 317, 318; Sibyll, 69, 324; Thomas, 56; William, 7, 55 56, 62, 66, 67, 69, 317, 318 322, 324, 328, 329.

Woolener. *See* Woollener.

Woolford, Annis, 5.

Woolgar, Robert, 325; Sarah, 325.

Wooliner, or } Amey, 151, 153
Woollener, } 161, 364; Anne, 161, 355; James, 140, 142 145, 151, 153, 156, 159, 161 185, 355, 364 *bis*, 380, 383 386; Joanna, 145; John, 159; Mary, 156, 185, 386, 458; Michael, 142, 153.

Woolley, Anne, 193, 250, 392 444 *bis*; Catherine, 392; Elizabeth, 193, 195, 199, 202 223, 257, 400, 403, 432, 448 449; Fanny, 444; George, 392, 419; Henry, 202, 223 403; James, 270, 432; Jane, 260, 452; John, 226, 424; Joseph, 444; Martha, 241 244; Mary, 195, 400, 415 424, 435 *bis*, 446; Mary Elizabeth, 249; Mathew, 22 216, 221, 226, 241, 244, 415 423, 424, 435; Sarah, 22, 216 221, 226, 246, 249, 252, 257 260, 270, 415, 423; Thomas, 244, 250; William, 193, 195 199, 202, 223, 246, 249, 250 252, 257, 260, 270, 392, 400 403, 415, 444 *bis*.

Woollistone, Anne, 306; Richard, 306.

Woolridge, Joyce, 15; Thomas, 15.

Woolwright, John, 348; William, 85, 348.

Woose. *See* Woofe.

Wootton, Esther, 75; Frances, 375; John, 75; Thomas, 429.

Worcester, Mary, 453.

Workman, Benjamin, 122; Elizabeth, 76, 81, 138, 332 342, 404; Hannah, 363; Hester, 83, 333; James, 87, 120 122, 124, 126, 128; Joane, 78; Mary, 12, 126, 148, 370 404; Nicholas, 77, 78, 81, 83 84, 87, 128, 138, 144, 148 154, 328, 332, 333, 342, 382 404; Richard, 76; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 328; William, 120.

Worlding, Joseph, 231; Mary, 231.

Worley, John, 440.

Worlidge, Elizabeth, 217; James, 217.

Wormsby, John, 459.

Worrell, Anne, 7; Blanch, 17; Mary, 8; William, 7.

Worrier. *See* Guerrier, Warrier.

Worsey, Cecilia, 47; Elizabeth, 5; Margaret, 5, 306; Mary, 45, 299; Richard, 5 45, 47, 299, 306 *bis*; Thomas, 5.
See Woofe.

Worsfold, Christian, 25; James, 25, 448.

Wort, Louisa, 456,

Worth, Alice, 362; John, 362.

Wotton. *See* Wootton.

Woyer, Charlotte, 412; Josiah, 412; Susannah, 412.

Wrag[g], Ann[i]e, 189, 190, 192 195, 199, 205, 209, 218, 222 388, 406, 416; Daniel, 189 190, 192, 195, 199, 205, 209 218, 222, 388 *bis*, 395, 398 406, 416; Edward, 163, 167 173, 358, 371; Esther, 167 371; James, 195, 205, 209 395, 406, 444; Richard, 189 Robert, 173; Sarah, 163, 167 173, 190, 218, 358, 388, 416.
See Wray.

Wrainch, Jinney, 460.

Wrangle, Robert, 374; Susanna, 374.

Wraxall, Peter, 284.

Wray, Daniel, 390; Elizabeth, 456.
See Wrag.

Wrenn, Charlotte, 280; Elizabeth, 46; John, 280; Martha, 46; Tamsden, 280.

Wrigle[s]worth, Anne, 379; Elizabeth, 178; John, 178 379.

Wright, Anne, 6, 13, 332, 400; Daniel, 15; Eleanor, 27; Elizabeth, 235, 401; Frank, 401; George, 100, 444; Henry, 279; Jane, 10, 57, 452; John, 6, 11, 14, 50, 54, 57, 61, 84, 90, 92, 95, 100, 136 152, 156, 162, 172, 178, 306 318, 332, 334, 341, 342, 383; Joseph, 279; Joyce, 309

Margaret, 450; Martha, 14 15, 235; Mary, 114, 133, 162 172, 178, 262, 386, 410; Mathew, 124; Mercy, 11 334; Patience, 152; Richard, 92, 124, 133, 235; Robert, 162; Samuel, 437; Sarah, 262, 279; Stephen, 13, 112 114; Thomas, 7, 54, 95, 262 309, 367; Valentine, 50, 306; Valentine Richard, 27; William, 61, 63, 90, 112, 136 314, 318, 399.
Wwo, Elizabeth, 208; William, 208.
Wyath, John, 26; Mary, 26.
Wyatt, Anne, 22, 138, 230 233, 235, 261, 272, 275, 317 431, 435; Elizabeth, 15, 24 130, 135; George, 130, 132 135, 137, 138, 139; Hannah, 230; Henry Thomas Martin, 261; James, 132; Martha, 137; Mary, 230; Nancy, 275; Richard, 272, 331, 458; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 22, 230 233, 235, 261, 272, 275, 431 435; Thorpe, 317, 321; William, 458.
Wyborne, Nicholas, 293.
Wye, James, 276; Sally, 276.
Wyett. *See* Wyatt.
Wykes, Robard, 283.
Wylde, Elizabeth, 176; Henry, 176.
See Wilde.
Wyly. *See* Wiley.
Wymer, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164, 168; Mary, 164, 168.
Wynch, Martha, 15.
See Winch.
Wymington, } *See* Winnington.
Wynington, }
Wynn[e], Betty, 28; Charles, 101; David, 28; Elizabeth, 223; Jane, 395; John, 223; Martha, 175, 371; Richard, 223; Samuel, 175, 371 *bis*; Thomas, 175, 371; William, 101.
See Gwine.
Wyote. *See* Wyatt.
Wythe, Jane, 6.
Wythes, Barbara Anne, 406; Elizabeth, 406; Thomas, 406.
Wytherby, Alice, 6.

Y

Yarley. *See* Yearley.
Yates, Elizabeth, 24, 69; Ellen, 317; Jane, 180; John, 72 115, 180, 253; Mary, 73, 347; Rachel, 253; Sarah, 113; Thomas, 69, 72, 73, 76 180, 347; William, 24, 113 115, 253, 317, 418.
See Yett.
Yearle, Agnes, 1; Thomas, 1.
Yearley, Eleanor, 201, 401; John, 201, 207, 401; Mary, 201, 207, 401.
See Early.
Yearwood, Katherine, 6; Richard, 6.
Yeates. *See* Yates.
Yeodell, Catherine, 356.
Yett, Anne, 44; Bridget, 46 301; Elizabeth, 43, 299, 300; Jane, 39, 293; John, 46, 50 299, 300, 303; Mary, 7, 39; Robert, 49, 302; Thomas, 39 *bis*, 41, 43, 44, 46 *ter*, 48 49, 50, 293, 301, 302, 303 *ter*; William, 46, 48, 303.
See Yates.
Yonge. *See* Young.
Yorke, Anne, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Joannah, 440; Jonathan, 440; Mary, 20; Philip, 167; Sarah, 440; Thomas, 20.
Yo[u]ng[e][s], Alexander, 109; Alice, 7, 34; Andrew, 348; Anne, 13, 64, 114, 115, 206 307, 341, 350, 362, 365, 405 415, 443; Annis, 6; Bridget, 4; Buckler, 111, 140, 145 150, 358, 373; Catherine, 420; Charles, 206, 348, 405; Edward, 59, 104, 108, 110 111, 145, 356, 453; Eleanor, 413; Eliza, 286; Elizabeth, 31, 51, 91, 123, 239, 339, 351 387, 426; Frances, 1, 50; George, 8, 61, 62, 67, 70, 72 76, 79, 89, 91, 107, 109, 110 114, 120, 123, 126, 167, 320 *bis*, 323, 329, 344, 351, 352 385, 426; Grace, 110; Isaac, 76, 346; Jane, 8, 11, 331 350; Joane, 29, 286, 328 344; Joanna, 95; John, 1, 6 29 *bis*, 30, 31, 34, 40, 50, 61 75, 76, 84, 286 *ter*, 301, 303 305, 306, 320, 328, 334, 350 *bis*; Jonathan, 26; Judith, 126; Katherine, 70; Lewis, 104; Margaret, 8, 49, 62, 82 206, 320, 325; Mary, 6, 9, 26 68, 80, 89, 90, 109, 112, 140 167, 223, 335, 401, 405; Patty, 26; Philip, 72, 323 377; Richard, 6, 8, 49, 51 53, 59, 64, 76, 82, 86, 88, 90 93, 95, 307, 316, 331, 339 341, 344, 351; Sarah, 108 150, 236, 358; Stephen, 103 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 119 362, 379; Susannah, 22, 234 236, 239, 243, 432; Thomas, 68, 75, 79, 80, 84, 103, 109 *bis*, 120, 223, 325, 331, 334 335, 336, 348, 420, 426; Widow, 311; William, 9, 22, 59 80, 105, 119, 167, 234, 236 239, 243, 381, 432; Winifred, 301.
Youth, Mary, 317; William, 317.

Z

Zakery, John, 317.
Zouch, Alice, 169; Francis, 158, 169, 365, 367; Henry, 388; Katherine, 158, 365; William, 169.
Zealey, Henry, 143; Richard John, 143.
See Sealy.

CORRIGENDA.

Note, the nature of the correction required is indicated by Italic letters.

Page	56,	1637.	April 8.	Richard son *of*.
,,	69,	1649.	Dec. 23.	Ruth d. of Thos Ellis als. Box.
,,	83,	1664.	*Jun* not Jan should follow May.	
,,	,,	,,	Oct. 9.	Alice d. of Nicolas Gregory.
,,	,,	,,	Nov. 15.	Mary d. of John Phillips.
,,	92,		line 5, *Feb* not Peb.	
,,	95,	1675.	May 9.	Elizabeth d. of *John* Nortridge.
,,	102,	1681.	April 27.	——— d. of Thomas Heberne.
,,	109,	1688.	June 17.	Rebecca d. of Thomas George.
,,	117,	1695.	Mar. 3.	Mary d. of *Thomas* Laxton.
,,	139,	1712.	Mar. 22.	Thomas son of Thomas Stanley.
,,	141,	171$\frac{3}{4}$.	Jan. 26.	Charles *son* of Quintan Bagnall.
,,	152,	1721.	Oct. 22.	Thomas son of Henry Harrison.
,,	162,	1728.	April 7.	Elizabeth d. of William *and* Alice Southerby.
,,	166,	1730.	Oct. 29.	Frances d. of Edward and Judith Wells.
,,	167,	,,	Jan. 24.	Mary d. of William *and* Elisabeth Percival.
,,	184,	173$\frac{3}{8}$.	Feb. 3.	Sarah d. of Wil*li*am and Sarah Gladden.
,,	,,	,,	,, 12.	Martha dau. &c.
,,	199,	1747.	Jan. 15.	——— Crampton.
,,	214,	1756.	Feb. 1.	William son of William.
,,	218,	1758.	July 20.	——— Joseph.
,,	231,		line 6 from bottom Goddcheep should be Goodcheep.	
,,	241,	1770.	Mar. 22.	——— Thornton.
,,	256,	1777.	Feb. 15.	——— Wi*l*liam ———
,,	259,	1778.	Sep. 20.	——— Edward ———
,,	263,	1780.	Mar. 19.	——— twins of John and Jan*e*.
,,	295,	1622.	May 21.	A*u*is wife of John White.
,,	306,		col. 2. 1686 should be 1636.	
,,	312,	164$\frac{1}{2}$.	Oct. 11.	Wil*l*iam.
,,	322,		col. 1. 1663 should be 1652.	
,,	323,		June 12.— Spencer,	
,,	332,		col. 2. 1661 should be 1662,	
,,	336,	1665.	Oct. 7.	Charles Sher*l*ock.
,,	348,	1673.	Nov. 21.	Thomas.
,,	351,	1676.	Oct. 12.	drown-ed
,,	353,	1678.	May 31.	———G*e*orge.
,,	354,		col. 2.	1878 should be 1678.
,,	357,	1728.	April 28.	A*n*ne Lill.
,,	359,	1729.	Nov. 12.	Jo*h*n Howard.
,,	383,	1740.	Feb. 24.	Mary wife of Mar*k*.
,,	387,	1742.	April 23.	El*i*sabeth.
,,	,,	,,	Sep. 5.	———Sprawsl*e*y,
,,	398,	174$\frac{7}{8}$	Jan. 28.	John Va*u*ghan.
,,	400,	1749.	Sep. 25.	———M*a*ry Cook.
,,	420,	1761.	July 21.	———Whit*i*ng.
,,	429,	1765.	Nov. 5.	...inf. son of Jo*h*n and.
,,	439,	1770.	Dec. 16.	———So*u*thwell.
,,	449,	1777.	Feb. 16.	———Sp*a*rksman.
,,	455,	1782.	Mar. 31.	Thomas Hitchcock.
,,	456,	1783.	Jan. 30.	El*i*zabeth Lunnet.
,,	457,	,,	Sep. 30.	Charlotte Carra*ll*.
,,	,,	,,	Oct. 8.	E*l*izabeth Niccolls.
,,	462,	1787.	July 2.	S*a*muel Goodman.

PRINTED BY CHAS. T. KING, HIGH STREET, LYMINGTON.

ADDENDA.

Biggs, Mary, 412; Moses, 412.
Carrall, Charlotte, 457.
Fisher, Thomas, 308.
Gray, Mr., 1.
Humphries. *See* Umphries.
Hyam's, 132.
Jones, Elizabeth, 237.
Kilshaw. *See* Rilshawe.
Knight, 332.
Umphries. *See* Humphries.

CORRIGENDA.

Note, the nature of the correction required is indicated by Italic letters.

Page	56,	1637.	April	8.	Richard son *of*.
,,	69,	1649.	Dec.	23.	Ruth d. of Thos Ellis als. Box.
,,	83,	1664.	*Jun* not *Jan* should follow May.		
,,	,,	,,	Oct.	9.	Alice d. of Nicolas Gregory.
,,	,,	,,	Nov.	15.	Mary d. of John Phillips.
,,	92,		line 5, *F*eb not Peb.		
,,	95,	1675.	May	9.	Elizabeth d. of *John* Nortridge.
,,	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
,,	[illegible],	1725.	Nov.	12.	John Howard.
,,	383,	1740.	Feb.	24.	Mary wife of Mar*k*.
,,	387,	1742.	April	23.	El*i*sabeth.
,,	,,	,,	Sep.	5.	———Sprawsl*e*y.
,,	398,	174⅞	Jan.	28.	John Va*u*ghan.
,,	400,	1749.	Sep.	25.	———M*a*ry Cook.
,,	420,	1761.	July	21.	———Whiting.
,,	429,	1765.	Nov.	5.	...inf. son of Jo*h*n and.
,,	439,	1770.	Dec.	16.	———So*u*thwell.
,,	449,	1777.	Feb.	16.	———Sp*a*rksman.
,,	455,	1782.	Mar.	31.	Thomas Hitchcock.
,,	456,	1783.	Jan.	30.	El*i*zabeth Lunnet.
,,	457,	,,	Sep.	30.	Charlotte Carra*ll*.
,,	,,	,,	Oct.	8.	El*i*zabeth Niccolls.
,,	462,	1787.	July	2.	S*a*muel Goodman.

PRINTED BY CHAS. T. KING, HIGH STREET, LYMINGTON.

3 1197 00624 5895

DATE DUE

DEC 0 2 1998

NOV 3 0 1999

Brigham Young University